

GOLDEN BOUGH

STUDY IN MAGIC AND RELIGION

BY

SIR JAMES GEORGE FRAZER

O M., F R S., F.B.A.

PART VIII

BIBLIOGRAPHY AND GENERAL INDEX



*This book is copyright in all countries which
are signatories to the Berne Convention*

All rights reserved No part of this publication
may be reproduced or transmitted, in any form or
by any means without permission

First Edition 1913

*Reprinted 1914, 1919, 1923, 1930, 1936, 1951, 1955, 1963,
1966, 1976, 1980*

Published by

THE MACMILLAN PRESS LTD

London and Basingstoke

Associated companies in Delhi

Dublin Hong Kong Johannesburg Lagos

Melbourne New York Singapore Tokyo

ISBN 0 333 01282 8

Printed in Hong Kong

*"Nec indigeste tamquam in acervum conguessimus digna
memoratu sed variarum rerum disparilitas, auctoribus diversa
confusa temporibus, ita in quoddam digesta corpus est, ut quae
indistincte atque promiscue ad subsidium memoriae
annotaveramus in ordinem instar membrorum cohaerentia
convenirent Nec mihi vitio veritas, si res quas ex lectione varia
mutuabor ipsis saepe verbis quibus ab ipsis auctoribus enarratae
sunt explicabo, quia praesens opus non eloquentiae ostentationem
sed noscendorum congeriem pollicetur et boni consulae oportet,
si notitiam vetustatis modo nostris non obscure modo ipsis
antiquorum fideliter verbis recognoscas, prout quaeque se vel
enarranda vel transferenda suggererint Apes enim quodammodo
debemus imitari, quae vaguntur et flores carpunt, deinde quicquid
attulere disponunt ac per favos dividunt et sucum varium in unum
saporem mixtura quadam et proprietate spiritus sui mutant "*

Macrobius, *Saturnalia Praefatio*

PREFACE

THE following Bibliography aims at giving a complete list of the authorities cited in the third edition of *The Golden Bough*. Such a list may be of use to readers who desire to have further information on any of the topics discussed or alluded to in the text. It has been compiled by Messrs. R. & R. Clark's Press Reader from the references in my footnotes to the volumes, and it has been revised and corrected by me in proof. The titles of works which I have not seen but have cited at second hand are distinguished by an asterisk prefixed to them. Throughout the book I have endeavoured to indicate the distinction clearly by the manner of my citation, but lest any ambiguity should remain I have thought it well to mark the difference precisely in the Bibliography. In the case of Greek and Latin authors the editions which I have commonly used are generally noted in the Bibliography; they are for the most part those which I possess in my own library and have consulted for the sake of convenience.

The General Index incorporates the separate indices to the volumes, but as some of these, especially in the earlier volumes, were somewhat meagre, I have made large additions to them in order to bring up the whole to a uniform standard and to facilitate the use of the book as a work of reference. With this clue in his hand the student, I hope, will be able to find his way through the labyrinth of facts. All the entries have been made by me, but the arrangement of

them is in the main due to the Press Reader, whom I desire to thank for the diligence and accuracy with which he has performed his laborious task. The whole Index has been repeatedly revised and freely corrected by me in proof.

In conclusion it is my duty as well as pleasure to thank my publishers, Messrs. Macmillan & Company, for the never-failing confidence, courtesy, and liberality with which they have treated me during the many years in which *The Golden Bough* has been in progress. From first to last they have laid me under no restrictions whatever, but have left me perfectly free to plan and execute the work on the scale and in the manner I judged best. Their patience has been inexhaustible and their courage in facing the pecuniary risks unwavering. My printers also, Messrs. R. & R. Clark of Edinburgh, have done their part to my entire satisfaction; they have promptly responded to every call I have made on them for increased speed, and with regard to accuracy I will only say that in the scrutiny to which I have subjected the book for the purpose of the Index I have detected many errors of my own, but few or none of theirs. Publishers and printers can do much to help or hinder an author's work. Mine have done everything that could be done to render my labours as light and as pleasant as possible. I thank them sincerely and gratefully for their help, and I reflect with pleasure on the relations of unbroken cordiality which have existed between us for more than a quarter of a century.

J. G. FRAZER.

I BRICK COURT, TEMPLE,
25th January 1915.

CONTENTS

PREFACE	Pp. v-vi
BIBLIOGRAPHY	Pp. 1-144
GENERAL INDEX	Pp 145-536

BIBLIOGRAPHY

BIBLIOGRAPHY

N B —In the following list an asterisk prefixed to the title of a work signifies that the work in question has not been seen by me (J G Frazer), and is known to me only by name or in quotations. Works not marked by an asterisk have been consulted in the originals.

- "A Far-off Greek Island," in *Blackwood's Magazine*, February 1886.
 "A Japanese Fire-walk," in *American Anthropologist*, New Series, v. (1903).
 Abbott, G F., *Macedonian Folk-lore*. Cambridge, 1903.
 Abeghian, Manuk, *Der armenische Volksglaube*. Leipsic, 1899.
 Abel, E., *Orphica*. Leipsic and Prague, 1885.
 Abêla, Eljüb, "Beiträge zur Kenntniss abergläubischer Gebrauche in Syrien," in *Zeitschrift des deutschen Palaestina-Vereins*, vii (1884).
 *Abelas, *Malta illustrata*, Cimar's Supplements, quoted by R. Wunsch, *Das Frühlingsfest der Insel Malta*. Leipsic, 1902.
 Abercromby, Hon. J., in *Folk-lore*, ii (1891).
The Pre- and Proto-historic Finns. London, 1898.
Abhandlungen der historischen Classe der Königl. Bayerischen Akademie der Wissenschaften
Abhandlungen der historisch-philologischen Classe der Königl. Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften zu Göttingen
Abhandlungen der Königl. Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin.
Abhandlungen der Königl. Bayerischen Akademie der Wissenschaften.
Abhandlungen der Königl. Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften zu Göttingen.
Abhandlungen der Königl. Preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften.
Abhandlungen der philologisch-historischen Klasse der Königl. Sachs. Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften.
 Abinal, Father, "Astrologie Malgache," in *Les Missions Catholiques*, xi (1879).
 "Croyances fabuleuses des Malgaches," in *Les Missions Catholiques*, xii (1880).
 Abougit, Father X., S.J., "Le feu du Saint-Sépulcre," in *Les Missions Catholiques*, viii (1876).
 Abrahams, Israel, *Jewish Life in the Middle Ages*. London, 1896.
The Book of Delight and other Papers. Philadelphia, 1912.
 Abydenus, in *Fragmenta Historicorum Graecorum*, ed. C. Müller, vol. iv. *Academy, The*.
 Acerbi, J., *Travels through Sweden, Finland and Lapland*. London, 1802.
 Acevado, Dr Otero, Letter in *Le Temps*, September 1898.
 Achilles Tatius. Ed G. A. Hirschig. Paris (Didot), 1885.
 Acosta, J. de, *The Natural and Moral History of the Indies*. Translated by E. Grimston; edited by (Sir) Clements R. Markham. Hakluyt Society, London, 1880.
 *Original Spanish Edition published at Seville in 1590. Reprinted at Madrid in 1894.
 Acron, on Horace, *Odes*, quoted by G. Boni in *Notizie degli Scavi*, May 1900.
Acta Fratrum Arvalium. Ed. G. Henzen. Berlin, 1874.

- Acta Sanctorum.* Paris and Rome, 1867.
Acta Societatis Scientiarum Fennicae. Helsingfors, 1856
 Adair, James, *History of the American Indians* London, 1775.
 Adam, J., on Plato, *Republic* Cambridge, 1902.
 Adam of Bremen, *Descriptio insularum Aquilonis*, with the Scholia, in Migne's *Patrologia Latina*, cxlvi.
 Adams, John, *Sketches taken during Ten Voyages in Africa between the years 1786 and 1800* London, N.D.
 Addison, Joseph, "Remarks on Several Parts of Italy," in his *Works*, vol. ii. London, 1811.
 Adriani, Dr. N., "Mededeelingen omtrent de Toradjas van Midden-Celebes," in *Tijdschrift voor Indische Taal- Land- en Volkenkunde*, xlv. (1901).
 Adriani, N., en Kruijt, Alb. C., *De Bar'e-sprekende Toradja's van Midden-Celebes* Batavia, 1912.
 "Van Posso naar Mori," in *Mededeelingen van wege het Nederlandsche Zendelinggenootschap*, xlv (1900).
 "Van Posso naar Parigi, Sigi en Lindoe," in *Mededeelingen van wege het Nederlandsche Zendelinggenootschap*, xlii. (1898).
 Aelian. Ed. R. Hercher Paris (Didot), 1858.
De natura animalium.
Variae historiae.
 Aelius Lampridius, in *Scriptores Historiae Augustae*, ed H. Peter. Leipsic, 1884.
Alexander Severus.
Antoninus Diadumenus.
Antoninus Heliogabalus
 Aelius Spartianus, *Helius*, in H. Peter's *Scriptores Historiae Augustae*.
 Aeneas Sylvius, *Opera*. Bâle, 1571.
 Aeschines Ed. F. Franke. Leipsic, 1863.
Contra Ctesiphontem.
Epistolae.
 Aeschylus Ed. F. A. Paley. Third Edition. London, 1870.
Choephori.
Prometheus Vinculus.
Suppliants
Aetna. Ed Robinson Ellis, in *Corpus Poetarum Latinorum*, ed. J. P. Postgate. London, 1894-1905.
 Afzelius, Arv Aug., *Volkssagen und Volkslieder aus Schwedens älterer und neuer Zeit.* Übersetzt von F. H. Ungewitter. Leipsic, 1842.
 Agahd, R., *M. Terentii Varronis rerum divinarum libri I. XIV. XV. XVI* Leipsic, 1898.
 Agatharchides, in Photius, *Bibliotheca*. Ed. Im. Bekker. Berlin, 1824.
 Agathias, *Historia* Ed B. G. Niebuhr Bonn, 1828
 Agerbeek, A. H. B., "Enkele gebruiken van de Dajaksche bevolking der Pinoehlanden," in *Tijdschrift voor Indische Taal- Land- en Volkenkunde*, li (1909).
 **Agriculture of the Nabataeans.* ii. 100 and 346.
 *Aiton, William, *Treatise on the Origin, Qualities, and Cultivation of Moss Earth*, quoted by R. Munro, *Ancient Scottish Lake Dwellings or Crannogs*. Edinburgh, 1882.
 Aiyar, N Subramhanya, in *Census of India, 1901*, vol. xxvi. Travancore, Part I. Trivandrum, 1903.
 **Al Baidawi's Commentary on the Koran.*
 Alberti, L., *De Kaffers aan de Zuidkust van Afrika.* Amsterdam, 1810.
 Albertus Magnus, quoted by A. Kuhn, *Die Herabkunft des Feuers und des Göttertranks.* Second Edition. Gütersloh, 1886.
 Albirānī, *The Chronology of Ancient Nations.* Translated and edited by Dr C. Edward Sachau. London, 1879.

- Alexander, Lieutenant Boyd, "From the Niger, by Lake Chad, to the Nile," in *The Geographical Journal*, xxx. (1907)
- Alexander, Sir James E., *Expedition of Discovery into the Interior of Africa*. London, 1838.
- Allan, John Hay, *The Bridal of Caolchairn*. London, 1822
- Allridge, T. J., *The Sherbro and its Hinterland*. London, 1901.
- Allegret, E., "Les Idées religieuses des Faï (Afrique Occidentale)," in *Revue de l'Histoire des Religions*, I (1904)
- Allen, W., and Thomson, T. R. H., *Narrative of the Expedition to the River Niger in 1841*. London, 1848.
- Allgemeine Missions-Zeitschrift*. Gütersloh.
- Allison, Mrs. S. S., "Account of the Similkameen Indians of British Columbia," in *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*, xxi. (1892).
- Alpenburg, J. N. Ritter von, *Mythen und Sagen Tirols*. Zurich, 1857.
- Alvear, D. de, *Relacion geografica e historica de la provincia de Misiones*, in P. de Angelis's *Coleccion de obras y documentos*, etc., iv. Buenos Ayres, 1836.
- Am Urquell*. Monatsschrift für Volkskunde, N.F.
- Amalfi, G., *Tradizioni ed Usi nella penisola Sorrentina*. Palermo, 1890.
- Amat, Father E., in *Annales de la Propagation de la Foi*, lxx (1898)
- Ambrosetti, J. B., "Los Indios Caingua del alto Paraná (misiones)," in *Boletino del Instituto Geografico Argentino*, xv. Buenos Ayres, 1895.
- Ambrosoli, Father, "Notice sur l'île de Rook," in *Annales de la Propagation de la Foi*, xxvii. (1855)
- Amélineau, E., *Le Tombeau d'Osiris*. Paris, 1899.
- American Anthropologist*.
New Series.
- American Antiquarian and Oriental Journal*.
- American Journal of Archaeology*.
- American Journal of Folk-lore*.
- American Journal of Philology*.
- American Journal of Semitic Languages and Literatures*.
- American Journal of Theology*.
- American Naturalist*.
- Amira, K. von, in H. Paul's *Grundriss der germanischen Philologie*. Second Edition. Strasburg, 1900.
- Ammianus Marcellinus. Ed. F. Eyssenhardt. Berlin, 1871.
- Ampelius, L., *Liber Memorialis*.
- Anacreon, cited by Pliny, *Naturalis Historia*.
- Analecta Bollandiana*.
- Anderson, J., *From Mandalay to Momi*. London, 1876.
- Anderson, J. D., private communication (ix 176 n³)
- Andersson, C. J., *Lake Ngami*. Second Edition. London, 1856.
- The Okavango River*. London, 1861
- Andocides, *Orations*. Ed. F. Blass. Leipsic, 1871.
- Andree, Dr. Richard, *Braunschweiger Volkskunde*. Brunswick, 1896.
- "Die Pleiaden im Mythos und in ihrer Beziehung zum Jahresbeginn und Landbau," in *Globus*, lxi. (1893).
- Ethnographische Parallelen und Vergleiche*. Stuttgart, 1878.
- Neue Folge Leipsic, 1889
- "Scapulimantia," in *Boas Anniversary Volume*. New York, 1906.
- Votue und Weihegaben des Katholischen Volkes in Süddeutschland*. Brunswick, 1904.
- Andree-Eysn, Marie, *Volkskundliches aus dem bayrisch-österreichischen Alpengebiet*. Brunswick, 1910.
- Andrews, J. B., *Contes Ligures*. Paris, 1892.
- Angas, G. F., *Savage Life and Scenes in Australia and New Zealand*. London, 1847.

- Angas, H Crawford, in *Verhandlungen der Berliner Gesellschaft für Anthropologie, Ethnologie und Urgeschichte*, 1898.
- Angelis, Pedro de, *Colección de obras y documentos relativos a la historia antigua y moderna de las provincias del Rio de la Plata*. Buenos-Aires, 1836-1837.
- Ankermann, B, "L'Ethnographie actuelle de l'Afrique méridionale," in *Anthropos*, 1 (1906).
- Annales de l'Association de la Propagation de la Foi.*
- Annales de la Propagation de la Foi* (continuation of the preceding).
- Annales du Cercle Archéologique de Mons.*
- Annales du Musée Guimet, Bibliothèque d'Études.*
- Annales Politiques et Littéraires.*
- Annali dell' Istituto di Corrispondenza Archeologica.*
- Annals of Archaeology and Anthropology*. Liverpool and London.
- Annandale, Nelson, in letter to the Author.
- "Customs of the Malayo-Siamese," in *Fasciculi Malayenses, Anthropology*, Part II (a) (May 1904).
- "Primitive Beliefs and Customs of the Patani Fishermen," in *Fasciculi Malayenses, Anthropology*, Part I (April 1903).
- Annandale, N., and Robinson, H. C., "Some Preliminary Results of an Expedition to the Malay Peninsula," in *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*, xxxii. (1902).
- Annual Archaeological Report, 1905*. Toronto, 1906.
- Annual Reports of the Bureau of American Ethnology.*
- Annual Reports of the Smithsonian Institution.*
- Annual Reports on British New Guinea.*
- "Anonymi Chronologica." Printed in L. Dindorf's edition of J. Malalas. Bonn, 1831.
- Antananarivo Annual and Madagascar Magazine.*
- Reprint of the First Four Numbers Antananarivo, 1885.
- Reprint of the Second Four Numbers. Antananarivo, 1896.
- Anthologia Palatina*. Ed. F. Dübner. Paris (Didot), 1864-1872.
- Anthologia Planudea*. Ed. F. Dübner. Paris (Didot), 1872.
- Anthropological Essays presented to E. B. Tylor*. Oxford, 1907.
- Anthropological Reviews and Miscellanea*, appended to *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*, xxx. (1900).
- Anthropos. Ephemeris Internationalis Ethnologica et Linguistica.*
- Antigonus, *Historiarum mirabilium collectanea*, in *Scriptores rerum mirabilium Graeca* Ed. A. Westermann. Brunswick, 1839.
- Antoninus Liberalis, *Transformationum congeries*, in *Mythographi Graeci*. Ed. A. Westermann. Brunswick, 1843.
- Anzeiger der Akademie der Wissenschaften in Krakau.*
- Apollodorus, *Bibliotheca*, in *Mythographi Graeci*. Ed. A. Westermann. Brunswick, 1843.
- Bibliotheca*. Ed. R. Wagner. Leipsic, 1894.
- Epitoma Vaticana*. Ed. R. Wagner. Leipsic, 1891.
- Apollonius Rhodius, *Argonautica*. Ed. Aug. Wellauer. Leipsic, 1828.
- Apostolius, *Proverbia*, in *Paroemiographi Graeci*, i. Ed. E. L. Leutsch et F. G. Schneidewin. Gottingen, 1839-1851.
- Appian Ed. L. Mendelssohn. Leipsic, 1879-1881.
- Bellum Civile.*
- Bellum Mithridaticum.*
- Hispanica.*
- Punica.*
- Syriaca.*
- Apuleius. Ed. G. F. Hildebrand. Leipsic, 1843.
- De magia.*

Apuleius—continued.

De mundo

Metamorphoses.

Aratus, *Phaenomena*. Ed E. Maass. Berlin, 1893.

Arbousset, T., et Daumas, F, *Relation d'un voyage d'Exploration au Nord-est de la Colonie du Cap de Bonne-Espérance*. Paris, 1842.

Archaeologia or Miscellaneous Tracts relating to Antiquity.

Archaeologia, Second Series.

**Archaeologia Aethiaca*, N.S., quoted in *The Denham Tracts*. Edited by J Hardy. London, 1892-1895.

Archaeologia Cambrensis, Second Series.

Archaeological and Ethnological Papers of the Peabody Museum, Harvard University.

Archaeological Review.

Archaeologische-epigraphische Mittheilungen aus Oesterreich-Ungarn.

Archaeologischer Anzeiger.

Archaeologische Zeitung.

Archias Mitylenaeus, in *Anthologia Palatina*, vii.

Archiv für Anthropologie.

Archiv für Papyrusforschung.

Archiv für Religionswissenschaft.

Archivio per lo Studio delle Tradizioni Popolari.

Arctic Papers for the Expedition of 1875. Published by the Royal Geographical Society. London, 1875.

Aristides (Christian apologist), *Apologia*. Edited by J. Rendel Harris. Cambridge, 1891.

Aristides (Greek rhetorician), *Orationes*. Ed. G. Dindorf. Leipsic, 1829.

Elusinius.

Isthmica.

Panathenaicus.

Aristophanes, in *Poetae Scenici Graeci*. Ed. G. Dindorf. London, 1869.

Acharnenses.

Birds.

Clouds.

Ecclesiazusae.

Frogs.

Knights.

Lysistrata.

Plutus.

Thesmophoriazusae.

Wasps.

Aristotle, *Opera*. Ed. Im Bekker. Berlin, 1831-1870.

Cited by a Scholiast on Aristophanes, *Acharnenses*.

Constitution of Athens. Ed J. E. Sandys. London, 1893.

De anima.

De animalium generatione.

De mundo

[*De Mirabilibus Auscultationibus.*]

De Xenophane.

Historia de animalibus.

Meteora.

Peplos, in *Fragmenta Historicorum Graecorum*. Ed. C. Muller.

Physica Auscultatio.

Politics.

Problemata

*Arlegui, *Crón de Zacatecas*, quoted by H. H. Bancroft, in *Native Races of the Pacific States*. London, 1875-1876.

- Armit, Captain W. E., "Customs of the Australian Aborigines," in *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*, ix. (1880).
- Arnobius, *Adversus Nationes*. Ed. Aug. Reifferscheid. Vienna, 1875.
- Arnold, Matthew, *Essays in Criticism*. First Series. London, 1898.
- Arnold, R. A., *From the Levant*. London, 1868.
- Arnot, F. S., *Garenganze; or Seven Years' Pioneer Mission Work in Central Africa*. London, N.D., preface dated March 1889.
- Arriaga, P. J. de, *Extirpacion de la Idolatria del Piru*. Lima, 1621.
- Arrian, *Anabasis*. Ed. R. Geier. Leipsic, 1871.
- Cynegeticus*, in *Scripta Minora*. Ed. R. Hercher. Leipsic, 1854.
- Epicteti dissertationes*. Ed. H. Schenkl. Leipsic, 1894.
- Indica*, in *Scripta Minora*. Ed. R. Hercher.
- Tactica*, in *Scripta Minora*. Ed. R. Hercher.
- Ars quatuor Coronatorum*. The Transactions of a Masonic Lodge of London.
- Artemidorus, *Onirocritica*. Ed. R. Hercher. Leipsic, 1864.
- Asbjornsen, P. Chr., *Norske Folke-Eventyr*. Ny Samling. Christiania, 1871.
- Asbjornsen, P. Chr., og Moe, J., *Norske Folke-Eventyr*. Christiania, N.D.
- Asclepiades, cited by Porphyry, *De abstinentia*.
- Asconius. Ed. A. Kiesseling et R. Schoell. Berlin, 1875.
- In Milonianam*.
- In Cornelianam*.
- Ashe, R. P., *Two Kings of Uganda*. London, 1889.
- Asiatick (Asiatic) Researches*. Usually quoted in the 8vo Edition. London, 1806-1818.
- Asterius Amasenus, *Encomium in sanctos martyres*, in Migne's *Patrologia Graeca*, xl.
- Astley, T., *New General Collection of Voyages and Travels*. London, 1745-1754.
- Aston, W. G., *Shinto, the Way of the Gods*. London, 1905.
- Ateius Capito, cited by Plutarch, *Quaestiones Romanae*.
- Athalye, Y. V., in *Journal of the Anthropological Society of Bombay*, i.
- Athanasius, *Oratio contra Gentes*, in Migne's *Patrologia Graeca*, xxv.
- Atharva-Veda*. See s.v. Hymns.
- Athenaeum*, *The*.
- Athenaeus. Ed. Aug. Meineke. Leipsic, 1858-1867.
- Ed. G. Kaibel. Leipsic, 1887-1890.
- Athenagoras, *Supplicatio pro Christianis*. Ed. J. C. T. Otto. Jena, 1857.
- Atkinson, E. T., "Notes on the History of Religion in the Himalayas of the North-West Provinces," in *Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal*, lvi. Part 1. Calcutta, 1884.
- The Himalayan Districts of the North-Western Provinces of India*. Allahabad, 1884.
- Atkinson, Rev. J. C., in *County Folk-lore*, ii. London, 1901.
- Forty Years in a Moorland Parish*. London, 1891.
- Atkinson, T. W., *Travels in the Regions of the Upper and Lower Amoor*. London, 1860.
- Attalus, Letter preserved in inscription at Sivrihissar.
- Atti del IV. Congresso Internazionale degli Orientalisti*. Florence, 1880.
- Aubin, E., *Le Maroc d'aujourd'hui*. Paris, 1904.
- Aubrey, John, *Remains of Gentilisme and Judaisme*. Folk-lore Society. London, 1881.
- Augustine, *Opera*. Paris, 1683.
- De civitate Dei*.
- De Trinitate*, in Migne's *Patrologia Latina*, xlii.
- [*Quaestiones Veteris et Novi Testamenti*,] in Migne's *Patrologia Latina*, xxxv.
- Sermones*, in Migne's *Patrologia Latina*, xxxviii.
- Aurelius Victor, Sextus. Ed. Franc. Pichlmayr. Leipsic, 1911.
- De viris illustribus*.
- Origo gentis Romanae*.

- Aus der Anomia, Archäologische Beiträge Carl Robert zur Erinnerung an Berlin* dargebracht. Berlin, 1890.
- Ausgrabungen zu Sendschurlu* Berlin, 1902.
- Ausland, Das. Wochenschrift für Länder- und Völkerkunde.*
- Ausonius, *De feris Romanis.*
Epigrammata.
- Aust, E., *Die Religion der Römer.* Münster i. W., 1899.
- s.v. "Juppiter," in W. H. Roscher's *Lexicon der griechischen und römischen Mythologie*, II.
- Autenrieth, Missionary, "Zur Religion der Kamerun-Neger," in *Mitteilungen der geographischen Gesellschaft zu Jena*, XII. (1893)
- Authority and Archaeology Sacred and Profane.* Edited by D. G. Hogarth. London, 1899.
- Auvergne, Mgr., in *Annales de la Propagation de la Foi*, x. (1837).
- Avanchers, Father Léon des, in *Bulletin de la Société de Géographie* (Paris), Vme Série, XVII. (1869).
- Avebury, Lord (Sir John Lubbock), *Origin of Civilisation.* London, 1870.
Fourth Edition. London, 1882.
Fifth Edition.
Preface to Sixth Edition. London, 1902.
- Prehistoric Times.* Fifth Edition London, 1890.
- Aymonier, Étienne, *Le Cambodge.* Paris, 1900-1904.
"Les Tchames et leurs religions," in *Revue de l'histoire des Religions*, XXIV. (1891).
"Notes sur les coutumes et croyances superstitieuses des Cambodgiens," in *Cochinchine française: Excursions et Reconnaissances*, No. 16. Saigon, 1883.
Notes sur le Laos. Saigon, 1885.
Notice sur le Cambodge Paris, 1875.
Voyage dans le Laos Paris, 1895-1897.
- Azara, F. de, *Voyages dans l'Amérique Méridionale.* Paris, 1809.
- Baarda, M. J. van. Cited by A. C. Kruijt, "Regen lokken en regen verdrijving bij de Toradja's van Central Celebes," in *Tydschrift voor Indische Taal- Land- en Volkenkunde*, XLIV. (1901).
- "Fabelen, verhalen en overleveringen der Galelareezen," in *Bydragen tot de Taal- Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indie*, XLV. (1895)
- "Île de Halmahera," in *Bulletins de la Société d'Anthropologie de Paris*, III. (1892), IV. (1893).
- Babelon, E., *Monnaies de la République romaine.* Paris, 1885-1886.
- Babrius, *Fabulae* Ed. W. G. Rutherford. London, 1883.
- Bacchylides. Ed. Sir Richard C. Jebb. Cambridge, 1905.
- Bachofen, J. J., *Das Mutterrecht* Stuttgart, 1861.
Die Sage von Tanaquil. Heidelberg, 1870.
- Back, Fr., *De Graecorum caerimonius in quibus homines deorum vice funguntur.* Berlin, 1883.
- Backer, L. de, *L'Archipel Indien.* Paris, 1874.
- Bacon, Francis, *Natural History*, in his *Works* London, 1740.
- Baudeley, St. Clair. Notes sent to the Author (1. 5. n²)
- Badger, G. P., Note on *The Travels of Ludovico di Varthema* Translated by J. W. Jones, Hakluyt Society. London, 1863.
- Badham, Rev. Charles, D.D. Cited III. 156.
- Baedeker, K., *Central Italy and Rome.* Thirteenth Edition.
Palestine and Syria. Fourth Edition. Leipsic, 1906.
Southern Italy. Seventh Edition. Leipsic, 1880
- Baer, K. F. v., and Helmersen, Gr. v., *Beiträge zur Kenntniss des russischen Reiches und der angrenzenden Länder Asiens.* St. Petersburg, 1839.

Baessler-Archiv.

- Baethgen, F., *Beiträge zur semitischen Religionsgeschichte*. Berlin, 1888.
- Bagford's letter in *Leland's *Collectanea*, i., quoted by J. Brand, *Popular Antiquities*, ii. Bohn's Edition. London, 1882-1883.
- Baier, R., "Beiträge von der Insel Rügen," in *Zeitschrift für deutsche Mythologie und Sittenkunde*, ii. (1855).
- Bailey, Mabel. Verbal communication (ii. 88 n.1).
- Bailly, J. S., *Lettres sur l'Atlantide de Platon*. London and Paris, 1779.
- Lettres sur l'Origine des Sciences*. London and Paris, 1777.
- Baker, F. B., in *Numismatic Chronicle*, Third Series, xii. (1892).
- Balbi, Gaspar, "Voyage to Pegu," in J. Pinkerton's *Voyages and Travels*, ix.
- Balfour, Edward, *Cyclopaedia of India*. Third Edition. London, 1885.
- Ball, V., *Jungle Life in India*. London, 1880.
- Ballentine, Floyd G., "Some Phases of the Cult of the Nymphs," in *Harvard Studies in Classical Philology*, xv. (1904).
- Bamler, G., "Tami," in R. Neuhauss's *Deutsch Neu-Guinea*, iii. Berlin, 1911.
- Bancroft, H. H., *The Native Races of the Pacific States of North America*. London, 1875-1876.
- **Banffshire Journal*, quoted by R. Chambers, *The Book of Days*. London and Edinburgh, 1886.
- Banks, M. M., "Scoring a Witch above the Breath," in *Folk-lore*, xxiii. (1912).
- Barber, Rev. Dr. W. T. A., in letters to the Author (iv. 145, 275).
- Barbosa, Duarte, *A Description of the Coasts of East Africa and Malabar in the Beginning of the Sixteenth Century*. Translated by the Hon. H. E. J. Stanley. Hakluyt Society. London, 1866.
- in *Records of South-Eastern Africa*, collected by G. McCall Theal, vol. i. (1898).
- Baring-Gould, S., *Curious Myths of the Middle Ages*. London, 1884.
- Barker, W. G. M. Jones, *The Three Days of Wensleydale*. London, 1854.
- Baron, R., "The Bara," in *Antananarivo Annual and Madagascar Magasin*, vol. ii., Reprint of the Second Four Numbers. Antananarivo, 1896.
- Baron, S., "Description of the Kingdom of Tonqueen," in J. Pinkerton's *Voyages and Travels*, ix.
- Barret, P., *L'Afrique Occidentale*. Paris, 1888.
- Bartels, M., "Islandischer Brauch und Volksglaube in Bezug auf die Nachkommenschaft," in *Zeitschrift für Ethnologie*, xxxii. (1900).
- Bartels, Olga, "Aus dem Leben der weissrussischen Landbevölkerung," in *Zeitschrift für Ethnologie*, xxxv. (1903).
- Barth, H., in *Monatsberichte der königlichen Preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften*, 1859.
- "Reize von Trapezunt durch die nördliche Hälfte Klein-Asiens," in *Ergänzungsheft zu Petermann's Geographischen Mittheilungen*, No. 2 (1860).
- Barton, Captain F. R., in C. G. Seligmann's *The Melanesians of British New Guinea*. Cambridge, 1910.
- Bartram, William, *Travels through North and South Carolina, Georgia, East and West Florida, etc.* London, 1792. See also s.v. "Observations on the Creek," etc.
- Bartsch, Karl, *Sagen, Märchen und Gebräuche aus Mecklenburg*. Vienna, 1879-1880.
- Basedow, Herbert, *Anthropological Notes on the Western Coastal Tribes of the Northern Territory of South Australia*. Separate reprint from the *Transactions of the Royal Society of South Australia*, vol. xxxi. (1907). Printed by Hussey and Gillingham, Adelaide.
- Basile, G., *Pentamerone*. Übertragen von Felix Liebrecht. Breslau, 1846.
- Basset, R., *Nouveaux Contes Berbères*. Paris, 1897.
- Bastian, Adolf, *Allelei aus Volks- und Menschenkunde*. Berlin, 1888.
- "Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Gebirgsstämme in Kambodia," in *Zeitschrift der Gesellschaft für Erdkunde zu Berlin*, i. (1866).

Bastian, Adolf—*continued*.

Der Mensch in der Geschichte. Leipsic, 1860.

Der Völker des östlichen Asien. Leipsic and Jena, 1866-1871.

Die Culturländer des alten Amerika. Berlin, 1878.

Die deutsche Expedition an der Loango-Küste. Jena, 1874-1875.

Die Seele und ihre Erscheinungswesen in der Ethnographie. Berlin, 1868.

Die Völkerstämme am Brahmaputra. Berlin, 1883.

Eine Besuch in San Salvador. Bremen, 1859.

"Hügelstämme Assam's," in *Verhandlungen der Berliner Gesellschaft für Anthropologie, Ethnologie, und Urgeschichte* (1881).

Indonesien. Berlin, 1884-1889.

in *Verhandlungen der Berliner Gesellschaft für Anthropologie, Ethnologie, und Urgeschichte*, 1870-1871.

Bataillon, Father, in *Annales de la Propagation de la Foi*, xiii (1841).

Batchelor, Rev. John, *The Ainu and their Folk-lore*. London, 1901.

The Ainu of Japan. London, 1892.

Bather, A. G., "The Problem of the Bacchae," in *Journal of Hellenic Studies*, xiv. (1904).

Battel, Andrew, "Strange Adventures of," in J. Pinkerton's *Voyages and Travels*, xvi. Also published by the Hakluyt Society. London, 1901.

Batten, G. G., *Glimpses of the Eastern Archipelago*. Singapore, 1894.

Batty, Mrs. R. B., and Maloney, Governor, "Notes on the Yoruba Country," in *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*, xix. (1890).

Baudin, Le R. P., "Féticheurs ou ministres religieux des Nègres de la Guinée," in *Les Missions Catholiques*, No. 787 (4 juillet 1884).

"Le Fétichisme ou la religion des Nègres de la Guinée," in *Les Missions Catholiques*, xvi (1884).

Baudin, N., Letter dated 16th April 1875, in *Missions Catholiques*, vii. (1875).

Bauidissin, W. W. Graf von, *Adonis und Esmun*. Leipsic, 1911.

Studien zur semitischen Religionsgeschichte. Leipsic, 1876-1878.

s.v. "Tammuz" in *Realencyclopädie für protestantische Theologie und Kirchengeschichte*. Third Edition.

Baudrouin, M., et Bonnemère, L., "Les haches polies dans l'histoire jusqu'au XIXe siècle," in *Bulletins et Mémoires de la Société d'Anthropologie de Paris*, Vme Série, v (1904).

Baumann, Oscar, *Durch Massailand zur Nilquelle*. Berlin, 1894.

Eine afrikanische Tropen-Insel, Fernando Poo und die Bube. Wien und Olmutz, 1888.

Usambara und seine Nachbargebiete. Berlin, 1891.

Baumeister, A., *Denkmäler des klassischen Altertums*. Munich and Leipsic, 1885-1888.

Hymni Homerici. Leipsic, 1860.

Bautz, Dr. Joseph, *Die Hölle, im Anschluss an die Scholastik dargestellt*. Second Edition. Mainz, 1905.

Bavaria, Landes- und Volkskunde des Königreichs Bayern. Munich, 1860-1867.

Bayfield, M. A., in *Classical Review*, xv (1901).

Bazin, quoted by Breuil, in *Mémoires de la Société d'Antiquaires de Picardie*, viii. (1845).

Beardmore, E., "The Natives of Mowat, Daudai, British New Guinea," in *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*, xix. (1890).

Beatty, A., "The St. George, or Mummies' Plays," in *Transactions of the Wisconsin Academy of Sciences, Arts, and Letters*, xv. part. ii. (October 1906).

Beauchamp, W. M., "The Iroquois White Dog Feast," in *American Antiquarian*, vii. (1885).

Beauchet, L., *Histoire du droit privé de la République Athénienne*. Paris, 1897.

Beaufort, in *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*, xv. (1886).

Beaufort, Fr., *Armania*. London, 1817.

- Beaulieu, L., *Archéologie de la Lorraine*. Paris, 1840-1843.
- Beaquier, Charles, *Les Mois en Franche-Comté*. Paris, 1900.
- Bechstein, L., *Deutsches Sagenbuch*. Leipsic, 1853.
- Thüringer Sagenbuch*. Leipsic, 1885.
- Becker, Jérôme, *La Vie en Afrique*. Paris and Brussels, 1887.
- Bede, *Historia ecclesiastica gentis Anglorum*.
- Beech, Mervyn W. H., *The Suk, their Language and Folklore*. Oxford, 1911.
- Beechey, F. W., *Narrative of a Voyage to the Pacific and Beering's Strait*. London, 1831.
- Beguëlin, M. v., "Religieuse Volksbräuche der Mongolen," in *Globus*, lvi. (1890).
- Béguin, Eugène, *Les Ma-rotsé*. Lausanne and Fontaines, 1903.
- Beiderbecke, Rev. H., "Some Religious Ideas and Customs of the Ovahereros," in *(South African) Folk-lore Journal*, ii. Cape Town, 1880.
- Bekker, Im, *Anecdota Graeca*. Berlin, 1814-1821.
- Beleth (Belethus), John, *Rationale Divinorum Officiorum*. Appended to the *Rationale Divinorum Officiorum* of G. [W] Durandus. Lyons, 1584.
- Bell, Charles N., "The Mosquito Territory," in *Journal of the Royal Geographical Society*, xxxii. (1862).
- Bellamy, Dr., "Notes ethnographiques recueillies dans le Haut-Sénégal," in *Revue d'Ethnographie*, v. (1886).
- Beloch, J., *Der italische Bund unter Roms Hegemonie*. Leipsic, 1880.
- Benfey, Theodor, *Pantschatantra*. Leipsic, 1859.
- Benndorf, O., "Das Alter des Trojaspieles," appended to W. Reichel's *Über homerische Waffen*. Vienna, 1894.
- Benndorf, O., and Schoene, R., *Die antiken Bildwerke des Lateranischen Museums*.
- Bennett, George, *Wanderings in New South Wales, Batavia, Pedir Coast, Singapore and China*. London, 1834.
- Bensen, quoted by J. Kohler, "Das Recht der Herero," in *Zeitschrift für vergleichende Rechtswissenschaft*, xiv. (1900).
- Benson, E. F., in letter to the Author (ii. 52 n.4).
- Bent, J. Theodore, "A Journey in Cilicia Tracheia," in *Journal of Hellenic Studies*, xii. (1891).
- "Cilician Symbols," in *Classical Review*, iv. (1890).
- "Explorations in Cilicia Tracheia," in *Proceedings of the Royal Geographical Society*, N.S., xii. (1890).
- quoted by Miss J. E. Harrison, *Mythology and Monuments of Ancient Athens*.
- "Recent Discoveries in Eastern Cilicia," in *Journal of Hellenic Studies*, xi. (1890).
- Sacred City of the Ethiopians*. London, 1893.
- The Cyclades*. London, 1885.
- "The Yourouks of Asia Minor," in *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*, xx. (1891).
- *Bentley, R., "Sermon on Popery," quoted in J. H. Monk's *Life of Bentley*. Second Edition. London, 1833.
- Bentley, Rev. W. H., *Life on the Congo*. London, 1887.
- Pioneering on the Congo*. London, 1900.
- Benzinger, J., *Hebraische Archaeologie*. Freiburg im Baden and Leipsic, 1894.
- Benzoni, G., *History of the New World*. Hakluyt Society. London, 1857.
- Béraud, "Note sur le Dahomé," in *Bulletin de la Société de Géographie* (Paris), Vme Série, xii. (1866).
- Béranger-Féraud, L. J. B., in *Bulletins de la Société d'Anthropologie de Paris*, Quatrième Série, i. (1890).
- Les Peuplades de la Sénégambie*. Paris, 1879.

- Béranger-Féraud, L. J. B.—*continued*.
Reminiscences populaires de la Provence. Paris, 1885.
Superstitions et survivances. Paris, 1896.
- Béranger-Féraud and de Mortillet, in *Bulletins de la Société d'Anthropologie de Paris*, 4me série, ii. (1891).
- Béranger, Dom Théophile, "Croyances superstitieuses dans le pays de Chittagong," in *Les Missions Catholiques*, xiii (1881)
 "Les funérailles à Chittagong," in *Les Missions Catholiques*, xiii (1881).
 in *Les Missions Catholiques*, x. (1878).
- Berg, L. W. C. van den, "De Mohammedaansche Vorsten in Nederlandsch-Indie," in *Bydragen tot de Taal- Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indie*, liii. (1901).
- Bergk, Th., *Poetae Lyrici Graeci*. Third Edition. Leipsic, 1867.
- Bergmann, B., *Nomadische Streifereien unter den Kalmücken*. Riga, 1804-1805.
Berichte über die Verhandlungen der Königlich Sächsischen Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften zu Leipzig, Philologisch-historische Klasse.
- Berliner philologische Wochenschrift*.
- Bernau, Rev. J. H., *Missionary Labours in British Guiana*. London, 1847.
- Berosus, in *Fragmenta Historicorum Graecorum*, ed. C. Müller, vol. ii.
 cited by Clement of Alexandria, *Protreptica*, v. Ed. Potter.
 quoted by Eusebius, *Chronicorum liber prior*. Ed. A. Schoene. Berlin, 1875.
- Bertrand, A., *The Kingdom of the Barotsi, Upper Zambesia*. London, 1899.
- Bertrand, Alexandre, *La Religion des Gaulois*. Paris, 1897.
- Bertrand, J., in *Annales de la Propagation de la Foi*, xxxi. (1850).
- Bessels, E., in *American Naturalist*, xviii (1884).
- Best, Elsdon, "Maori Nomenclature," in *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*, xxxii. (1902)
 "Spiritual Concepts of the Maori," in *Journal of the Polynesian Society*, ix. (1900).
 quoted by W. H. Goldie, "Maori Medical Lore," *Transactions and Proceedings of the New Zealand Institute*, xxxvii (1904).
- Beuster, "Das Volk der Vawenda," in *Zeitschrift der Gesellschaft für Erdkunde zu Berlin*, xiv. (1879).
- Bevan, Professor A. A. Private communications (ii. 210 n., iii. 302 n.⁴, ix. 367 n.², x. 83 n.¹).
- Beveidge, P., "Notes on the Dialects, Habits, and Mythology of the Lower Murray Aborigines," in *Transactions of the Royal Society of Victoria*, vi.
 "Of the Aborigines inhabiting the Great Lacustrine and Riverine Depression of the Lower Murray, Lower Murrumbidgee, Lower Lachlan, and Lower Darling," in *Journal and Proceedings of the Royal Society of New South Wales for 1883*, xvii. Sydney, 1884.
- Beverley, Robert, *History of Virginia*. London, 1722
- Bezenberger, A., *Litauische Forschungen*. Göttingen, 1882.
- Biddulph, Major J., *Tribes of the Hindoo Koosh*. Calcutta, 1880.
- Biet, A., *Voyage de la France équinoxiale en l'Isle de Cayenne*. Paris, 1664.
- Bigandet, Letter, dated March 1847, in *Annales de la Propagation de la Foi*, xx. (1848).
- Bydragen tot de Taal- Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch Indië*.
- Bilfinger, Gustav, *Untersuchungen über die Zerstreuung der alten Germanen*, ii. *Das germanische Julfest*. Stuttgart, 1901.
- Binetsch, G., "Beantwortung mehrerer Fragen über unser Ewe-Volk und seine Anschauungen," in *Zeitschrift für Ethnologie*, xxxviii (1906)
- Binger, Le Capitaine, *Du Niger au Golfe de Guinée par le pays de Kong et le Mossi*. Paris, 1892.
- Bingham, J., *The Antiquities of the Christian Church*. Works. Oxford, 1855.

- *Bingley, William, *Tour Round North Wales* (1800), quoted by T. F. Thisleton Dyer, *British Popular Customs*. London, 1876.
- Binterim, A. J., *Die vorzüglichsten Denkwürdigkeiten der Christ-Katholischen Kirche*. Mayence, 1829.
- Bion, *Carmina*. Ed. Chr. Ziegler. Tübingen, 1868.
- Birch, S., in Sir J. G. Wilkinson's *Manners and Customs of the Ancient Egyptians*. London, 1878.
- Bird, Isabella L., *Unbeaten Tracks in Japan*. New Edition, 1885.
- Birks, Rev. E. B. Private communication (v. 237 n.¹).
- Birlinger, Anton, *Aus Schwaben*. Wiesbaden, 1874.
- Volksthümliches aus Schwaben*. Freiburg im Breisgau, 1861-1862.
- Bischof, E. F., "De fastis Graecorum antiquioribus," in *Leipziger Studien für classische Philologie*, vii. Leipsic, 1884.
- Bishop, Mrs. (Isabella L. Bird), *Korea and her Neighbours*. London, 1898.
- Bisset, Rev. Dr. Thomas, "Parish of Logierait," in Sir John Sinclair's *Statistical Account of Scotland*, iii. Edinburgh, 1792.
- in Sir John Sinclair's *Statistical Account of Scotland*, v. Edinburgh, 1793.
- Black, Dr. J. Sutherland, in letters to the Author (iv. 260 sq.).
- Black, W. G., *Folk-Medicine*. London, 1883.
- Blackwood's Magazine*.
- Bladé, J. F., *Contes populaires recueillis en Agenais*. Paris, 1874.
- Quatorze superstitions populaires de la Gascogne*. Agen, 1883.
- Bland, J. O. P., in letter to the Author (iv. 274 sq.).
- Blandowski, W., "Personal Observations made in an Excursion towards the Central Parts of Victoria," in *Transactions of the Philosophical Society of Victoria*, i. Melbourne, 1855.
- Bleek, W. H. I., *A Brief Account of Bushman Folklore*. London, 1875.
- Reynard the Fox in South Africa*. London, 1864.
- Bleek, W. H. I., Ph.D., and Lloyd, L. C., *Specimens of Bushman Folklore*. London, 1911.
- Blinkenberg, Chr., *The Thunderweapon in Religion and Folklore*. Cambridge, 1911.
- Bloomfield, M., *Hymns of the Atharva-Veda*. Oxford, 1897. (*Sacred Books of the East*, vol. xlii.)
- "On the 'Frog Hymn,' Rig Veda, vii. 103," in *Journal of the American Oriental Society*, xvii. (1896).
- Blumentritt, F., "Das Stromgebiet des Rio Grande de Mindanao," in *Petermanns Mittheilungen*, xxxvii. (1891).
- "Der Ahnencultus und die religiösen Anschauungen der Malaien des Philippinen-Archipels," in *Mittheilungen der Wiener Geographischen Gesellschaft* (1882).
- "Sitten und Brauche der Ilocanen," in *Globus*, xlviii. No. 12.
- "Über die Eingeborenen der Insel Palawan und der Inselgruppe der Talamanen," in *Globus*, lx. (1891).
- Versuch einer Ethnographie der Philippinen*. Gotha, 1882. (*Petermanns Mittheilungen*, Ergänzungsheft, No. 67.)
- Blümner, H., *Technologie und Terminologie der Gewerbe und Künste bei Griechen und Römern*. Leipsic, 1875-1887.
- Blunt, J. J., *Vestiges of Ancient Manners and Customs discoverable in Modern Italy and Sicily*. London, 1823.
- Boas, Franz, *Chinook Texts*. Washington, 1894.
- "Die Sagen der Baffin-land Eskimo," in *Verhandlungen der Berliner Gesellschaft für Anthropologie, Ethnologie, und Urgeschichte* (1885).
- Indianische Sagen von der Nord-Pazifischen Küste Amerikas*. Berlin, 1895.
- in *Journal of American Folk-lore*, i. (1888).
- in *Reports on the North-Western Tribes of Canada*. Separate reprints from the *Reports of the British Association for the Advancement of Science*, 1890-1898.

Boas, Franz—*continued*.

- "The Central Eskimo," in *Sixth Annual Report of the Bureau of Ethnology*. Washington, 1888
- "The Eskimo," in *Proceedings and Transactions of the Royal Society of Canada for 1887*, v Montreal, 1888
- "The Eskimo of Baffin Land and Hudson Bay," in *Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History*, xv part 1 New York, 1901.
- "The Social Organization and the Secret Societies of the Kwakiutl Indians," in *Report of the United States National Museum for 1895*. Washington, 1897.
- Boas, Franz, and Hunt, George, *Kwakiutl Texts. (The Jesup North Pacific Expedition, Memoir of the American Museum of Natural History, December 1902)*
- Boas Anniversary Volume*. New York, 1906
- Bochart, S, *Hierozoicon* Editio Tertia. Leyden, 1692.
- Bock, C, *Temples and Elephants*. London, 1884
- The Head-hunters of Borneo* London, 1881
- Bodding, P O, "Ancient Stone Implements in the Santal Parganas," in *Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal*, lxx. part iii (1901)
- Bodenschatz, J. Chr. G., *Kirchliche Verfassung der heutigen Juden* Erlangen, 1748
- Boeckh, Aug, on Pindar, *Explicationes* Leipsic, 1821.
- Boecler-Kreutzwald, *Der Ehsten abergläubische Gebrauche, Wesen und Gewohnheiten*. St. Petersburg, 1854. (The work of two writers, J W. Boecler and F R. Kreutzwald)
- Boemus, Johannes, *Mores, leges, et ritus omnium gentium* Lyons, 1541.
- Omnium gentium mores, leges, et ritus*. Paris, 1538
- Boers, J W, "Oud volksgebruik in het Rijk van Jambi," in *Tydschrift voor Nederlands Indie* (1840), deel 1
- Boetticher, C, *Der Baumkultus der Hellenen*. Berlin, 1856.
- Bogle, George *See s v Narratives*
- Bogoras, Waldemar, "The Chukchee," in *Memoir of the American Museum of Natural History, The Jesup North Pacific Expedition*, vol vii Leyden and New York, 1904-1909.
- "The Chukchee Religion," in *Memoir of the American Museum of Natural History, The Jesup North Pacific Expedition*, vol vii. part ii Leyden and New York, 1904.
- Boileau, F F R, "The Nyasa-Tanganyika Plateau," in *The Geographical Journal*, xiii (1899)
- Boisse, E., "Les îles Samoa, Nukunono, Fakaafo, Wallis et Hoon," in *Bulletin de la Société de Géographie* (Paris), 6ème Série, x. (1875).
- Boissier, G, *La Religion Romaine d'Auguste aux Antonins*. Fifth Edition. Paris, 1900
- Boletino del Instituto Geografico Argentino*.
- Boni, G, *Aedes Vestae* Extract from the *Nuova Antologia*, 1st August 1900.
- "Bimbi Romulei," in *Nuova Antologia*, 16th February 1904 Separate reprint.
- in *Notizie degli Scavi*, May 1900
- Bonnemère, L, "Le Jour des Rois en Normandie," in *Revue des Traditions populaires*, ii (1887).
- Bonney, F, "On some Customs of the Aborigines of the River Darling, New South Wales," in *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*, xiii (1884).
- Bonwick, James, *Daily Life and Origin of the Tasmanians* London, 1870
- Book of Rights* Edited with translation and notes by John O'Donovan. Dublin, 1847
- Book of Ser Marco Polo* Newly translated and edited by Colonel Henry Yule. Second Edition London, 1875.

- Book of the Dead*. Translated by E. A. Wallis Budge. London, 1901.
- Boot, J., "Korte schets der noordkust van Ceram," in *Tijdschrift van het Nederlandsch Aardrijkskundig Genootschap*, Tweede Serie, x. (1893).
- Boot, J. C. G., in *Verslagen en Mededeelingen der koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen, Afdeling Letterkunde*, III. Reeks, xii. deel. Amsterdam, 1895.
- Borchardt, L., "Der ägyptische Titel 'Vater des Gottes' als Bezeichnung für 'Vater oder Schwiegervater des Königs,'" in *Berichte über die Verhandlungen der Königlichen Sächsischen Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften zu Leipzig, Philologisch-historische Klasse*, lvii. (1905).
- Borde, Le Sieur de la, "Relation de l'Origine, Mœurs, Coustumes, Religion, Guerres et Voyages des Caraïbes sauvages des Isles Antilles de l'Amerique," in *Recueil de divers Voyages faits en Afrique et en l'Amerique, qui n'ont point esté encore publiez*. Paris, 1684.
- Borie, "Notice sur les Mantras, tribu sauvage de la péninsule Malaise," in *Tijdschrift voor Indische Taal- Land- en Volkenkunde*, x. (1860).
- Borlase, William, LL.D., *Antiquities, Historical and Monumental, of the County of Cornwall*. London, 1769.
- The Natural History of Cornwall*. Oxford, 1758.
- Bormann, A., *Altitalische Chorographia*. Halle, 1852.
- Bosanquet, Professor R. C. Private communication (vi. 250 n.²).
- Boscana, Father Geronimo, "Chinigchinich; a historical account of the origin, customs, and traditions of the Indians at the missionary establishment of St. Juan Capistrano, Alta California." Appended to [Alfred Robinson's] *Life in California*. New York, 1846.
- Bose, Shib Chunder, *The Hindoos as they are*. London and Calcutta, 1881.
- Bosman, W., "Description of the Coast of Guinea," in J. Pinkerton's *Voyages and Travels*, xvi. London, 1814.
- Bosquet, Amélie, *La Normandie romanesque et merveilleuse*. Paris and Rouen, 1845.
- Bossu, *Nouveaux Voyages aux Indes Occidentales*. Paris, 1768.
- Bossuet, Bishop, "Catéchisme du diocèse de Meaux," in vol. vi. of his *Œuvres* (Versailles, 1815-1819).
- Boswell, J., *Life of Samuel Johnson*. Ninth Edition. London, 1822.
- Bottrell, William, *Traditions and Hearthside Stories of West Cornwall*. Penzance, 1870.
- Bouche, Pierre, *La Côte des Esclaves et le Dahomey*. Paris, 1885.
- Bourien, M., "Wild Tribes of the Malay Peninsula," in *Transactions of the Ethnological Society of London*, N.S. iii (1865).
- Bourke, Captain J. G., in letter to the Author (viii. 178 n.⁴).
- "Notes upon the Religion of the Apache Indians," in *Folk-lore*, ii. (1891).
- On the Border with Crook*. New York, 1891.
- "The Medicine-men of the Apache," in *Ninth Annual Report of the Bureau of Ethnology*. Washington, 1892.
- The Snake Dance of the Moquis of Arizona*. London, 1884.
- Bourlet, A., "Funérailles chez les Thày," in *Anthropos*, viii. (1913).
- "Les Thày," in *Anthropos*, ii (1907).
- Bowdich, T. E., *Mission from Cape Coast Castle to Ashantee*. New Edition. London, 1873.
- Bowring, Sir John, LL.D., *The Kingdom and People of Siam*. London, 1857.
- Bradbury, Professor J. B. Private communication (ii. 139 n.¹).
- Braga, Theophilo, *O Povo Portuguez nos seus Costumes, Crenças e Tradições*. Lisbon, 1885.
- Brand, John, *Popular Antiquities of Great Britain*. London, 1882-1883. Bohn's Edition.
- Brandes, J., "Iets over het Papegaai-boek, zooals het bij de Maleiers voorkomt," in *Tijdschrift voor Indische Taal- Land- en Volkenkunde*, xli. (1899).

- Brandt, Von, "The Ainos and Japanese," in *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*, iii. (1874).
- Brard, "Der Victoria-Nyansa," in *Petermanns Mittheilungen*, xliii (1897).
- Brasseur de Bourbourg, "Apeïcus d'un voyage dans les États de San-Salvador et de Guatemala," in *Bulletin de la Société de Géographie* (Paris), IVème Série, xiii (1857).
- Histoire des nations civilisées du Mexique et de l'Amérique-Centrale*. Paris, 1857-1859
- *Bray, Mrs., *Traditions of Devon*, referred to by Miss C. S. Burne and Miss G. F. Jackson, *Shropshire Folk-lore* London, 1883.
- Braz, A. le, *La Légende de la Mort en Basse-Bretagne*. Paris, 1893.
- Breasted, J. H., *A History of the Ancient Egyptians*. London, 1908.
- Ancient Records of Egypt*. Chicago, 1906-1907.
- Development of Religion and Thought in Ancient Egypt*. London, 1912.
- Brebeuf, J. de, in *Relations des Jésuites*, 1636. Canadian reprint Quebec, 1858.
- Brecks, J. W., *An Account of the Primitive Tribes and Monuments of the Nîlagiris* London, 1873
- Brenner, Joachim Freiherr von, *Besuch bei den Kanmbalen Sumatras*. Würzburg, 1894
- Bresciani, Antonio, *Dei costumi dell' isola di Sardegna comparati cogli antichissimi popoli orientali* Rome and Turin, 1866.
- Brett, "Dans la Corée septentrionale," in *Les Missions Catholiques*, xxxi. (1899).
- Breul, A., "Du Culte de St Jean-Baptiste," in *Mémoires de la Société des Antiquaires de Picardie*, viii. Amiens, 1845.
- Bricknell, J., *The Natural History of North Carolina* Dublin, 1737.
- Brien, "Aperçu sur la province de Battambang," in *Cochinchine Française: excursions et reconnaissances*, No 25. Saigon, 1886.
- Brincker, Missionar P. H., "Beobachtungen über die Deisdamonie der Eingeborenen Deutsch-Südwest-Afrikas," in *Globus*, lviii. (1890)
- "Charakter, Sitten und Gebrauche, speciell der Bantu Deutsch Südwest-afrikas," in *Mittheilungen des Seminars für orientalische Sprachen zu Berlin*, iii (1900), Dritte Abtheilung.
- "Heidnisch-religiöse Sitten der Bantu, speciell der Ovaherero und Ovambo," in *Globus*, lxxvii. (1895)
- "Pyrolatrie in Südafrika," in *Globus*, lxxvii. (January 1895).
- Wörterbuch und kurzgefasste Grammatik des Otjehero*. Leipsic, 1886
- Bringaud, "Les Karens de la Birmanie," in *Les Missions Catholiques*, xx. (1888).
- Brinton, Daniel G., *Myths of the New World*. Second Edition. New York, 1876
- "Nagualism, a Study in American Folk-lore and History," in *Proceedings of the American Folk-lore Society held at Philadelphia*, vol. xxxiii. No. 144 Philadelphia, January 1894
- "The Folk-lore of Yucatan," in *Folk-lore Journal*, 1. (1883).
- British Central Africa Gazette*.
- British New Guinea, Annual Report for 1894-1895*.
- Broadwood, Lucy E., in *Folk-lore*, iv (1893)
- Brockelmann, C., "Das Neujahrsfest der Jezids," in *Zeitschrift der Deutschen Morgenländischen Gesellschaft*, lv (1901).
- "Wesen und Ursprung des Eponymats in Assyrien," in *Zeitschrift für Assyriologie*, xvi. (1902)
- *Brockett, J. T., *Glossary of North Country Words*, quoted by Mrs. M. C. Balfour, in *County Folk-lore*, vol. iv *Northumberland*.
- *First Edition of the *Glossary* published in 1825
- Broeck, T. G. S. Ten, in H. R. Schoolcraft's *Indian Tribes of the United States*. Philadelphia, 1853-1856.

- Brooke, Charles, *Ten Years in Sarawak*. London, 1866.
- Brown, A. R., "Beliefs concerning Childbirth in some Australian Tribes," in *Man*, xii (1912).
- "Three Tribes of Western Australia," in *Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute*, xliii. (1913).
- Brown, Dr. Burton. Private communication (viii 100 n.²)
- Brown, George, D.D., *Melanesians and Polynesians*. London, 1910.
- "Notes on the Duke of York Group, New Britain, and New Ireland," in *Journal of the Royal Geographical Society*, xlvii. (1877).
- quoted by the Rev. B. Danks, "Marriage Customs of the New Britain Group," in *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*, xviii (1889).
- Brown, W., *New Zealand and its Aborigines*. London, 1845.
- Brown, F., Driver, S. R., and Briggs, Ch. A., *Hebrew and English Lexicon of the Old Testament*. Oxford, 1906.
- Browne, W. G., *Travels in Africa, Egypt, and Syria*. London, 1799.
- Bruchhausen, K. v., in *Globus*, lxxvi (1899).
- Brückner, A., in *Archiv für slavische Philologie*, 1886.
- Brugsch, H., "Das Osiris-Mysterium von Tentyra," in *Zeitschrift für ägyptische Sprache und Altertumskunde*, xix (1881).
- Die Adonisklage und das Linosied*. Berlin, 1852
- Die Ägyptologie*. Leipzig, 1891.
- Religion und Mythologie der alten Ägypter*. Leipzig, 1885-1888.
- Bruguère, Mgr, in *Annales de l'Association de la Propagation de la Foi*, v. (1831), ix. (1836).
- Brun-Rollet, *La Nil blanc et le Soudan*. Paris, 1855.
- Brunn, H., *Geschichte der griechischen Künstler*. Stuttgart, 1857-1859.
- Bruns, C. G., *Fontes juris Romani*. Seventh Edition. Ed. O. Gradenwitz. Tübingen, 1909.
- Buch, Max, *Die Wotjaken*. Stuttgart, 1882.
- Buchanan, Francis, "A Journey from Madras through the Countries of Mysore, Canara, and Malabar," in J. Pinkerton's *Voyages and Travels*, viii. London, 1811.
- "On the Religion and Literature of the Burmas," in *Asiatick Researches*, vi. London, 1801.
- Buchanan, J., *The Shire Highlands*. London, 1885.
- Budde, K., *Geschichte der althebraischen Literatur*. Leipzig, 1906.
- Buddingh, S. A., "Gebruiken bij Javaansche Grooten," in *Tijdschrift voor Nederlands Indie*, 1840
- Budge, E. A. Wallis, *Egyptian Magic*. London, 1899.
- Nebuchadnezzar, King of Babylon, on recently-discovered Inscriptions of this King*
- "On the Hieratic Papyrus of Nesi-Amsu, a scribe in the Temple of Amen-Râ at Thebes, about B.C. 305," in *Archæologia*, Second Series, ii (1890).
- Osiris and the Egyptian Resurrection*. London and New York, 1911.
- The Book of the Dead*. London, 1895.
- Second Edition. London, 1909
- The Gods of the Egyptians*. London, 1904.
- Bugge, Sophus, *Studien über die Entstehung der nordischen Gotter- und Helden-sagen*. Munich, 1889.
- Bühler, G., *Grundriss der indo-arischen Philologie*.
- in *Orient und Occident*, i. (1862).
- "On the Hindu god Parjanya," in *Transactions of the (London) Philological Society* (1859).
- *Bulëon, Mgr, *Sous le ciel d'Afrique, Récits d'un Missionnaire*, quoted by Father H. Trilles, *Le Totémisme chez les Fân*. Munster i. W., 1912.
- Bulletin de Correspondance hellénique*.

- Bulletin de la Classe historico-philologique de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de St-Petersbourg*
- Bulletin de l'École Française d'Extrême-Orient* Hanoi.
- Bulletins de la Société d'Anthropologie de Paris.*
- Bulletin de la Société de Géographie* (Paris)
- Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History.*
- Bulletin of the Northern Territory*, No 2. Melbourne, 1912.
- Buletino dell' Instituto di Corrispondenza Archeologica*
- Bulletins et Mémoires de la Société d'Anthropologie de Paris*
- Bulmer, J., in R Brough Smyth's *Aborigines of Victoria*, ii. Melbourne, 1878.
- Bunbury, E. H., s.vv. "Algidus," "Palicorum lacus," "Tifata," "Timavus," in W Smith's *Dictionary of Greek and Roman Geography*.
- Bunsen, Chr. C. J., Baron, *Hippolytus and his Age*. London, 1852
- Bureau of American Ethnology. Annual Reports and Bulletins*
- Burne, Miss C. S., "Herefordshire Notes," in *The Folk-lore Journal*, iv. (1886).
- Burne, Miss C. S., and Jackson, Miss G. F., *Shropshire Folk-lore*. London, 1883.
- Burns, Robert, "Hallowe'en."
"John Barleycorn."
- Burrows, Captain Guy, *The Land of the Pygmies*. London, 1898.
- Burrows, R. M., *The Discoveries in Crete*. London, 1907
- Bursian, C., *Geographie von Griechenland* Leipzig, 1862-1872.
- Burton, Lady Life of her husband referred to by W. G. Aston, *Shinto*. London, 1905.
- Burton, R. F., *Abeokuta and the Cameroons Mountains* London, 1863.
in *The Captivity of Hans Stade of Hesse* Hakluyt Society London, 1874.
["My Wanderings in Africa"] in *Fraser's Magazine*, lxvii (April 1863)
- Burton-Brown, Mrs E., *Recent Excavations in the Roman Forum*. London, 1904
- Bury, J. B., *The Life of St. Patrick*. London, 1905
- Busk, R. H., *The Folk-lore of Rome* London, 1874.
- Busolt, G., *Griechische Geschichte* Gotha, 1893-
- Bussell, Mr., in Sir G. Grey's *Journals of Two Expeditions of Discovery in North-West and Western Australia* London, 1841.
- *Busuttil, V., *Holiday Customs in Malta, and Sports, Usages, Ceremonies, Omens, and Superstitions of the Maltese People* Malta, 1894.
- Büttkoffer, J., "Einiges über die Eingeborenen von Liberia," in *Internationales Archiv für Ethnographie*, 1 (1888).
- Buttmann, P., *Mythologus*. Berlin, 1828-1829
- Buttner, C. G., "Ueber Handwerke und technische Fertigkeiten der Eingeborenen in Damaraland," in *Ausland*, 7th July 1884
Das Hinterland von Walfischbai und Angra Pequena Heidelberg, 1884.
- *Buttrick, *Antiquities*, quoted by J. Mooney, "Myths of the Cherokee," in *Nineteenth Annual Report of the Bureau of American Ethnology*, Part I Washington, 1900.
- Buxtorf, J., *Synagoga Judaica*. Bâle, 1661.
- Byrne, H. J., "All Hallows Eve and other Festivals in Connaught," in *Folk-lore*, xviii (1907)
- Byron, Lord. *Works*. Collected Edition. London, 1832-1833.
- Cabaton, A., *Nouvelles Recherches sur les Chams*. Paris, 1901.
- Cabeça de Vaca, A. N., *Relation et Naufrages* (Paris, 1837), in Ternaux-Compins's *Voyages, Relations et Mémoires originaux pour servir à l'histoire de la découverte de l'Amérique*.
- *Cadamosto, Alvise da, *Relazione dei viaggi d'Africa*, quoted by Giuseppe Ferraro, *Superstizioni, Usi e Proverbi Monferrino*. Palermo, 1886

- Cadière, Le R. P., "Coutumes populaires de la Vallée du Nguôn-So'n," in *Bulletin de l'École Française d'Extrême-Orient*, ii. Hanoi, 1902.
- "Croyances et dictons populaires de la Vallée du Nguôn-son, Province de Quang-binh (Annam)," in *Bulletin de l'École Française d'Extrême-Orient*, i. Hanoi, 1901.
- Caesar, *De bello Gallico*.
- Caland, W., *Altindisches Zauberritual*. Amsterdam, 1900.
- Die altindischen Todten- und Bestattungsgebräuche*. Amsterdam, 1896.
- Über Totenverehrung bei einigen der indo-germanischen Völker*. Amsterdam, 1888.
- Calder, J. E., "Native Tribes of Tasmania," in *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*, iii. (1874).
- Caldwell, Bishop R., "On Demonolatry in Southern India," in *Journal of the Anthropological Society of Bombay*, i.
- **Calica Puran*, *The*, quoted in *Asiatick Researches*, v.
- Callaway, Rev. Canon Henry, *Nursery Tales, Traditions, and Histories of the Zulus*. Natal and London, 1868.
- The Religious System of the Amazulu*. Natal, Springvale, etc., 1868-187c (incomplete).
- Callimachea* Edidit O. Schneider. Leipsic, 1870-1873.
- Callimachus, *Hymn to Apollo*.
- Hymn to Artemis*.
- Hymn to Delos*.
- Hymn to Diana*.
- Hymn to Zeus*.
- referred to by the *Old Scholiast on Ovid, *Ibzs*.
- Callone, J B de, "Iets over de geneeswijze en ziekten der Daijakers ter Zuid Oostkust van Borneo," in *Tijdschrift voor Nederlands Indie* (1840).
- Calpurnius, *Bucolica*.
- Calpurnius Piso, L. Fragments in *Fragmenta Historiarum Romanorum*. Ed. H. Peter. Leipsic, 1883.
- Cambridge Bible for Schools and Colleges*.
- Camden, W., *Britannia*. London, 1607.
- Britann*. Translated into English by Philemon Holland. London, 1610.
- Translated by E. Gibson. London, 1695.
- Ed. R. Gough. London, 1779.
- Cameron, A. L. P., "Notes on some Tribes of New South Wales," in *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*, xiv. (1885).
- Cameron, Hugh E., in letter to the Author (vii. 162 n.3)
- Cameron, J., "On the Early Inhabitants of Madagascar," in *Antananarivo Annual and Madagascar Magazine*, Reprint of the First Four Numbers. Antananarivo, 1885.
- Cameron, J., *Our Tropical Possessions in Malayan India*. London, 1865.
- Cameron, Miss Morag, "Highland Fisher-folk and their Superstitions," in *Folk-lore*, xiv. (1903).
- Cameron, Lieut V L, *Across Africa*. London, 1877.
- in *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*, vi. (1877).
- Campana, Father, "Congo; Mission Catholique de Landana," in *Les Missions Catholiques*, xxvii (1895).
- Campbell, Major-General John, *Wild Tribes of Khondistan*. London, 1864.
- Campbell, Rev John, *Travels in South Africa*. London, 1815
- Travels in South Africa, being a Narrative of a Second Journey in the Interior of that Country*. London, 1822
- Campbell, J. F., *Popular Tales of the West Highlands*. Edinburgh, 1862
- New Edition Paisley and London, 1890.
- Campbell, Rev. John Gregorson, *Superstitions of the Highlands and Islands of Scotland*. Glasgow, 1900.

- Campbell, Rev. John Gregorson—*continued*.
Witchcraft and Second Sight in the Highlands and Islands of Scotland. Glasgow, 1902.
- Campen, C. F. H., "De Godsdienstbegrippen der Halmaherasche Alfoeren," in *Tydschrift voor Indische Taal- Land- en Volkenkunde*, xxvii (1882).
- Campion, J. S., *On Foot in Spain* London, 1879
- **Canadian Journal* (Toronto) for March 1858, quoted in *The Academy*, 27th September 1884.
- Candelier, H., *Rio-Hacha et les Indiens Goajures*. Paris, 1893
- Candolle, A. de, *Origin of Cultivated Plants* London, 1884
- Canopic Decree, in W. Dittenberger's *Orientalis Graeci Inscriptiones Selectae*, vol. 1 No 56, and in Ch. Michel's *Recueil d'Inscriptions Grecques*, No. 551.
- Capart, Jean, "Bulletin critique des religions d'Égypte," in *Revue de l'Histoire des Religions*, lxi. (1906).
Les Débuts de l'Art en Égypte Brussels, 1904.
Les Palettes en schiste de l'Égypte primitive. Brussels, 1908. (Separate reprint from the **Revue des Questions Scientifiques*, avril 1908)
- Cappellan, S. D. van de Velde van, "Verslag eener Bezoekreis naar de Sangi-eilanden," in *Mededeelingen van wege het Nederlandsche Zendeling-genootschap*, 1. (1857)
- Captivity of Hans Stade of Hesse, in A.D. 1547-1555, among the Wild Tribes of Eastern Brazil*. Translated by A. Tootal Hakluyt Society. London, 1874.
- Carapanos, C., *Dodone et ses ruines*. Paris, 1878.
- Carceri, Stanislas, "Djebel-Nouba," in *Les Missions Catholiques*, xv (1883).
- Cardi, Le Comte C. N. de, "Ju-ju Laws and Customs in the Niger Delta," in *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*, xxix (1899)
- Cardus, Father, quoted in J. Pelleschi's *Los Indios Matacos* Buenos Ayres, 1897.
- Carew, R., *Survey of Cornwall*. London, 1811.
- Carey, Bertram S., and Tuck, H. N., *The Chin Hills*. Rangoon, 1896.
- Carlyle, Thomas, *The French Revolution*
Early Letters. Edited by C. E. Norton. London, 1886.
- Carmichael, Alexander, *Carmina Gadelica, Hymns and Incantations with Illustrative Notes on Words, Rites, and Customs, dying and obsolete: orally collected in the Highlands and Islands of Scotland and translated into English*. Edinburgh, 1900.
- Carnoy, E. H., et Nicolaides, J., *Traditions populaires de l'Asie Mineure*. Paris, 1889.
- *Carol, J., *Chez les Hovas*. Paris, 1898. Quoted by A. van Gennep in *Tabou et Totémisme à Madagascar*. Paris, 1904
- Caron, François, "Account of Japan," in John Pinkerton's *Voyages and Travels*, vii. London, 1811
- Carpin, Jean du Plan de, *Historia Mongalorum*. Ed. D'Avezac Paris, 1838.
- *Carrichter, Bartholomaeus, *Der Teutschen Speisskammer* (Strasburg, 1614), quoted by C. L. Rochholz, *Deutscher Glaube und Brauch* Berlin, 1867.
- Carter, J. B., s.v. "Arval Brothers," in J. Hastings's *Encyclopaedia of Religion and Ethics*, ii Edinburgh, 1909.
- Carver, Captain Jonathan, *Travels through the Interior Parts of North America*. Third Edition London, 1781
- Casalis, Rev. E., *The Basutos* London, 1861.
- Casati, G., *Ten Years in Equatoria*. London and New York, 1891.
- Castelnau, Francis de, *Expédition dans les parties centrales de l'Amérique au Sud* Paris, 1850-1852.
- Castren, M. Alex., *Ethnologische Vorlesungen über die altaischen Völker*. St. Petersburg, 1857.
Vorlesungen über die finnische Mythologie. St. Petersburg, 1853.

- Catat, Dr., in *Le Tour du Monde*, lxxv. (1893)
- Catlin, George, *Letters and Notes on the Manners, Customs, and Condition of the North American Indians*. Fourth Edition. London, 1844.
- O-Kee-pa, a Religious Ceremony, and other Customs of the Mandans*. London, 1867.
- Cato, *De agri cultura*. Ed. H. Keil. Leipsic, 1884
- M. Catonis praelex librum de re rustica quae extant*. Ed. II. Jordan. Leipsic, 1860.
- Origines*. Fragments in *Historicorum Romanorum Fragmenta*, ed. H. Peter. Leipsic, 1883
- Catullus. Ed. R. Ellis. Oxford, 1878.
- Cauer, P., *Delectus Inscriptionum Graecarum propter dialectum memorabilium*. Second Edition. Leipsic, 1883
- Caulin, Antonio, *Historia Corographica natural y evangelica dela Nueva Andalucia, Provincias de Cumaña, Guayana y Vertientes del Rio Orinoco*. 1779
- *Cauvet, *Éléments d'Histoire naturelle médicale*, quoted by Prof. J. Veth, "De Leer der Signatuur," in *Internationales Archiv für Ethnographie*, vii. (1894).
- Cavallius, G. O. H., und G. Stephens, *Schwedische Volkssagen und Märchen*. Deutsch von C. Oberleitner. Vienna, 1848
- Cayzac, Le R. P., "La Religion des Kikuyu," in *Anthropos*, v. (1905).
- Cecchi, A., *Da Zeila alle frontiere del Caffa*. Rome, 1886-1887.
- Cedrenus, G., *Historiarum Compendium*. Ed. Im. Bekker. Bonn, 1838-1839.
- Cellini, Benvenuto, *Life*, translated by J. Addington Symonds. Third Edition. London, 1889.
- Celsus, *De Medicina*. Ed. C. Daremberg. Leipsic, 1859
- Censorinus, *De die natali*. Ed. F. Hultsch. Leipsic, 1867.
- Census of India, 1901*, vol. iii. *The Andaman and Nicobar Islands*. Calcutta, 1903.
- vol. xiii. *Central Provinces*. Nagpur, 1902.
- vol. xv. *Madras*, Part I. Madras, 1902.
- vol. xvii. *Punjab*, Part I. Simla, 1902.
- vol. xxvi. *Travancore*. Trivandrum, 1903.
- Census of India, 1911*, vol. iii. *Assam*, Part I. Report. Shillong, 1912.
- vol. xiv. *Punjab*. Lahore, 1912.
- Central Provinces, Ethnographic Survey, I. Draft Articles on Hindustani Castes*. Allahabad, 1907.
- II. *Draft Articles on Uriya Castes*. Allahabad, 1907.
- III. *Draft Articles on Forest Tribes*. Allahabad, 1907.
- V. *Draft Articles on Forest Tribes*. Allahabad, 1911.
- VI. *Draft Articles on Hindustani Castes*.
- VII. *Draft Articles on Forest Tribes*. Allahabad, 1911.
- Century Bible, The*
- Century Illustrated Monthly Magazine*
- Certeux, A., et Carnoy, E. H., *L'Algérie traditionnelle*. Paris and Algiers, 1884.
- Cervantes, *Don Quixote*. Done into English by H. E. Watts. New Edition. London, 1895.
- Cesnola, L. P. di, *Cyprus*. London, 1877.
- Chabas, F., *Le Papyrus magique Harris*. Chalon-sur-Saône, 1860.
- Chadwick, Professor H. Munro. Notes furnished to the Author.
- The Cult of Othin*. London, 1899.
- "The Oak and the Thunder-god," in *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*, xxx. (1900).
- The Origin of the English Nation*. Cambridge, 1907.
- Chaffanjon, J., *L'Orénoque et le Caura*. Paris, 1889.
- Chaillu, P. B. du, *Explorations and Adventures in Equatorial Africa*. London, 1861.

- Chalmers, Rev. J., "Notes on the Natives of Kiwai Island," in *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*, xxxiii (1903).
Pioneering in New Guinea London, 1887.
 "Toaripi," in *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*, xxvii. (1898)
- Chalmers, J, and Gill, W. Wyatt, *Work and Adventure in New Guinea*. London, 1885
- *Chalmers, W, *Some Account of the Land Dyaks of Upper Sarawak*, quoted in H Ling Roth's *Natives of Sarawak and British North Borneo*. London, 1896.
- Chamberlain, A. F, in *Eighth Report on the North-Western Tribes of Canada*. Separate reprint from the *Report of the British Association for 1892*
- Chambers, E K, *The Mediaeval Stage* Oxford, 1903.
- Chambers, R., *Popular Rhymes of Scotland* New Edition. London and Edinburgh, N.D.
- The Book of Days*. London and Edinburgh, 1886.
- *Chambers, *Edinburgh Journal*, cited by A Kuhn, *Sagen, Gebrauche und Marchen aus Westfalen*. Leipsic, 1859
- Chambers's Encyclopaedia*
- *Chambers's *Journal*, July 1842, cited by W. Warde Fowler, *Roman Festivals of the Period of the Republic* London, 1899
- Chandler, R, *Travels in Asia Minor* Second Edition London, 1776
- Chandler, Mrs Samuel (Sarah Whateley), quoted in *The Folk-lore Journal*, i (1883).
- Chantre, E, *Mission en Cappadoce*. Paris, 1898
- Chapiseau, Felix, *Le Folk-lore de la Beauce et du Perche* Paris, 1902.
- Chapman, J, *Travels in the Interior of South Africa* London, 1868
- Charax of Pergamus, in *Fragmenta Historicorum Graecorum*, ed. C Muller, vol. iii.
- Charency, Comte H de, *Le Folklore dans les deux Mondes* Paris, 1894.
- Charlevoix, P. F. X de, *Histoire de la Nouvelle France*. Paris, 1744.
- Histoire du Paraguay* Paris, 1756
- Histoire et description generale du Japon* Paris, 1736.
- Voyage dans l'Amérique septentrionale* Paris, 1744. (Continuation in two vols. of *Histoire de la Nouvelle France*)
- Chase, quoted by H. H. Bancroft, *Native Races of the Pacific States*, 1.
- Chateaubriand, *Voyage en Amérique* Paris, 1870
- Chatelin, L. N H. A., "Godsdienst en bijgeloof der Niassers," in *Tydschrift voor Indische Taal- Land- en Volkenkunde*, xxvi (1880)
- Chautard, Missionary, in *Annales de la Propagation de la Foi*, lv. (1883)
- Chavannes, Ed, *Documents sur les Tou-Kiue (Turcs) Occidentaux* St Petersburg, 1903
- Le T'ai Chan, Essai de Monographie d'un Culte Chinois* Paris, 1910.
 (*Annales du Musée Guimet, Bibliothèque d'Études*, vol. xxi)
- Chémali, L.' Abbé Béchara, "Naissance et premier âge au Liban," in *Anthropos*, v. (1910).
- Chevron, Missionary, in *Annales de la Propagation de la Foi*, xiii. (1841), xv. (1843).
- Cheyne, Professor T K, in letter to the Author (v. 20 n.2)
 s. vv. "Messiah," "Moriah," and "Nehushtan," in *Encyclopaedia Biblica*, iii.
- Chimkievitch, "Chez les Bouriates de l'Amoor," in *Tour du Monde*, N S., iii. (1897)
- China Review* Hongkong.
- Chinese Recorder and Missionary Journal*.
- Chirol, Sir Valentine, in letter to the Author (iv. 274).
- Chisholm, Dr James A, "Notes on the Manners and Customs of the Winamwanga and Wiwa," in *Journal of the African Society*, vol ix. No 36 (July 1910)
- Choerilus. Greek epic poet Fragments in *Epicorum Graecorum Fragmenta*. Ed. G. Kinkel Leipsic, 1877.

- Chomé, Father Ignace, in *Lettres Édifiantes et Curieuses*, viii Nouvelle Édition, Paris, 1780-1783.
- Chouville, Léon, of Rouen and Cambridge. Private communication (ix. 315 n.1).
- Christian, F. W., *The Caroline Islands*. London, 1899.
- **Chronicle of Lanercost* for the year 1268.
- 1 Chronicles.
- 2 Chronicles.
- Church, Colonel G. E., *Aborigines of South America*. London, 1912.
- Church Missionary Record*
- Chwolsohn, D., *Die Ssabier und der Ssabismus*. St. Petersburg, 1856
- Über Tammûz und die Menschenverehrung bei den alten Babyloniern*.
St. Petersburg, 1860.
- *Ciantar's Supplements to Abelas's *Malta Illustrata*, quoted by R. Wünsch, *Das Frühlingsfest der Insel Malta*. Leipsic, 1902.
- Cicero, *Opera* Ed J. G. Baier et C. L. Kayser. Leipsic, 1860-1869.
- Ad Atticum.*
- Ad Familiares.*
- De divinatione.*
- De imperio Cn. Pompeii.*
- De inventione.*
- De legibus*
- De natura deorum.*
- De re publica.*
- In C. Verrem.*
- In Pisonem.*
- Paradoxa.*
- Philippics*
- Pro L. Flacco.*
- Pro Muraena.*
- Pro Plancio.*
- Tusculanae Disputationes.*
- Cichorius, s. v. "Cincius," in Pauly-Wissowa's *Real-encyclopädie der classischen Altertumswissenschaft*, iii.
- Cieza de Leon, Pedro de, *Second Part of the Chronicle of Peru*. Translated by (Sir) Clements R. Markham. Hakluyt Society. London, 1883
- Travels*. Translated by (Sir) Clements R. Markham. Hakluyt Society. London, 1864.
- Cincius Alimentus, L., Roman historian. Fragments in *Historicorum Romanorum Fragmenta*. Ed. H. Peter. Leipsic, 1883.
- Cirbied, "Mémoire sur le gouvernement et sur la religion des anciens Arméniens," in *Mémoires publiés par la Société Royale des Antiquaires de France*, ii. (1820)
- *Circular Letter addressed by the Faculty of Theology at Paris to the Bishops and Chapters of France, March 12th, 1445, quoted by E. K. Chambers, *The Mediaeval Stage* Oxford, 1903.
- Ciszewski, Stanislaus, *Künstliche Verwandtschaft bei den Südslaven*. Leipsic, 1897.
- Clark, J. V. H., quoted by W. M. Beauchamp, "The Iroquois White Dog Feast," in *American Antiquarian*, vii (1885)
- Clark, M. S., "An Old South Pembrokeshire Harvest Custom," in *Folk-lore*, xv. (1904)
- Clark, W. G., *Peloponnesus*. London, 1858.
- Clarke, E. D., *Travels in Various Countries of Europe, Asia, and Africa*. London, 1810.
- Second Edition. London, 1813.
- Third Edition. London, 1814.
- Fourth (octavo) Edition London, 1816.

- Classical Review, The*
 Clavel, Charles, *Les Marquisiens* Paris, 1885.
 Clavigero, F. S., *History of Mexico* Translated by Charles Cullen Second Edition London, 1807.
 Clearchus of Soli, quoted by Athenaeus. Greek historian Fragments in *Fragmenta Historicorum Graecorum*, ed C Muller, vol 11
 Clement, E., "Ethnographical Notes on the Western Australian Aborigines," in *Internationales Archiv für Ethnographie*, xvi (1904)
 Clément, Madame, *Histoire des fêtes civiles et religieuses*, etc., *de la Belgique Méridionale*, etc. Avesnes, 1846.
Histoire des fêtes civiles et religieuses, etc., *du Département du Nord*. Second Edition. Cambrai, 1836
 Clement of Alexandria, *Opera*. Ed. R. Klotz. Leipsic, 1831-1834.
Paedagogus.
Protrepticus.
Stromateis
 Clercq, F. S. A. de, *Bydragen tot de Kennis der Residentie Ternate*. Leyden, 1890.
 "De West- en Noordkust van Nederlandsch Nieuw-Guinea," in *Tijdschrift van het koninklijke Nederlandsch Aardrykskundig Genootschap*, Tweede Serie, x (1893)
 Clcteur, in *Annales de l'Association de la Propagation de la Foi*, iv (1830).
 Clinton, H. F., *Fasts Hellenici*. Oxford, 1834-1851.
 Clitarchus, cited by Suidas.
 cited by the Scholiast on Plato, *Republic*.
 Clodd, E., in *Folk-lore*, vi. (1895)
Myths and Dreams London, 1885.
 "The Philosophy of Punchkin," in *Folk-lore Journal*, ii (1884).
Tom-tit-tot. London, 1898
 Clouston, W. A., *A Group of Eastern Romances and Stories* Privately printed, 1889
Popular Tales and Fictions. Edinburgh and London, 1887.
 Cluverius, Ph., *Italia Antiqua*. Leyden, 1624
Cochinchine française Excursions et Reconnaissances. Saigon
 Cochran, W., *Pen and Pencil Sketches in Asia Minor* London, 1887
Code of Hammurabi, translated by C. H. W. Johns, *Babylonian and Assyrian Laws, Contracts and Letters*. Edinburgh, 1894.
Codex Theodosianus.
 Codrington, R. H., D.D., "Notes on the Customs of Mota, Banks Islands," in *Transactions and Proceedings of the Royal Society of Victoria*, xvi. (1880).
 "Religious Beliefs and Practices in Melanesia," in *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*, x. (1881).
The Melanesians Oxford, 1891.
 Coillard, "Voyage au pays des Banyais et au Zambèse," in *Bulletin de la Société de Géographie* (Paris), VI^{me} Série, xx. (1880)
 Cole, Fay-Cooper, *The Wild Tribes of Davao District, Minandao* Chicago, 1913. (Field Museum of Natural History, Publication 170)
 Cole, Rev H., "Notes on the Wagogo of German East Africa," in *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*, xxxii. (1902)
 Cole, Lieutenant-Colonel H. W. G., "The Lushais," in *Census of India, 1911*, vol iii *Assam, Part I Report* Shillong, 1912
 Cole, W. E. R., "African Rain-making Chiefs, the Gondokoro District, White Nile," in *Man*, x (1910)
 Coleman, Ch., *Mythology of the Hindus*. London, 1832
 Colenso, W., "The Maori Races of New Zealand," in *Transactions and Proceedings of the New Zealand Institute* (1868), vol 1
Collections of the Georgia Historical Society Savannah, 1848.

- Collections of the Minnesota Historical Society for the Year 1867.* Saint Paul, 1867.
- Collins, Lieut.-Colonel D., *An Account of the English Colony in New South Wales* London, 1798
Second Edition. London, 1804.
- Collitz, H., *Sammlung der griechischen Dialekt-Inscripfen.* Gottingen, 1884-1914
- Colombia, being a geographical, etc., account of that country.* London, 1822.
- Colshorn, Carl und Theodor, *Märchen und Sagen.* Hanover, 1854.
- Columella, *De re rustica.* In *Scriptores Rei Rusticae Veteres Latini.* Ed. J. G. Schneider. Leipsic, 1794-1796.
- Colvin, Sir Auckland, *The Making of Modern Egypt.* London, 1906
- **Comical Pilgrim's Pilgrimage into Ireland* (1723), quoted by J. Brand, *Popular Antiquities of Great Britain* London, 1882-1883
- Comparetti, D., *Vergil in the Middle Ages* London, 1895
- Compte-rendu de la Commission Impériale Archéologique.* St. Petersburg, 1863, 1870, 1877.
- Comptes rendus de l'Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres* Paris.
- Conradt, L., "Die Ngumbu in Südkamerun," in *Globus*, lxxxix (1902).
- Conder, C. R., *Heth and Moab.* London, 1883
in *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*, xvi. (1887).
Tent-work in Palestine. London, 1878.
- Conférences faites au Musée Guimet, Bibliothèque de Vulgarisation.*
- Conon, *Narrationes*, in *Scriptores Poeticae Historiae Graeci.* Ed. A. Westermann. Brunswick, 1843.
in Photius, *Bibliotheca.* Ed. Im. Bekker. Berlin, 1824.
- Conradt, L., "Das Hinterland der deutschen Kolonie Togo," in *Petermanns Mittheilungen*, xlii. (1896).
- Contemporary Review*, The.
- Conti, Nicolo, in *India in the Fifteenth Century.* Ed. R. H. Major. Hakluyt Society. London, 1857.
- Contributions to North American Ethnology.*
- Conway, Professor R. S., in letters to the Author.
- Conybeare, F. C. Private communications (i. 407 n.², iv. 5 n.²).
The Apology and Acts of Apollonius and other Monuments of Early Christianity. London, 1894.
"The History of Christmas," in *American Journal of Theology*, iii. (1899).
- Cook, A. B., in *The Classical Review*, xvi. (1902)
"Oak and Rock," in *The Classical Review*, xv. (1901).
"The European Sky-God," in *Folklore*, xv. (1904), xvi. (1905), xvii. (1906).
"The Gong at Dodona," in *Journal of Hellenic Studies*, xxii (1902).
"Who was the Wife of Hercules?" in *The Classical Review*, xx. (1906).
"Zeus, Jupiter, and the Oak," in *The Classical Review*, xvii. (1903), xviii (1904).
- Cook, Captain James, *Voyages.* London, 1809.
- Cook, S. A., *The Laws of Moses and the Code of Hammurabi.* London, 1903.
- Cooke, G. A., *Text-book of North-Semitic Inscriptions.* Oxford, 1903.
- Cooper, Rev. Sydney, in letter to the Author.
- Cooper, T. T., *Travels of a Pioneer of Commerce* London, 1871.
"Coorg Folk-lore," in *Folk-lore Journal*, vii. (1889).
- Coreal, Fr., *Voyages aux Indes Occidentales.* Amsterdam, 1722.
1 Corinthians.
- Cornaby, Rev. W. A., in letter to Rev. Dr. W. T. A. Barber (iv. 275 sq.).
- Cornelius Nepos. Ed. C. Halm. Leipsic, 1871.
Atticus.
Cimon.
Hannibal

- Cornford, F. M., in Lecture delivered before the Classical Society of Cambridge, 28th February 1911
- Cornutus, *Theologiae Graecae Compendium* Ed. C. Lang. Leipsic, 1881.
- Corpus Inscriptionum Atticarum* Berlin, 1873-
- Corpus Inscriptionum Graecarum* Ed Aug Boeckh, etc Berlin, 1828-1877.
- Corpus Inscriptionum Graecarum Graeciae Septentrionalis*, vol. 1. Berlin, 1892
- Corpus Inscriptionum Latinarum.* Berlin, 1862-
- Corpus Inscriptionum Semiticarum.* Paris, 1881-
- Cortet, Eugène, *Essai sur les Fêtes religieuses.* Paris, 1867
- Cosmas Hierosolymitanus, *Commentarii in Sancti Gregorii Nazianzeni Carmina*, in Migne's *Patrologia Graeca*, xxxviii
- Cosquin, Emmanuel, *Contes populaires de Lorraine* Paris, N.D
- Le Prologue-cadre des Mille et Une Nuits, les légendes Perses, et le Livre d'Esther Paris, 1909. (Extract from the **Revue Biblique Internationale*, Janvier et Avril, 1909, published by the Dominicans of Jerusalem)
- Cottrell, C H, *Recollections of Siberia* London, 1842
- Coudreau, H A., *Chez nos Indiens : quatre années dans la Guayane Française.* Paris, 1895
- La France équinoxiale* Paris, 1887
- Coulbeaux, "Au pays de Menelik : à travers l'Abyssinie," in *Les Missions Catholiques*, xxx (1898).
- County Folk-lore :
- East Riding of Yorkshire.* Collected and edited by Mrs. Gutch London, 1912
- Leicestershire and Rutlandshire.* Collected and edited by C. J. Billson. London, 1895
- Lincolnshire* Collected by Mrs. Gutch and Mabel Peacock London, 1908
- North Riding of Yorkshire, York and the Ainsty.* Collected and edited by Mrs Gutch. London, 1901
- Northumberland* Collected by M. C. Balfour and edited by Northcote W. Thomas London, 1904
- Orkney and Shetland Islands* Collected by G. F. Black and edited by Northcote W. Thomas London, 1903
- Suffolk* Collected and edited by Lady Eveline Camilla Gurdon. London, 1893
- Couppé, Mgr, "En Nouvelle-Poméranie," in *Les Missions Catholiques*, xxiii. (1891).
- Courtois, Father, "À travers le haut Zambèze," in *Les Missions Catholiques*, xvi (1884)
- "Scènes de la vie Cafre," in *Les Missions Catholiques*, xv (1883)
- "Coutumes étranges des indigènes du Djebel-Nouba (Afrique centrale), notes communiqués par les missionnaires de Vérone," in *Les Missions Catholiques*, xiv (1882)
- Cowie, Robert, M.A., M.D, *Shetland, Descriptive and Historical* Aberdeen, 1871.
- Cowley Evangelist, The.*
- Cox, Miss M. Roalfe, *Introduction to Folklore.* London, 1895.
- Cox, Ross, *The Columbia River.* Second Edition. London, 1832.
- Crabouillet, "Les Lolos," in *Les Missions Catholiques*, v (1873)
- Crane, T. F., *Italian Popular Tales* London, 1885.
- *"Crannoges," in *Chambers's Encyclopaedia*, quoted by R. Munro, *Ancient Scottish Lake Dwellings.* Edinburgh, 1882.
- Crantz, D., *History of Greenland.* London, 1767.
- Crauford, L., in *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*, xxiv. (1895).

- Crawford, Dr. T. W. W., cited by Mr A. C. Hollis in letter to the Author (xi, 262 n.²)
- Crawley, E., *The Mystic Rose*. London, 1902.
- Credner, C. A., "De natalitiorum Christi origine," in *Zeitschrift für die historische Theologie*, iii. (1833).
- *Cregeen, *Manx Dictionary*, referred to by Joseph Train, *Historical and Statistical Account of the Isle of Man*. Douglas, Isle of Man, 1845.
- Creighton, C., s.v. "Leprosy," in *Encyclopaedia Biblica*, iii.
- Cremat, "Der Anadyrbezirk Sibiriens und seine Bevölkerung," in *Globus*, lxvi. (1894).
- Crevaux, J., *Voyages dans l'Amérique du Sud*. Paris, 1883.
- Crofts, W. C., in letter to the Author (ii. 92 n.⁴).
- Crombie, J. E., "The Saliva Superstition," in *International Folk-lore Congress, 1891, Papers and Transactions*. London, 1892.
- Cromer, Martin, *De origine et rebus gestis Polonorum*. Bâle, 1568.
- Crooke, W., in *Indian Antiquary*, xix. (1890).
- in *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*, xxviii. (1899).
- in *North Indian Notes and Queries*, i. (July, 1891).
- Natives of Northern India*. London, 1907.
- Notes sent to the Author (i. 406 n.¹, iv. 53 n.¹, 157 n.⁸, 159 n.¹, v. 65 n.¹, vii. 234 n.², viii. 56 n.³).
- "The Legends of Krishna," in *Folk-lore*, xi. (1900).
- The Popular Religion and Folk-lore of Northern India*. Westminster, 1896.
- The Tribes and Castes of the North-Western Provinces and Oudh*. Calcutta, 1896.
- Things Indian*. London, 1906.
- Croonenberghs, Father, in *Annales de la Propagation de la Foi*, liii. (1881).
- "La Fête de la Grande Danse dans le haut Zambèze," in *Les Missions Catholiques*, xiv (1882).
- "La Mission du Zambèze," in *Les Missions Catholiques*, xiv. (1882)
- Cross, Rev. E. B., "On the Karens," in *Journal of the American Oriental Society*, iv. (1854).
- Crossland, quoted by H. Ling Roth. *The Natives of Sarawak and British North Borneo*.
- Crowther, S., and Taylor, J. C., *The Gospel on the Banks of the Niger*. London, 1859.
- Cruise, R. A., *Journal of a Ten Months' Residence in New Zealand*. London, 1823.
- Crusius, O., s.vv. "Kadmos" and "Lityerses," in W. H. Roscher's *Ausführliches Lexikon der griechischen und römischen Mythologie*.
- Cruz, D. Luis de la, "Descripción de la Naturaleza de los Terrenos que se comprenden en los Andes, poseidos por los Peguénches y los demás espacios hasta el río de Chadileuba," in Pedro de Angelis's *Colección de Obras y Documentos relativos a la Historia antigua y moderna de las Provincias del Río de la Plata*, vol. i. Buenos-Ayres, 1836
- Ctesias, in the second book of his Persian history (Athenaeus, xiv.). cited by John of Antioch, in C. Müller's *Fragmenta Historicorum Graecorum*, vol. iv
- Cuénot, Mgr, in *Annales de la Propagation de la Foi*, xiii (1841).
- Cussard, Ch., *Les Feux de la Saint-Jean*. Orléans, 1884.
- Culin, Stewart, *Korean Games*. Philadelphia, 1895.
- Cullen, Dr., "The Darien Indians," in *Transactions of the Ethnological Society of London*, N.S., iv. (1866)
- Cumming, Miss C. F. Gordon, *In the Hebrides*. London, 1883.
- Cummins, S. L., "Sub-tribes of the Bahr-el-Ghazal Dinkas," in *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*, xxxiv. (1904).

- Cumont, Franz, s.vv. "Anaitis," "Atargatis," "Attepata," "Caelestis," "Dea Syria," "Dendrophori," and "Dolichenus," in Pauly-Wissowa's *Real-Encyclopädie der classischen Altertumswissenschaft*.
- "L'Aigle funéraire des Syriens et l'Apothéose des Empereurs," in *Revue de l'Histoire des Religions*, lxi (1910)
- "La Polémique de l'Ambrosiaster contre les Païens," in *Revue d'Histoire et de Littérature religieuses*, viii (1903).
- "Le Natalis Invicti," in *Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres*, 1911. Paris, 1911
- "Le roi des Saturnales," in *Revue de Philologie*, xxi. (1897)
- "Le Tombeau de S. Dasius de Durostorum," in *Analecta Bollandiana*, xxvii. Brussels, 1908.
- "Les Actes de S. Dasius," in *Analecta Bollandiana*, xvi. (1897)
- Les Religions Orientales dans le Paganisme Romain* Second Edition. Paris, 1909.
- s.v. "Mithras," in W. H. Roscher's *Lexikon der griechischen und römischen Mythologie*, ii
- Textes et Monuments Figurés relatifs aux Mystères de Mithra*. Brussels, 1896-1899
- "Une formule grecque de renonciation au judaïsme," in *Wiener Studien*, xxiv. (1902).
- Cumont, F., et Cumont, E., *Voyage d'Exploration archéologique dans le Pont de la Petite Arménie* Brussels, 1906.
- Cunningham, J. F., *Uganda and its Peoples* London, 1905
- Cuny, C., "De Libreville au Cameroun," in *Bulletin de la Société de Géographie* (Paris), vii Série, xvii (1896).
- Cupet, Le Capitaine, "Chez les populations sauvages du Sud de l'Annam," in *Tour du Monde*, No 1682, April 1, 1893.
- in *Mission Pavie, Indo-Chine 1879-95, Géographie et Voyages*, iii Paris, 1900
- Cureton, W., *Spicilegium Syriacum* London, 1855.
- Curr, Edward M., *The Australian Race* Melbourne and London, 1886-1887.
- Curtin, Jeremiah, *Myths and Folk-lore of Ireland* London, N.D
- Myths and Folk-tales of the Russians, Western Slavs, and Magyars*. London, 1891
- Curtiss, S. I., *Primitive Semitic Religion To-day*. Chicago, New York, and Toronto, 1902
- Curtius, E., in *Archäologischer Anzeiger*, 1895
- Curtius, G., *Grundzüge der griechischen Etymologie*. Fifth Edition. Leipsic, 1879
- Curtius, L., "Christi Himmelfahrt," in *Archiv für Religionswissenschaft*, xiv. (1911).
- Curzon, G. N., *Problems of the Far East*. Westminster, 1896
- Cushing, Frank H., "My Adventures in Zuñi," in *The Century Illustrated Monthly Magazine*, May 1883.
- Cyrl of Alexandria, *Commentary on Hosea*, in Migne's *Patrologia Graeca*, lxxi.
- In *Isaiam*, in Migne's *Patrologia Graeca*, lxx.
- Dahle, L., "Sikidy and Vintana," in *Antananarivo Annual and Madagascar Magazine*, xi (1887)
- Daily Graphic*, The
- Dale, Rev. G., "An Account of the Principal Customs and Habits of the Natives inhabiting the Bondei Country," in *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*, xxv. (1896).
- Dall, W. H., *Alaska and its Resources*. London, 1870.
- in *American Naturalist*, xii.

- Dall, W. H.—*continued*.
 in *The Yukon Territory*. London, 1898.
 "On Masks, Labrets, and certain Aboriginal Customs," in *Third Annual Report of the Bureau of Ethnology*. Washington, 1884.
- Dallet, Ch., *Histoire de l'Église de Corée*. Paris, 1874.
- Dalton, Colonel E. T., *Descriptive Ethnology of Bengal*. Calcutta, 1872.
 "The Kols of Chota-Nagpore," in *Transactions of the Ethnological Society*, N.S., vi. (1868).
- Dalyell, John Graham, *The Darker Superstitions of Scotland*. Edinburgh, 1834.
- Dalzel, A., *History of Dahomy*. London, 1793.
- Damascius, "Vita Isodori," in Photius, *Bibliotheca*. Ed. Im. Bekker. Berlin, 1824.
- Dames, M. Longworth, and Seemann, Mrs. E., "Folk-lore of the Azores," in *Folk-lore*, xiv (1903).
- Dana, Richard H., *Two Years before the Mast*.
 **Dana*, i. No. 1. Copenhagen, 1890.
- Danicourt, Mgr., "Rapport sur l'origine, les progrès et la décadence de la secte des Tao-sse, en Chine," in *Annales de la Propagation de la Foi*, xxx. (1858).
- Danks, Rev. B., "Marriage Customs of the New Britain Group," in *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*, xviii. (1889).
- Dannert, Rev. E., "Customs of the Ovaherero at the Birth of a Child," in (*South African*) *Folk-lore Journal*, ii. (1880).
- Dannert, E., *Zum Rechte der Herero*. Berlin, 1906.
- Dapper, O., *Description de l'Afrique*. Amsterdam, 1686.
- Darembert, Ch., et Saglio, Edm., *Dictionnaire des antiquités grecques et romaines*. Paris, 1877—.
- Dareste, R., in *Recueil d'Inscriptions Juridiques Grecques*. Deuxième Série. Paris, 1898.
- Dargun, L., *Mutterrecht und Raubehe und ihre Reste im germanischen Recht und Leben*. Breslau, 1883.
- Darmesteter, James, *Ormuzd et Ahriman*. Paris, 1877.
The Zend-Avesta. Oxford, 1880, 1883. (*Sacred Books of the East*, vols. iv. and xxiii.)
- Darwin, Charles, *The Origin of Species*. Sixth Edition. London, 1878.
- Darwin, Sir Francis, in letters to the Author.
- Darwin, (Sir) George Howard, Presidential Address to the British Association, in *Report of the 75th Meeting of the British Association for the Advancement of Science*. South Africa, 1905.
- Darwin and Modern Science*. Cambridge, 1909.
- Das, Sarat Chandra, *Journey to Lhasa and Central Tibet*. London, 1902.
- Das Gilgamesch-Epos, neu übersetzt von Arthur Ungnad und gemeinverständlich erklärt von Hugo Gressmann*. Göttingen, 1911.
- "Das Volk der Tanala," in *Globus*, lxxxix. (1906).
- Dasent, G. W., *Popular Tales from the Norse*. Edinburgh, 1859.
Tales from the Fjeld. London, 1874.
- Dass, Baboo Ishuree, *Domestic Manners and Customs of the Hindoos of Northern India*. Benares, 1860.
- David, Abbé Armand, "Voyage en Mongolie," in *Bulletin de la Société de Géographie* (Paris), VI^{me} Série, ix. (1875).
- *David of Antioch, *Tazyin*, in the story "Orwa," cited by W. Robertson Smith.
- Davidson, A. B., *The Book of Job*. Cambridge, 1893. (*The Cambridge Bible for Schools and Colleges*.)
- Davies, Jonathan Ceredig, *Folk-lore of West and Mid-Wales*. Aberystwyth, 1911.

- Davis, E J, *Anatolia* London, 1874.
Life in Asiatic Turkey London, 1879
 "On a New Hamathite Inscription at Ibreez," in *Transactions of the Society of Biblical Archaeology*, iv (1876).
- Davis, R F, in a letter to the Author
- Dawkins, R M., "The Modern Carnival in Thrace and the Cult of Dionysus," in *Journal of Hellenic Studies*, xxvi (1906)
- Dawson, G M, "Notes and Observations on the Kwakwaka'wakw People of the Northern Part of Vancouver Island and adjacent Coasts," in *Proceedings and Transactions of the Royal Society of Canada for the Year 1887*. Montreal, 1888
- "Notes on the Shuswap People of British Columbia," in *Proceedings and Transactions of the Royal Society of Canada*, ix. Montreal, 1892. *Transactions*, section II.
- "On the Haida Indians of the Queen Charlotte Islands," in *Geological Survey of Canada, Report of Progress for 1878-1879*. Montreal, 1880
- Report on the Queen Charlotte Islands, 1878*. Montreal, 1880
- Dawson, James, *Australian Aborigines*. Melbourne, Sydney, and Adelaide, 1881.
- Day, Lal Behari, *Folk-tales of Bengal*. London, 1883
- D'Abbadie, A., *Douze ans dans la Haute Éthiopie*. Paris, 1868.
- D'Almeida, W B, *Life in Java* London, 1864
- De Barros, *Da Asia, dos feitos, que os Portuguezes fizeram no descubrimento e conquista dos mares e terras do Oriente*. Decada Terceira. Lisbon, 1777
- "De Dajaks op Borneo," in *Mededeelingen van wege het Nederlandsche Zendelinggenootschap*, xiii (1869).
- De Gids*
- "De godsdienst en godsdienst-plegtigheden der Alfoeren in de Menhassa op het eiland Celebes," in *Tydschrift van Nederlandsch Indië* (1849).
- De Indische Gids*
- De Marchi, A., *Il Culto privato di Roma antica*. Milan, 1896
- D'Orbigny, Alcide, *L'Homme américain (de l'Amérique Méridionale)*. Paris (1839).
- Voyage dans l'Amérique Méridionale* Paris and Strasburg, 1839-1844
- D'Penha, G F, "A Collection of Notes on Marriage Customs in the Madras Presidency," in *Indian Antiquary*, xxv. (1896)
- in *Indian Antiquary*, xxxi (1902).
- "Superstitions and Customs in Salsette," in *Indian Antiquary*, xxviii. (1899)
- De Russorum Muscovitarum et Tartarorum religione, sacrificiis, nuptiarum, funerum ritu* Spire, 1582
- *De Thuy, *Etude historique, géographique et ethnographique sur la province de Tuléar*, Notes, Rec., Expl., 1899, quoted by A. van Gennep, *Tabou et totémisme à Madagascar*
- D'Univille, Baron, *Statistique de l'Île Maurice*. Paris, 1838
- D'Urville, J Dumont, *Voyage autour du monde et à la recherche de La Pérouse, exécuté sous son commandement sur la corvette "Austrolabe" histoire du voyage* Paris, 18, 2-1833
- De Vogüé, *Mélanges d'Archéologie Orientale* Paris, 1868
- "Death from Lockjaw at Norwich," in *The People's Weekly Journal for Norfolk*, July 19, 1902.
- Decken, Baron C. C. von der, *Reisen in Ost-Afrika*. Leipzig and Heidelberg, 1869-71
- Decle, L, *Three Years in Savage Africa* London, 1898
- Defoe, Daniel, *History of the Plague in London* Edinburgh, 1810.

- Degrandpré, L., *Voyage à la côte occidentale d'Afrique*. Paris, 1801.
- Dehon, Rev P., S. J., "Religion and Customs of the Uraons," in *Memoirs of the Asiatic Society of Bengal*, vol 1. No 9. Calcutta, 1906
- Delafosse, Maurice, *Haut Sénégal-Niger, Le Pays, les Peuples, les Langues, l'Histoire, les Civilisations* Paris, 1912.
- in *L'Anthropologie*, xi. (1895).
- in *La Nature*, No. 1086, March 24th, 1894.
- "Le peuple Siéna ou Sénoufo," in *Revue des Études Ethnographiques et Sociologiques*, 1. (1908).
- Delamare, in *Annales de la Propagation de la Foi*, xii (1840).
- Delaporte, H., "Une Visite chez les Araucaniens," in *Bulletin de la Société de Géographie* (Paris), Quatrième Série, x. (1855).
- Delbruck, Prof. B., "Das Mutterrecht bei den Indogermanen," in *Preussische Jahrbücher*, lxxix. (1895)
- Delegorgue, A., *Voyage dans l'Afrique Australe*. Paris, 1847.
- Demelié, F., *Le Droit Coutumier des Slaves Méridionaux*. Paris, 1876.
- Demosthenes, *Orations*. Ed. G. Dindorf. Leipsic, 1864-1872.
- Contra Androtionem.*
- Contra Aristocratem.*
- Contra Neaeram.*
- De corona.*
- Dena, Dom Daniel Sour Dharim, in *Annales de la Propagation de la Foi*, lx. (1888)
- Denham Tracts, The: a Collection of Folk-lore by Michael Aislabie Denham.* Edited by Dr. James Hardy London, 1892-1895.
- Denian, Father A., "Croyances religieuses et mœurs des indigènes de l'île Malo (Nouvelles-Hébrides)," in *Les Missions Catholiques*, xxxiii. (1901)
- Deniker, J., "Les Ghiliaks d'après les derniers renseignements," in *Revue d'Ethnographie*, ii. (1883).
- The Races of Man* London, 1900.
- Denjoy, P., "An-nam, Médecins et Sorciers, Remèdes et Superstitions," etc., in *Bulletins de la Société d'Anthropologie de Paris*, v. (1894)
- "Du droit successoral en Annam," etc., in *Bulletins de la Société d'Anthropologie de Paris*, Ve Série, iv. (1903).
- Denkschriften der kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien.*
- Dennis, G., *Cities and Cemeteries of Etruria*. Third Edition. London, 1883.
- "Departure of my Lady Mary from this World," in *Journal of Sacred Literature and Biblical Record*, New Series, vii London, 1865
- "Der Anadyr-Bezirk nach A. W. Olssufjew," in *Petermanns Mittheilungen*, xlv (1899)
- "Der Muata Cazembe und die Volkerstämme der Maravis, Chevas, Muembas, Lundas und andere von Sud-Afrika," in *Zeitschrift für allgemeine Erdkunde*, vi. Berlin, 1856
- Der Pentamerone, aus dem Neapolitanischen übertragen vom Felix Liebrecht.* Breslau, 1846.
- Der Urquell. Monatsschrift für Volkskunde.* N F.
- Dercylus, quoted by a Scholiast on Euripides, *Phoenissae*.
- Des Marchais, *Voyage en Guinée et à Cayenne*. Amsterdam, 1731.
- Deschamps, G., and Cousin, G., in *Bulletin de Correspondance hellénique*, xi. (1887), xii (1888).
- "Description of the Natives of King George's Sound (Swan River) and adjoining Country," in *Journal of the Royal Geographical Society*, 1. (1832).
- Desgranges, M., "Usages du Canton de Bonneval," in *Memoires de la Société Royale des Antiquaires de France*, i. Paris, 1817.
- Desjardins, E., *Essai sur la Topographie du Latium*. Paris, 1854.

- Dessau, H., in *Corpus Inscriptionum Latinarum*, xiv.
Inscriptiones Latinae selectae. Berlin, 1892-1914.
- Deubner, L., *De incubatione*. Leipsic, 1900.
- Deuteronomy, The Book of.
- Deutsche geographische Blätter*.
- Deutsches Kolonialblatt*.
- Dezobry, L. Ch., *Rome au siècle d'Auguste*. Third Edition. Paris, 1870.
- Dhorme, P., *La Religion Assyro-Babylonienne*. Paris, 1910
- [Dicaearchus], "Descriptio Graeciae," in *Geographi Graeci Minores*, ed. C. Müller, vol. 1. Paris, 1882.
- Dickens, Charles, *David Copperfield*.
Martin Chuzzlewit.
- Dictys Cretensis, *Bellum Trojanum*. Ed. F. Meister. Leipsic, 1872.
- Die Edda* Übersetzt von K. Simrock. Eighth Edition. Stuttgart, 1882.
- "Die Ethnographie Russlands nach A. F. Rittich," in *Petermanns Mittheilungen, Ergänzungsheft*, No. 54. Gotha, 1878.
- Die gestriegelte Rockenphilosophie*. Fifth Edition. Chemnitz, 1759
- "Die Pschawen und Chewsuren im Kaukasus," in *Zeitschrift für allgemeine Erdkunde*, II. (1857).
- "Die Sommerwendfeier im St. Amaranthale," in *Der Urquell*, N.F., I. (1897).
Die Woche.
- Diefenbach, E., *Travels in New Zealand*. London, 1843
- Diels, H., *Die Fragmente der Vorsokratiker*. Second Edition. Berlin, 1906-1910
- Herakleitos von Ephesos*. Second Edition. Berlin, 1909
 in Lecture on Greek Religion, heard by the Author at Berlin.
- Dieterich, Albrecht, *Eine Mithrasliturgie*. Leipsic, 1903.
 "Sommertag," in *Beilage zu Archiv für Religionswissenschaft*, viii. (1905).
- Dieterich, Anton, *Russian Popular Tales*. London, 1857.
- Digest*, in *Corpus Juris Civilis*, vol. 1. Berlin, 1877. (*Institutiones*, recognovit P. Krüger *Digesta*, recognovit Th. Mommsen.)
- Diguet, Colonel E., *Les Annamites, Société, Coutumes, Religions*. Paris, 1906.
- Dijk, P. A. L. E. van, "Eenige aanteekeningen omtrent de verschillende stammen (Margas) en de stamverdeling bij de Battaks," in *Tijdschrift voor Indische Taal- Land- en Volkenkunde*, xxxviii (1895).
- Dill, S., *Roman Society from Nero to Marcus Aurelius*. London, 1904
Roman Society in the Last Century of the Western Empire. Second Edition. London, 1899
- Dillmann, Aug., *Die Bücher Exodus und Leviticus*. Leipsic, 1880 (in *Kurzgefasstes exegetisches Commentar zum Alten Testament*).
- **Dinkard*, a Pahlavi work.
- **Dimnschenchas*, or *Dimnsenchus*.
- Dinter, B. C. A. J. van, "Eenige geographische en ethnographische aanteekeningen betreffende het eiland Siaoë," in *Tijdschrift voor Indische Taal- Land- en Volkenkunde*, xli. (1899)
- Dio Cassius. Ed. L. Dindorf. Leipsic, 1863-1865
- Dio Chrysostom, *Orationes*. Ed. L. Dindorf. Leipsic, 1857.
- Diodorus, quoted by Photius, *Bibliotheca*. Ed. Im. Bekker. Berlin, 1824.
- Diodorus Siculus, *Bibliotheca*. Ed. L. Dindorf. Leipsic, 1866-1868
 in Eusebius, *Chronica*. Ed. A. Schoene. Berlin, 1866-1875
- Diogenes Laertius, *Vitae Philosophorum*. Ed. C. G. Cobet. Paris (Didot), 1878.
- Diogenianus, in *Paroemiographi Graeci*. Ed. E. L. Leutsch et F. G. Schneide-
 win. Göttingen, 1839-1851
- Dionysius, *Periegetes, Descriptio orbis terrarum*, in *Geographi Graeci Minores*, ed. C. Müller, vol. II. Paris, 1882
- Dionysius Halicarnasensis, *Opera*. Ed. J. J. Reiske. Leipsic, 1774-1777.
Antiquitates Romanae. Ed. C. Jacoby. Leipsic, 1885-1905.

- Dioscorides Ed. C. Sprengel. Leipsic, 1829-1830.
De arte medica
De materia medica.
- Dittenberger, G. (W.), *Sylloge Inscriptionum Graecarum*. Second Edition. Leipsic, 1898-1901
Oriens Graeci Inscriptiones Selectae. Leipsic, 1903-1905.
- Dittmar, C. von, "Über die Koraken und die ihnen sehr nahe verwandten Tschuktschen," in *Bulletin de la Classe historico-philologique de l'Académie Impériale de Sciences de St-Petersbourg*, xii. (1856).
- Dixon, Roland B., "The Northern Maidu," in *Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History*, vol. xvii part iii. New York, 1905.
- Dixon, Dr. W. E. Private communication (ii. 139 n.¹).
- Dobell, P., *Travels in Kamchatka and Siberia*. London, 1830.
- Dobrizhoffer, M., *Historia de Abipomibus*. Vienna, 1784.
- Dodge, Colonel R. I., *Our Wild Indians*. Hartford, Connecticut, 1886.
- Dodwell, E., *A Classical and Topographical Tour through Greece*. London, 1819.
- Domaszewski, A. von, "Briefe der Attaliden an der Priester von Pessinus," in *Archaeologische-epigraphische Mittheilungen aus Oesterreich-Ungarn*, viii. (1884)
Die Religion des Römischen Heeres. Treves, 1895.
 "Magna Mater in Latin Inscriptions," in *The Journal of Roman Studies*, i. (1911).
- Donaldson, T. L., *Architectura Numismatica*. London, 1859.
- Dongen, G. J. van, "De Koeboe in de Onderafdeeling Koeboe-streken der Residentie Palembang," in *Bijdragen tot de Taal- Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië*, lxiii. (1910)
- Donselaar, W. M., "Aanteekeningen over het eiland Saleyer," in *Mededeelingen van wege het Nederlandsche Zendelinggenootschap*, i. (1857).
- Doolittle, Rev. J., *Social Life of the Chinese*. Edited and revised by the Rev. Paxton Hood. London, 1868.
- Dorsa, Vincenzo, *La Tradizione Greco-Latina negli usi e nelle credenze popolari della Calabria Citeriore*. Cosenza, 1884.
- Dorsey, J. Owen, "An Account of the War Customs of the Osages," in *American Naturalist*, xviii. (1884).
 "A Study of Siouan Cults," in *Eleventh Annual Report of the Bureau of Ethnology*. Washington, 1894.
 "Omaha Sociology," in *Third Annual Report of the Bureau of Ethnology*. Washington, 1884.
 "Osage Traditions," in *Sixth Annual Report of the Bureau of Ethnology*. Washington, 1888.
 "Teton Folk-lore," in *American Anthropologist*, ii. (1889).
 "Teton Folk-lore Notes," in *Journal of American Folk-lore*, ii. (1889)
- Dos Santos, J., "Eastern Ethiopia," in G. McCall Theal's *Records of South-Eastern Africa*, vii. (1901)
- Doughty, Ch. M., *Travels in Arabia Deserta*. Cambridge, 1888.
- Doutté, Edmond, "Figuig," in *La Géographie, Bulletin de la Société de Géographie* (Paris), vii. (1893).
Les Aissdoua à Tlemcen. Châlons-sur-Marne, 1900.
Magie et Religion dans l'Afrique du Nord. Algiers, 1908.
- Dove, quoted by James Bonwick, *Daily Life and Origin of the Tasmanians*.
- Dozon, Aug., *Contes albanais*. Paris, 1881.
- Drechsler, P., *Sitte, Brauch und Volks Glaube in Schlesien*. Leipsic, 1903-1906
- Drexler, W., s. vv. "Gaia," "Isis," "Men," and "Meridianus daemon," in W. H. Roscher's *Lexikon der griechischen und römischen Mythologie*.

- Driver, S. R., *Critical and Exegetical Commentary on Deuteronomy*. Third Edition. Edinburgh, 1902. (In *The International Critical Commentary*)
- in *Authority and Archaeology Sacred and Profane*. Edited by D. G. Hogarth. London, 1899.
- Introduction to the Literature of the Old Testament*. Eighth Edition. Edinburgh, 1909.
- Notes on the Hebrew Text and the Topography of the Books of Samuel*. Second Edition. Oxford, 1913.
- s.v. "Mesha," in *Encyclopaedia Biblica*, vol. III.
- The Book of Genesis*. Fourth Edition. London, 1905.
- The Books of Joel and Amos*. Cambridge, 1901. (In *The Cambridge Bible for Schools and Colleges*.)
- The Minor Prophets*. Edinburgh, 1906. (In *The Century Bible*.)
- Drosinis, G., *Land und Leute in Nord-Euboa*. Leipsic, 1884.
- Dryden, John, *Works*. Ed. Walter Scott. London, 1808.
- The Tempest*
- Du Pratz, Le Page, *History of Louisiana, or of the western parts of Virginia and Carolina*. Translated from the French. New Edition. London, 1774.
- Dubois, J. A., *Mœurs, institutions, et cérémonies des peuples de l'Inde*. Paris, 1825.
- Duchesne, Mgr. L., *Origines du Culte Chrétien*. Third Edition. Paris, 1903.
- Duloup, G., "Huit jours chez les M'Bengas," *Revue d'Ethnographie*, II. (1883).
- Dumichen, J., "Die dem Osiris im Denderatempel geweihten Räume," in *Zeitschrift für ägyptische Sprache und Altertumskunde* (1882).
- Duncan, John, *Travels in Western Africa*. London, 1847.
- Duncan, Leland L., "Fairy Beliefs and other Folk-lore Notes from County Leitrim," in *Folk-lore*, VII (1896).
- "Folk-lore Gleanings from County Leitrim," in *Folk-lore*, IV. (1893).
- "Further Notes from County Leitrim," in *Folk-lore*, V. (1894).
- Duncan, Mr., quoted by Commander R. C. Mayne, *Four Years in British Columbia and Vancouver Island*. London, 1862.
- Duncker, M., *Geschichte des Alterthums*. Fifth Edition. Leipsic, 1878-1886.
- Dundas, Hon. K. R., "Notes on the Tribes inhabiting the Baringo District, East Africa Protectorate," in *Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute*, XI (1910).
- Dunn, J., *History of the Oregon Territory*. London, 1844.
- Dupin, Baron, "Notice sur quelques fêtes et divertissemens populaires du département des Deux-Sèvres," in *Mémoires et dissertations publiées par la Société Royale des Antiquaires de France*, IV. (1823).
- Dupont, É., *Lettres sur le Congo*. Paris, 1889.
- Duran, Diego, *Historia de las Indias de Nueva España*. MS. edited by J. F. Ramirez. Mexico, 1867-1880.
- Durand, J. B. L., *Voyage au Sénégal*. Paris, 1802.
- Durand, L'Abbé, "Le Rio Negro du Nord et son bassin," in *Bulletin de la Société de Géographie* (Paris), 6ème Série, III (1872).
- Durandus, G. (Wilh. Durantis), *Rationale Divinorum Officiorum*. Lyons, 1584.
- Durham, Miss M. Edith, *High Albania*. London, 1909.
- Duringsfeld, Ida von, und Reinsberg-Duringsfeld, Otto Freiherr von. *Hochzeitsbuch*. Leipsic, 1871.
- Dusburg, P. de, *Chronicon Prussiae*. Ed. Chr. Hartknoch. Frankfurt and Leipsic, 1679.
- Dussaud, René, "La matérialisation de la prière en Orient," in *Bulletins et Mémoires de la Société d'Anthropologie de Paris*, 5ème Série, VII. (1906).
- Notes de Mythologie Syrienne*. Paris, 1903.
- Dutreuil de Rhins, J. L., *Mission scientifique dans la Haute Asie, 1890-1895*. Paris, 1897.

- Duveyrier, H., *Exploration du Sahara: les Touareg du Nord*. Paris, 1864.
- Dwight, Timothy, *Travels in New England and New York*. London, 1823
- *Dybeck, Runa, 1844 and 1845, quoted by J. Grimm, *Deutsche Mythologie* (Fourth Edition), and A. Kuhn, *Die Herabkunft des Feuers und des Göttertranks* (Second Edition, Gütersloh, 1886).
- Dyer, T. F. Threlton, *British Popular Customs*. London, 1876.
- English Folk-lore*. London, 1884.
- Folk-lore of Plants*. London, 1889.
- Ebeling, H., *Lexicon Homericum*. Leipsic, 1880-1885.
- Ebn-el-Dyn el-Eghouâthy, "Relation d'un voyage dans l'intérieur de l'Afrique septentrionale," in *Bulletin de la Société de Géographie* (Paris), 2ème Série, 1. (1834).
- Eck, R. van, "Schetsen van het eiland Bali," in *Tijdschrift voor Nederlandsch Indië*, N S, viii (1879), ix (August 1880).
- Eckstein, Miss L., *Comparative Studies in Nursery Rhymes*. London, 1906.
- Edda Rhythmica seu Antiquior, vulgo Saemundina dicta*. Copenhagen, 1828.
- *Edgar, Major, *Litafi na Tatsunyoyi na Hausa*, referred to by Major A. J. N. Treamearne, *Hausa Superstitions and Customs*. London, 1913.
- Edkins, J., *Religion in China*. Second Edition. London, 1878.
- Edmonds, Richard, *The Land's End District*. London, 1862.
- Edmonston, A., *Zetland Islands*. Edinburgh, 1809.
- Edmonston, Rev. Biot, and Saxby, Jessie M. E., *The Home of a Naturalist*. London, 1888.
- Eels, Rev. Myron, "The Twana, Chemakum, and Klallam Indians of Washington Territory," in *Annual Report of the Smithsonian Institution for 1887*.
- "Eenige bijzonderheden betreffende de Papoeas van de Geelvinkshaar van Nieuw-Guinea," in *Bydragen tot de Taal- Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië*, ii. (1854).
- "Eenige mededeelingen betreffende Rote door een inlandischen School-meester," in *Tijdschrift voor Indische Taal- Land- en Volkenkunde*, xxvii. (1882).
- Eerde, J. C van, "Een huwelijk bij de Minangkabausche Maliers," in *Tijdschrift voor Indische Taal- Land- en Volkenkunde*, xlv. (1901).
- "Gebruiken bij den rijstbouw en rijstooft op Lombok," in *Tijdschrift voor Indische Taal- Land- en Volkenkunde*, xlv. (1902).
- Egede, Hans, *A Description of Greenland*. Second Edition. London, 1818.
- Egyptian Exploration Fund Archaeological Reports*.
- Ehrenreich, P., "Materialen zur Sprachkunde Brasiliens," in *Zeitschrift für Ethnologie*, xxvi. (1894)
- Einhorn, P., "Historia Lettica," in *Scriptores Rerum Livonicarum*, ii. Riga and Leipsic, 1848.
- Reformatio gentis Letticae in Ducatu Curlandiae*. Preface dated 17th July 1636. Reprinted in *Scriptores rerum Livonicarum*, ii. Riga and Leipsic, 1848.
- "Wiederlegunge der Abgottterey: der ander (sic) Theil." Printed at Riga in 1627, and reprinted in *Scriptores rerum Livonicarum*, ii. Riga and Leipsic, 1848
- "Einige Notizen aus einem alten Kräuterbuche," in *Zeitschrift für deutsche Mythologie und Sittenkunde*, iv. Göttingen, 1859.
- Eisel, Robert, *Sagenbuch des Voigtlandes*. Gera, 1871.
- Eitel, "Les Hak-ka," in *L'Anthropologie*, iv. (1893)
- Ekns, A. van, "Het Ceramsche Kakianverbond," in *Mededeelingen van wege het Nederlandsche Zendinggenootschap*, ix. (1865). Repeated with slight changes in *Tijdschrift voor Indische Taal- Land- en Volkenkunde*, xvi (1867).
- Eliot, J., "Observations on the Inhabitants of the Garrow Hills," in *Asiatick Researches*, iii.

- *Elizabeth, Charlotte, *Personal Recollections*, quoted by Rev. Alexander Hislop, *The Two Babylons* Edinburgh, 1853.
- *Elliot, C. A., *Hoshangâbâd Settlement Report*, quoted in *Panjab Notes and Queries*, III (October and December 1885)
- Elliot, Sir Henry M., *Memours on the History, Folk-lore, and Distribution of the Races of the North-Western Provinces of India* Edited, revised, and re-arranged by John Beames London, 1869.
- The History of India as told by its own Historians* London, 1867-1877.
- Elliot, R. H., *Experiences of a Planter in the Jungles of Mysore*. London, 1871.
- Ellis, A. B., *The Ebe-speaking Peoples of the Slave Coast of West Africa*. London, 1890.
- The Tshi-speaking Peoples of the Gold Coast of West Africa* London, 1887.
- The Yoruba-speaking Peoples of the Slave Coast of West Africa* London, 1894.
- Ellis, Robinson, *Commentary on Catullus*. Oxford, 1876.
- Ellis, Rev. William, *History of Madagascar*. London, N D., preface dated 1838.
- Polynesian Researches* Second Edition London, 1832-1836
- *Elmslie, Dr., MS. notes used by J. Macdonald in *Myth and Religion* London, 1893.
- Elmslie, W. A., *Among the Wild Ngoni*. Edinburgh and London, 1899.
- Elton, Charles, *Origins of English History*. London, 1882
- El-Tounsy, Mohammed Ibn-Omar, *Voyage au Darfour*. Traduite de l'Arabe par le Dr Perron. Paris, 1845.
- Voyage au Ouadây* Paris, 1851
- Emery, Lieutenant, in *Journal of the Royal Geographical Society*, III.
- Emin Pasha, quoted by Fr Stuhlmann, *Mit Emin Pascha ins Herz von Afrika*. Berlin, 1894
- Emin Pasha in Central Africa, being a Collection of his Letters and Journals*. London, 1888
- Empedocles, in *Fragmenta Philosophorum Graecorum*, ed F. G. A Mullach, Paris, 1885; also in H Diels, *Die Fragmente der Vorsokratiker*, 1.
- Empire Review*
- Emslie, J P., in *Folklore*, XI. (1900).
- Encyclopaedia Biblica*. Edited by T. K Cheyne and J. S Black London, 1899-1903.
- Encyclopaedia Britannica*. Ninth Edition. Edinburgh, 1875-1889.
- Encyclopaedia of Religion and Ethics*. Edited by J Hastings, D D Edinburgh, 1908-
- Ende, L von, "Die Baduwis auf Java," in *Mittheilungen der Anthropologischen Gesellschaft in Wien*, XIX. (1889)
- Enderli, J., "Zwei Jahre bei den Tchuktschen und Korjaken," in *Petermanns Mitteilungen*, XLIX (1903)
- Endle, Rev. S., *The Kacharis* London, 1911.
- Engel, W. H., *Kypros*. Berlin, 1841
- Engelhaard, H. E D., "Aanteekeningen betreffende de Kindyn Dajaks in het Landschap Balongan," in *Tijdschrift voor Indische Taal- Land- en Volkenkunde*, XXXIX (1897).
- "Mededeelingen over het eiland Saleyer," in *Bydragen tot de Taal- Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indie*, Vierde Volgreeks, VIII (1884)
- Engler, A., in V Hehn's *Kulturpflanzen und Haustiere*. Seventh Edition. Berlin, 1902
- English Historical Review*.
- Ennius, cited by Festus, s v "Puelli." Ed. C. O. Müller. quoted by Cicero, *De natura deorum*.
- Ἐφῆμερις ἀρχαιολογική. Athens, 1883, 1884, 1898
- Ephippus, cited by Athenaeus, XII.
- Epictetus, *Disertationes*. Ed. H. Schenkl. Leipsic, 1894
- Epigrammata Graeca ex lapidibus collecta* Ed. G Kaibel. Berlin, 1878.

- Epiphanius, *Adversus Haereses*, in Migne's *Patrologia Graeca*, xlii.
- Eratosthenes, *Catasterism*, in *Mythographi Graeci*, ed. A. Westerman. Brunswick, 1843.
- Erdweg, M. J., "Die Bewohner der Insel Tumleo, Berlinhafen, Deutsch-Neu-Guinea," in *Mittheilungen der Anthropologischen Gesellschaft in Wien*, xxxii. (1902).
- Ergänzungshefte zu Petermanns Geographischen Mittheilungen.*
- Ergebnisse der Südsee-Expedition 1908-1910.* Herausgegeben von G. Thulenius. Hamburg, 1913.
- Erhard, Professor A., of Strasburg. Verbal communication (ii. 310 n.¹).
- Eriston, Prince, "Die Pschawen und Chewsurner im Kaukasus," in *Zeitschrift für allgemeine Erdkunde*, Neue Folge, ii. (1857).
- Ériu, the Journal of the School of Irish Learning*, Dublin.
- Erman, A., *Archiv für wissenschaftliche Kunde von Russland*, vol. i. Berlin, 1841.
- Travels in Siberia*. London, 1848.
- "Ethnographische Wahrnehmungen und Erfahrungen an den Küsten der Bering's-Meeres," in *Zeitschrift für Ethnologie*, ii. (1870).
- Erman, Adolf, *Ägypten und ägyptisches Leben im Altertum*. Tübingen, N.D.
- Die ägyptische Religion*. Berlin, 1905.
- Second Edition. Berlin, 1909.
- "Eine Reise nach Phönizien im 11. Jahrhundert v. Chr.," in *Zeitschrift für ägyptische Sprache und Altertumskunde*, xxxviii. (1900).
- "Zehn Vorträge aus dem mittleren Reich," in *Zeitschrift für ägyptische Sprache und Altertumskunde*, xx. (1882).
- Erskine, J. E., *Journal of a Cruise among the Islands of the Western Pacific*. London, 1853.
- Essays and Studies presented to William Ridgeway*. Cambridge, 1913.
- Esther, The Book of
- Etheridge, R., jun., "The 'Widow's Cap' of the Australian Aborigines," in *Proceedings of the Linnaean Society of New South Wales for the Year 1899*, xxiv. Sydney, 1900.
- Ethnological Survey Publications, Department of the Interior*. Manilla.
- Ethnologisches Notizblatt herausgegeben von der Direktion des Königlichen Museums für Völkerkunde in Berlin*. Berlin, 1894-.
- Etymologicum Magnum*. Ed F Syllburg. Editio Nova. Leipsic, 1816.
- Eubulus, cited by Athenaeus
- Eudoxi ars astronomica, qualis in charta Aegyptiaca superest*. Ed. F. Blass, Kiliae, 1887.
- Eudoxus of Cnidus, quoted by Athenaeus.
- Eumenes, Letter preserved in inscription at Sivrihissar.
- Eunapius, *Vitae sophistarum*. Ed J. F. Boissonade. Paris (Didot), 1878.
- Euphron of Chalcis, quoted by Athenaeus, iv. 40.
- Euripides, in *Poetae Scenici Graeci*. Ed. G. Dindorf. London, 1869.
- Ed. F. A. Paley. Second Edition. London, 1872-1880.
- Bacchae*.
- Electra*.
- Hercules Furens*.
- Hippolytus*.
- Ion*.
- Iphigenia in Tauris*.
- Medea*, Argumentum.
- Orestes*.
- Phoenissae*.
- Suppliants*.
- Eusebius, *Chronicorum liber prior*. Ed. A. Schoene. Berlin, 1866-1875.
- Praeparatio Evangelii*. Ed. F. A. Heinichen. Leipsic, 1842-1843.
- Vita Constantini*, in Migne's *Patrologia Graeca*, xx.

- Eustathius, *Commentary on Dionysius Periegetes*, in *Geographi Graeci Minores*, ed. C. Muller, vol. II. Paris, 1882.
 on Homer, *Iliad* Leipsic, 1827-1830
 on Homer, *Odyssey* Leipsic, 1825-1826
- Eutropius Ed. D. C. G. Baumgarten-Crusius et H. R. Dietsch Leipsic, 1868
- Evangelion de Mepharreshe*. Edited by F. C. Burkitt. Cambridge, 1904
- Evans, A. J., "Mycenaean Tree and Pillar Cult," in *Journal of Hellenic Studies*, xxi. (1901).
- Evans, D. Jenkyn, "The Harvest Customs of Pembrokeshire," in *Pembrokeshire County Guardian*, 7th December 1895.
- Evans, D. Silvan, in *The Academy*, 13th November 1875
- Evans, Ivor H. N., "Notes on the Religious Beliefs, Superstitions, Ceremonies and Tabus of the Dusuns of the Tuaran and Tempasuk Districts, British North Borneo," in *Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute*, xlii (1912).
- Evelyn, John, *Memoirs*. New Edition. London, 1827
- Everybody's Magazine*. New York.
- "Excavations in Cyprus, 1887-1888," in *Journal of Hellenic Studies*, ix. (1888)
- "Excursion de M. Brun-Rollet dans la région supérieure du Nil," in *Bulletin de la Société de Géographie* (Paris), 4ème Série, iv. (1852); viii (1854).
- Exodus, The Book of.
- "Exorcism of the Pest Demon of Japan." From a series of notes on medical customs of the Japanese, contributed by Dr C H H. Hall of the United States Navy, to the **Sei-I Kwai Medical Journal*.
- Expositor, The*.
- "Extract from a Letter of Mr. Alexander Loudon," in *Journal of the Royal Geographical Society*, II (1832).
- Extract from a Report by Captain Foulkes to the British Colonial Office
- "Extracts from Diary of the late Rev John Martin, Wesleyan Missionary in West Africa, 1843-1848," in *Man*, xii. (1912)
- "Extraît du journal des missions évangéliques," in *Bulletin de la Société de Géographie* (Paris), 2ème Série, II. (1834)
- Eyre, E. J., *Journals of Expeditions of Discovery into Central Australia*. London, 1845.
- Ezekiel, The Book of.
- Ezra, The Book of.
- Esra, Nehemiah and Esther*. Edited by Rev. T. Witton Davies Edinburgh and London, N.D. (*The Century Bible*.)
- Fabbri, P., "Canti popolari raccolti sui monti della Romagna-Toscana," in *Archivio per lo Studio delle Tradizioni Popolari*, xxii. (1903).
- Fabrega, H. Pittier de, "Die Sprache der Bribri-Indianer in Costa Rica," in *Sitzungsberichte der philosophischen-historischen Classe der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften* (Vienna), cxxxviii. (1898).
- Fabricius, D., "De cultu, religione et moribus incolarum Livoniae," in *Scriptores rerum Livonicarum*, II Riga and Leipsic, 1848.
- "Livonicae Historiae compendiosa series," in *Scriptores Rerum Livonicarum*, II Riga and Leipsic, 1848.
- Fabricius, J. A., *Bibliotheca Graeca*. Fourth Edition. Hamburg, 1780-1809.
- Fage, Missionary, in *Annales de la Propagation de la Foi*, xxix. (1857)
- Fairbairn, Rev. Dr. A. M., in *Contemporary Review*, June 1899
- Fairclough, T. J., "Notes on the Basutos," in *Journal of the African Society*, No. 14, January 1905
- Fanholt, F. W., *Gog and Magog, the Giants in Guildhall, their real and legendary History*. London, 1859.

- Fairweather, in W F W Owen's *Narrative of Voyages to explore the Shores of Africa, Arabia, and Madagascar*. London, 1833.
- Fancourt, Charles St. John, *History of Yucatan*. London, 1854.
- Fanggidaej, J., "Rottineesche Verhalen," in *Bijdragen tot de Taal- Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië*, lviii. (1905)
- Farler, J. P., "The Usambara Country in East Africa," in *Proceedings of the Royal Geographical Society*, N.S. i. (1879)
- Farnell, L. R., in *The Hibbert Journal*, iv. (1906), (April 1907).
 "Sociological Hypotheses concerning the position of Women in Ancient Religion," in *Archiv für Religionswissenschaft*, vii. (1904).
The Cults of the Greek States. Oxford, 1896-1909.
- Fasciculi Malayenses, Anthropology*.
- Fawcett, Fr., in *Madras Government Museum Bulletin*, iii. No. 1. Madras, 1900.
 "Note on a Custom of the Mysore 'Gollaválu' or Shepherd Caste People," in *Journal of the Anthropological Society of Bombay*, 1.
 "On Basivis," in *Journal of the Anthropological Society of Bombay*, 11
 "On the Saoras (or Savaras), an Aboriginal Hill People of the Eastern Ghats," in *Journal of the Anthropological Society of Bombay*, 1.
- Fawcckner, Captain James. See s.v. Narrative.
- Feasey, H. J., *Ancient English Holy Week Ceremonial*. London, 1897.
- Featherman, A., *Social History of the Races of Mankind, Fourth Division, Dravido-Turamans*, etc. London, 1891.
- Fehr, A., *Der Niasser im Leben und Sterben*. Barmen, 1901.
- Fehrle, E., *Die kultische Keuschheit im Altertum*. Gießen, 1910.
- *Feilberg, H. F., *Bidrag til en Ord bog over Jyske Almuesmål*. Fjerde hefte. Copenhagen, 1888.
 in *Folk-lore*, vi (1895).
 "Zwieselbaume nebst verwandtem Aberglauben in Skandinavien," in *Zeitschrift des Vereins für Volkskunde*, vii. (1897).
- Felkin, Dr. R. W., "Notes on the For Tribe of Central Africa," in *Proceedings of the Royal Society of Edinburgh*, xiii. (1884-1886).
 "Notes on the Madi or Moru Tribe of Central Africa," in *Proceedings of the Royal Society of Edinburgh*, xii. (1882-1884).
 "Notes on the Waganda Tribe of Central Africa," in *Proceedings of the Royal Society of Edinburgh*, xiii. (1884-1886).
 See also s.v. Wilson, C. T.
- Fellows, Ch., *An Account of Discoveries in Lycia*. London, 1841.
Journal written during an Excursion in Asia Minor. London, 1839.
- Fellows, Rev. S B, quoted by George Brown, D.D., *Melanesians and Polynesians*. London, 1910.
- Ferrand, G., *Les Musalmans à Madagascar*. Deuxième Partie. Paris, 1893.
- Ferraro, Giuseppe, *Superstizioni, Usi e Proverbi Monferrini*. Palermo, 1886.
- Ferrars, Max and Bertha, *Burma*. London, 1900.
- Festgaben für Gustav Homeyer*. Berlin, 1871
- Festschrift des Vereins für Erdkunde zu Dresden*. Dresden, 1888
- Festschrift zum fünfzigjährigen Doctorjubiläum L. Friedlaender dargebracht von seinen Schülern*. Leipsic, 1895.
- Festus, *De verborum significatione*. Ed. C. O. Müller. Leipsic, 1839.
- Feuillet, Madame Octave, *Quelques années de ma vie*. Fifth Edition. Paris, 1895.
- Fewkes, Jesse Walter, "Hopi Katsinas," in *Twenty-first Annual Report of the Bureau of American Ethnology*. Washington, 1903.
 "The Group of Tusayan Ceremonials called Katsinas," in *Fifteenth Annual Report of the Bureau of Ethnology*. Washington, 1897.
 "The Lesser New-fire Ceremony at Walpi," in *American Anthropologist*, N.S. iii (1901).
 "The Tusayan New Fire Ceremony," in *Proceedings of the Boston Society of Natural History*, xxvi. (1895).

- Fiedler, K. G., *Reise durch alle Theile des Königreichs Griechenland*. Leipsic, 1840-1841
- Field Museum of Natural History, Publication* 170 Chicago
- Fielding, H., *The Soul of a People*. London, 1898.
- Finamore, Gennaro, *Credeuze, Usi e Costumi Abruzzesi* Palermo, 1890.
- Finaz, Father, S.J., in *Les Missions Catholiques*, vii. (1875)
- Finlay, George, *Greece under the Romans*. Second Edition. Edinburgh and London, 1857.
- Finsch, Otto, *Neu Guinea und seine Bewohner*. Bremen, 1865.
- "Fire-Walking Ceremony at the Dharmaraja Festival," in *The Quarterly Journal of the Mythic Society*, vol. II. No. 1 (October 1910).
- "Fire-Walking in Ganjam," in *Madras Government Museum Bulletin*, vol. IV. No. 3. Madras, 1903.
- Firmicus Maternus, *De errore profanarum religionum*. Ed C Halm Vienna, 1867.
- Fischer, Dr Emil, "Paparuda und Scaloian," in *Globus*, xciii. (1908).
- Fison, Rev Lorimer, in letters to the Author (i. 316, 331 n.², 378, 389 n.³, ii. 13 n.¹, iii 30 n.¹, 40 n.¹, 92 n.³, 131 n.², 264 nn.³ and ⁴, iv 156 n.², v. 202 n.).
- "Notes on Fijian Burial Customs," in *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*, x (1881)
- "The Nanga, or Sacred Stone Enclosure, of Wainimala, Fiji," in *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*, xiv (1885)
- Fison, L., and Howitt, A. W., *Kamilaroi and Kurnai*. Melbourne, Sydney, Adelaide, and Brisbane, 1880.
- Fitzgerald, D., in *Revue Celtique*, iv. (1879-1880).
- FitzGerald, Edward, quoted in *County Folk-lore, Suffolk* London, 1893.
- Fitzpatrick, J. F. J., "Some Notes on the Kwohla District and its Tribes," in *Journal of the African Society*, No. 37 (October 1910)
- Fitz-roy, Captain R., *Narrative of the Surveying Voyages of His Majesty's Ships "Adventure" and "Beagle"* London, 1839.
- Flacourt, E. de, *Histoire de la grande Isle Madagascar* Paris, 1658.
- Flad, Martin, *A Short Description of the Falasha and Kamants in Abyssinia*. Chnshona, near Basle, 1866
- Flaget, Mgr, in *Annales de la Propagation de la Foi*, vii (1834).
- Flavius Vopiscus, in *Scriptores Historiae Augustae* Ed. H. Peter. Leipsic, 1884. *Aurelianus*. *Probus*.
- Fleckenstein's Jahrbücher für klassische Philologie*.
- Fleet, J. F., "A New System of the Sixty-Year Cycle of Jupiter," in *The Indian Antiquary*, xviii (1889).
- Fleming, Rev. Francis, *Kaffraria and its Inhabitants*. London, 1853. *Southern Africa*. London, 1856
- Fletcher, Miss Alice C., *The Import of the Totem, a Study from the Omaha Tribe* Paper read before the American Association for the Advancement of Science, August 1897. Separate reprint
- Fletcher, Miss A. C., and Flesch, F. la, "The Omaha Tribe," in *Twenty-seventh Annual Report of the Bureau of American Ethnology*. Washington, 1911.
- Floquet, A., *Histoire du privilège de Saint Romain*. Rouen, 1833.
- Florus, *Epitoma* Ed C. Halm. Leipsic, 1854
- Foerster, R., *Der Raub und die Rückkehr der Persephone*. Stuttgart, 1874.
- Folk-lore* London, 1890-
- Folk-lore Journal*. London, 1883-1889.
- Folklore Journal*, edited by the Working Committee of the South African Folklore Society. Cape Town, 1879-1880.
- Folk-lore Record*.

- Fontana, N., "On the Nicobar Isles," in *Asiatick Researches*, iii. London, 1799.
- Forbes, Captain C. J. F. S., *British Burma*. London, 1878.
- Forbes, D., "On the Aymara Indians of Bolivia and Peru," in *Journal of the Ethnological Society of London*, ii. (October 1870).
- Forbes, Fred. E., *Dahomey and the Dahomans*. London, 1851.
- Forbes, H. O., "On some Tribes of the Island of Timor," in *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*, xiii. (1884).
- Forbes, Major, *Eleven Years in Ceylon*. London, 1840.
- *Fordun, *Scotichronicon*, quoted by J. Jamieson, *Etymological Dictionary of the Scottish Language*. New Edition. Paisley, 1879-1882.
- Fortnightly Review*, The.
- Foskel, V., *Volksmedizin und medicinischer Aberglaube in Steiermark*. Second Edition. Graz, 1886.
- Fossey, C., *La Magie assyrienne*. Paris, 1902.
- Foucart, G., in Dr. J. Hastings's *Encyclopaedia of Religion and Ethics*, iii. (1910).
- Foucart, P., *Des Associations Religieuses chez les Grecs*. Paris, 1873.
- Le Culte de Dionysos en Attique*. Paris, 1904. (*Mémoires de l'Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-lettres*, xxxvii.)
- Les Grands Mystères d'Eleusis*. Paris, 1900. (*Mémoires de l'Académie des Inscriptions*, xxxvii.)
- Recherches sur l'origine et la nature des mystères d'Eleusis*. Paris, 1895. (*Mémoires de l'Académie des Inscriptions*, xxxv.)
- Fouju, G., "Légendes et superstitions préhistoriques," in *Revue des Traditions populaires*, xiv. (1899).
- Fouqué, F., *Santorin et ses éruptions*. Paris, 1879.
- "Four Years' Journeying through Great Tibet, by one of the Trans-Himalayan Explorers," in *Proceedings of the Royal Geographical Society*, N.S., vii. (1885).
- Fourdin, E., "La foire d'Ath," in *Annales du Cercle Archéologique de Mons*, ix. Mons, 1869.
- Fournier, P., "De Zuidkust van Ceram," in *Tijdschrift voor Indische Taal-Land- en Volkenkunde*, xvi. (1867).
- Fowler, W. Warde, in *The Classical Review*, vi. (1892).
- "Passing under the Yoke," in *The Classical Review* (March 1913).
- "The Oak and the Thunder-god," in *Archiv für Religionswissenschaft*, xvi. (1913).
- The Religious Experience of the Roman People*. London, 1911.
- The Roman Festivals of the Period of the Republic*. London, 1899.
- "Was the Flaminica Dialis priestess of Juno?" in *The Classical Review*, ix. (1895).
- Foxwell, Ernest, of St. John's College, Cambridge. Private communication (xi. 10 n.1).
- Foy, W., in *Archiv für Religionswissenschaft*, x. (1907).
- Fraas, F., *Synopsis Plantarum Florae Classicae*. Munich, 1845.
- Fragmenta historicorum Graecorum*. Ed. C. Müller. Paris, 1868-1883.
- Fragmenta Philosophorum Graecorum*. Ed. F. G. A. Mullach. Paris, 1875.
- France, Anatole, "Le roy boit," in *Annales Politiques et Littéraires*, 5 janvier, 1902.
- France, H., "Customs of the Awuna Tribes," in *Journal of the African Society*, No. 17 (October 1905).
- Francis, W., in *Census of India, 1901*, vol. xv. Madras, Part I. Madras, 1902.
- Frankel, Max, *Die Inschriften von Pergamon*. Berlin, 1890-1895.
- Fraser, E. H., "The Fish-skin Tartars," in *Journal of the China Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society for the Year 1891-1892*, N.S. xxvi.
- Fraser, J., "The Aborigines of New South Wales," in *Journal and Proceedings of the Royal Society of New South Wales*, xvi. (1882).

- Fraser, W., in Sir John Sinclair's *Statistical Account of Scotland*. Edinburgh, 1793.
- Fraser's Magazine.
- Frazer, J. G., "A Suggestion as to the Origin of Gender in Language," in *The Fortnightly Review*, January 1900
- "Attis and Christ," in *The Athenaeum*, No 4184, January 4th, 1908.
- "Beliefs and Customs of the Australian Aborigines," in *Folk-lore*, xx. (1909).
- "Folk-lore at Balquhiddy," in *The Folk-lore Journal*, vi. (1888)
- "Folk-lore in the Old Testament," in *Anthropological Essays presented to E. B. Tylor* Oxford, 1907.
- "Hide-measured Lands," in *The Classical Review*, ii. (1888).
- "Howitt and Fison," in *Folk-lore*, xx. (1909).
- in *The Athenaeum*, Nov. 21st, 1891.
- in *Man*, vi (1906)
- Lectures on the Early History of the Kingship*. London, 1905.
- "Notes on Harvest Customs," in *The Folk-lore Journal*, vii (1889).
- "On certain Burial Customs as illustrative of the Primitive Theory of the Soul," in *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*, xv. (1886)
- "On Some Ceremonies of the Central Australian Tribes," in the *Proceedings of the Australasian Association for the Advancement of Science for the Year 1900*. Melbourne, 1901.
- Passages of the Bible chosen for their Literary Beauty and Interest*. Second Edition London, 1909.
- Pausanias's Description of Greece*, translated with a commentary. London, 1898.
- Psyche's Task*. Second Edition London, 1913.
- "Some Popular Superstitions of the Ancients," in *Folk-lore*, i. (1890).
- "Statues of Three Kings of Dahomey," in *Man*, viii (1908)
- "Taboo" and "Thesmophoria," in *Encyclopaedia Britannica*, Ninth Edition, vol. xxiii.
- The Belief in Immortality and the Worship of the Dead*, vol. 1. London, 1913
- "The Language of Animals," in *The Archaeological Review*, i. (April and May 1888)
- "The Leafy Bust at Nemi," in *The Classical Review*, xxii (1908)
- "The Origin of Circumcision," in *The Independent Review*, November 1904.
- "The Prytaneum, the Temple of Vesta, the Vestals, Perpetual Fires," in *The Journal of Philology*, xiv. (1885).
- "The Youth of Achilles," in *The Classical Review*, vii. (1893).
- Totemism*. Edinburgh, 1887.
- Totemism and Exogamy* London, 1910.
- Frazer, Mrs. J. G. (Lady Frazer) Private communication (iii. 324 n. 4). See also Grove, Mrs. Lilly.
- Freeman, E. A., *History of the Norman Conquest of England* Third Edition. Oxford, 1877.
- Freeman, R. A., *Travels and Life in Ashanti and Jaman* Westminster, 1898.
- Frere, Mary, *Old Deccan Days*. Third Edition. London, 1881.
- Freycinet, L. de, *Voyage autour du Monde*. Paris, 1829.
- Frič, V., "Eine Pilcomayo-Reise in den Chaco Central," in *Globus*, lxxxix. (1906).
- Frič, V., and Radin, P., "Contributions to the Study of the Bororo Indians," in *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*, xxxvi (1906).
- Friederich R., "Voorloopig Verslag van het eiland Bali," in *Verhandelingen van het Bataviaasch Genootschap van Kunsten en Wetenschappen*, xxiii. (1849).
- Friend, Rev. Hilderic, *Flowers and Flower Lore*. Third Edition. London, 1886.

- Fries, C., "Das 'Koppensnellen' auf Nias," in *Allgemeine Missions-Zeitschrift*, February 1908.
- Fritsch, Gustav, *Die Eingeborenen Sud-Afrika's*. Breslau, 1872.
- Fritze, H. von, "Zum griechischen Opferritual," in *Jahrbuch des Kaiserlichen Deutschen Archaeologischen Instituts*, xviii. (1903).
- Frobenius, L., *Die Masken und Geheimbünde Afrikas* Halle, 1898. (*Nova Acta, Abhandlungen der Kaiserlichen Leop.-Carol. Deutschen Akademie der Naturforscher*, vol. lxxiv. No. 1.)
- Frodsham, Dr., Bishop of North Queensland, in letter to the Author (v. 103 n.³).
- Froehner, W., *Musée Nationale du Louvre, Les Inscriptions Grecques*. Paris, 1880.
- Fulgentius, *Mythographiae*, in *Auctores Mythographi Latini*. Ed. Aug. van Staveren. Leyden and Amsterdam, 1742.
- Fulton, R., "An Account of the Fiji Fire-walking Ceremony, or *Vilavilarevo*, with a probable explanation of the mystery," in *Transactions and Proceedings of the New Zealand Institute*, xxxv. (1902).
- Furness, W. H., *Folk-lore in Borneo, a Sketch*. Wallingford, Pennsylvania, 1899. Privately printed.
- "The Ethnography of the Nagas of Eastern Assam," in *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*, xxxii. (1902).
- The Home-life of Borneo Head-hunters*. Philadelphia, 1902.
- The Island of Stone Money, Uap of the Carolines*. Philadelphia and London, 1910.
- Furnivall, J. S., in letter to the Author, dated Pegu Club, Rangoon, 6/6 (*sic*) (vii. 191 n.¹).
- Furtwangler, Adolf, *Die antiken Gemmen*. Leipzig, 1900.
- "Heraclès," in W. H. Roscher's *Lexikon der griechischen und römischen Mythologie*, i.
- Meisterwerke der griechischen Plastik*. Leipzig—Berlin, 1893.
- "Futuna, or Horne Island and its People," in *Journal of the Polynesian Society*, vol. 1. No. 1 (April 1892).
- Fytche, Lieut.-General A., *Burma, Past and Present*. London, 1878.
- G * * *, Mathias, *Lettres sur les Îles Marquises*. Paris, 1843.
- Gabb, Wm. M., "On the Indian Tribes and Languages of Costa Rica," in *Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society held at Philadelphia*, xiv. Philadelphia, 1876.
- Gabet, Father, in *Annales de la Propagation de la Foi*, xx. (1848).
- Gabriele, S., "Usi dei contadini della Sardegna," in *Archivio per lo Studio delle Tradizioni Popolari*, vii. (1880).
- Gaertringen, F. Hiller von, in *Aus der Anomia*. Berlin, 1890.
- Gage, Thomas, *A New Survey of the West Indies*. Third Edition. London, 1677.
- Gagnière, in *Annales de la Propagation de la Foi*, xxxii. (1860).
- Gaidoz, H., "Bulletin critique de la Mythologie Gauloise," in *Revue de l'histoire des Religions*, ii. Paris, 1880.
- "Le dieu gaulois du soleil et le symbolisme de la roue," in *Revue Archéologique*, 3ème Série, iv. (1884).
- "Les Langues coupées," in *Mélanges*, iii. (1886-1887).
- Un Vieux Rite médical*. Paris, 1892.
- Gait, E. A., in *Census of India, 1901*, vol. vi. Calcutta, 1902.
- in *Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal* (1898), quoted by Major P. R. T. Gurdon, *The Khasis*. London, 1907.
- Gaius, *Institutiones*. Ed. P. E. Huschke. Third Edition. Leipzig, 1878.
- Gallieni, "Missions dans le Haut Niger et à Ségou," in *Bulletin de la Société de Géographie* (Paris), 8ème Série, v. (1883).
- Galton, (Sir) Francis, "Domestication of Animals," in *Transactions of the Ethnological Society of London*, N.S., iii. (1865).

- Galton, (Sir) Francis—*continued*
Narrative of an Explorer in Tropical South Africa. Third Edition.
 London, 1890
 In letter to the Author (v. 29 n).
- Gandavo, Pero de Magalhães de, *Histoire de la province de Sancta-Crus*,
 Paris, 1837 In H. Ternaux-Compans's *Voyages, relations, et mémoires*
originaux pour servir à l'histoire de la découverte de l'Amérique
 *Original published at Lisbon in 1586.
- Garcilasso de la Vega, *Royal Commentaries of the Incas*. Translated by (Sir)
 Clements R. Markham. Hakluyt Society. London, 1869-1871.
- Gardiner, Professor J Stanley Private communication (ii 154 sq).
- Gardner, E. A. Private communication (v. 232 n).
- Gardner, F, "Philippine (Tagalog) Superstitions," in *Journal of American*
Folk-lore, xix (1906)
- Gardner, Percy, *Catalogue of Greek Coins, the Seleucid Kings of Syria*. London,
 1878
New Chapters in Greek History. London, 1892
Types of Greek Coins Cambridge, 1883
- Garnett, Lucy M. J, *The Women of Turkey and their Folklore*. *The Christian*
Women London, 1890
- Garson, J. G, "On the Inhabitants of Tierra del Fuego," in *Journal of the*
Anthropological Institute, xv. (1886).
- Garstang, Professor J., MS. notes communicated to the Author (v. 135 n).
 "Notes of a Journey through Asia Minor," in *Annals of Archaeology and*
Anthropology, i Liverpool and London, 1908
The Land of the Hittites London, 1910
 "The Sun God[dess] of Arenna," in *Annals of Archaeology and Anthro-*
pology, vi Liverpool, 1914.
The Syrian Goddess London, 1913
- Gason, Samuel, in E. M. Curr's *The Australian Race*. Melbourne, 1886-1887.
 in *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*, xxiv. (1895)
 "The Dieyerie Tribe," in *Native Tribes of South Australia* Adelaide, 1879
- Gasquet, F. A., *Parish Life in Mediaeval England* London, 1906
- Gathas, *The*, translated by L. H. Mills *The Zend-Avesta*, part iii. Oxford,
 1887 (*The Sacred Books of the East*, vol. xxxi)
- Gatschet, A S, in letter to the Author (xi. 276 n.¹).
A Migration Legend of the Creek Indians. Vol. I., Philadelphia, 1884.
 Vol II, St Louis, 1888.
The Karankawa Indians, the Coast People of Texas (Archaeological and
Ethnological Papers of the Peabody Museum, Harvard University, vol. i.
 No 2)
The Klamath Indians of South-Western Oregon. Washington, 1890 (*Con-*
tributions to North American Ethnology, vol. ii part i)
- Gay, C., "Fragment d'un voyage dans le Chili et au Cusco patrie des anciens
 Incas," in *Bulletin de la Société de Géographie* (Paris), Deuxième Série,
 xix (1843)
- Gazette archéologique*.
- Gazetteer of the Bombay Presidency*. Bombay, 1877-1904.
- Geddes, (Sir) W. D., in his edition of Plato's *Phaedo*. London and Edinburgh,
 1863.
- Geiger, W, *Altiranische Kultur im Altertum* Erlangen, 1882.
- Geikie, J., *Prehistoric Europe* Edinburgh, 1881.
- Geiseler, *Die Oster-Insel* Berlin, 1883.
- Gell, Sir W, *The Topography of Rome and its Vicinity*. London, 1834.
- Gellius, Aulus. *Noctes Atticae* Ed M. Hertz Leipzig, 1861-1871
- Gellius, Cnaeus. Roman historian Fragments in *Historicorum Romanorum*
Fragmenta, ed. H. Peter Leipzig, 1883

- Geminus, *Elementa Astronomiae*. Ed. C. Manitius. Leipsic, 1898.
- Genesis, The Book of.
- Gengler, Dr. J., "Der Kreuzschnabel als Hausarzt," in *Globus*, xci. (1907).
- Gennep, A. van, "Janus Bifrons," in *Revue des traditions populaires*, xxii (1907).
Tabou et Totémisme à Madagascar. Paris, 1904.
- Gennep, J. L. van, "Bydrage tot de kennis van den Kangean-Archipel," in *Bydragen tot de Taal- Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië*, xlv. (1896).
- Gentleman's Magazine*, The.
- Geographical Journal*, The.
- Geographi Graeci Minores*. Ed. C. Müller. Paris, 1882.
- Geological Survey of Canada, Report of Progress for 1878-1879*.
- Geoponica*. Ed. J. N. Niclas. Leipsic, 1781.
- Georgiakis, G., et Pineau, L., *Le Folk-lore de Lesbos*. Paris, 1894.
- Georgi, J. G., *Beschreibung aller Nationen des russischen Reichs*. St. Petersburg, 1776.
- Georgius Syncellus, *Chronographia*. Ed. G. Dindorf. Bonn, 1829.
- Gerard, Miss E., *The Land beyond the Forest*. Edinburgh and London, 1888.
- Gerhard, E., *Gesammelte akademische Abhandlungen*. Berlin, 1866-68.
- Geimain, Adrien, "Note zur Zanzibar et la Côte Orientale d'Afrique," in *Bulletin de la Société de Géographie* (Paris), 5ème Série, xvi. (1868).
- Germania*, N.R.
- Gervasius von Tilbury, *Otia Imperialia*. Ed. F. Liebrecht. Hanover, 1856.
- Geurtjens, H., "Le Cérémonial des voyages aux Îles Keij," in *Anthropos*, v. (1910).
- Gibbon, Edward, *Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire*. Edinburgh, 1811.
- Gibbs, George, in *Contributions to North American Ethnology*. Washington, 1877.
- "Notes on the Tunneh or Chepewyan Indians of British and Russian America," in *Annual Report of the Smithsonian Institution* (1866).
- Gilbert, G., *Handbuch der griechischen Staatsalterthümer*. Second Edition. Leipsic, 1893.
- Gilbert, O., *Geschichte und Topographie der Stadt Rom im Altertum*. Leipsic, 1883-1890.
- Giles, Professor H. A. Private communication (iv. 275).
- **Chinese Dictionary*, quoted by W. G. Aston, *Shinto, the Way of the Gods*. London, 1905.
- Giles, P., *Manual of Comparative Philology*. Second Edition. London, 1901.
- Gilhodes, Ch., "La Culture matérielle des Katchins (Birmanie)," in *Anthropos*, v. (1910).
- Gilij, F. S., *Saggio di Storia Americana*. Rome, 1781.
- Gill, Captain W., *The River of Golden Sand*. London, 1880.
- Gill, W. Wyatt, *Jottings from the Pacific*. London, 1885.
- Life in the Southern Isles*. London, n.d.
- Myths and Songs of the South Pacific*. London, 1876.
- Gillen, F. J., "Notes on some Manners and Customs of the Aborigines of the McDonnell Ranges belonging to the Arunta Tribe," in *Report on the Work of the Horn Scientific Expedition to Central Australia*, Part iv. *Anthropology*. London and Melbourne, 1896. See also s.v. Spencer, Baldwin.
- Ginzler, F. K., *Handbuch der mathematischen und technischen Chronologie*, vol. i. Leipsic, 1906.
- Giornale della Società Asiatica Italiana*.
- Giovanni, G. di, *Usi, credenze e pregiudizii del Canavese*. Palermo, 1889.
- Giraldus Cambrensis, *The Historical Works, containing The Topography of Ireland, etc.* Revised and edited by Thomas Wright. London, 1887. See also s.v. Hoare, Sir Richard Colt.

- Giran, Paul, *Magie et Religion Annamites*. Paris, 1912.
- Giraud-Teulon, A., *Les Origines du mariage et de la famille*. Geneva and Paris.
- Girschner, Max, "Die Karolineninsel Namöluk und ihre Bewohner," in *Baessler-Archiv*, II. (1912).
- Gittée, A., *De hand en de vingeren in het volksgeleef*.
- Glanvil, Joseph, *Saducismus Triumphatus or Full and Plain Evidence concerning Witches and Apparitions*. London, 1681.
- Glaumont, "La culture de l'igname et du taro en Nouvelle-Calédonie," in *L'Anthropologie*, VIII. (1897).
- "Usages, mœurs et coutumes des Néo-Calédoniens," in *Revue d'Ethnographie*, VII. (1889).
- Glave, E. J., *Six Years of Adventure in Congo Land*. London, 1893.
- Globus. Illustrierte Zeitschrift für Lander- und Völkerkunde*.
- *Glossarium Isidore Mart., cap. II., cited by W. Mannhardt, *Antike Wald- und Feldkulte*.
- Glover, T. R., in letter to the Author (ii. 231 n.^o).
- *Glückstadt, Pastor Chr., *Sundalen og Oksendalens Beskrivelse*. Christiania.
- Gmelin, J. G., *Reise durch Sibirien*. Göttingen, 1751-1752.
- Gobin, C. le, *Histoire des Isles Mariannes*. Paris, 1700.
- Godden, Miss G. M., "Naga and other Frontier Tribes of North-Eastern India," in *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*, XXVII (1898).
- Goeje, Professor M. J. de, in *Internationales Archiv für Ethnographie*, XVI. (1904).
- Goes, Damião de, "Chronicle of the Most Fortunate King Dom Emanuel," in *Records of South-Eastern Africa*, collected by G. McCall Theal, vol. III. (1899).
- Goldie, H., *Calabar and its Mission*. New Edition, with additional chapters by the Rev. John Taylor Dean. Edinburgh and London, 1901. Preface to original edition dated 1890.
- Goldie, W. H., "Maori Medical Lore," in *Transactions and Proceedings of the New Zealand Institute*, XXXVII. (1904).
- Goldmann, Dr Emil, *Die Einführung der deutschen Herzogsgeschlechter Karniens in den Slovenischen Stammesverband, ein Beitrag zur Rechts- und Kulturgeschichte*. Breslau, 1903.
- Goldziher, Ignaz, "Der Diwân des Garwal b Aus Al-Hutej' a," in *Zeitschrift der Deutschen Morgenländischen Gesellschaft*, XLVI (1892).
- "Der Seelenvogel im islamischen Volksglauben," in *Globus*, LXXXIII. (1903).
- Muhammedanische Studien*. Halle a S., 1888-1890.
- Golther, W., *Handbuch der germanischen Mythologie*. Leipzig, 1895.
- Gomes, Rev. E. H., *Seventeen Years among the Sea Dyaks of Borneo*. London, 1911.
- "Two Sea Dyak Legends," in *Journal of the Straits Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society*, No 41 (January 1904). Singapore.
- Gomme, Mrs. A. B., "A Berwickshire Kirm-dolly," in *Folk-lore*, XII. (1901).
- "Harvest Customs," in *Folk-lore*, XIII. (1902).
- Gonzenbach, Laura, *Silvanische Märchen*. Leipzig, 1870.
- Goodrich-Freer, Miss A., "More Folk-lore from the Hebrides," in *Folk-lore*, XIII (1902).
- "The Powers of Evil in the Outer Hebrides," in *Folk-lore*, X. (1899).
- Googe, Barnabe, *The Popish Kingdom*. Reprinted London, 1880.
- Gordon, Rev. E. M., in *Journal and Proceedings of the Asiatic Society of Bengal*, New Series, I (1905).
- Indian Folk Tales*. London, 1908.
- "Some Notes concerning the People of Mungelli Tahsil, Bilaspur District," in *Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal*, LXXI Part III Calcutta, 1903.
- Gordon, W. R., "Words about Spirits," in *(South African) Folk-lore Journal*, II. Cape Town, 1880.

- Gore, Captain, cited by Capt. W. C. Robinson (iv. 139 n.¹).
 **Gospel to the Hebrews* (apocryphal), quoted by Origen.
 Gottschling, Rev. E., "The Bawenda, a Sketch of their History and Customs," in *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*, xxxv. (1905)
 Goudie, Gilbert, in letter to Sheriff-Substitute David J. Mackenzie (ix. 169 n.²).
 Goudswaard, A., *De Papoea's van de Geelvinksbaa.* Schiedam, 1863.
 Gouldsbury, C., and Sheane, H., *The Great Plateau of Northern Rhodesia.* London, 1911.
 Gover, Ch. E., *The Folk-songs of Southern India.* London, 1872.
 "The Pongol Festival in Southern India," in *Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society*, N.S., v. (1870).
 Gowing, L. F., *Five Thousand Miles in a Sledge.* London, 1889.
 Gowland, W., "Dolmens and other Antiquities of Corea," in *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*, xxiv. (1895).
 Graafland, N., *De Minahassa.* Rotterdam, 1869.
 "Eenige aantekeningen op ethnographisch gebied ten aanzien van het eiland Rote," in *Mededeelingen van wege het Nederlandsche Zending-genootschap*, xxxiii. (1889).
 Grabowsky, F., "Der Bezirk von Hatzfeldthafen und seine Bewohner," in *Petermanns Mitteilungen*, xli (1895).
 "Der Distrikt Dusson Timor in Südost-Borneo und seine Bewohner," in *Das Ausland*, 1884, No. 24.
 "Der Tod, das Begräbnis, etc., bei den Dajaken," in *Internationales Archiv für Ethnographie*, II (1889).
 "Die Theogonie der Dajaken auf Borneo," in *Internationales Archiv für Ethnographie*, v. (1892).
 "Über verschiedene weniger bekannte Opfer bei den Oloh Ngadju in Borneo," in *Internationales Archiv für Ethnographie*, i. (1888).
 Graetz, H., *Geschichte der Juden.* Second Edition. Leipsic, 1866.
 Graevius, J. G., *Thesaurus Antiquitatum Romanarum.* Leyden, 1694-1699.
 Grange, H. W., "Journal of a Visit to Mojanga on the North-West Coast," in *Antananarivo Annual and Madagascar Magazine*, No. 1 (Reprint of the First Four Numbers). Antananarivo and London, 1885.
 Gramberg, J. S. G., "De Troeboekvischery," in *Tijdschrift voor Indische Taal-Land en Volkenkunde*, xxiv. (1887).
 "Eene maand in de Binnenlanden van Timor," in *Verhandelingen van het Bataviaasch Genootschap van Kunsten en Wetenschappen*, xxxvi. (1872).
 Grandidier, A., "Des rites funéraires chez les Malgaches," in *Revue d'Ethnographie*, v. (1886).
 "Madagascar," *Bulletin de la Société de Géographie* (Paris), Cinquième Série, xvii. (1869); also in Sixième Série, iii. (1872).
 Grangeon, Damien, "Les Chams et leurs superstitions," in *Les Missions Catholiques*, xxviii (1896).
 Granger, Professor Frank, "A Portrait of the Rex Nemorensis," in *The Classical Review*, xxi. (1907), xxii. (1908).
 "Early Man," in *The Victoria History of the County of Nottingham*, I. Edited by William Page. London, 1906.
The Worship of the Romans. London, 1895.
 Grant, Rev. J., in Sir John Sinclair's *Statistical Account of Scotland.* Edinburgh, 1791-1799.
 Grant, J. A., *A Walk across Africa.* Edinburgh and London, 1864.
 Grant, W., "Magato and his Tribe," in *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*, xxxv (1905).
 Grant, W. Colquhoun, "Description of Vancouver's Island," in *Journal of the Royal Geographical Society*, xxvii. (1857).
 Grant, W. M., in *Journal of American Folk-lore*, I. (1888).
Graphic, The.

- Gratius Faliscus, *Cynegeticon*, in *Corpus Poetarum Latinorum*, ed J. P. Postgate London, 1894-1905.
- Gray, G B, *Studies in Hebrew Proper Names*. London, 1896.
- Gray, Archdeacon J. H., *China* London, 1878.
- Gray, L H., "The Double Nature of the Iranian Archangels," in *Archiv für Religionswissenschaft*, vii. (1904)
- Gray, W, "Some Notes on the Tannese," in *Internationales Archiv für Ethnographie*, vii (1894).
- Greenidge, A J H., *Roman Public Life* London, 1901.
- Gregor, Rev. Walter, "Notes on Beltane Cakes," in *Folk-lore*, vi. (1895).
Notes on the Folk-lore of the North-East of Scotland London, 1881.
- "Preliminary Report on Folklore in Galloway, Scotland," in *Report of the British Association for 1896*.
- "Quelques coutumes du Nord-est du Comté d'Aberdeen," in *Revue des Traditions populaires*, iii (October 1888). Translated into French by M. Loys Brueyre.
- Gregorius Cyprius, *Proverbia*, in *Paroemiographi Graeci*. Ed. E. L. Leutsch et F. Schneidewin. Göttingen, 1839-1851
- Gregorovius, F., *Corsica*. London, 1855.
- Gregory, Professor J W., "Is the Earth drying up?" in *The Geographical Journal*, xlii. (1914).
- Gregory of Tours, *De gloria confessorum*, in Migne's *Patrologia Latina*, lxxi.
Historia Francorum, in Migne's *Patrologia Latina*, lxxi.
Histoire ecclésiastique des Francs. Traduction de M. Guizot. Nouvelle édition. Paris, 1874
- Greig, James S., in letter to the Author (xi. 187 n³).
- Grenfell, B P, and Hunt, A. S., in *Egyptian Exploration Fund Archaeological Report*, 1902-1903.
New Classical and other Greek and Latin Papyri. Oxford, 1897
- *Gremer, Dom, *Histoire de la Province de Picardie*, quoted by Émile Hublard, *Fêtes du Temps jadis, les Feux du Carême* Mons, 1899
- Gressmann, H, *Akkadische Texte und Bilder zum Alten Testament*. Tübingen, 1909
- Greve, s.vv "Hyakinthos" and "Linos," in W. H. Roscher's *Lexikon der griechischen und römischen Mythologie*.
- Grey, (Sir) George, *Journals of Two Expeditions of Discovery in North-West and Western Australia* London, 1841
- Grierson, G. A., *Bihar Peasant Life* Calcutta, 1885
- Griffis, W. E., *Corea, the Hermit Nation* London, 1882.
- Grihya Sūtras, *The*. Translated by H. Oldenberg Oxford, Part I, 1886, and Part II., 1892 (*Sacred Books of the East*, vols. xxix and xxx)
- Grimm, Jacob, *Deutsche Mythologie* Fourth Edition Berlin, 1875-1878.
Deutsche Rechtsalterthümer Third Edition Göttingen, 1881.
Deutsche Sagen Second Edition. Berlin, 1865-1866.
Deutsches Wörterbuch.
Household Tales Translated by Margaret Hunt. London, 1884.
Kinder- und Hausmärchen. Seventeenth Edition. Berlin, 1880
- "Ueber die Marcellischen Formeln," in *Abhandlungen der Königl. Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin* (1855)
- "Ueber Marcellus Burdigalensis," in *Abhandlungen der Königl. Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin* (1847)
- Grimme, H, *Das israelitische Pfingstfest und der Plejadenkult*. Paderborn, 1907.
- Grimshaw, Beatrice, *From Fiji to the Cannibal Islands*. London, 1907.
- Gunnell, G. B, *Blackfoot Lodge Tales*. London, 1893
- "Cheyenne Woman Customs," in *American Anthropologist*, New Series, iv. New York, 1902
- Pawnee Hero-Stories and Folk-tales*. New York, 1889.

- Grohmann, Joseph Virgil, *Aberglauben und Gebrauche aus Böhmen und Mähren*, Prague and Leipsic, 1864.
- Groome, F. H., *In Gipsy Tents*. Edinburgh, 1880.
- Groome, W. Wollaston, "Suffolk Leechcraft," in *Folk-lore*, vi. (1895).
- Groot, Professor J. J. M. de, "De Weertijger in onze Koloniën en op het oostaziatische Vasteland," in *Bydragen tot de Taal- Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië*, xlix. (1898).
- Les Fêtes annuellement célébrées à Amoy (Amoy)*. Paris, 1886.
- Sectarianism and Religious Persecution in China*. Amsterdam, 1903.
- The Religion of the Chinese*. New York, 1910.
- The Religious System of China*. Leyden, 1892.
- Grose, Francis, *A Provincial Glossary*. New Edition. London, 1811.
- Grossman, Captain, cited in *Ninth Annual Report of the Bureau of Ethnology*. Washington, 1892.
- Grout, Rev. Lewis, *Zulu-land, or Life among the Zulu Kafirs*. Philadelphia, N.D.
- Grove, Miss Florence, in letter to the Author (xi. 287 n¹).
- Grove, Mrs. Lilly (Lady Frazer), *Dancing*. London, 1895.
- Grubb, Rev. W. Barbrooke, *An Unknown People in an Unknown Land*. London, 1911.
- Grunau, Simon, *Preussische Chronik*. Herausgegeben von Dr. M. Perlbach. Leipsic, 1876.
- Grundtvig, Svend, *Danische Volksmarchen*. Übersetzt von Willibald Leo. Leipsic, 1878.
- Danische Volksmarchen*. Übersetzt von A. Strodtmann. Zweite Sammlung. Leipsic, 1879.
- Grünwedel, A., "Sinhalesische Masken," in *Internationales Archiv für Ethnographie*, vi. (1893).
- Gruppe, O., s.v. "Orpheus," in W. H. Roscher's *Lexikon der griechischen und römischen Mythologie*, iii.
- Grutzner, H., "Über die Gebrauche der Basutho," in *Verhandlungen der Berliner Gesellschaft für Anthropologie, Ethnologie und Urgeschichte* (1877).
- Grynaeus, Simon, *Novus Orbis regionum ac insularum veteribus incognitarum*. Paris, 1532.
- *Guagnini, *Sarmatiae Europaeae descriptio* (1578), quoted by L. Leger, *La Mythologie slave*. Paris, 1901.
- Guagninus, Alexander, "De ducatu Samogitiae," in *Respublica sive status regni Poloniae, Lituaniae, Prussiae, Livoniae*, etc. Leyden (Elzevir), 1627.
- Gubernatis, Angelo de, *La Mythologie des Plantes*. Paris, 1878-1882.
- Usi Nuziali in Italia e presso gli altri Popoli Indo-Europei*. Second Edition. Milan, 1878.
- Gudemann, M., *Geschichte des Erziehungswesens und der Cultur der abendlandischen Juden*. Vienna, 1880-1888.
- Guerlach, "Chez les sauvages Ba-hnars," in *Les Missions Catholiques*, xvi. (1884), xix. (1887).
- "Chez les sauvages de la Cochinchine Orientale, Bahnar, Reungao, Sédang," in *Les Missions Catholiques*, xxvi. (1894).
- "Mœurs et superstitions des sauvages Ba-hnars," in *Les Missions Catholiques*, xix. (1887).
- Guerry, "Sur les usages et traditions du Poitou," in *Mémoires et dissertations publiées par la Société Royale des Antiquaires de France*, viii (1829).
- Guevara, Jose, "Historia del Paraguay, Rio de la Plata, y Tucuman," in Pedro de Angelis's *Coleccion de Obras y Documentos relativos a la Historia antigua y moderna de las Provincias del Rio de la Plata*, vol. ii. Buenos-Ayres, 1836.
- Guignes, De, *Voyages à Peking, Manille et l'Ile de France*. Paris, 1808.
- Guillain, *Documents sur l'histoire, la géographie, et le commerce de l'Afrique Orientale*. Paris, N.D.

- Guillemé, Father, in *Annales de la Propagation de la Foi*, ix. (1888).
 "Au Bengouéolo," in *Les Missions Catholiques*, xxxiv (1902).
 "Credenze religiose dei Negri di Kibanga nell' Alto Congo," in *Archivio per lo studio delle tradizioni popolari*, vii (1888)
 Guis, Le R. P., "Les Canaques, ce qu'ils font, ce qu'ils disent," in *Les Missions Catholiques*, xxx. (1898).
 "Les Canaques, Mort-Deuil," in *Les Missions Catholiques*, xxxiv. (1902).
 "Les Nèpu ou Sorciers," in *Les Missions Catholiques*, xxxvi (1904).
 "Les Papous," in *Les Missions Catholiques*, xxxvi. (1904).
 Guise, R. E., "On the Tribes inhabiting the Mouth of the Wanigela River, New Guinea," in *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*, xxviii. (1899).
 Gumilla, J., *Histoire naturelle, civile et géographique de l'Orénoque*. Avignon, 1758.
 Gunkel, H., *Genesis übersetzt und erklärt*. Göttingen, 1901.
Schöpfung und Chaos in Urzeit und Endzeit. Göttingen, 1895.
 "Über die Beschneidung im alten Testament," in *Archiv für Papyrusforschung*, ii (1903)
 Gunthorpe, Lieut.-Colonel, "On the Ghosí or Gaddí Gaolís of the Deccan," in *Journal of the Anthropological Society of Bombay*, i.
 Guppy, H. B., *The Solomon Islands and their Natives* London, 1887.
 Gupte, B. A., "Harvest Festivals in honour of Gauri and Ganesh," in *Indian Antiquary*, xxxv. (1906).
 Gurdon, Major P. R. T., *The Khasis*. London, 1907
 Guthrie, Miss E. J., *Old Scottish Customs*. London and Glasgow, 1885.
 Gutmann, Bruno, "Feldbausitten und Wachstumsbrauche der Wadschagga," in *Zeitschrift für Ethnologie*, xlv. (1913).
 "Trauer und Begrabnissitten der Wadschagga," in *Globus*, lxxxix. (1906).
 Gutschmid, A. von, *Kleine Schriften* Leipsic, 1889-1894.
- 2170-6/12
- H. H., in *The Century Magazine*, May 1883.
 Habakkuk, The Book of the Prophet.
 Habbema, J., "Bygeloof in de Praenger-Regentschappen," in *Bydragen tot de Taal- Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië*, li. (1900).
 Haddon, A. C., "A Batch of Irish Folk-lore," in *Folk-lore*, iv. (1893)
Head-hunters, Black, White, and Brown. London, 1901.
 "Legends from Torres Straits," in *Folk-lore*, i. (1890).
 in *Reports of the Cambridge Anthropological Expedition to Torres Straits*, v. Cambridge, 1904
 "The Ethnography of the Western Tribe of Torres Straits," in *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*, xix. (1890).
 "The Religion of the Torres Straits Islanders," in *Anthropological Essays presented to E. B. Tylor*. Oxford, 1907
The Study of Man. London and New York, 1898.
 Haddon, A. C., and Browne, C. R., "The Ethnography of the Aran Islands," in *Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy*, ii (1893).
 Haddon, Kathleen, *Cat's Cradles from Many Lands* London, 1911.
 Hagen, B., "Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Battareligion," in *Tijdschrift voor Indische Taal- Land- en Volkenkunde*, xxviii. (1883).
Unter den Papuas. Wiesbaden, 1899
 Hager, C., *Kaiser Wilhelms-Land und der Bismarck-Archipel*. Leipsic, N.D.
 Haggard, Lieutenant Vernon H., in *Folk-lore*, xiv (1903).
 Hahl, A., "Das mittlere Neumecklenburg," in *Globus*, xci. (1907).
 Hahl, Dr., "Mitteilungen über Sitten und rechtliche Verhältnisse auf Ponape," in *Ethnologisches Notizblatt*, ii. Heft 2. Berlin, 1901.
 "Über die Rechtsanschauungen der Eingeborenen eines Teiles der Blanchebucht und des Innern der Gazelle Halbinsel," in *Nachrichten über Kaiser Wilhelms-Land und den Bismarck-Archipel* (1897).

- Hahn, C. v., "Religiose Anschauungen und Totengedächtnisfeier der Chew suren," in *Globus*, lxxvi. (1899).
- Hahn, Dr. C. H., in *(South African) Folklore Journal*, ii. (1880).
- Hahn, Rev. F., "Some Notes on the Religion and Superstitions of the Orāḍs," in *Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal*, lxxii. part iii. Calcutta, 1904.
- Hahn, J., "Das Land der Herero," in *Zeitschrift der Gesellschaft für Erdkunde zu Berlin*, iii. (1868).
- Hahn, J. G. von, *Albanesische Studien*. Jena, 1854
Griechische und albanesische Märchen. Leipzig, 1864
- Hahn, Josaphat, "Die Ovaherero," in *Zeitschrift der Gesellschaft für Erdkunde zu Berlin*, iv. (1869)
- Hahn, Theophilus, "Die Buschmänner," in *Globus*, xviii.
Tsum-ll Goam, the Supreme Being of the Khoi-Khoi. London, 1881.
- Haig, Captain Wolsley, "Notes on the Vēlamā Caste in Bārār," in *Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal*, lxx. part iii (1901).
- Haigh, A. E., *The Attic Theatre*. Oxford, 1889.
- Halde, J. B. du, *The General History of China*. Third Edition. London, 1741.
- Hale, A., "On the Sakais," in *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*, xv. (1886).
- Hale, Horatio, "Iroquois Sacrifice of the White Dog," in *American Antiquarian*, vii. (1885).
The United States Exploring Expedition, Ethnography and Philology. Philadelphia, 1846.
- Halévy, "Travels in Abyssinia," in *Publications of the Society of Hebrew Literature*, Second Series, vol. ii.
- Halkin, J., *Quelques Peuplades du district de l'Ueld*. Liège, 1907.
- Hall, Charles F., *Life with the Esquimaux*. London, 1864
Narrative of the Second Arctic Expedition made by Charles F. Hall. Edited by Professor J. E. Nourse. Washington, 1879.
- *Hall, Dr. C. H. H., in the *Sei-I Kwai Medical Journal*.
- Hall, Rev. G. H., quoted in *The Denham Tracts*, edited by J. Hardy. London, 1892-1895
- Hallett, H. S., *A Thousand Miles on an Elephant in the Shan States*. Edinburgh and London, 1890.
- Haltrich, Josef, *Deutsche Volksmärchen aus dem Sachsenlande in Siebenbürgen*. Fourth Edition. Vienna and Hermannstadt, 1885.
Zur Volkskunde der Siebenbürger Sachsen. Vienna, 1885.
- Hamberger, P. Alois, in *Anthropos*, v. (1910).
- Hamilton, Alexander, "A New Account of the East Indies," in J. Pinkerton's *Voyages and Travels*, viii.
- Hamilton, Gavin, "Customs of the New Caledonian Women," in *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*, vii. (1878).
- Hamilton, Professor G. L. Private communication (v. 57 n^o 1).
- Hamilton, Mary, *Greek Saints and their Festivals*. Edinburgh and London, 1910
- Hamilton, Mr. (British Envoy at the Court of Naples), Letter in *Journal of the Royal Geographical Society*, ii. (1832)
- Hamilton, W. J., *Researches in Asia Minor, Pontus, and Armenia*. London, 1842
- Hampson, R. T., *Medii Aevi Kalendarium*. London, 1841.
- Handbook of American Indians north of Mexico*. Edited by F. W. Hodge. Washington, 1907-1910 (*Bureau of American Ethnology*, Bulletin 30)
- Hanway, Jonas, *An Historical Account of the British Trade over the Caspian Sea: with the Author's Journal of Travels*. Second Edition. London, 1754
- Hardisty, W. L., "The Loucheux Indians," in *Report of the Smithsonian Institution for 1866*.

- Hardy, J., "Wart and Wen Cures," in *Folk-lore Record*, i. (1878).
 Hardy, Thomas, in *Folk-lore*, viii (1897).
 Harkness, Captain H., *Description of a Singular Aboriginal Race inhabiting the Summit of the Neigherry Hills*. London, 1832.
 Harland, John, and Wilkinson, T. T., *Lancashire Folk-lore*. Manchester and London, 1882.
 Harmon, D. W., quoted by Rev Jedidiah Morse, *Report to the Secretary of War of the United States on Indian Affairs*, Appendix New-haven, 1822.
 Harnack, A., *Lehrbuch der Dogmengeschichte*. Freiburg 1 B., 1886-1890.
 Harper, R. F., *Assyrian and Babylonian Literature*. New York, 1901.
 Harpocracion, *Lexicon*. Ed. G. Dindorf. Oxford, 1853.
 Harrebomée, G. J., "Een ornamentenfeest van Gantarang (Zuid-Celebes)," in *Mededeelingen van wege het Nederlandsche Zendelinggenootschap*, xix. (1875).
 Harris, John, *Complete Collection of Voyages and Travels*. London, 1744-1748.
 Harris, J. Rendel, in letter to the Author (i. 15 n).
 MS notes of Folk-lore collected in the East
 The Annotators of the Codex Bezae. London, 1901.
 The Cult of the Heavenly Twins. Cambridge, 1906.
 The Dioscuri in the Christian Legends. London, 1903.
 Harris, W. B., "The Berbers of Morocco," in *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*, xxvii. (1898).
 Harris, W. Cornwallis, *The Highlands of Aethiopia*. London, 1844.
 Harrison, Rev. C., "Religion and Family among the Haidas," in *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*, xxi (1892).
 Harrison, Miss J. E., "Mystica Vannus Iacchi," in *Journal of Hellenic Studies*, xxiii. (1903).
 Mythology and Monuments of Ancient Athens London, 1890.
 Prolegomena to the Study of Greek Religion. Second Edition. Cambridge, 1908.
 Harte, Bret, *Complete Poetical Works* London, 1886.
 "Friar Pedro's Ride."
 "Relieving Guard"
 "The Angelus, heard at the Mission Dolores, 1868."
Hartford Seminary Record
 Harthoorn, S. E., "De Zending op Java en meer bepaald die van Malang," in *Mededeelingen van wege het Nederlandsche Zendelinggenootschap*, iv. (1860).
 Hartknoch, Chr., *Alt und neues Preussen*. Frankfort and Leipsic, 1684.
 Selectae dissertationes historicae de variis rebus Prussicis, bound up with his edition of P. de Dusburg's *Chronicon Prussiae*. Frankfort and Leipsic, 1679.
 Hartland, E. S., in *Folk-lore*, i. (1890), iv. (1893), vii. (1896), viii. (1897).
 Primitive Paternity London, 1909-1910.
 The Legend of Perseus London, 1894-1896.
 "The Physicians of Myddfai," in *Archaeological Review*, i. (1888).
 "The Sin-eater," in *Folk-lore*, iii (1892).
 Hartter, G., "Der Fischfang im Evheland," in *Zeitschrift für Ethnologie*, xxxviii (1906).
 Hartung, O., "Zur Volkskunde aus Anhalt," in *Zeitschrift des Vereins für Volkskunde*, vii (1897).
Harvard Studies in Classical Philology.
 Hasselt, A. L. van, "Nota betreffende de rystcultuur in de Residentie Tapanoei," in *Tijdschrift voor Indische Taal- Land- en Volkenkunde*, xxxvi. (1893).
Volksbeschryving van Midden-Sumatra. Leyden, 1882.

- Hasselt, J. L. van, "Aanteekeningen aangaande de gewoonten der Papoeas in de Dorebaai, ten opzichte van zwangerschap en geboorte," in *Tijdschrift voor Indische Taal- Land- en Volkenkunde*, xliii. (1901).
- "Die Papuastamme an der Geelvinkbai, Neu-Guinea," in *Mittheilungen der Geographischen Gesellschaft zu Jena*, ix (1891).
- "Eenige Aanteekeningen aangaande de bewoners der N. Westkust van Nieuw Guinea, meer bepaaldelyk den Stam der Noefooreezen," in *Tijdschrift voor Indische Taal- Land- en Volkenkunde*, xxxi. (1886), xxxii. (1889).
- Hasselt, Th. J. F. van, "Gebruik van vermomde Taal door de Nufooren," in *Tijdschrift voor Indische Taal- Land- en Volkenkunde*, xlv. (1902).
- in *Tijdschrift voor Indische Taal- Land- en Volkenkunde*, xlv. (1903).
- Hastings, Dr J, *Encyclopaedia of Religion and Ethics*. Edinburgh, 1908.
- Hatton, Frank, *North Borneo*. 1886.
- Haug, Martin, *Essays on the Sacred Language, Writings, and Religion of the Parsees* Third Edition. London, 1884.
- Haupt, Karl, *Sagenbuch der Lausitz*. Leipsic, 1862-1863.
- Haupt, P., *Purim*. Leipsic, 1906.
- Haussoulier, B., in *Recueil d'Inscriptions Juridiques Grecques*. Deuxième Série Paris, 1898.
- Havamal, in K. Simrock's *Die Edda* (Eighth Edition), and K. Müllenhoff's *Deutsche Altertumskunde*, v.
- Havard, Mgr., in *Annales de la Propagation de la Foi*, vii. (1834).
- Hawes, Mrs. (Miss Boyd) Private communication (v. 232 n.).
- Hawkins, Benjamin, "A Sketch of the Creek Country," in *Collections of the Georgia Historical Society*, iii., part 1. Savannah, 1848.
- Haxthausen, August Freiherr von, *Studien über die inneren Zustände, das Volksleben und insbesondere die landlichen Einrichtungen Russlands*. Hanover, 1847.
- Transkaukasien*. Leipsic, 1856.
- *Hay, Sir John Drummond, *Western Barbary, its Wild Tribes and Savage Animals* (1844), quoted in *Folk-lore*, vii. (1896).
- Hazeu, G. A. J., "Kleine bydragen tot de ethnografie en folklore van Java," in *Tijdschrift voor Indische Taal- Land- en Volkenkunde*, xlv. (1903).
- Hazelwood, in J. E. Erskine's *Cruise among the Islands of the Western Pacific*. London, 1853.
- Head, B. V., *Coins of Ephesus*. London, 1880.
- Historia numorum*. Oxford, 1887.
- Headlam, W., in *Classical Review*, xv. (1901).
- *Heanley, Rev. R. M., "The Vikings: traces of their Folklore in Marshland." A Paper read before the Viking Club, London, and printed in its *Saga-Book*, vol. iii. Part I., Jan. 1902.
- Hearn, Captain G. R., "Passing through the Fire at Phalon," in *Man*, v. (1905).
- Hearn, Lafcadio, *Glimpses of Unfamiliar Japan*. London, 1894.
- Hearn, Dr W. E., *The Aryan Household*. London, 1859.
- Hearne, Samuel, *Journey from the Prince of Wales's Fort in Hudson's Bay to the Northern Ocean*. London, 1795.
- *Hearne, Thomas, *Robert of Gloucester's Chronicles* (Oxford, 1724), quoted by (Sir) J. Rhys, *Celtic Heathendom*.
- Heberdey, R., und Wilhelm, A., "Reisen in Kilikien," in *Denkschriften der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften, Philosophisch-historische Classe*, xlv. (Vienna, 1896), No. vi.
- Hebrew and English Lexicon*. Edited by F. Brown, S. R. Driver, and Ch. A. Briggs. Oxford, 1906.
- Hebrews, The Epistle to the.

- Heckewelder, Rev. John, "An Account of the History, Manners, and Customs of the Indian Nations who once inhabited Pennsylvania and the neighbouring States," in *Transactions of the Historical and Literary Committee of the American Philosophical Society*, vol. 1. Philadelphia, 1819.
- Hecquard H., *Reise an die Küste und in das Innere von West-Afrika* Leipsic, 1854.
- Hegel, G W F, *Vorlesungen über die Philosophie der Religion* (Vol. xi. of the first collected edition of Hegel's works Berlin, 1832)
Lectures on the Philosophy of Religion Translated by the Rev E. B. Spiers, D D, and J Burdon Sanderson London, 1895.
- Hehn, V., *Kulturpflanzen und Haustiere in ihrem Übergang aus Asien*. Seventh Edition. Berlin, 1902.
- Heiberg, Sigurd K, in letter to Miss Anderson of Barskimming (x. 171 n.³).
- Heijmering, G, "Zeden en gewoonten op het eiland Rottie," in *Tijdschrift für Nederlands Indië* (1843).
- "Zeden en gewoonten op het eiland Timor," *Tijdschrift voor Nederlands Indië* (1845).
- "Heilge Haine und Baume der Finnen," in *Globus*, lx. (1891)
- Heimskringla*. Done into English by W. Morris and E. Magnússon *The Saga Library*, vol. iii
- Heimskringla, The, or Chronicle of the Kings of Norway*. Translated from the Icelandic of Snorri Sturluson, by S. Lang. London, 1844
- Heine, H., *The Pilgrimage to Kevlaar (Die Wallfahrt nach Kevlaar, in Buch der Lieder)*.
- "Ich hatte einst ein schönes Vaterland"
- Heinrich, A, *Agrarische Sitten und Gebräuche unter den Sachsen Siebenburgens*. Hermannstadt, 1880.
- Helbig, W., in *Bullettino dell' Instituto di Corrispondenza Archeologica*, 1885.
- Die Italiker in der Poebene*. Leipsic, 1879.
- Führer durch die öffentlichen Sammlungen klassischer Altertümer in Rom*. Second Edition. Leipsic, 1899.
- in *Notizie degli Scavi*, 1885.
- Helderman, W. D., "De tyger en het bygelooft der Bataks," in *Tijdschrift voor Indische Taal- Land- en Volkenkunde*, xxxiv (1891)
- Heliodorus, *Aethiopica* Ed Im. Bekker Leipsic, 1855.
- Helladius, in Photius, *Bibliotheca*. Ed. Im. Bekker Berlin, 1824.
- Hellanicus, cited by the Scholiast on Apollonius Rhodius, *Argonautica* Fragments in *Fragmenta Historicorum Graecorum*, ed. C. Müller, vol. i.
- Hely, B A, "Notes on Totemism, etc, among the Western Tribes," in *British New Guinea, Annual Report for 1894-1895*.
- Hemingway, Mr, quoted by E Thurston, *Castes and Tribes of Southern India*.
- Henderson, J., "The Medicine and Medical Practice of the Chinese," in *Journal of the North China Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society*, New Series, i. Shanghai, 1865
- Henderson, William, *Notes on the Folk-lore of the Northern Counties of England and the Borders*. London, 1879
- Hennepin, L., *Description de la Louisiane*. Paris, 1683.
- Nouvelle Découverte d'un très grand pays situé dans l'Amérique*. Utrecht, 1697.
- Nouveau voyage d'un pays plus grand que l'Europe*. Utrecht, 1698.
- *Henry, *Travels among the Northern and Western Indians*, quoted by the Rev. Jedediah Morse, in *Report to the Secretary of War of the United States on Indian Affairs*. Appendix Newhaven, 1822.
- **Travels*, quoted by J Mooney, "Myths of the Cherokee," in *Nineteenth Annual Report of the Bureau of American Ethnology*, Part i. Washington, 1900.
- Henry, A., "The Lolos and other Tribes of Western China," in *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*, xxxiii. (1903).

- Henry, Miss Tenira, in **Journal of the Polynesian Society*, vol. ii. No. 2, quoted by Andrew Lang, *Modern Mythology*.
- Henry, W. A., "Bydrage tot de Kennis der Bataklanden," in *Tijdschrift voor Indische Taal- Land- en Volkenkunde*, xvii.
- Henshaw, Richard, Agent for Native Affairs at Calabar, quoted by Mr. John Parkinson, in *Man*, vi. 1906.
- Henzen, in *Annali dell' Istituto*, 1856.
- Henzen, G. [W.], *Acta Fratrum Arvalium*. Berlin, 1874.
- Henzen, W., in *Hermes*, vi (1872)
- Hepding, H., *Attis, seine Mythen und sein Kult.* Giessen, 1903.
- Heracles Cumanus, in *Athenaeus*
- Heracles Ponticus, in *Fragmenta Historicorum Graecorum*, ed C. Müller, vol. ii.
- Heracitus, griechisch und deutsch, von H. Diels. Second Edition, Berlin, 1909; also in *Die Fragmente der Vorsokratiker*, ed H. Diels, vol. 1
- Héricourt, C. E. X. d', *Voyage sur la côte orientale de la Mer Rouge dans le pays d'Adel et le royaume de Choa.* Paris, 1841.
- Hermann, K. F., *Lehrbuch der gottesdienstlichen Alterthümer der Griechen.* Second Edition. Heidelberg, 1858.
- Lehrbuch der griechischen Privatalterthümer.* Ed. H. Blümner. Freiburg i. Baden und Tübingen, 1882.
- "Über griechische Monatskunde," in *Abhandlungen der historisch-philologischen Classe der Königlichen Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften zu Göttingen*, ii. (1843-44).
- Hermann, P., *Nordische Mythologie.* Leipsic, 1903.
- Hermes.*
- Herndon, W. Lewis, *Exploration of the Valley of the Amazon.* Washington, 1854
- Herodas, *Mimes.* Ed J. Arbuthnot Naun. Oxford, 1904.
- Herodian. Ed Im. Bekker. Leipsic, 1855
- Herodotus. Ed. J. C. F. Baehr. Editio Altera. Leipsic, 1856-1861.
- Erklart von H. Stein. Berlin, 1877-1883
- Zweites Buch mit sachlichen Erläuterungen herausgegeben von Alfred Wiedemann.* Leipsic, 1890.
- Herold, Lieutenant, "Bericht betreffend religiöse Anschauungen und Gebrauche der deutschen Ewe-Neger," in *Mittheilungen von Forschungsreisenden und Gelehrten aus den deutschen Schutzgebieten*, v. Berlin, 1892.
- Herrera, Antonio de, quoted by A. Bastian, in *Die Culturlander des alten Amerika.* Berlin, 1878.
- The General History of the Vast Continent and Islands called America.* Translated by Captain John Stevens. London, 1725-1726.
- Hernck, Robert, *Works.* Edinburgh, 1823.
- "Hesperides."
- "The Hock-cart or Harvest Home."
- "Twelfth Night, or King and Queen."
- Herrmann, E., "Über Lieder und Brauche bei Hochzeiten in Kärnten," in *Archiv für Anthropologie*, xix. (1891).
- Herrmann, P., *Deutsche Mythologie.* Leipsic, 1906.
- Nordische Mythologie.* Leipsic, 1903.
- Hertz, W., *Der Werwolf.* Stuttgart, 1862.
- "Die Sage vom Giftmädchen," in *Gesammelte Abhandlungen* Stuttgart and Berlin, 1905
- Herve, G., "Quelques superstitions de Morvan," in *Bulletins de la Société d'Anthropologie de Paris*, 4ème série, iii (1892).
- Hervey, D. F. A., in *Indian Notes and Queries* (December, 1886).
- "The Mentra Traditions," in *Journal of the Straits Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society*, No. 10. Singapore, 1883.
- Herzog, H., *Schweizerische Volksfeste, Sitten und Gebräuche.* Aarau, 1884.

- Herzog, J. J., und Plitt, G. F., *Real-Encyclopadie fur protestantische Theologie und Kirche* Second Edition Leipsic, 1877.
- Hesiod Ed F A. Paley. Second Edition London, 1883.
Theogony
Works and Days.
- Hesychius, *Lexicon.* Ed M. Schmidt. Editio Altera. Jena, 1867
- Hesychius Milesius, in *Fragmenta Historicorum Graecorum*, ed C. Muller, vol. iv
- Hetherwick, Rev. A, "Some Animistic Beliefs among the Yaos of British Central Africa," in *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*, xxxii. (1902).
- Heuzey, L, *Le Mont Olympe et l'Acarnanie* Paris, 1860
- Hewitt, J. B N., "New Fire among the Iroquois," in *The American Anthropologist*, ii (1889)
- Hewitt, Mrs, "Some Sea-Dyak Tabus," in *Man*, viii (1908).
- Heyting, Th. A L, "Beschrijving der onderafdeeling Groot Mandeling en Batang-Natal," in *Tydschrift van het Nederlandsch Aardrykskundig Genootschap*, Tweede Serie, xiv. (1897)
- Hubbert Journal, The.*
- Hubeh Papyri*, Part I. Edited by B. P Grenfell and A. S. Hunt. London, 1906.
- **Hibernian Magazine*, July 1817, quoted by T F. Thiselton Dyer, *British Popular Customs* London, 1876
- Hicks, E L., "Inscriptions from Western Cilicia," in *Journal of Hellenic Studies*, xii. (1891)
- Hickson, S J, *A Naturalist in North Celebes* London, 1889.
- Higgins, Rev. J. C, Notes furnished to the Author (x 207 n²)
- High History of the Holy Graal* Translated from the French by Sebastian Evans London, 1898.
- Hildebrandt, J. M., "Ethnographische Notizen über Wakamba und ihre Nachbarn," in *Zeitschrift für Ethnologie*, x (1878).
- Hill, G F., *Catalogue of the Greek Coins of Cyprus* London, 1904
Catalogue of the Greek Coins of Lycaonia, Isauria, and Cilicia. London, 1900
Catalogue of the Greek Coins of Lycia, Pamphylia, and Pisidia. London, 1897.
 in letters to the Author (v 35 n², 126 n.², 162 n¹, 165 n⁶)
- Hill, Miss Nina, in letter to the Author (ii 95 n.)
- Hillebrandt, A, *Ritual-Litteratur, Vedische Opfer und Zauber.* Strasburg, 1897.
- Hillner, Johann, *Volksthümlicher Brauch und Glaube bei Geburt und Taufe im Siebenburger Sachsenlande* Apparently a programme of the High School (Gymnasium) at Schassburg in Transylvania for the year 1876-1877
- Hill-Tout, C, "Ethnological Report on the Stseelis and Skaulits Tribes of the Halokmelem Division of the Salush of British Columbia," in *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*, xxxiv (1904)
- in "Report of the Committee on the Ethnological Survey of Canada," *Report of the British Association for the Advancement of Science* Bradford, 1900.
- "Report on the Ethnology of the Stlatlum Indians of British Columbia," in *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*, xxxv. (1905)
- The Far West, the Home of the Salush and Déné* London, 1907.
- Himerius, *Orationes* Ed Fr Dübner. Paris (Didot), 1878
- Hinde, S L, and Hinde, H, *The Last of the Masas* London, 1901.
- Hippocrates, *Opera.* Ed. C. G. Kuhn Leipsic, 1825-1827
De aere, locis et aquis
De morbo sacro (quoted by E. Rohde, *Psyche*, Third Edition).

- Hippolytus, *Commentary on Daniel*. Ed. G. N. Bonwetsch and H. Achelis. Leipsic, 1897.
- Refutatio omnium haeresium*. Ed. L. Duncker and F. G. Schneidewin. Göttingen, 1859.
- Hipponax, cited by Strabo.
quoted by Athenaeus.
quoted by J. Tzetzes, *Chiliades*. Ed. Th. Kiesseling. Leipsic, 1826.
- Hirn, Y., *Origins of Art*. London, 1900.
- Hirt, H., *Die Indogermanen*. Strasburg, 1905-1907.
"Die Urheimat der Indogermanen," in *Indogermanische Forschungen*, 1 (1892).
- Hislop, Rev. Alexander, *The Two Babylons*. Edinburgh, 1853.
- "Histoire des rois de l'Hindoustan après les Pandaras, traduite du texte hindoustani de Mir Cher-¹ Ali Afsos, par M. l'abbé Bertrand," in *Journal Asiatique*, 4^{ème} Série, iii. Paris, 1844.
- History of the Sect of the Maharajas or Vallabhacharyas*. Published by Trübner. London, 1865.
- *Hitchin, *History of Cornwall*, quoted by William Hone, *Every-Day Book*. London, preface dated 1827.
- Hoare, Sir Richard Colt, *The Itinerary of Archbishop Baldwin through Wales A.D. MCLXXXVIII.*, by Giraldus de Barri. London, 1806. See also s.v. Giraldus Cambrensis.
- Hobley, C. W., "British East Africa, Anthropological Studies in Kavirondo and Nandi," in *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*, xxxiii. (1903).
Eastern Uganda. London, 1902.
"Further Researches into Kikuyu and Kamba Religious Beliefs and Customs," in *Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute*, xli. (1911).
The Ethnology of A-Kamba and other East African Tribes. Cambridge, 1910.
in letter to the Author (ii. 316 n.³).
- Hocker, N., *Des Mosellandes Geschichten, Sagen und Legenden*. Trier, 1852.
in *Zeitschrift für deutsche Mythologie und Sittenkunde*, i. (1853).
- Hodgson, Adam, *Letters from North America*. London, 1824.
- Hodson, T. C., "The *gemma* amongst the Tribes of Assam," in *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*, xxxvi. (1906).
The Meiteis. London, 1908.
The Naga Tribes of Manipur. London, 1911.
"The Native Tribes of Manipur," in *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*, xxxi. (1901).
- Hoeck, K., *Kreta*. Göttingen, 1828.
- Hoensbroech, Graf von Paul, *14 Jahre Jesuit*. Leipsic, 1909-1910.
- Hoeverl, G. W. W. C. Baron van, *Ambon en meer bepaaldelijk de Oelsasers*. Dordrecht, 1875.
"Iets over 't oorlogvoeren der Batta's," in *Tijdschrift voor Nederlandsch-Indie*, N.S., vii (1878).
in *Internationales Archiv für Ethnographie*, viii. (1895).
"Leti-elanden," in *Tijdschrift voor Indische Taal- Land- en Volkenkunde*, xxxiii (1890).
- Hoeverl, W. R. van, "Sjaar Bidasari, een oorspronkelijk Maleisch Gedicht, uitgegeven en van eene Vertaling en Anteeekeningen voorzien," in *Verhandelinge van het Bataviaasch Genootschap van Kunsten en Wetenschappen*, xix. Batavia, 1843.
- Hoffman, G., *Auszüge aus Syrischen Akten persischer Martyrer übersetzt*. Leipsic, 1880.
- Hoffman, W. J., "The Menomni Indians," in *Fourteenth Annual Report of the Bureau of Ethnology*. Washington, 1896.
"The Midewiwin or Grand Medicine Society of the Ojibwa," in *Seventh Annual Report of the Bureau of Ethnology*. Washington, 1891.

- Hoffmann, E., in *Rheinisches Museum für Philologie*, N.F., I. (1895).
- Hoffmann, H., *Salé Catalogue*. Paris, 1888.
- Hoffmann-Krayer, E., *Feste und Bräuche des Schweizervolkes*. Zürich, 1913.
- “Fruchtbarkeitsriten im schweizerischen Volksbrauch,” in *Schweizerisches Archiv für Volkskunde*, XI (1907).
- Hofmayr, P. W., “Religion der Schilluk,” in *Anthropos*, VI (1911).
- Hogarth, D. G., *A Wandering Scholar in the Levant*. London, 1896.
- Devia Cypria*. London, 1889.
- “Recent Hittite Research,” in *Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute*, XXXIX. (1909).
- Hogarth, D. G., and Munro, J. A. R., “Modern and Ancient Roads in Eastern Asia Minor,” in *Royal Geographical Society Supplementary Papers*, vol. III, part 5. London, 1893.
- Hoggan, Frances, M.D., “The Neck Feast,” in *Folk-lore*, IV. (1893).
- Holland, Lieutenant S. C., “The Ainos,” in *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*, III (1874).
- Hollander, J. J. de, *Handleiding bij de Beoeffening der Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch Oost-Indië*. Breda, 1882-1884.
- Holle, K. F., “Snippers van den Regent van Galech,” in *Tijdschrift voor Indische Taal- Land- en Volkenkunde*, XXVII. (1882).
- Holley, Missionary, in *Annales de la Propagation de la Foi*, LIV (1882).
- “Étude sur les Egbas,” in *Les Missions Catholiques*, XIII. (1881).
- Hollis, A. C., in letter to the Author (XI 262 n.²).
- MS. notes sent to the Author (v. 68 n.¹).
- The Masai*. Oxford, 1905.
- The Nandi, their Language and Folklore*. Oxford, 1909.
- Holm, A., *Geschichte Suedens im Alterthum*. Leipsic, 1870-1874.
- Holmberg, H. J., “Ethnographische Skizzen über die Völker des russischen Amerika,” in *Acta Societatis Scientiarum Fennicae*, IV. Helsingfors, 1856.
- Holmes, Rev J., “Initiation Ceremonies of Natives of the Papuan Gulf,” in *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*, XXXII. (1902).
- Holtzmann, A., *Das Mahābhārata und seine Theile*. Kiel, 1895.
- Holub, E., *Sieben Jahre in Sud Afrika*. Vienna, 1881.
- Holzmayer, J. B., “Osiliana,” in *Verhandlungen der Gelehrten Estnischen Gesellschaft zu Dorpat*, VII. No. 2. Dorpat, 1872.
- Homer, *Hymn*. Ed. Aug. Baumeister. Leipsic, 1860.
- Homeric Hymns*. Edited by T. W. Allen and E. E. Sikes. London, 1904.
- Hymn to Aphrodite*.
- Hymn to Apollo*.
- Hymn to Demeter*.
- Hymn to Earth*.
- Hymn to Mercury (Hermes)*.
- Odyssey*. Ed. W. W. Merry. Oxford, 1870-1878.
- Homeward Mail*.
- Hommel, Fritz, *Grundriss der Geographie und Geschichte des alten Orients*. Second Edition. Munich, 1904. In Iwan von Müller's *Handbuch der klassischen Altertumswissenschaft*, vol. III.
- Hone, William, *Every-Day Book*. London, N.D., preface dated 1827.
- Year Book*. London, N.D., preface dated January 1832.
- Hope, R. C., *The Legendary Lore of the Holy Wells of England*. London, 1893.
- Horace. Ed. A. J. Macleane. Second Edition. London, 1869.
- Ars poetica*.
- Carmen Saeculare*.
- Epodes*.

- Horrack, P. J. de, "Lamentations of Isis and Nephthys," in *Records of the Past*, London, N D.
- Horst, D. W., "Rapport van eene reis naar de Noordkust van Nieuw Guinea," in *Tydschrift voor Indische Taal- Land- en Volkenkunde*, xxxii. (1889)
- Horton, J. Africanus B., *West African Countries and Peoples* London, 1868
- Hose, Bishop, "The Contents of a Dyak Medicine Chest," in *Journal of the Straits Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society*, No. 39, June 1903.
- Hose, Dr Charles, "In the Heart of Borneo," in *The Geographical Journal*, xvi (1900).
- Notes on the Natives of British Borneo.* (In manuscript.)
- "The Natives of Borneo," in *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*, xxiii. (1894).
- "Various Modes of computing the Time for Planting among the Races of Borneo," in *Journal of the Straits Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society*, No 42. Singapore, 1905.
- Hose, Ch., and McDougall, W., *The Pagan Tribes of Borneo*. London, 1912.
- "The Relations between Men and Animals in Sarawak," in *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*, xxxi. (1901).
- Hose, C., and Shelford, R., "Materials for a Study of Tatu in Borneo," in *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*, xxxvi. (1906).
- Hosea, The Book of the Prophet.
- Houghton, B., in *Indian Antiquary*, xxv. (1896).
- Houghton, E. P., "On the Land Dayaks of Upper Sarawak," in *Memoirs of the Anthropological Society of London*, iii. (1870).
- Housman, Professor A. E., in letter to the Author (x. 221).
- Howitt, A. W., "Further Notes on the Australian Class Systems," in *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*, xviii. (1889).
- "On Australian Medicine-Men," in *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*, xvi. (1887).
- "On some Australian Beliefs," in *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*, xiii (1884)
- "On some Australian Ceremonies of Initiation," in *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*, xiii. (1884).
- "On the Migration of the Kurnai Ancestors," in *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*, xv. (1886)
- "The Dien and other Kindred Tribes of Central Australia," in *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*, xx. (1891).
- "The Jeraeil, or Initiation Ceremonies of the Kurnai Tribe," in *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*, xiv. (1885).
- The Native Tribes of South-East Australia* London, 1904.
- Howitt, Mary E. B., *Folklore and Legends of some Victorian Tribes.* (In manuscript)
- Hubert, H., and Mauss, M., "Esquisse d'une théorie générale de la magie," in *L'Année Sociologique*, vii. Paris, 1904
- "Essai sur le sacrifice," in *L'Année Sociologique*, ii. Paris, 1899
- Hublard, Émile, *Fêtes du Temps Jadis, les Feux du Carême*. Mons, 1899
- Hubner, quoted by W. H. Dall, "On Masks, Labrets, and certain Aboriginal Customs," in *Third Annual Report of the Bureau of Ethnology*. Washington, 1884
- Huc, *L'Empire chinois* Fourth Edition. Paris, 1862.
- Fifth Edition. Paris, 1879
- Souvenirs d'un voyage dans la Tartarie et le Thibet* Sixième Edition. Paris, 1878.
- Hueber, "A travers l'Australie," in *Bulletin de la Société de Géographie* (Paris), 5ème Série, ix. (1865).

- Huelsen, Ch., *Die Ausgrabungen auf dem Forum Romanum*. Second Edition. Rome, 1903
- Hugel, Baron Charles, *Travels in Kashmir and the Panyab*. London, 1845.
- Hughes, Miss E P Private communication (x1 10 n¹).
- Humann, K., und Puchstein, O., *Reisen in Kleinasien und Nordsyrien* Berlin, 1890.
- Humbert, A., *Le Japon illustré*. Paris, 1870.
- Humboldt, A. de, *Voyage aux régions équinoxiales du Nouveau Continent*. Paris, 1819.
- Humboldt, Alex von, *Researches concerning the Institutions and Monuments of the Ancient Inhabitants of America* London, 1814.
- Kosmos* Stuttgart and Tübingen, 1845
- English version. Edited by E Sabine.
- Hunt, Robert, *Popular Romances of the West of England* Third Edition. London, 1881
- Hunter, W. W., *Annals of Rural Bengal* Fifth Edition. London, 1872.
- Orissa* London, 1872
- Hupe, C., "Korte Verhandelng over de Godsdienst, Zeden enz der Dajakkers," in *Tijdschrift voor Nederlands Indie* Batavia, 1846
- Hurgonje, C Snouck, *De Atjehers* Batavia and Leyden, 1893-1894.
- Het Gayoland en zyne Bewoners* Batavia, 1903
- Hutchinson, Thomas J., *Impressions of Western Africa*. London, 1858.
- "On the Chaco and other Indians of South America," in *Transactions of the Ethnological Society of London*, N S, III (1865)
- *Hutchinson, W., *History of Northumberland*, quoted by J. Brand, *Popular Antiquities of Great Britain*, II, Bohn's Edition.
- View of Northumberland*. Newcastle, 1778.
- Hyde, Douglas, *A Literary History of Ireland* London, 1899
- Beside the Fire, a Collection of Irish Gaelic Folk Stories* London, 1890.
- Hyde, Thomas, *Historia religionis veterum Persarum* Oxford, 1700.
- Hyginus, *Astronomica*. Ed. Bern Bunte Leipsic, 1874
- Fabulae* Ed Bern Bunte Leipsic, N D
- Hylten-Cavallius, quoted by F Liebrecht, *Zur Volkskunde*
- Hymns of the Atharva-Veda* Translated by Maurice Bloomfield Oxford, 1897 (*Sacred Books of the East*, vol xli)
- Hymns of the Rigveda*. Translated by R T. H Griffith, Benares, 1889-1892.
- Hyperides, *Orationes*. Ed. Fr Blass Second Edition Leipsic, 1881
- Ibbetson, D. C. J., *Outlines of Panyab Ethnography* Calcutta, 1883.
- Report on the Revision of Settlement of the Panipat, Tahsil, and Karnal Parganah of the Karnal District* Allahabad, 1883.
- Ibn Batoutah, *Voyages* Texte Arabe, accompagné d'une traduction par C. Défrémery et B R Sanguinetti. Paris, 1853-1858
- Ideler, L., *Handbuch der mathematischen und technischen Chronologie*. Berlin, 1825-1826
- "Ieso-Ki, ou description de l'île d'Iesso, avec une notice sur la révolte de Samsay-in, composée par l'interprète Kannemon," printed in Malte-Brun's *Annales des Voyages*, xxiv Paris, 1814
- "Iets over het bijgeloof in de Minahasa," in *Tijdschrift voor Nederlandsch-Indië*, 3eme Série, IV (1870)
- Ihering, R von, *Vorgeschichte der Indoeuropaer*. Leipsic, 1894
- Ihm, s v "Abnoba" and "Arduinna," in Pauly-Wissowa's *Real-Encyclopädie der classischen Altertumswissenschaft*.
- Il Feitfa Nagast o legislazione dei re, codice ecclesiastico e civile di Abissinia*. Tradotto e annotato da Ignazio Guidi. Rome, 1899.
- Illustrated Missionary News*, The.
- Im Thurn, (Sir) Everard F., *Among the Indians of Gurana* London, 1883.

- Imhoof-Blumer, F., "Coin-types of some Kilikian Cities," in *Journal of Hellenic Studies*, xviii (1898)
Kleinasiatische Münzen Vienna, 1901-1902.
 s.v. "Kronos," in W. H. Roscher's *Lexikon der griechischen und römischen Mythologie*, II.
Monnaies Grecques Amsterdam, 1883. (*Verhandelingen der Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen*, Afdeling Letterkunde, xiv.)
 "Zur Münzkunde Kilikiens," in *Zeitschrift für Numismatik*, x. (1883)
 Imhoof-Blumer, F., and Gardner, P., *Numismatic Commentary on Pausanias*.
 Imhoof-Blumer, F., und Keller, O., *Tier- und Pflanzenbilder auf Münzen und Gemmen des klassischen Altertums*. Leipzig, 1889
 Immerwahr, W., *Die Kulte und Mythen Arkadiens*. Leipzig, 1891.
 Immisch, O., in W. H. Roscher's *Lexikon der griechischen und römischen Mythologie*, II.
Independent Review, The.
India in the Fifteenth Century, being a Collection of Voyages to India in the Century preceding the Portuguese Discovery of the Cape of Good Hope. Edited by R. H. Major. Hakluyt Society. London, 1857.
Indian Antiquary, The.
Indian Museum Notes, issued by the Trustees, vol. i. No. 3. Calcutta, 1890
Indian Notes and Queries.
Indiculus Superstitionum et Paganiarum. Published with a Commentary by H. A. Sauppe. Leipzig, 1891.
Indogermanische Forschungen.
 Ingulfus, *Historia*, quoted in G. H. Pertz's *Monumenta Germaniae historica*, i. *Inscriptiones Graecae Siciliae et Italiae*. Ed. G. Kaibel. Berlin, 1890.
Internationales Archiv für Ethnographie.
International Folk-lore Congress, 1891, Papers and Transactions. Edited by J. Jacobs and A. Nutt. London, 1892.
 Ipolyi, A. von, "Beiträge zur deutschen Mythologie aus Ungarn," in *Zeitschrift für deutsche Mythologie und Sittenkunde*, 1. (1853).
 Irby, C. L., and Mangles, J., *Travels in Egypt and Nubia, Syria and the Holy Land*. London, 1844.
 Irenaeus, quoted by H. Usener, *Das Weihnachtsfest*.
 **Irish Times*, The.
 Irle, Missionar J., *Die Herero, ein Beitrag zur Landes-Volks- und Missionskunde* Gütersloh, 1906.
 Irving, Washington, *Sketch-Book*. Bohn's Edition.
 Isaacs, Nathaniel, *Travels and Adventures in Eastern Africa*. London, 1836
 Isaacus, *Speeches*. Ed William Wyse. Cambridge, 1904.
 Isaiah, The Book of the Prophet.
 Isocrates, *Orationes* Ed. G. E. Benseler. Leipzig, 1867-1871.
Evagoras.
Panegyricus.
 Iyer, L. K. Anantha Krishna, *The Cochin Tribes and Castes*. Madras, 1909-1912.
 *J. W., in *The Gentleman's Magazine*, vol. lxi, February 1791, quoted by J. Brand, *Popular Antiquities of Great Britain*, 1., and by (Mrs) E. M. Leather, *The Folk-lore of Herefordshire*
 Jablonski, P. E., *Pantheon Aegyptiorum*. Frankfurt, 1750-1752.
 Jackson, A. V. Williams, "Notes from India, Second Series," in *Journal of the American Oriental Society*, xxiii. (1902).
 Jackson, F. Arthur, "A Fijian Legend of the Origin of the Vilavilavevo or Fire Ceremony," in *Journal of the Polynesian Society*, vol. iii. No. 2 (June 1894).

- Jackson, J., in J. E. Erskine's *Journal of a Cruise among the Islands of the Western Pacific*. London, 1853.
- Jackson, Rev. Sheldon, "Alaska and its Inhabitants," in *The American Antiquarian*, II. Chicago, 1879-1880.
- *Jacob, *Mœurs et Coutumes du moyen âge*, quoted by L. J. B. Béranger-Feraud, *Superstitions et Survivances*, IV. Paris, 1896.
- Jacob, G., *Altarabisches Beduinenleben*. Second Edition. Berlin, 1897.
- Jacob's von Edessa, *Canones*, übersetzt und erläutert von C. Kayser. Leipsic, 1886.
- Jacobs, Julius, *Eenigen tijd onder de Bahers*. Batavia, 1883.
- Jacobsen, Captain, cited in *Internationales Archiv für Ethnographie*, I. (1888).
- Jacobsen, J. Adrian, "Geheimbunde der Küstenbewohner Nordwest-America's," in *Verhandlungen der Berliner Gesellschaft für Anthropologie, Ethnologie und Urgeschichte* (1891).
- Reisen in die Inselwelt des Banda-Meeress*. Berlin, 1896.
- Jacottet, E., *Études sur les Langues du Haut-Zambèze*, Troisième Partie. Paris, 1901.
- Jagor, "Über die Badagas im Nilgiri-Gebirge," in *Verhandlungen der Berliner Gesellschaft für Anthropologie* (1876).
- in *Verhandlungen der Berliner Gesellschaft für Anthropologie*, 1877 (bound with *Zeitschrift für Ethnologie*, IX).
- Jagor, F., "Bericht über verschiedene Volksstämme in Vorderindien," in *Zeitschrift für Ethnologie*, XXVI (1894).
- Jahn, Otto, *Archäologische Beiträge*. Berlin, 1847.
- in *Archäologische Zeitung*, VII (1849).
- Jahn, Ulrich, *Die deutschen Opfergebräuche des Ackerbau und Viehzucht*. Breslau, 1884.
- Hexenwesen und Zaubern in Pommern*. Breslau, 1886.
- Volksagen aus Pommern und Rugen*. Stettin, 1886.
- Jahrbuch des kaiserlichen deutschen Archäologischen Instituts*.
- Jahresbericht der geographischen Gesellschaft von Bern*. Bern, 1900.
- Jamblichus, *Adhortatio ad philosophiam*. Ed. M. Theophilus Kiessling. Leipsic, 1813.
- De mysteriis*. Ed. G. Parthey. Berlin, 1857.
- De vita Pythagorae*. Ed. Ant. Westermann. Paris (Didot), 1878.
- James, Edwin, *Account of an Expedition from Pittsburgh to the Rocky Mountains*. London, 1823.
- James, M. E., "The Tide," in *Folklore*, IX. (1898).
- James, Dr. M. R., in *The Classical Review*, VI. (1892).
- Jamieson, John, *Etymological Dictionary of the Scottish Language*. New Edition. Edited by J. Longmuir and D. Donaldson. Paisley, 1879-1882.
- Jastrow, M., *Die Religion Babylonien und Assyriens*. Giessen, 1905-1912.
- s.v. "Hittites," in *Encyclopaedia Biblica*, II.
- The Religion of Babylonia and Assyria*. Boston, U.S.A., 1898.
- Jatakas, The, or Stories of the Buddha's former Births*. Translated into English by the late Professor E. B. Cowell, Dr W. H. D. Rouse, and other scholars. 6 vols. Cambridge, 1895-1907.
- Jaussen, Antonin, *Coutumes des Arabes au pays de Moab*. Paris, 1908.
- "Coutumes Arabes," in *Revue Biblique*, Ier avril 1903.
- Jelínek, Br., "Materialien zur Vorgeschichte und Volkskunde Böhmens," in *Mittheilungen der anthropologischen Gesellschaft in Wien*, XXI. (1891).
- Jenks, A. E., *The Bontoc Igorot*. Manila, 1905.
- Jensen, P., *Assyrisch-Babylonische Mythen und Epen*. Berlin, 1900.
- Die Kosmologie der Babylonier*. Strasburg, 1890.
- "Elamitische Eigennamen," in *Wiener Zeitschrift für die Kunde des Morgenlandes*, VI. (1892).

- Jensen, P.—*continued*.
Hittiter und Armenier. Strasburg, 1898.
 quoted by Th. Noldeke, in *Encyclopaedia Biblica*, s.v. "Esther," vol. ii. London, 1901.
- Jeremiah, The Book of the Prophet
- Jeremias, A., *Das Alte Testament im Lichte des Alten Orients*. Second Edition. Leipsic, 1906
- Die babylonisch-assyrischen Vorstellungen vom Leben nach dem Tode* Leipsic, 1887
- Isdubar-Nimrod* Leipsic, 1891.
- s.v. "Marduk" and "Nergal," in W. H. Roscher's *Lexikon der griechischen und römischen Mythologie*
- Jerome, *Commentarium in Epistolam ad Galatas*, in Migne's *Patrologia Latina*, vol. xxvi
- Commentarium in Ezechielem*, in Migne's *Patrologia Latina*, xxv.
- Epistolae*, in Migne's *Patrologia Latina*, xxii
- on Jeremiah vii. 31, quoted in Winer's *Biblisches Realwörterbuch*, s.v. "Thopeth" Second Edition.
- quoted by E. Meyer, in *Zeitschrift der Deutschen Morgenländischen Gesellschaft*, xxxi.
- quoted by F. C. Movers, in *Die Phoenizier*. Bonn, 1841.
- Jerome of Prague, quoted by Aeneas Sylvius, *Opera*. Bâle, 1571.
- Jessen, s.v. "Marsyas," in W. H. Roscher's *Lexikon der griechischen und römischen Mythologie*, ii
- Jessen, E. J., *De Finorum Lapponumque Norvegorum religione pagana tractatus singularis*. (Bound up with C. Leemius's *De Lapponibus Finmarichae eorumque lingua, vita, et religione pristina commentatio*. Copenhagen, 1767.)
- Jessopp, A., and James, M. R., *Life and Miracles of St. William of Norwich* Cambridge, 1896
- Jesup *North Pacific Expedition, Memoir of the American Museum of Natural History* New York
- Jetté, Fr. Julius, S. J., "On the Medicine-Men of the Ten'a," in *Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute*, xxxvii. (1907).
- "On the Superstitions of the Ten'a Indians," in *Anthropos*, vi. (1911)
- Jevons, Dr. F. B., "Greek Law and Folklore," in *The Classical Review*, ix. (1895).
- Introduction to the History of Religion* London, 1896.
- Plutarch's Romane Questions* London, 1892.
- Jewitt, John R. See s.v. Narrative
- Joannes Lydus Ed. I. Bekker. Bonn, 1837.
- De magistratibus*.
- De mensibus*
- Job, The Book of
- Jochelson, W., "Die Jukagiren im aussersten Nordosten Asiens," in *Jahresbericht der Geographischen Gesellschaft von Bern*, xvii. Bern, 1900
- "The Koryak, Religion and Myths," in *Memoir of the American Museum of Natural History, The Jesup North Pacific Expedition*, vol. vi. part 1. Leyden and New York, 1908
- Jochim, E. F., "Beschryving van den Sapoedi Archipel," in *Tydschrift voor Indische Taal- en Volkenkunde*, xxxvi. (1893).
- Joest, W., "Bei den Barolong," in *Das Ausland*, 16th June 1884
- "Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Eingebornen der Insel Formosa und Ceram," in *Verhandlungen der Berliner Gesellschaft für Anthropologie, Ethnologie, und Urgeschichte* (1882).
- in B. Scheube's *Die Ainos*.

- Johannis Apostoli de transitu Beatae Mariae Virginis Liber ex recensione et cum interpretatione Maximiliani Engeri.* Elberfeldae, 1854.
- John, Alois, *Sitte, Brauch und Volksglaube im deutschen Westböhmen.* Prague, 1905
- John of Antioch, in *Fragmenta Historicorum Graecorum*, ed C. Müller, vol. iv.
- Johns, Rev. C. H. W., *Babylonian and Assyrian Laws, Contracts, and Letters.* Edinburgh, 1904
- in private communications to the Author (ix. 357 n², 367 nn. 2 and 3).
- "Notes on the Code of Hammurabi," in *The American Journal of Semitic Languages and Literatures*, xix (January, 1903)
- "Purim," in *Encyclopaedia Biblica*, iii London, 1902.
- *Johnson, Bishop James, "Yoruba Heathenism," quoted by R. E. Dennett, *At the Back of the Black Man's Mind* London, 1906
- Johnson, Dr Samuel, *A Journey to the Western Islands of Scotland.* (*The Works of Samuel Johnson, LL.D*, vol vi Edited by the Rev. R. Lynam London, 1825)
- Journey to the Western Islands of Scotland.* Baltimore, 1810.
- Johnston, C, in *Journal of the American Oriental Society*, xviii., First Half (1897).
- Johnston, (Sir) Harry H., "A Visit to Mr Stanley's Stations on the River Congo," in *Proceedings of the Royal Geographical Society*, N.S., v. (1883).
- British Central Africa* London, 1897.
- Liberia* London, 1906
- "On the Races of the Congo," in *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*, xiii. (1884).
- The River Congo* London, 1884
- The Uganda Protectorate* Second Edition London, 1904.
- Johnston, R F, *Lion and Dragon in Northern China.* London, 1910.
- Johnstone, Rev. A., in Sir John Sinclair's *Statistical Account of Scotland*, xxi. Edinburgh, 1791-1799
- Johnstone, H. B., "Notes on the Customs of the Tribes occupying Mombasa Sub-district, British East Africa," in *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*, xxxii. (1902)
- Jolly, J., *Recht und Sitte*, in G Bühler's *Grundriss der indoarischen Philologie*
- Jones, Bryan J., in *Folk-lore*, vi (1895)
- Jones, Peter, *History of the Ojibway Indians* London, N.D.
- Jones, W, *Finger-ring Lore* London, 1877.
- Jones, W. H., and Kropf, L. L., *The Folk-tales of the Magyar.* London, 1889.
- Jonghe, Ed de, *Les Sociétés Secrètes au Bas-Congo.* Brussels, 1907 (Extract from the **Revue des Questions Scientifiques*, October 1907.)
- Jordan, H., *Die Könige im alten Italien* Berlin, 1884
- Topographie der Stadt Rom im Altertum* Berlin, 1878-1907
- Jordanus, Friar, *The Wonders of the East* Translated by Colonel Henry Yule. Hakluyt Society London, 1863
- Jornandes, *Romana et Getica.* Ed Th Mommsen Berlin, 1882.
- Josephus, *Opera* Ed Im Bekker. Leipsic, 1855-1856.
- Antiquitates Judaicae.*
- Bellum Judaicum.*
- Contra Apionem.*
- Joshi, Pandit Janardan, in *North Indian Notes and Queries*, iii. (September 1893)
- Joshua, The Book of.
- Joske, A. B., "The Nanga of Viti-levu," in *Internationales Archiv für Ethnographie*, ii. (1889).

- Joubert, quoted by Matthew Arnold, *Essays in Criticism*. First Series, London, 1898.
- Journal and Proceedings of the Asiatic Society of Bengal*
- Journal and Proceedings of the Royal Society of New South Wales.*
- Journal Asiatique.*
- Journal des Savants*
- Journal of American Folk-lore.*
- Journal of Hellenic Studies.*
- Journal of Philology.*
- Journal of Roman Studies.*
- Journal of Sacred Literature and Biblical Record.* New Series, London, 1865.
- Journal of the African Society*
- Journal of the American Oriental Society*
- Journal of the Anthropological Society of Bombay.*
- Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal.*
- Journal of the China Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society for the Year 1891-92.* N S.
- Journal of the Eastern Archipelago and Eastern Asia.*
- Journal of the Ethnological Society of London.*
- Journal of the Indian Archipelago.*
- Journal of the North China Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society* New Series.
- Journal of the Polynesian Society.*
- Journal of the (Royal) Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland.*
- Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society of Great Britain and Ireland.*
- Journal of the Royal Geographical Society.*
- Journal of the Straits Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society.*
- Joustra, M., "De Zending onder de Karo-Batak's," in *Mededeelingen van wege het Nederlandsche Zendinggenootschap*, xli. (1897).
- "Het leven, de zeden en gewoonten der Bataks," in *Mededeelingen van wege het Nederlandsche Zendinggenootschap*, xlii. (1902)
- "Naar het landschap Goenoeng," in *Mededeelingen van wege het Nederlandsche Zendinggenootschap*, xlv. (1901)
- Joyce, P. W., *A Social History of Ancient Ireland* London, 1903.
- Joyce, T. A., "The Weeping God," in *Essays and Studies presented to William Ridgeway* Cambridge, 1913 See also s. v. Torday, E.
- Juan de la Concepcion, *Historia general de Philipinas* Manilla, 1788-1792.
- Jubainville, H. d'Arbois de, *Cours de la littérature celtique* Paris, 1883-1902.
- Les Druides et les Dieux Celtiques à forme d'animaux.* Paris, 1906.
- Judges, The Book of.
- Julg, B., *Kalmuckische Marchen.* Leipsic, 1866
- Mongolische Marchen-Sammlung, die neun Marchen des Siddhi-Kür.* Innsbruck, 1868.
- Julian, Opera. Ed. F. C. Hertlein. Leipsic, 1875-1876.
- Convivium.*
- Epistola ad Themistium.*
- Julian, C., in Daremberg et Saglio's *Dictionnaire des antiquités grecques et romaines*, II.
- Julien, Stanislas, *Le Livre des Récompenses et des Peines, traduit du Chinois.* Paris, 1835.
- Julius Capitolinus, *Gordiani tres*, in *Scriptores Historiae Augustae.* Ed. H. Peter. Leipsic, 1884.
- Junghuhn, Fr., *Die Batialander auf Sumatra* Berlin, 1847.
- Junod, Henri A., *Les Ba-ronga.* Neuchâtel, 1898
- Les Chants et les Contes des Ba-ronga* Lausanne, N. D.
- "Les Conceptions physiologiques des Bantou Sud-Africains et leurs tabous," in *Revue d'Ethnographie et de Sociologie*, 1. (1910).
- The Life of a South African Tribe.* Neuchâtel, 1912-1913.

- Justin, *Historiarum Philippicarum Epitoma*. Ed. J. Jeep. Leipsic, 1862.
- Justin Martyr, *Apologiae*. Ed. G. Krüger. Tübingen and Leipsic, 1904.
- Cohortatio ad Graecos*. Ed. P. Maran. The Hague and Paris, 1742.
- Dialogus cum Tryphone*, in Migne's *Patrologia Graeca*, vi.
- Juvenal, *Satires*. Ed. A. J. Maclean. London, 1867.
- Thirteen Satires*. With a Commentary by John E. B. Mayor. Second Edition. London and Cambridge, 1869-1878.
- Kaempfer, Engelbert, *History of Japan*. Translated from the original Dutch manuscript by J. G. Scheuchzer. London, 1728.
- "History of Japan," in John Pinkerton's *Voyages and Travels*, vii.
- Kaendl, Dr. R. F., "Aus dem Volksglauben der Rutenen in Galizien," in *Globus*, lxiv. (1893).
- "Aus der Volksüberlieferung der Boyken," in *Globus*, lxxix. (1901).
- Die Huzulen*. Vienna, 1894.
- "Neue Beiträge zur Ethnologie und Volkeskunde der Huzulen," in *Globus*, lxxix (1896).
- "Viehzcucht und Viehzauber in den Ostkarpaten," in *Globus*, lxxix (1896).
- "Volksüberlieferungen der Pidhureane," in *Globus*, lxxiii (1898).
- "Zauberglaube bei den Huzulen," in *Globus*, lxxvi. (1899).
- "Zauberglaube bei den Rutenen in der Bukowina und Galizien," in *Globus*, lxi (1892).
- "Zur Volkskunde der Rumanen in der Bukowina," in *Globus*, xcii (1907).
- * Kamp, Jens, *Danske Folkeminder*. Odense, 1877 (Referred to in *Feilberg's *Bidrag til en Ordbog over Jyske Almuesmål*. Ferdjehefte Copenhagen, 1888).
- Karadschitsch, W. S., *Volksmarchen der Serben*. Berlin, 1854.
- Karaka, D. J., *History of the Modern Persia*. London, 1884.
- Karasek, A., "Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Waschambaa," in *Baessler-Archiv*, i. Leipsic and Berlin, 1911.
- Karpe, referred to in *Encyclopaedia Biblica*, s.v. "Creation"
- Kate, H. Ten, "Notes ethnographiques sur les Comanches," in *Revue d'Ethnographie*, iv. (1885)
- Katha Sarit Sāgara*. Translated by C. H. Tawney. Calcutta, 1880.
- Kauffmann, Fr., *Balder, Mythos und Sage*. Strasburg, 1902.
- Kaul, Pandit Hanikshan, *Report*, in *Census of India, 1911*, vol. xiv. *Punjab*, Part I. Lahore, 1912.
- Kausika Sutra* (W. Caland, *Altindisches Zauberritual*. Amsterdam, 1900.)
- Kay, Stephen, *Travels and Researches in Caffraria*. London, 1833.
- Kazarow, G., "Karnevalbrauche in Bulgarien," in *Archiv für Religionswissenschaft*, xi (1908)
- Keating, Geoffrey, D.D., *The History of Ireland*. Translated from the original Gaelic and copiously annotated, by John O'Mahony. New York, 1857.
- Keating, William H., *Narrative of an Expedition to the Source of St Peter's River*. London, 1825.
- Keats, John. *Last Sonnet*.
- Keller, Ferdinand, *The Lake Dwellings of Switzerland and other Parts of Europe*. Second Edition. London, 1878.
- Keller, Franz, *The Amazon and Madeira Rivers*. London, 1874.
- Keller, J., "Über das Land und Volk der Balong," in *Deutsches Kolonialblatt*, 1 Oktober 1895.
- Keller, O., *Thiere des classischen Alterthums*. Innsbruck, 1887.
- * Kelly, John, LL.D., *English and Manx Dictionary*. Douglas, 1866 (Referred to by J. A. MacCulloch, s.v. "Calendar," in Dr James Hastings's *Encyclopaedia of Religion and Ethics*, iii. Edinburgh, 1910).

- Kelly, Walter K., *Curiosities of Indo-European Tradition and Folk-lore*. London, 1863
- Kemble, John Mitchell, *The Saxons in England*. London, 1849.
New Edition London, 1876
- *Kennan, G., *Tent Life in Siberia* (1870). (Referred to by J. F. McLennan, *Studies in Ancient History* London, 1886)
- Kennedy, A R S, *Leviticus and Numbers*, Edinburgh, N D (in the *Century Bible*)
- Kennedy, Patrick, *Legendary Fictions of the Irish Celts* London, 1866
- Kennett, R H, *The Composition of the Book of Isaiah in the Light of History and Archaeology* London, 1910.
- K[ern], H, "Bygeloof onder de inlanders in den Oosthoek van Java," in *Tydschrift voor Indische Taal- Land- en Volkenkunde*, xxvi (1880)
- Kern, H, "Een Spanisch schrijver over den godsdienst der heidensche Bikollers," in *Bijdragen tot de Taal- Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië*, xlvii. (1897)
- Kern, O, in *Aus der Anomia, Archaeologische Beiträge Carl Robert zur Erinnerung an Berlin dargebracht* Berlin, 1890.
Die Inschriften von Magnesia am Maeander Berlin, 1900.
s v. "Dionysus," in Pauly-Wissowa's *Real-Encyclopädie der classischen Altertumswissenschaft*, v
- *Keysler, *Antiquitates Septentrionales*. (Referred to by A. Kuhn, *Die Herabkunft des Feuers und des Gottertranks* Second Edition Gütersloh, 1886.)
- Keysser, Ch, "Aus dem Leben der Kaileute," in R. Neuhauss's *Deutsch Neu-Guinea*, iii Berlin, 1911
- Kidd, Dudley, *Savage Childhood, a Study of Kafir Children*. London, 1906
The Essential Kafir London, 1904.
- Kielhorn, Professor F., "The Sixty-Year Cycle of Jupiter," in *The Indian Antiquary*, xviii (1889)
- Kinahan, G H., "Notes on Irish Folk-lore," in *Folk-lore Record*, iv. (1881).
- King, C W, *The Gnostics and their Remains* Second Edition. London, 1887
- King, J. E., "Infant Burial," in *The Classical Review*, xvii (1903)
- King, Captain J S, "Notes on the Folk-lore and some Social Customs of the Western Somali Tribes," in *The Folk-lore Journal*, vi (1888).
- King, L W, *A History of Sumer and Akkad* London, 1910.
Babylonian Religion and Mythology. London, 1899.
- Kinglake, A W., *Eothen* Temple Classics Edition
- Kings, The First Book of the
- Kings, The Second Book of the
- Kingsley, Mary H, in *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*, xxix (1899)
Travels in West Africa London, 1897
- Kirchmeyer, Thomas, *Regnum Papisticum*. Translated into English by Barnabe Googe See above, s v Googe
- Kirkland, Rev Mr, quoted by W M Beauchamp, "The Iroquois White Dog Feast," in *American Antiquarian*, vii (1885)
- Kirkpatrick, A F, *The First Book of Samuel*, Cambridge, 1891, *The Second Book of Samuel*, Cambridge, 1893 (in *Cambridge Bible for Schools and Colleges*)
- Kitching, Rev A L, *On the Backwaters of the Nile*. London, 1912.
- Kittel, R, *Biblia Hebraica*. Leipsic, 1905-1906
- Klausen, R H, *Aeneas und die Penaten* Hamburg and Gotha, 1839-1840.
- Kleintitschen, P A, *Die Küstenbewohner der Gazellehalbinsel* Hiltrup bei Münster, N D, preface dated Christmas, 1906
- Klerks, E A, "Geographisch en ethnographisch opstal over de landschappen Korintje, Sërampas en Soengai Ténang," in *Tydschrift voor Indische Taal- Land- en Volkenkunde*, xxxix. (1897).

- Klose, H., *Togo unter deutscher Flagge* Berlin, 1899
- Klunzinger, C. B., *Bilder aus Oberägypten, der Wüste und dem Rothen Meere.* Stuttgart, 1877.
- Upper Egypt, its People and Products* London, 1878
- Knaack, G., "Zur Meleagersage," in *Rheinisches Museum*, N F, xlix. (1894).
- Knebel, J., "Amulettes javanaises," in *Tijdschrift voor Indische Taal- Land- en Volkenkunde*, xl (1898)
- "De Weertijger op Midden-Java, der Javaan naverteld," in *Tijdschrift voor Indische Taal- Land- en Volkenkunde*, xli (1899)
- "Varia Javanica," in *Tijdschrift voor Indische Taal- Land- en Volkenkunde*, xlv (1901)
- Knight-Bruce, G. W. H., *Memories of Mashonaland.* London and New York, 1895
- in *Proceedings of the Royal Geographical Society*, 1890
- Knoop, O., *Volkssagen, Erzählungen, Aberglauben, Gebräuche und Märchen aus dem ostlichen Hinterpommern* Posen, 1885
- Knowles, J. H., *Folk-tales of Kashmir.* Second Edition. London, 1893
- Koch, Theodor, "Die Anthropophagie der sudamerikanischen Indianer," in *Internationales Archiv für Ethnographie*, xii (1899)
- Koch-Grunberg, Th., "Frauenarbeit bei den Indianern Nordwest-Basiliens," in *Mitteilungen der Anthropologischen Gesellschaft in Wien*, xxxviii. (1908)
- Zwei Jahre unter den Indianern.* Berlin, 1909-1910.
- Kodding, W., "Die batakschen Gotter und ihr Verhältniss zum Brahmanismus," in *Allgemeine Missions-Zeitschrift*, xii. (1885)
- Kohl, J. G., *Die deutsch-russischen Ostseeprovinzen* Dresden and Leipsic, 1841.
- Kitschi-Gamu* Bremen, 1859.
- Kohlbrugge, J. H. F., "Die Tenggèresen, ein alter Javanischen Volksstamm," in *Bydragen tot de Taal- Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië*, liii. (1901)
- "Naamgeving in Insulinde," in *Bydragen tot de Taal- Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië*, li. (1900), lii. (1901)
- Kohler, J., "Das Banturecht in Ostafrika," in *Zeitschrift für vergleichende Rechtswissenschaft*, xv. (1902)
- "Das Recht der Herero," in *Zeitschrift für vergleichende Rechtswissenschaft*, xiv. (1900)
- Kohler, J. A. E., *Volksbrauch, Aberglauben, Sagen und andre alte Überlieferungen im Voigtlande* Leipsic, 1867
- Kohler, Dr. Reinhold, *Kleinere Schriften* Weimar, 1898
- in *Orient und Occident*, ii Göttingen, 1864
- in L. Gonzenbach's *Scythianische Märchen* Leipsic, 1870
- "Sage von Landerwerbung durch zerschnittene Haute," in *Orient und Occident*, iii
- Koike, Masanao, "Zwei Jahren in Korea," in *Internationales Archiv für Ethnographie*, iv (1891).
- Kolbe, W., *Hessische Volks-Sitten und Gebräuche im Lichte der heidnischen Vorzeit* Second Edition Marburg, 1888
- Kolben, Peter, *The Present State of the Cape of Good Hope* Second Edition. London, 1738
- *Kolberg, Oskar, in *Mazowsze*, vol. iv, quoted by F. S. Krauss, "Altslavische Feuererzeugung," in *Globus*, lxx (1891)
- Koldewey, R., "Das sogenannte Grab des Sardanapal zu Taisus," in *Aus der Anomia.* Berlin, 1890
- Die Hettitische Inschrift gefunden in der Königsburg von Babylon* Leipsic, 1900 (*Wissenschaftliche Veröffentlichungen der Deutschen Orient-Gesellschaft*, Heft 1)
- Kollmann, P., *The Victoria Nyansa.* London, 1899

- Kostromitonow, "Bemerkungen über die Indianer in Ober-Kalifornien," in K. F. v Baer and Gr v Helmersen's *Beitrage zur Kenntniss des russischen Reiches*, 1. St Petersburg, 1839
- Kotzebue, O von, *Entdeckungs-Reise in die Süd-See und nach der Berings-Strasse* Weimar, 1821.
- Reise um die Welt.* Weimar, 1830.
- Kowalewsky, M, in *Folk-lore*, 1. (1890)
- Krahmer, "Der Anadyr-Bezirk nach A. W. Olssufjew," in *Petermann's Mittheilungen*, xlv. (1899)
- Kramer, Fr., "Der Gotzendienst der Niasser," in *Tijdschrift voor Indische Taal-Land- en Volkenkunde*, xxxiii. (1890)
- Kranz, A, *Natur- und Kulturleben der Zulus.* Wiesbaden, 1880.
- Krapf, J. L, *Travels, Researches, and Missionary Labours during an Eighteen Years' Residence in Eastern Africa.* London, 1860
- Krascheninnikow, S, *Beschreibung des Landes Kamtschatka.* Lemgo, 1766
- Krause, Aurel, *Die Thukit-Indianer.* Jena, 1885
- Krause, E., "Aberglaubische Kuren und songstiger Aberglaube in Berlin und nachster Umgebung," in *Zeitschrift für Ethnologie*, xv (1883)
- "Das Sommertags-Fest in Heidelberg," in *Verhandlungen der Berliner Gesellschaft für Anthropologie*, 1895.
- Krause, G A, "Merkwürdige Sitten der Haussa," in *Globus*, lxix. (1896)
- Krause, R, *Sitten, Gebrauche und Aberglauben in Westpreussen.* Berlin, preface dated March 1904
- Krauss, Friedrich S., "Altslavische Feuergewinnung," in *Globus*, lix. (1891).
- "Der Bauopfer bei den Südslaven," in *Mittheilungen der Anthropologischen Gesellschaft in Wien*, xvii (1887).
- "Haarschurgodschaft bei den Südslaven," in *Internationales Archiv für Ethnographie*, vii. (1894)
- Kroatien und Slavomen.* Vienna, 1889
- Sagen und Märchen der Südslaven.* Leipsic, 1883-1884.
- Sitte und Brauch der Südslaven.* Vienna, 1885
- "Slavische Feuerbohrer," in *Globus*, lix. (1891)
- "Vampyre im südslavischen Volksglauben," in *Globus*, lxi. (1892).
- Volksglaube und religiöser Brauch der Südslaven* Münster i W., 1890.
- Kreemer, J, "De Loebos in Mandailing," in *Bydragen tot de Taal- Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië*, lxxvi (1912)
- "Hoe de Javaan zijne zieken verzorgt," in *Mededeelingen van wege het Nederlandsche Zendinggenootschap*, xxxvi. (1892).
- "Regenmaken, Oedjoeng, Tooverij onder de Javanen," in *Mededeelingen van wege het Nederlandsche Zendinggenootschap*, xxx. (1886)
- "Tiang-dèrès," in *Mededeelingen van wege het Nederlandsche Zendinggenootschap*, xxvi. (1882)
- Kreff, Gerard, "On the Manners and Customs of the Aborigines of the Lower Murray and Darling," in *Transactions of the Philosophical Society of New South Wales*, 1862-1865. Sydney, 1866
- Kretschmer, P, *Einführung in die Geschichte der griechischen Sprache* Göttingen, 1896
- Kreutzwald, Fr, und Neus, H., *Mythische und magische Lieder der Esten.* St. Petersburg, 1854.
- Krick, Missionary, in *Annales de la Propagation de la Foi*, xxvi. (1854).
- Krieger, Max, *Neu-Guinea* Berlin, N D, preface dated 1899
- *Kristensen, E T, *Lydsk Folkeminder.* (Referred to in *Feilberg's *Bydrag til en Ordbog over Jyske Almuesmaal.* Fjerde hefte. Copenhagen, 1888.)
- Kroeber, A L., "The Religion of the Indians of California," in *University of California Publications in American Archaeology and Ethnology*, vol. iv No 6 Berkeley, September 1907.
- *Krohn, J, *Suomen suvun pakanallinen jumalten palvelus.* Helsingfors, 1894.

- Kropf, A., "Die religiösen Anschauungen der Kaffern," in *Verhandlungen der Berliner Gesellschaft für Anthropologie, Ethnologie und Urgeschichte* (1888).
- Kruijt (Kruyt), A. C., "De Rijstmoeder in den Indischen Archipel," in *Verlagen en Mededeelingen der Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen, Afdeling Letterkunde, Vierde Reeks*, v Amsterdam, 1903
- "De weerwolf bij de Toradja's van Midden-Celebes," in *Tydschrift voor Indische Taal- Land- en Volkenkunde*, xli. (1899)
- "Een en ander aangaande het geestelijk en maatschappelijk leven van den Poso-Alfoer," in *Mededeelingen van wege het Nederlandsche Zending-genootschap*, xxxix. (1895), xl (1896), xli. (1897), xlv. (1900).
- "Eenige ethnografische aantekeningen omtrent de Toboengkoe en de Tomori," in *Mededeelingen van wege het Nederlandsche Zending-genootschap*, xlv. (1900).
- "Gebruiken bij den rijstooft in enkele streken op Oost-Java," in *Mededeelingen van wege het Nederlandsche Zendinggenootschap*, xlvii. (1903).
- Het Animisme in den Indischen Archipel* The Hague, 1906.
- "Het ijzer in Midden-Celebes," in *Bydragen tot de Taal- Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië*, lxi (1901).
- "Het koppensnellen der Toradja's van Midden-Celebes, en zijne Beteekenis," in *Verlagen en Mededeelingen der Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen, Afdeling Letterkunde, IV. Reeks, III Deel* Amsterdam, 1899.
- "Het rijk Mori," in *Tydschrift van het Koninklijk Nederlandsch Aardrykskundig Genootschap*, II. Serie, xvii. (1900)
- "Het wezen van het Heidendom te Posso," in *Mededeelingen van wege het Nederlandsche Zendinggenootschap*, xlvii (1903)
- "Mijne eerste ervaringen te Poso," in *Mededeelingen van wege het Nederlandsche Zendinggenootschap*, xxxvi. (1892)
- "Regen lokken en regen verdrijven bij de Toradja's van Midden Celebes," in *Tydschrift voor Indische Taal- Land- en Volkenkunde*, xlv. (1901)
- "Van Paloppo naar Posso," in *Mededeelingen van wege het Nederlandsche Zendinggenootschap*, xli. (1898)
- See also s.v. Adriani, N
- Kubary, J. [S.], "Die Bewohner der Mortlock-Inseln," in *Mittheilungen der Geographischen Gesellschaft in Hamburg* (1878-1879)
- "Die Religion der Pelauer," in A. Bastian's *Allerlei aus Volks- und Menschenkunde*. Berlin, 1888
- Die sozialen Einrichtungen der Pelauer*. Berlin, 1885
- "Die Todtenbestattung auf den Pelau-Inseln," in *Original-Mittheilungen aus der ethnologischen Abtheilung der königlichen Museen zu Berlin*, 1. Berlin, 1885.
- Ethnographische Beiträge zur Kenntniss des Karolinen Archipels*. Leyden, 1895
- Kuhn, Adalbert, *Die Herabkunft des Feuers und des Göttertranks*. Second Edition. Gütersloh, 1886
- Markische Sagen und Märchen* Berlin, 1843
- Mythologische Studien*, vol. II. Gütersloh, 1912.
- Sagen, Gebräuche und Märchen aus Westfalen*. Leipsic, 1859.
- "Wodan," in *Zeitschrift für deutsches Alterthum*, v (1845)
- Kuhn, A., und Schwartz, W., *Norddeutsche Sagen, Märchen und Gebräuche*. Leipsic, 1848
- Kühnau, R., *Schlesische Sagen*. Berlin, 1910-1913.
- Kühner-Blass, *Grammatik der griechischen Sprache*.
- Kühr, E. L. M., in *Internationales Archiv für Ethnographie*, II. (1889).

- Kuhr, E. L. M.—*continued*.
 “Schetsen uit Borneo's Westerafdeeling,” in *Bydragen tot de Taal- Land en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië*, xlvii (1897)
- Kükenthal, W., *Forschungsreise in den Molukken und in Borneo*. Frankfurt, 1896.
- Kunstmann, Fr., “Valentin Ferdinand's Beschreibung der Serra Leoa,” in *Abhandlungen der historischen Classe der Königlichen Bayerischen Akademie der Wissenschaften*, ix. Munich, 1866.
- Kurze, G., “Sitten und Gebrauche der Lengua-Indianer,” in *Mitteilungen der Geographischen Gesellschaft zu Jena*, xxiii (1905).
- La Bresse Louhannaise, Bulletin Mensuel, Organe de la Société d'Agriculture et d'Horticulture de l'Arrondissement de Louhans*. 1906
- La Mission lyonnaise d'exploration commerciale en Chine 1895-97*. Lyons, 1898
- La Nature*
- Labat, J. B., *Nouveau Voyage aux îles de l'Amerique* Paris, 1713.
Relation historique de l'Éthiopie Occidentale. Paris, 1732.
Voyage du Chevalier des Marchais en Guinée, Isles voisines, et à Cayenne. Paris, 1730. Amsterdam, 1731.
- Labbé, P., *Un Bague Russe, l'Île de Sakhaline*. Paris, 1903
- Labuan, The Bishop of, “Wild Tribes of Borneo,” in *Transactions of the Ethnological Society of London*, New Series, ii. (1863).
- Lacombe, Father, in *Missions Catholiques*, ii. (1869)
- *Lacombe, Leguével de, *Voyage à Madagascar* (Paris, 1840), quoted by A. van Gennep, *Tabou et Totémisme à Madagascar*. Paris, 1904.
- Lactantius, *Opera* Ed. J. G. Walchius. Leipsic, 1715.
De mortibus persecutorum
Divinae Institutiones
Divinarum Institutionum Eptome.
- Lactantius Placidus, *Commentatio in Statu Thebaida*. Ed. R. Jahnke. Leipsic, 1898
Narrationes Fabulae, in *Auctores Mythographi Latini*, ed. Aug. van Staveren Leyden and Amsterdam, 1742.
- Lafaye, G., *Histoire du culte des divinités d'Alexandrie*. Paris, 1884.
- Lafitau, J. F., *Mœurs des sauvages Américains* Paris, 1724
- Lafond, G., in *Bulletin de la Société de Géographie* (Paris), 2ème série, ix (1838)
- Lagarde, P. A. de, “Purim,” in *Abhandlungen der Königlichen Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften zu Göttingen*, xxxiv (1887).
 **Reliquiae juris ecclesiastici antiquissimae*
- Lagrange, M. J., *Études sur les Religions Sémitiques*. Second Edition. Paris, 1905
- Lake, H., and Kelsall, H. J., “The Camphor-tree and Camphor Language of Johore,” in *Journal of the Straits Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society*, No. 26 (January 1894)
- Lambert, Father, in *Les Missions Catholiques*, xi. (1879), xxv. (1893)
 “Mœurs et superstitions de la tribu Bélep,” in *Les Missions Catholiques*, xii (1880)
Mœurs et superstitions des Néo-Calédoniens Nouméa, 1900
- Lamberti, “Relation de la Colchide ou Mingrélie,” in *Voyages au Nord*, vii. Amsterdam, 1725.
- Lammert, G., *Volksmedizin und medizinischer Aberglaube aus Bayern*. Würzburg, 1869
- Lampridius, in *Scriptores Historiae Augustae* Ed. H. Peter. Leipsic, 1884.
Alexander Severus.
Commodus.
- Lampson, M. W., in letter to Lord Avebury (iv 273).

- Lanciani, R., in the *Athenaeum*, Oct 10, 1885.
New Tales of Old Rome. London, 1901
Ruins and Excavations of Ancient Rome London, 1897.
- Landa, Diego de, *Relation des choses de Yucatan* Texte espagnol et traduction française par l'Abbé Brasseur de Bourbourg. Paris, 1864
- Landes, A., "Contes et légendes annamites," in *Cochinchine française excursions et reconnaissances*, Nos 20, 23, and 25. Saigon, 1885-1886.
 "Contes Tjames," in *Cochinchine française, excursions et reconnaissances*, No 29. Saigon, 1887.
- Lane, E. W., *Arabic-English Lexicon* London and Edinburgh, 1863-1885.
Manners and Customs of the Modern Egyptians. Paisley and London, 1895.
- Lang, Andrew, in *Athenaeum*, 26th August and 14th October 1899.
Custom and Myth. London, 1884.
 in *Folk-lore*, xii (1901), xiv. (1903).
Modern Mythology London, 1897.
Myth, Ritual, and Religion. London, 1887.
- Lang, J. D., *Queensland* London, 1861.
- Lange, R., "Bitten um Regen in Japan," in *Zeitschrift des Vereins für Volkskunde*, iii. (1893).
- Langley, S. P., in *Folk-lore*, xiv. (1901)
 "The Fire-walk Ceremony in Tahiti," in *Report of the Smithsonian Institution for 1901* Washington, 1902
- Langsdorff, G. H. von, *Reise um die Welt*. Frankfurt, 1812.
L'Année Sociologique.
L'Anthropologie.
- Lanzone, R. V., *Dizionario di Mitologia Egizia* Turin, 1881-1884.
- Lasch, R., "Die Ursache und Bedeutung der Erdbeben im Volksglauben und Volksbrauch," in *Archiv für Religionswissenschaft*, v. (1902).
 "Rache als Selbstmordmotiv," in *Globus*, lxxiv (1898).
- Lasicus (Lasiczki), Johan, "De dus Samagitarum caeterorumque Sarmatarum," in *Respublica sive Status regni Poloniae, Lituaniae, Prussiae, Livoniae, etc* Leyden (Elzevir), 1627
 "De dus Samagitarum caeterorumque Sarmatarum," ed. W. Mannhardt, in *Magazin herausgegeben von der Lettsch-Literarischen Gesellschaft*, xiv. Mitau, 1868.
- Lassen, Christian, *Indische Alterthumskunde*. First and Second Editions. Leipsic, 1858-1874
- Latcham, R. E., "Ethnology of the Araucanos," in *Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute*, xxxix. (1909).
- Latham, Charlotte, "Some West Sussex Superstitions lingering in 1868, collected at Fittleworth," in *Folklore Record*, 1 (1878)
- Latham, R. G., *Descriptive Ethnology*. London, 1859
- Lauth, "Über den ägyptischen Maneros," in *Sitzungsberichte der Königl. Bayerischen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu München* (1869)
- Lavallée, A., "Notes ethnographiques sur diverses tribus du Sud-Est de l'Inde-Chine," in *Bulletin de l'École Française d'Extrême-Orient*, 1 Hanoi, 1901.
- Lawes, W. G., "Ethnological Notes on the Motu, Koitapu, and Koiari Tribes of New Guinea," in *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*, viii. (1879)
 "Notes on New Guinea and its Inhabitants," in *Proceedings of the Royal Geographical Society* (1880).
- Lawrie, Rev. Dr. George, in Sir John Sinclair's *Statistical Account of Scotland*, iii. Edinburgh, 1792.
- Laws of Manu* Translated by G. Bühler. Oxford, 1886. (*Sacred Books of the East*, vol xxv.)

- Lawson, J. C., *Modern Greek Folklore and Ancient Greek Religion*. Cambridge, 1910.
- Lay of the Nibelungs*. Translated by Alice Horton. London, 1898.
- Le Braz, A., *La Légende de la Mort en Basse-Bretagne*. Paris, 1893.
- Le Brun, *Histoire critique des pratiques superstitieuses*. Amsterdam, 1733.
- Le Gentil, *Voyage dans les Mers de l'Inde*. Paris, 1781.
- Le Mesurier, C. J. R., "Customs and Superstitions connected with the Cultivation of Rice in the Southern Province of Ceylon," in *Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society*, N.S., xvii. (1885).
- Le Muséon*, N.S.
- Le Petit, "Relation des Natchez," in *Recueil de voyages au Nord*, ix.
- Le Roy, Mgr., "Les Pygmées," in *Les Missions Catholiques*, xxix. (1897).
- Le Temps*.
- Le Tour du Monde*.
Nouvelle Série
- Leake, W. M., *Journal of a Tour in Asia Minor*. London, 1824.
- Travels in Northern Greece*. London, 1835.
- Leared, A., *Morocco and the Moors*. London, 1876.
- Leather, Mrs. Ella Mary, in *Folk-lore*, xxiv. (1913).
- The Folk-lore of Herefordshire*. Hereford and London, 1912.
- Lechaptois, Mgr., *Aux Rives du Tanganika*. Algiers, 1913.
- Lecky, W. E. H., *History of England in the Eighteenth Century*. London, 1892.
- History of European Morals from Augustus to Charlemagne*. Third Edition. London, 1877.
- History of the Rise and Influence of the Spirit of Rationalism in Europe*. New Edition. London, 1882.
- Leclère, A., *Le Bouddhisme au Cambodge*. Paris, 1899.
- Leccœur, Jules, *Esquisses du Bocage Normand*. Conde-sur-Noireau, 1883-1887.
- Lederbogen, W., "Duala Marchen," in *Mitteilungen des Seminars für Orientalische Sprachen zu Berlin*, v. (1902), Dritte Abteilung.
- Leemius, C., *De Lappombus Finmarchiae eorumque lingua, vita et religione pristina commentatio*. Copenhagen, 1767.
- Lefébure, E., "La Vertu et la vie du nom en Egypte," in *Mélysine*, viii. (1897).
- Le mythe Osrien*. Paris, 1874-1875.
- "Le Paradis Egyptien," in *Sphinx*, iii. Upsala, 1900.
- Lefebvre, Th., *Voyage en Abyssinie*. Paris, N.D. (preface dated June, 1845).
- Leger, L., *La Mythologie slave*. Paris, 1901.
- Leges Graecorum sacrae*. Ed. J. de Prott et L. Ziehen. Leipzig, 1896-1906.
- Leggat, F. W., quoted by H. Ling Roth, in *The Natives of Sarawak and British North Borneo*. London, 1896.
- Legrand, Émile, *Contes populaires grecs*. Paris, 1881.
- Lehmann-Haupt, Professor C. F. Private communications (ix. 415 n.¹).
- Die historische Semiramis und ihre Zeit*. Tübingen, 1910.
- in the *English Historical Review*, April 1913.
- Israel, seine Entwicklung im Rahmen der Weltgeschichte*. Tübingen, 1911.
- Šamašsumukīn, König von Babylonien, 668-648 v. Chr.* Leipzig, 1892.
- s.v. "Semiramis," in W. H. Roscher's *Lexikon der griechischen und römischen Mythologie*, iv.
- Lehner, Stefan, "Bukaua," in R. Neuhauss's *Deutsch Neu-Guinea*, iii. Berlin, 1911.
- Leipziger Studien für classische Philologie*. Leipzig, 1884.
- Leitch, Archie. Private communication (vii. 158 n.¹).
- Leitner, G. W., *The Languages and Races of Dardistan*. Third Edition. Lahore, 1878.
- Lejeune, Father, "Dans la forêt," in *Les Missions Catholiques*, xxvii. (1895).

- Lekkerkerker, C, "Enkele opmerkingen over sporen van Shamanisme bij Madoerezen en Javanen," in *Tydschrift voor Indische Taal- Land- en Volkenkunde*, xlv. (1902).
- *Leland, *Collectanea*, Bagford's letter quoted by J. Brand, *Popular Antiquities*, II. Bohn's Edition. London, 1882-1883.
- Lemke, E., *Volks-thumliches in Ostpreussen* Mohrungen, 1884-1887
- Lenormant, François, s.v. "Bacchus" and "Ceres," in Daremberg et Saglio, *Dictionnaire des Antiquités Grecques et Romaines*.
- "Il mito di Adone-Tammuz nei documenti cuneiformi," in *Atti del IV. Congresso Internazionale degli Orientalisti*. Florence, 1880.
- Lenormant, F., and Pottier, E., s.v. "Eleusinia," in Daremberg et Saglio, *Dictionnaire des Antiquités Grecques et Romaines*, II
- Lentner and Dahn, in *Bavaria, Landes- und Volkskunde der Konigreichs Bayern*, I. Munich, 1860.
- Lenz, H. O., *Botanik der alten Griechen und Romer*. Gotha, 1859.
- Lenz, O., *Skizzen aus Westafrika*. Berlin, 1878.
- Leo the Great, *Sermones*, in Migne's *Patrologia Latina*, liv.
- Leonard, Major A. G., *The Lower Niger and its Tribes*. London, 1906.
- Leoprechting, Karl Freiherr von, *Aus dem Lechraim*. Munich, 1855.
- Lepsius, R., *Die Chronologie der Aegypter*. Berlin, 1849
- Letters from Egypt, Ethiopia, and the Peninsula of Senar*. London, 1853.
- "Über den ersten agyptischen Gotterkreis und seine geschichtlich-mythologische Entstehung," in *Abhandlungen der koniglichen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin* (1851).
- Lerius (Lery), J., *Historia Navigationis in Brasiliam, quae et America dicitur*. 1586.
- Lerouze, in *Mémoires de l'Académie Celtique*, III (1809).
- Leskien, A., and Brugmann, K., *Litauische Volkslieder und Märchen*. Strassburg, 1882.
- Leslie, David, *Among the Zulus and Amatongas*. Second Edition Edinburgh, 1875.
- Leslie, Lieut.-Colonel Forbes, *The Early Races of Scotland and their Monuments*. Edinburgh, 1866
- Lett, H. W., "Winning the Churn (Ulster)," in *Folk-lore*, xvi. (1905)
- Letteboer, J. H., "Eenige aantekeningen omtrent de gebruiken bij zwangerschap en geboorte onder de Savuneezen," in *Mededeelingen van wege het Nederlandsche Zendelinggenootschap*, xlv. (1902)
- "Lettre de Mgr Bruguière, évêque de Capse, à M. Bousquet, vicaire-général d'Aire," in *Annales de l'Association de la Propagation de la Foi*, v. Paris and Lyons, 1831.
- "Lettre du curé de Santiago Tepehuacan à son évêque sur les mœurs et coutumes des Indiens soumis à ses soins," in *Bulletin de la Société de Géographie* (Paris), Deuxième Série, II. (1834).
- Lettres édifiantes et curieuses*. Nouvelle Edition. Paris, 1780-1783
- Levchine, A. de, *Description des hommes et des steppes des Kirghiz-Kazaks ou Kirghis-Kaisaks* Paris, 1840.
- Lévi, Sylvain, *La Doctrine du sacrifice dans les Brâhmanas*. Paris, 1898.
- Leviticus, The Book of.
- Levrault, "Rapport sur les provinces de Canélos et du Napo," in *Bulletin de la Société de Géographie* (Paris), Deuxième Série, XI (1839)
- Lew, H., "Der Tod und die Beerdigungs-gebrauche bei den polnischen Juden," in *Mittheilungen der Anthropologischen Gesellschaft in Wien*, xxxII. (1902).
- Lewin, Captain T. H., *Wild Races of South-Eastern India*. London, 1870.
- Lewis, E. W., in letter to the Author (III. 106 n.²).
- Lewis, Rev. Thomas, "The Ancient Kingdom of Kongo," in *The Geographical Journal*, XIX. (1902).

Lewis and Clarke, Captains, *Expedition to the Sources of the Missouri*, etc. London, 1814.

Reprinted at London, 1905.

Travels to the Source of the Missouri River London, 1815.

Lexer, M., "Volksüberlieferungen aus dem Lesachtal in Karnten," in *Zeitschrift für deutsche Mythologie und Sittenkunde*, III. (1855)

"Lexicon Mythologicum," appended to the *Edda Rhythmica seu Antiquior, vulgo Saemundina dicta*, Pars III. Copenhagen, 1828

L'Heureux, Jean, "Ethnological Notes on the Astronomical Customs and Religious Ideas of the Chokitapia or Blackfoot Indians," in *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*, xv. (1886).

Lhwyd, Edward, in a letter quoted by W. Borlase, in *Antiquities, Historical and Monumental, of the County of Cornwall* London, 1769

Libanius Ed J J Reiske. Altenburg, 1791-1797

Lichtenstein, H., *Reisen im südlichen Afrika* Berlin, 1811-1812.

Licinus Imbrex, quoted by Aulus Gellius, xiii 23 (22) 16

Liebrecht, F., *Des Gervasius von Tilbury Otia Imperialis* Hanover, 1856.

"Lapplandische Marchen," in *Germania*, N.R., III (1870).

in *Philologus*, xxii

Zur Volkskunde Heilbronn, 1879.

*Liebstadt, Marcgrav de, *Historia rerum naturalium Brasiliensium*. Amsterdam, 1648. (Referred to by Th. Waitz, in *Anthropologie der Naturvölker*, III. Leipzig, 1862)

Liefcrinck, F A., "Bijdrage tot de Kennis van het eiland Bali," in *Tijdschrift voor Indische Taal- Land- en Volkenkunde*, xxxiii. (1890).

*Ligertwood, Miss J., MS. notes, quoted by Rev. J. Macdonald, *Religion and Myth* London, 1893

Lt.-Kt. Translated by James Legge. Oxford, 1885. (*Sacred Books of the East*, vol. xxvii)

Linde, S., *De Jano summo Romanorum deo* Lund, 1891.

*Lindenbrog, Glossary on the Capitularies, quoted by J. Grimm, *Deutsche Mythologie*, Fourth Edition.

Lindley, J., and Moore, T., *The Treasury of Botany*. New Edition London, 1874

Lindsay, W. M., *The Latin Language*. Oxford, 1894.

Liorel, J., *Kabyhe du Jurrura* Paris, n.d.

Lisiansky, Ury, *A Voyage Round the World in the Years 1803, 4, 5, and 6*. London, 1814

Little, H. W., *Madagascar, its History and People* London, 1884.

*Littmann, E., *Publications of the Princeton Expedition to Abyssinia* Leyden, 1910 (Referred to by Th. Noldeke, "Tigre-Texte," in *Zeitschrift für Assyriologie*, xxiv 1910.)

**Liverpool Mercury*, of June 29th, 1867, quoted by T. F. Thiselton Dyer, *British Popular Customs*. London, 1876.

Livingstone, David, *Missionary Travels and Researches in South Africa*. London, 1857.

Narrative of Expedition to the Zambesi. London, 1865.

Last Journals in Central Africa. London, 1874

Livinhac, Mgr., in *Annales de la Propagation de la Foi*, lxi. (1881), lx (1888).

Livy Ed J. N. Madvig et J. L. Ussing Copenhagen, 1863-1880

Ed W. Weissenborn. Berlin, 1873-1900

*Ljubenov, P., *Baba Ega* Trnovo, 1887 (Quoted by F. S. Krauss, "Alt-slavisches Feuergewinnung," in *Globus*, lxx, 1891)

Lloyd, L., *Peasant Life in Sweden*. London, 1870

"Lo Scoppio del Carro," in *Resurrezione, Numero Unico del Sabato Santo* Florence, April 1906.

Lobeck, Chr. Aug., *Aglaophamus*. Königsberg, 1829.

- Lockhart, J. G., *Memoirs of the Life of Sir Walter Scott*. First Edition. Edinburgh, 1837-1838.
Second Edition. Edinburgh, 1839
- Loftus-Tottenham, A. R., quoted by E. Thurston in *Castes and Tribes of Southern India*. Madras, 1909
- Logan, James, *The Scottish Gael or Celtic Manners*. Edited by the Rev. Alex. Stewart. Inverness, N. D.
- Logan, J. R., "The Orang Binua of Johore," in *Journal of the Eastern Archipelago and Eastern Asia*, 1. (1847).
- Logan, W., *Malabar*. Madras, 1887.
- Longus, *Pastoralia de Daphnide et Chloe*, in *Erotica Scriptores*, ed G. A. Hirschig. Paris (Didot), 1885.
- Lord, John Keast, *The Naturalist in Vancouver Island and British Columbia*. London, 1866
- Loret, Victor, "L'Égypte au temps du totémisme," in *Conférences faites au Musée Guimet, Bibliothèque de Vulgarisation*, xix. Paris, 1906.
"Les fêtes d'Osiris au mois de Khoiak," in *Recueil de Travaux relatifs à la Philologie et à l'Archéologie Égyptiennes et Assyriennes*, iii. (1882), iv. (1883), v. (1884).
- Loria, Dr. L., "Notes on the Ancient War Customs of the Natives of Logea and Neighbourhood," in *British New Guinea, Annual Report for 1894-1895*. London, 1896.
- Loskiel, G. H., *History of the Mission of the United Brethren among the Indians in North America*. London, 1794.
- Loth, J., "L'Année celtique," in *Revue Celtique*, xxv (1904)
"Les douze jours supplémentaires (*gourdesiou*) des Bretons et les douze jours des Germains et des Indous," in *Revue Celtique*, xxiv. (1903).
- Loubère, De la, *Du royaume de Siam*. Amsterdam, 1691.
- Louis, J. A. H., *The Gates of Thibet, a Bird's Eye View of Independent Sikkim, British Bhootan, and the Dooars*. Second Edition. Calcutta, 1894.
- Louvet, L. E., *La Cochinchine religieuse*. Paris, 1885.
- Louwener, D., "Bygeloovige gebruiken, die door de Javanen worden in acht genomen bij het bouwen hunner huizen," *Mededeelingen van wege het Nederlandsche Zendelinggenootschap*, xlviii. (1904).
"Bygeloovige gebruiken, die door de Javanen worden in acht genomen bij de verzorging en opvoeding hunner kinderen," in *Mededeelingen van wege het Nederlandsche Zendelinggenootschap*, xlix (1905).
- Low, H., in *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*, xxv. (1896).
- Low, Hugh, *Sarawak*. London, 1848.
- Low, Lieut.-Colonel James, "On the Laws of Muung Thai or Siam," in *Journal of the Indian Archipelago*, 1. Singapore, 1847.
- Low, L., *Die Lebensalter in der jüdischen Literatur*. Szegedin, 1875.
- Lowell, P., *Chosön, the Land of the Morning Calm, a Sketch of Korea*. London, preface dated 1885.
- Loyer, G., "Voyage to Issini on the Gold Coast," in T. Astley's *New General Collection of Voyages and Travels*, 11. London, 1745
- Lozano, Pedro, *Descripcion chorographica del terreno, rios, arboles, y animales de las dilatadissimas Provincias del Gran Chaco, Gualamba, etc.* Cordova, 1733
- Luard, Captain C. Eckford, in *Census of India, 1901*, vol. i., *Ethnographic Appendices*. Calcutta, 1903.
in *Census of India, 1901*, vol. xix *Central India*. Lucknow, 1902.
- Lucan, *Pharsalia*. Ed. C. E. Haskins. London, 1887.
- Lucian, *Opera*. Ed. C. Jacobitz. Leipzig, 1866-1881.
Alexander.
Amores.
Anacharsis.

Lucian—continued.

- Bacchus.*
Bis accusatus.
Calumniæ non temere credendum.
Charidemus.
De astrologia.
De dea Syria.
De morte Peregrini.
De saltatione.
Dialogi deorum.
Dialogi meretrici.
Hermotimus.
Jupiter Tragoedus.
Lexiphanes.
Musæ encomium.
Necyomanthea.
Philopatris.
Philopseudes.
Rhetorum praeceptor.
Saturnalia.
Somnium.
Tragopodopodagra.

Lucius, Prof. E., *Die Anfänge des Heiligtums in der christlichen Kirche.* Tübingen, 1904.

Lucretius, *De rerum natura.* Ed. H. A. J. Munro. Third Edition. Cambridge, 1873.

Luders, O., *Die dionysischen Künstler.* Berlin, 1873.

Lumholtz, C., *Among Cannibals.* London, 1889.

"Symbolism of the Huichol Indians," in *Memoirs of the American Museum of Natural History*, vol. iii. May 1900.

Unknown Mexico. London, 1903.

Luschan, F. von, "Einiges über Sitten und Gebräuche der Eingeborenen Neu-Guineas," in *Verhandlungen der Berliner Gesellschaft für Anthropologie, Ethnologie, und Urgeschichte* (1900).

Luzel, F. M., *Contes populaires de Basse-Bretagne.* Paris, 1887.

Veillées Bretonnes. Morlaix, 1879.

Lyall, Sir Alfred C., *Asiatic Studies.* First Series. London, 1899.

Lyall, Sir Charles J., in his Introduction to *The Khasis*, by Major P. R. T. Gurdon.

Lycophron, *Alexandra (Cassandra).* Griechisch und deutsch von C. von Holzinger. Leipsic, 1895.

Lyell, Sir Charles, *Principles of Geology.* Twelfth Edition. London, 1875.

The Geological Evidence of the Antiquity of Man. Fourth Edition. London, 1873.

Lynker, Karl, *Deutsche Sagen und Sitten in hessischen Gauen.* Second Edition. Cassel and Göttingen, 1860.

Lyon, G. F., *Private Journal.* London, 1824.

Lysias, *Orationes.* Ed. C. Scheibe. Leipsic, 1852.

Contra Andocidem.

Lyttelton, Dr., Bishop of Carlisle, quoted by William Borlase, *Antiquities, Historical and Monumental, of the County of Cornwall.* London, 1769.

Maan, G., "Enige mededeelingen omtrent de zeden en gewoonten der Toerateya ten oprichte van den rijstbouw," in *Tijdschrift voor Indische Taal- Land- en Volkenkunde*, xlv. (1903).

Maass, A., *Bei lebenswürdigen Wilden, ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Mentawas Insulaner.* Berlin, 1902.

- Maass, Ernst, *Die Tagesgotter*. Berlin, 1902.
- Orpheus*. Munich, 1895
- Macalister, Mrs Alexander Private communication (vii 157 n.³)
- Macalister, Professor R. A. Stewart, *Bible Side-lights from the Mound of Gezer*. London, 1906
- Reports on the Excavations of Gezer* London, N.D. Reprinted from the *Quarterly Statement of the Palestine Exploration Fund*.
- The Philistines, their History and Civilisation*. London, 1913.
- M'Alpine, N., *Gaelic Dictionary*. Seventh Edition. Edinburgh and London, 1877.
- Macarius, *Proverbia*, in *Paroemiographi Graeci* Ed. E. L. Leutsch et F. G. Schneidewin. Göttingen, 1839-1851.
- Macaulay, T. B., *History of England*. First Edition. London, 1855.
- Macbain, A., *Etymological Dictionary of the Gaelic Language* Inverness, 1896.
- Maccabees, The Second Book of
- MacCauley, C., "Seminole Indians of Florida," in *Fifth Annual Report of the Bureau of Ethnology* Washington, 1887.
- M'Caw, S. R., "Mortuary Customs of the Puyallups," in *The American Anthropologist and Oriental Journal*, viii. (1886).
- McClintock, Walter, *The Old North Trail*. London, 1910.
- McCullagh, J. B., in *The Church Missionary Gleaner*, xiv No. 164 (August 1887)
- MacCulloch, J. A., "Calendar," in Dr James Hastings's *Encyclopaedia of Religion and Ethics*, iii Edinburgh, 1910
- The Religion of the Ancient Celts*. Edinburgh, 1911.
- M'Culloch, Colonel W. J., quoted by G. Watt, "The Aboriginal Tribes of Manipur," in *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*, xvi. (1887).
- Macdonald, A., "Midsummer Bonfires," in *Folk-lore*, xv. (1904).
- "Some former Customs of the Royal Parish of Crathie, Scotland," in *Folk-lore*, xviii. (1907).
- Macdonald, George, *Catalogue of Greek Coins in the Hunterian Collection*. Glasgow, 1899-1905
- Macdonald, Rev. James, "East Central African Customs," in *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*, xxii (1893)
- Light in Africa*. Second Edition. London, 1890.
- "Manners, Customs, Superstitions, and Religions of South African Tribes," in *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*, xix. (1890), xx. (1891).
- MS. notes sent to the Author (iv 183 n.²)
- Religion and Myth*. London, 1893.
- Macdonell, A. A., *Vedic Mythology*. Strasburg, 1897.
- Macdonell, Lady Agnes, in letter to the Author (ix. 164 n.¹)
- in *The Times*, May 3rd, 1913.
- Macdougall, Rev. J., *Folk and Hero Tales*. London, 1891. (*Ways and Strays of Celtic Tradition*, No III.)
- MacFarlane, Dr., quoted by A. C. Haddon, in *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*, xix. (1890)
- Macfarlane, Mr., of Faslane, Gareloch Private communication (viii 158 n.³).
- M'Gillivray, A. A., in H. R. Schoolcraft's *Indian Tribes of the United States*. Philadelphia, 1853-1856
- Macgillivray, J., *Narrative of the Voyage of H.M.S. Rattlesnake* London, 1852.
- Macgowan, D. S., M. D., "Self-immolation by Fire in China," in *The Chinese Recorder and Missionary Journal*, xix (1888)
- McGregor, A. W., quoted by W. S. Routledge and K. Routledge, *With a Prehistoric People, the Akikuyu of British East Africa* London, 1910.
- MacGregor, Sir William, *British New Guinea* London, 1897
- "Lagos, Abeokuta, and the Alake," in *Journal of the African Society*, No. 12 (July 1904)

- MacInnes, Rev. D., *Folk and Hero Tales*. London, 1890.
- Mackay, Alexander, quoted by Alexander Carmichael, *Carmine Gadelica* Edinburgh, 1900
- McKellar, Mr., quoted by the Rev. W. Ridley, in "Report on Australian Languages and Traditions," in *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*, II. (1873)
- Mackenzie, A., "Descriptive Notes on Certain Implements, Weapons, etc., from Graham Island, Queen Charlotte Islands, B.C.," in *Transactions of the Royal Society of Canada*, IX (1891).
- Mackenzie, Alexander, *Voyages from Montreal through the Continent of North America*. London, 1801.
- Mackenzie, Sheriff-Substitute David J. Private communications (IX. 1691n.²)
- *Mackenzie, E., *An Historical, Topographical, and Descriptive View of the County of Northumberland* Second Edition. Newcastle, 1825. (Quoted in *County Folk-lore*, vol. IV. *Northumberland*. Collected by M C Balfour London, 1904)
- Mackenzie, Captain J S. F., "The Village Feast," in *Indian Antiquary*, III (1874)
- Mackenzie, John, *Ten Years North of the Orange River*. Edinburgh, 1871.
- Mackinlay, J M., *Folk-lore of Scottish Lochs and Springs*. Glasgow, 1893
- MacLagan, R C., M D, "Corn-maiden in Argyleshire," in *Folk-lore*, VII. (1896)
- "Notes on Folk-lore Objects collected in Argyleshire," in *Folk-lore*, VI. (1895)
- "Sacred Fire," in *Folk-lore*, IX. (1898).
- Maclean, Colonel, *A Compendium of Kafir Laws and Customs*. Cape Town, 1866.
- McLennan, J F, *Studies in Ancient History*. London, 1886.
- The Patriarchal Theory*. Edited and completed by D. McLennan. London, 1885.
- M'Mahon, A R., *The Karens of the Golden Chersonese*. London, 1876.
- MacPhail, Rev M., "Folk-lore from the Hebrides," in *Folk-lore*, XI. (1900).
- "Traditions, Customs, and Superstitions of the Lewis," in *Folk-lore*, VI. (1895)
- Macpherson, Captain, in *North Indian Notes and Queries*, II
- Macpherson, W., *Memorials of Service in India from the Correspondence of the late Major S C. Macpherson*. London, 1865.
- Macridy-Bey, Th., *La Porte des Sphinx à Eyuk* (*Mitteilungen der Vorder-asiatischen Gesellschaft*, 1908, No 3, Berlin)
- Macrobius, *Opera*. Ed L. Jan Quedlinburg and Leipsic, 1848-1852.
- Commentarium in Somnium Scipionis*.
Saturnalia
- McTaggart, J McT. Ellis, *Some Dogmas of Religion*. London, 1906.
- Madras Government Museum Bulletin*.
- Maeletius (Maletius, Meletius, Menecius, Ian Malecki), Jo., "De religione et sacrificiis et idolatria veterum Borussorum, Livonum, aliarumque vicinarum gentium," in *De Russorum Muscovitarum et Tartarorum religione, sacrificiis, nuptiarum, funerum ritu*. Spire, 1582
- Reprinted in *Scriptores rerum Livonicarum*, vol. II. (Riga and Leipsic, 1848), and in *Mitteilungen der Literarischen Gesellschaft Masovia*, VIII. (Lotzen, 1902).
- Magazin herausgegeben von der Lettisch-Literarischen Gesellschaft* Mitau, 1868.
- **Magazin pittoresque* Paris, 1840.
- Magoun, H. W., "The Asuri-Kalpa, a Witchcraft Practice of the Atharva Veda," in *American Journal of Philology*, X. (1889).
- Magyar, Ladislaus, *Reisen in Sud-Afrika in den Jahren 1849-1857*. Buda Pesth and Leipsic, 1859.

- Mahabharata* Condensed into English by Romesch Dutt. London, 1898.
- Mahaffy, J. P., *The Empire of the Ptolemies*. London, 1895
- Maimonides, quoted and translated by D. Chwolsohn, *Die Ssabier und der Ssabismus* St. Petersburg, 1856.
- Makrizi, quoted by Lagarde, "Purim," in *Abhandlungen der Königl. Gesellsch. der Wissenschaften zu Göttingen*, xxxiv (1887).
- Malalas, Joannes, *Chronographia* Ed. L. Dindorf Bonn, 1831.
- Malcolm, Sir John, *History of Persia* London, 1815
- Maler, T., "Mémoire sur l'état de Chiapa (Mexique)," in *Revue d'Ethnographie*, iii (1885)
- Mallat, J., *Les Philippines* Paris, 1846.
- Malte-Brun, *Annales des Voyages*. Paris, 1814.
- Man*, a *Monthly Record of Anthropological Science*.
- Man, E. H., "Notes on the Nicobarese," in *Indian Antiquary*, xxviii (1899).
On the Aboriginal Inhabitants of the Andaman Islands London, n.d.
- Mandlesloe, J. A. de, in J. Harris's *Voyages and Travels*, 1. London, 1744
- Manilius, *Astronomica* Ed. M. Bechert, in *Corpus Poetarum Latinorum*, ed. J. P. Postgate London, 1894-1905
- Mann, J. F., "Notes on the Aborigines of Australia," in *Proceedings of the Geographical Society of Australasia*, 1 (1885)
- Manners and Customs of the Japanese in the Nineteenth Century from recent Dutch Visitors to Japan, and the German of Dr. Ph. Fr. von Siebold*. London, 1841
- Mannhardt, W., *Antike Wald- und Feldkulte*. Berlin, 1877
 "Das älteste Märchen," in *Zeitschrift für deutsche Mythologie und Sittenkunde*, iv. (1859)
Der Baumkultus der Germanen und ihrer Nachbarstämme Berlin, 1875.
Die Götter der deutschen und nordischen Völker. Berlin, 1860.
Die Korndämonen Berlin, 1868
Germanische Mythen Berlin, 1858.
 in *Magazin herausgegeben von der Lettsch-Literarischen Gesellschaft*, xiv. (1868).
Mythologische Forschungen. Strasburg, 1884.
Roggenwolf und Roggenhund. Second Edition. Danzig, 1866.
- Manning, J., "Notes on the Aborigines of New Holland," in *Journal and Proceedings of the Royal Society of New South Wales*, xvi. Sydney, 1883.
- Manning, Percy, in *Folk-lore*, iv. (1893), viii. (1897).
- Manning, Thomas See s.v. Narratives
- Mansfeld, Alfred, *Urwald Dokumente, vier Jahre unter den Crossflussnegern Kameruns* Berlin, 1908
- Mansveld, G. (Kontrolleur van Nias), "Iets over de namen en Galars onder de Maleijers in de Padangsche Bovenlanden, bepaaldelyk in noordelyk Agam," in *Tijdschrift voor Indische Taal- Land- en Volkenkunde*, xxiii. (1876)
- Manuscrit Ramirez Histoire de l'origine des Indiens qui habitent la Nouvelle Espagne selon leurs traditions* Publié par D. Charnay. Paris, 1903.
- Marcellinus on Hermogenes, in *Rhetores Graeci* Ed. Chr. Walz Stuttgart and Tübingen, 1832-1836
- Marcellus, *De medicamentis*. Ed. G. Helmreich Leipsic, 1889.
- Marchoux, "Ethnographie, Porto-Novo," in *Revue Scientifique*, Quatrième Série, iii (1895)
- Marcus Antoninus, *Commentarii* Ed. J. Stieh. Leipsic, 1882.
- Marett, R. R., *The Threshold of Religion* London, n.d.
- Margoliouth, D. S., *Mohammed and the Rise of Islam* New York, 1905.
- Mariette-Bey (Pacha), A., *Dendérah*. Paris, 1873-1880

- *Marlaun, Anton Kerner von, *Pflanzenleben*. 1888.
The Natural History of Plants. Translated and edited by F. W. Oliver.
 London, 1894-1895
- Marindin, G. E. M., s. v. "O-cilla," in W. Smith's *Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities* Third Edition. London, 1890-1891
- Mariner, W., *An Account of the Natives of the Tonga Islands* Edited by John Martin Second Edition London, 1818
Tonga Islands, Vocabulary (appended to the preceding).
- Marini, Gio Filippo de, *Historia et relatione del Turchino et del Giappone*. Rome, 1665
- Marny, *Relation nouvelle et curieuse des royaumes de Tunquin et de Lao*. Traduite de l'Italien du P. Mariny (sic) Romain. Paris, 1666.
- Marmor Parium*, in *Fragmenta Historicorum Graecorum*, vol. 1. Paris (Didot), 1874. Ed. C. Müller
- Marno, Ernst, *Reisen im Gebiete des blauen und weissen Nil*. Vienna, 1874.
- Marquardt, Joachim, *Privatleben der Römer*. Second Edition. Leipsic, 1886.
Römische Staatsverwaltung Second Edition Leipsic, 1885.
- Marriott, H. P. Fitzgerald, *The Secret Tribal Societies of West Africa*. Reprinted from *Ars quatuor Coronatorum*, the Transactions of a Masonic Lodge of London.
- Marsden, W., *History of Sumatra* Third Edition. London, 1811.
- Marshall, A. S. F., in letter to Professor A. C. Seward (vi. 136 n. 3).
- Marshall, W. E., *Travels amongst the Todas*. London, 1873.
- Marston, Major M., in Rev. Jedidiah Morse's *Report to the Secretary of War of the United States on Indian Affairs*, Appendix. Newhaven, 1822.
- Mart, D. K., *Kurzer Hand-Commentar zum alten Testament*. Freiburg i. B.
- Martial, *Epigrammata* Ed. L. Friedlaender. Leipsic, 1886.
- Martianus Capella Ed. Franciscus Eyssenhardt. Leipsic, 1866
- Martin, C., "Über die Eingeborenen von Chiloe," in *Zeitschrift für Ethnologie*, ix (1877).
- Martin, Father, in *Lettres édifiantes et curieuses*, Nouvelle Edition, xi. Paris, 1781.
- Martin, K., "Bericht über eine Reise ins Gebiet des Oberen-Surinam," in *Bydragen tot de Taal- Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië*, xxxv (1856)
Bericht über eine Reise nach Nederlandsch West-Indien, Erster Theil. Leyden, 1887
- Martin, M., "A Description of the Western Islands of Scotland," in John Pinkerton's *Voyages and Travels*, iii.
Description of the Western Islands of Scotland. London, 1673 [1703].
- Martin, Th. Henry, in *Revue Archéologique*, N. S., xiii (1866).
- Martinengo-Cesaresco, E., in *The Academy*, No 671, March 14, 1885
- Martius, C. F. Phil. von, *Beiträge zur Ethnographie und Sprachenkunde Amerika's, zumal Brasiliens* Leipsic, 1867.
- **Martyrologium Romanum Vetus*, quoted by W. Smith and S. Cheetham, *Dictionary of Christian Antiquities*, i.
- Mason, Rev. F., D. D., "On Dwellings, Works of Art, Law, etc., of the Karens," in *Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal*, xxxvii. (1868)
 "Physical Character of the Karens," in *Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal*, New Series, No cxxxi. Calcutta, 1866
- Mason, quoted in A. Bastian's *Die Völker des östlichen Asien*
- Maspero, Sir Gaston, *Études de Mythologie et d'Archéologie Égyptiennes*. Paris, 1893-1912.
Histoire ancienne Fourth Edition. Paris, 1886
Histoire ancienne des peuples de l'Orient classique les origines. Paris, 1895.
Histoire ancienne des peuples de l'Orient classique les premières mêlées des peuples. Paris, 1897.

Maspero, Sir Gaston—*continued*

- Histoire ancienne des peuples de l'Orient classique: les Empires.* Paris, 1899.
- in *Journal des Savants*, année 1899.
- "Le rituel du sacrifice funéraire," in *Études de Mythologie et d'Archéologie Égyptiennes*, 1.
- Les Contes populaires de l'Égypte ancienne.* Third Edition. Paris, N.D.
- quoted by Miss R. E. White, in *Journal of Hellenic Studies*, xviii (1898).
- Massaja, F. G., in *Bulletin de la Société de Géographie* (Paris), 5ème Série, i (1861).
- Massaja, G., *I miei trentacinque anni di missione nell' alta Etiopia.* Rome and Milan, 1885-1893.
- Massaja, Mgr., in *Annales de la Propagation de la Foi*, xxx. (1858)
- Masson, Bishop, in *Annales de la Propagation de la Foi*, xxiv. (1852).
- Masui, Th., *Guide de la Section de l'État Indépendant du Congo à l'Exposition de Bruxelles-Tervueren en 1897* Brussels, 1897.
- Mateer, Rev. S., *Native Life in Travancore.* London, 1883.
- The Land of Charity* London, 1871.
- Matheson, R., in *The Folk-lore Journal*, vii. (1889)
- Mathew, J., *Eaglehawk and Crow* London and Melbourne, 1899.
- Mattéi, Le Commandant, *Bas-Niger, Bénoué, Dahomey.* Paris, 1895.
- Matthes, Dr. B. F., *Beknopt Verslag mijner reizen in de Binnenlanden van Celebes, in de jaren 1857 en 1861* (Versameling van Berigten betreffende de Bybelverspreiding, Nos 96-99)
- Bydragen tot de Ethnologie van Zuid-Celebes.* The Hague, 1875.
- Einige Eigenthümlichkeiten in den Festen und Gewohnheiten der Makassaren und Bugnesen.* Leyden, 1884 Separate reprint from *Travaux de la 6ème Session du Congrès Internationale des Orientalistes à Leide*, vol. II.
- Makassaarsch-Hollandsch Woordenboek.* Amsterdam, 1859.
- "Over de *dad's* of gewoonten der Makassaren en Boegineezen," in *Verslagen en Mededeelingen der Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen*, Afdeling Letterkunde, Derde Reeks, II. Amsterdam, 1885.
- Over de *bissos* of heidensche priesters en priesteressen der Boegineezen.* Amsterdam, 1872. Reprinted from the *Verhandelingen der Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen*, Afdeling Letterkunde, Deel VII.
- Matthews, John, *A Voyage to the River Sierra-Leone.* London, 1791.
- Matthews, Washington, *Ethnography and Philology of the Hidatsa Indians.* Washington, 1877
- "Myths of Gestation and Parturition," in *American Anthropologist*, New Series, iv. New York, 1902
- "The Mountain Chant: a Navajo Ceremony," in *Fifth Annual Report of the Bureau of Ethnology.* Washington, 1887.
- Mauch, C., *Reisen im Inneren von Süd-Afrika.* Gotha, 1874. (*Petermanns Mittheilungen*, Ergänzungsheft, No. 37.)
- Maud, Captain Philip, "Exploration in the Southern Borderland of Abyssinia," in *The Geographical Journal*, xxiii. (1904).
- Maund, E. A., "Zambesi, the new British Possession in Central South Africa," in *Proceedings of the Royal Geographical Society*, 1890
- Maundrell, Henry, *A Journey from Aleppo to Jerusalem at Easter, A.D. 1697.* Fourth Edition Perth, 1800.
- "A Journey from Aleppo to Jerusalem at Easter, A.D. 1697," in *Bohn's Early Travellers in Palestine* Edited by Thomas Wright. London, 1848.
- Maurer, Konrad, *Islandische Volkssagen der Gegenwart.* Leipsic, 1860.
- Vorlesungen über altnordische Rechtsgeschichte* Leipsic, 1907
- Maury, A., *Histoire des Religions de la Grèce Antique.* Paris, 1857-1859.
- Maury, L. F. Alfred, "Les Populations primitives du nord de l'Hindoustan," in *Bulletin de la Société de Géographie* (Paris), 4ème Série, VII (1854).

- Maximilian, Prinz zu Wied, *Reise in das Innere Nord-America*. Coblenz, 1839-41.
- Reise nach Brasilien*. Frankfurt, 1820-1821.
- Maximus Tyrinus, *Dissertationes* Ed Fr Dubner. Paris (Didot), 1877.
- Maxwell, W. E., "The Folk-lore of the Malays," in *Journal of the Straits Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society*, No 7 (June 1881)
- Mayer, M., s.v. "Kronos," in W. H Roscher's *Lexikon der griechischen und römischen Mythologie*, II Leipsic, 1890-1897.
- Mayne, J. D., *A Treatise on Hindu Law and Usage*. Third Edition Madras and London, 1883.
- Mayne, Commander R. C., *Four Years in British Columbia and Vancouver Island*. London, 1862.
- Mazzuconi, Father, in *Annales de la Propagation de la Foi*, xxvii. (1855)
- Meakin, Budgett, *The Moors* London, 1902
- Mededeelingen van wege het Nederlandsche Zendinggenootschap*.
- Meerburg, J W., "Proeve einer beschrijving van land en volk van Midden-Manggarai (West-Flores), Afdeeling Bima," in *Tijdschrift voor Indische Taal- Land- en Volkenkunde*, xxxiv (1891).
- Meerwaldt, J H., "Gebruiken der Bataks in het maatschappelijk leven," in *Mededeelingen van wege het Nederlandsche Zendinggenootschap*, xlix. (1905), li (1907).
- Meier, Ernst, *Deutsche Sagen, Sitten und Gebräuche aus Schwaben*. Stuttgart, 1852
- "Über Pflanzen und Kräuter," in *Zeitschrift für deutsche Mythologie und Sittenkunde*, I Göttingen, 1853
- Meier, Josef, "Mythen und Sagen der Admiralitäts-insulaner," in *Anthropos*, III (1908)
- Meiners, C., *Geschichte der Religionen* Hanover, 1806-1807.
- Meissner, Bruno, "Zur Entstehungsgeschichte des Purimfestes," in *Zeitschrift der deutschen morgenländischen Gesellschaft*, I. (1896)
- Mela, Pomponius, *Chorographia* Ed. G. Parthey Berlin, 1867
- Meldon, Major J A., "Notes on the Bahima of Ankole," in *Journal of the African Society*, No xxii (January 1907)
- Melito, "Oration to Antoninus Caesar," in W Cureton's *Spicilegium Syriacum*. London, 1855.
- Meltzer, s.v. "Dido," in W. H Roscher's *Lexikon der griechischen und römischen Mythologie*, I.
- Mélusine*
- *Melville, H., *Van Diemen's Land* (Hobart Town, 1833), quoted by H. Ling Roth, *The Aborigines of Tasmania* London, 1890.
- Memoir of the American Museum of Natural History, The Jesup North Pacific Expedition*
- Mémoires de l'Académie Celtique*.
- Mémoires de l'Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres*.
- Mémoires de la Société des Antiquaires de Picardie*.
- Mémoires de la Société de Linguistique de Paris*
- Mémoires de la Société Finno-Ougrienne*
- Mémoires et dissertations publiées par la Société Royale des Antiquaires de France*
- Memoirs of the Anthropological Society of London*.
- Memoirs of the Asiatic Society of Bengal*
- Memorials of the Empire of Japon in the XVI. and XVII Centuries*. Edited by T Rundall. Hakluyt Society London, 1850
- Menander of Ephesus, in *Fragmenta Historicorum Graecorum*, ed. C Müller, vol IV.
- Quoted by Eusebius, *Chronicorum liber prior* Ed A. Schoene.
- Quoted by Josephus, *Contra Apionem*.

- Menander Protector, in *Fragmenta Historicorum Graecorum*, ed. C. Müller, vol. iv.
- Menecius, J., in *Scriptores rerum Livonicarum*, II. Riga and Leipsic, 1848.
See above, *s.v.* Maeletius
- Mensignac, C de, *Recherches ethnographiques sur la Salwe et le Crachat*. Bordeaux, 1892
- Merensky, A., *Beiträge zur Kenntnis Sud-Afrikas*. Berlin, 1875.
"Das Konde-volk im deutschen Gebiet am Nyassa-See," in *Verhandlungen der Berliner Gesellschaft für Anthropologie, Ethnologie und Urgeschichte* (1893).
- Mergel, J., *Die Medizin der Talmudisten*. Leipsic and Berlin, 1885.
- Merker, Captain M., *Die Masai*. Berlin, 1904.
Rechtsverhältnisse und Sitten der Waaschagga. Gotha, 1902. (*Petermanns Mitteilungen*, Ergänzungsheft, No 138.)
- Meiolla, G., *Relazione del viaggio nel regno di Congo*. Naples, 1726
- Merolla, J., "Voyage to Congo," in John Pinkerton's *Voyages and Travels*, xvi.
- Merz, Dr., "Bericht über seine erste Reise von Amoy nach Kui-kiang," in *Zeitschrift der Gesellschaft für Erdkunde zu Berlin*, xxiii. (1888)
- Messerschmidt, L., *Corpus Inscriptionum Hittiticarum*. Berlin, 1900
The Hittites. London, 1903
- **Metlakkatlah*, quoted by Sir John Lubbock, *Origin of Civilisation*. Fourth Edition. London, 1882.
- Metz, F., *The Tribes inhabiting the Neulgherry Hills*. Second Edition. Mangalore, 1864
- Meyer, C., *Der Aberglaube des Mittelalters*. Bâle, 1884
- Meyer, Eduard, "Ägyptische Chronologie," in *Abhandlungen der Königl. Preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften*, 1904.
s.vv. "Anatis," "Astarte," "Dolichenus," "Isis," and "Melqart," in W. H. Roscher's *Lexicon der griechischen und römischen Mythologie*.
s.v. "Atys," in Pauly-Wissowa's *Real-Encyclopädie der classischen Altertumswissenschaft*, II.
- Geschichte des Altertums*, vol. i. Stuttgart, 1884.
Vol 1 2 Second Edition. Stuttgart and Berlin, 1909.
- "Nachträge zur ägyptischen Chronologie," in *Abhandlungen der Königl. Preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften vom Jahre 1907*. Berlin, 1908.
- quoted by J. Kohler, "Das Recht der Herero," in *Zeitschrift für vergleichende Rechtswissenschaft*, xiv (1900)
- "Über einige semitische Gotter," in *Zeitschrift der Deutschen Morgenländischen Gesellschaft*, xxxi
- Meyer, Elaid Hugo, *Badisches Volksleben im neunzehnten Jahrhundert*. Strasburg, 1900.
Indogermanische Mythen, II. *Achilleus*. Berlin, 1877.
Mythologie der Germanen. Strasburg, 1903
- Meyer, H. E. A., "Manners and Customs of the Aborigines of the Encounter Bay Tribe, South Australia," in *The Native Tribes of South Australia*. Adelaide, 1879.
- *Meyer, Kuno, *Hibernia Minora and Glossary*, referred to by P. W. Joyce, *A Social History of Ancient Ireland*. London, 1903.
- Meyer, W., "Ein Labyrinth mit Versen," in *Sitzungsberichte der philosophischen philologischen und historischen Classe der Königl. Bayerischen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu München* (1882).
- Meyrac, Albert, *Traditions, coutumes, légendes et contes des Ardennes*. Charleville, 1890.
- Micah, The Book of the Prophet.
- Michel, Ch., *Recueil d'Inscriptions Grecques*. Brussels, 1900.
Supplément. Paris, 1912.

- Michov, Matthias A., "De Sarmatia Asiana atque Europea," in Simon Grynaeus's *Novis Orbis regionum ac insularum veteribus incognitarum*. Paris, 1532.
- in J. Pistorius's *Polonicae historiae corpus* Bâle, 1582.
- Middleton, John Henry, in *Journal of Hellenic Studies*, ix (1888).
- The Remains of Ancient Rome*. London and Edinburgh, 1892.
- Miesen, J. H. W. van der, "Een en ander over Boeroe," in *Mededeelingen van wege het Nederlandsche Zendelinggenootschap*, xlv. (1902).
- Migne, J. P., *Patrologia Graeca*. Paris, 1857-1866.
- Patrologia Latina* Paris, 1844-1864.
- Mijatovich, Chedo, *Serbia and the Servians* London, 1908.
- Mijatovich Madam Csedomille, *Serbian Folk-lore* Edited by the Rev W. Denton. London, 1874.
- Mikhailovskij, Professor V. M., "Shamanism in Siberia and European Russia," in *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*, xxiv. (1895).
- Miklucho-Maclay, N. von, "Ethnologische Bemerkungen über die Papuas der Maclay-Küste in Neu-Guinea," in *Naturkundig Tijdschrift voor Nederlandsch Indië*, xxxv (1875), xxxvi (1876).
- in *Verhandlungen der Berliner Gesellschaft für Anthropologie, Ethnologie und Urgeschichte*, 1880.
- in *Verhandlungen der Berliner Gesellschaft für Anthropologie*, 1882. Bound with *Zeitschrift für Ethnologie*, xiv.
- Miller, Hugh, *My Schools and Schoolmasters*. Edinburgh, 1854.
- Scenes and Legends of the North of Scotland*. Edinburgh, 1889.
- Millin, Aubin-Louis, *Voyage dans les Départemens du Midi de la France*. Paris, 1807-1811.
- Milman, H. H., *History of Latin Christianity*. Fourth Edition. London, 1883-1905.
- Milne, J., *Earthquakes*. London, 1886.
- Milne, Mrs. Leslie, *Shans at Home*. London, 1910.
- Milner, Annie, in William Hone's *Year Book*. London, preface dated January, 1832.
- Milner, John, *The History, Civil and Ecclesiastical, and Survey of the Antiquities of Winchester* Winchester, N. D.
- Milton, John, "Apology for Smectymnuus," in *Complete Collection of the Historical, Political, and Miscellaneous Works of John Milton*. London, 1738.
- Paradise Lost*.
- Mindeleff, C., in *Seventeenth Annual Report of the Bureau of American Ethnology*, part 2. Washington, 1898.
- Minucius Felix, *Octavius* Ed. C. Halm. Vienna, 1867.
- **Muror, The*.
- **Mission Evangelica al reyno de Congo por la serafica religion de los Capuchinos*. Madrid, 1649.
- Mission Pavia, Indo-Chine 1879-95, Géographie et Voyages*. Paris, 1900.
- Mission scientifique du Cap Horn, 1882-83*. Paris, 1891.
- "Mission Voulet-Chanoine," in *Bulletin de la Société de Géographie* (Paris), 8ème Série, xx. (1899).
- Missions Catholiques, Les*.
- Mitchell, (Sir) Arthur, A. M., M. D., *On various Superstitions in the North-West Highlands and Islands of Scotland* Edinburgh, 1862 (Reprinted from the *Proceedings of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland*, vol. iv.)
- Mitchell, T. L., *Three Expeditions into the Interior of Eastern Australia*. London, 1838.
- Mitra, Sarat Chandra, in *Journal of the Anthropological Society of Bombay*, iv. No. 7 (1898).
- in *North Indian Notes and Queries*, v.

Mitra, Sarat Chandra—*continued*.

"Notes on two Behari Pastimes," in *Journal of the Anthropological Society of Bombay*, III.

"On some Ceremonies for producing Rain," in *Journal of the Anthropological Society of Bombay*, III. (1893).

"On the Har Parauri, or the Behari Women's Ceremony for producing Rain," in *Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society of Great Britain and Ireland*, N S. XXIX. (1897)

"On Vestiges of Moon-Worship in Behar and Bengal," in *Journal of the Anthropological Society of Bombay*, II.

Mittheilungen der Afrikamischen Gesellschaft in Deutschland.

Mittheilungen der Anthropologischen Gesellschaft in Wien.

Mittheilungen der Deutschen Gesellschaft bei Sud und Sud-Ostasiens. Yokohama.

Mittheilungen der Deutschen Orient-Gesellschaft zu Berlin.

Mittheilungen der Geographischen Gesellschaft in Hamburg.

Mittheilungen der Geographischen Gesellschaft zu Jena.

Mittheilungen des Kaiserlich Deutschen Archaeologischen Instituts, Athenische Abtheilung.

Mittheilungen der Kaiserlichen Koniglichen Geographischen Gesellschaft in Wien.

Mittheilungen der Litterarischen Gesellschaft Masovia. Lotzen, 1902.

Mittheilungen des Seminars fur orientalische Sprachen zu Berlin.

Mittheilungen der Vorderasiatischen Gesellschaft.

Mittheilungen von Forschungsreisenden und Gelehrten aus den deutschen Schutzgebieten.

Mockler-Ferryman, A. F., *British Nigeria.* London, 1902.

Up the Niger. London, 1892

Modi, Jivangi Jimshedji, B.A., "On the Chariot of the Goddess, a Supposed Remedy for driving out an Epidemic," in *Journal of the Anthropological Society of Bombay*, vol. IV. No 8 Bombay, 1899.

Modigliani, E., *L'Isola delle Donne* Milan, 1894

Un Viaggio a Nias. Milan, 1890.

Moerenhout, J. A., *Voyages aux Iles du Grand Océan.* Paris, 1837.

Moffat, Dr. R., *Missionary Labours and Scenes in Southern Africa.* London, 1842.

Mofras, Duflot de, "Fragment d'un Voyage en Californie," in *Bulletin de la Société de Géographie* (Paris), 2ème Série, XIX. (1843)

Moggridge, Mr., reported in *Archaeologia Cambrensis*, Second Series, III, and in *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*, V. (1876)

Mogk, Eugen, "Mythologie," in H. Paul's *Grundriss der germanischen Philologie*, III. Second Edition Strasburg, 1900

"Sitten und Gebrauche im Kreislauf des Jahres," in R. Wuttke's *Sächsische Volkskunde* Second Edition Dresden, 1901.

Molina, "Fables and Rites of the Yncas," in *Rites and Laws of the Yncas*, translated and edited by (Sir) Clements R. Markham Hakluyt Society, London, 1873.

Molina, J. I., *Geographical, Natural, and Civil History of Chili.* London, 1809.

Mommsen, August, *Chronologie.* Leipsic, 1883.

Delphika Leipsic, 1878

Feste der Stadt Athen im Altertum. Leipsic, 1898.

Heortologie. Leipsic, 1864.

Über die Zeit der Olympien Leipsic, 1891

Mommsen, Theodor, in *Corpus Inscriptionum Latinarum*, vol. I. Pars prior. Editio Altera. Berlin, 1893

History of Rome. New Edition. London, 1894

Romisches Staatsrecht Third Edition Leipsic, 1887.

Romisches Strafrecht Leipsic, 1899.

- Monatsberichte der Königlich Preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften.*
 Moncelon, L., in *Bulletins de la Société d'Anthropologie de Paris*, 3ème Série, ix. (1886)
- Monckton, W., "Some Recollections of New Guinea Customs," in *Journal of the Polynesian Society*, v (1896).
- Mone, F. J., *Geschichte des Heidenthums im nördlichen Europa* Leipzig and Darmstadt, 1822-23.
- Monk, James Henry, D D, *Life of Bentley* Second Edition London, 1833.
- Monnier, Désiré, *Traditions populaires comparées.* Paris, 1854.
- Monseur, E., in *Bulletin de Folklore*, 1903
Le Folklore Wallon Brussels, N D.
 in *Revue de l'Histoire des Religions*, xxxi (1895).
- Montaigne, *Essais* Paris (Charpentier), N D
- Montanus, *Die deutschen Volksfeste, Volksbräuche und deutscher Volksglaube.* Iserlohn, N D.
- Monteiro, J. J., *Angola and the River Congo.* London, 1875.
- Montet, E., "Religion et Superstition dans l'Amérique du Sud," in *Revue de l'Histoire des Religions*, xxxii (1895)
- Monumenti ed Annali pubblicati dall' Istituto di Corrispondenza Archeologica*
Monumenti inediti, pubblicati dall' Istituto di Corrispondenza Archeologica
- Mooney, James, "Calendar History of the Kiowa Indians," in *Seventeenth Annual Report of the Bureau of American Ethnology*, Part I. Washington, 1898
- "Cherokee Theory and Practice of Medicine," in *American Journal of Folk-lore*, iii. (1890)
- "Myths of the Cherokee," in *Nineteenth Annual Report of the Bureau of American Ethnology*, Part I Washington, 1900
- "Sacred Formulas of the Cherokees," in *Seventh Annual Report of the Bureau of Ethnology.* Washington, 1891.
- "The Indian Navel Cord," in *Journal of American Folk-lore*, xvii. (1904).
- Moor, Captain Edward, "Account of an Hereditary Living Deity," in *Asiatic Researches*, vii. London, 1803.
- *Moorcroft and Trebeck, *Travels in the Himalayan Provinces of Hindustan and the Panjáb*, quoted in *North Indian Notes and Queries*, i. 57, No 428
- *Moore, *Manx Surnames*, quoted by (Sir) John Rhys, "Manx Folk-lore and Superstitions," in *Folk-lore*, ii (1891)
- *Moore, Edward, *Hindu Infanticide*, cited by H. A. Rose, in *Indian Antiquary*, xxxi (1902).
- Moore, Dr. G. F., s.vv "Asherah," "Massebah," and "Molech, Moloch," in *Encyclopædia Biblica*
- Moore, George Fletcher, *Descriptive Vocabulary of the Language in Common Use amongst the Aborigines of Western Australia* Published along with the Author's *Diary of Ten Years' Eventful Life of an Early Settler in Western Australia*, but paged separately. London, 1884
- Moore, Father H S, in *The Cowley Evangelist*, May 1908
- Moore, Thomas, *Life of Lord Byron*, prefixed to the collected edition of Byron's works. London, 1832-1833
- "More about Fire-walking," in *Journal of the Polynesian Society*, vol. x. No 1 (March 1901)
- Moresby, Captain John, *Discoveries and Surveys in New Guinea* London, 1876
- Moresinus, Thomas, *Papatus seu Depravatae Religionis Origo et Incrementum.* Edinburgh, 1594.
- Moret, Alexandre, *Du Caractère religieux de la Royauté Pharaonique.* Paris, 1902.

Moret, Alexandre—*continued*.

- "Du sacrifice en Égypte," in *Revue de l'Histoire des Religions*, lvii. (1908)
Kings and Gods of Egypt New York and London, 1912
Le Rituel du culte divin journalier en Égypte Paris, 1902
Mystères Égyptiens Paris, 1913.
- Morga, A. de, *The Philippine Islands, Moluccas, Siam, Cambodia, Japan, and China* Hakluyt Society London, 1868
- Morgan, A., in *Journal of American Folk-lore*, x (1897).
- Morgan, E. Delmar, "Notes on the Lower Congo," in *Proceedings of the Royal Geographical Society*, N S., vi (1884).
- Morgan, L. H., *Ancient Society*. London, 1877.
League of the Iroquois. Rochester, U.S America, 1851.
- Morgan, Professor M H, "De ignis eliciendi modis apud antiquos," in *Harvard Studies in Classical Philology*, 1. (1890)
- Morice, Rev Father A G., *Au pays de l'Ours Noir chez les sauvages de la Colombie Britannique*. Paris and Lyons, 1897
 "Notes, archaeological, industrial, and sociological, on the Western Dénés," in *Transactions of the Canadian Institute*, iv (1892-1893).
 "The Canadian Dénés," in *Annual Archaeological Report, 1905* Toronto, 1906.
 "The Western Dénés, their Manners and Customs," in *Proceedings of the Canadian Institute, Toronto*, Third Series, vii (1888-1889)
- Morley, H., *Ireland under Elizabeth and James the First* London, 1890
Morning Post, The.
- Morris, D F. van Braam, in *Tijdschrift voor Indische Taal- Land- en Volkenkunde*, xxxiv (1891).
- Morris, M. C F., *Yorkshire Folk-talk* London, 1892
- Morrison, Rev. C. W., cited by Dr Frodsham, in letter to the Author (v. 103 n³)
- Morritt, in Robert Walpole's *Memoirs relating to European and Asiatic Turkey*. Second Edition London, 1818
- Morse, Rev Jedidiah, *Report to the Secretary of War of the United States on Indian Affairs* Newhaven, 1822
- Moschus, *Carmina* Ed Chr Ziegler Tubingen, 1868
- Mosheim, J L, *Ecclesiastical History*, translated by Aichibald Maclaine, D D. London, 1819
- Mouhot, H, *Travels in the Central Parts of Indo-China*. London, 1864
- Moulton, Professor J. H., in letters to the Author (vii 131 n⁴, ix 373 n¹).
Early Religious Poetry of Persia Cambridge, 1911
Early Zoroastrianism London, 1913.
Two Lectures on the Science of Language Cambridge, 1903
- Mour, J., *Le Royaume du Cambodge*. Paris, 1883
- "Mourning for the Dead among the Digger Indians," in *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*, iii (1874)
- Movers, F C., *Die Phoenizier*. Bonn, 1841-1856.
- Much, M, *Die Heimat der Indogermanen* Jena and Berlin, 1904.
- Muir, John, *Original Sanscrit Texts* London, 1858-1872
- Mullen, B H., "Fetishes from Landana, South-West Africa," in *Man*, v. (1905).
- Müllenhoff, Karl, *Deutsche Altertumskunde* Berlin, 1870-1900
Sagen, Marchen und Lieder der Herraogthumer Schleswig, Holstein und Lauenburg Kiel, 1845
 "Über den Schwerttanz," in *Festgaben für Gustav Homeyer*. Berlin, 1871.
- Müller, C., *Fragmenta Historicorum Graecorum*. Paris, 1868-1883.
Geographi Graeci Minores. Paris, 1882.

- Müller, F. Max, *Lectures on the Science of Language*. Sixth Edition. London, 1871
Selected Essays on Language, Religion, and Mythology London, 1881.
- Müller, Iwan von, *Handbuch der klassischen Altertumswissenschaft*
- Müller, J. B., "Les Mœurs et usages des Ostiackes," in *Recueil de voyages au Nord*, viii Amsterdam, 1727
- Müller, J. G., *Geschichte der amerikanischen Urreligionen* Bâle, 1867
- Müller, K. O., *Aeschylus Eumeniden* Göttingen, 1833.
Denkmale der alten Kunst. Second Edition. Ed. Fr. Wieseler. Göttingen, 1854
Die Dorer. Second Edition. Breslau, 1844
Die Etrusker. Ed W Deecke. Stuttgart, 1877.
Kunstarchaeologische Werke Berlin, 1873
Orchomenus und die Minyer Second Edition. Breslau, 1844
Prolegomena zu einer wissenschaftlichen Mythologie. Göttingen, 1825.
"Sandon und Sardanapal," in *Kunstarchaeologische Werke*, iii
- Müller, P. E., on Saxo Grammaticus, *Historia Danica*. Copenhagen, 1839-1858
- Müller, S., *Reizen en Onderzoekingen in den Indischen Archipel* Amsterdam, 1857
- Müller, W., "Über die Wildenstämme der Insel Formosa," in *Zeitschrift für Ethnologie*, xli (1910).
- Müller, Willibald, *Beiträge zur Volkskunde der Deutschen in Mähren* Vienna and Olmütz, 1893.
- Müller, W. Max, *Asien und Europa* Leipsic, 1893.
"Der Bündnisvortrag Ramses' II. und des Chettirkönigs," in *Mitteilungen der Vorderasiatischen Gesellschaft*, No 5 Berlin, 1902
in *Mitteilungen der Vorderasiatischen Gesellschaft*, 1900, No. 1.
- Müller-Wieseler, *Denkmale der alten Kunst*. See Müller, K. O
- **Münchener Neuesten Nachrichten*, No 235, May 21st, 1909, quoted by L. Curtius, "Christi Himmelfahrt," in *Archiv für Religionswissenschaft*, xiv (1911)
- Mundy, Captain Rodney, *Narrative of Events in Borneo and Celebes, from the Journal of James Brooke, Esq, Rajah of Sarawak* London, 1848.
- Munro, R., *Ancient Scottish Lake Dwellings or Crannogs*. Edinburgh, 1882
The Lake Dwellings of Europe London, Paris, and Melbourne, 1890.
- Münzer, s.v "Cincius," in Pauly-Wissowa's *Real-encyclopädie der classischen Altertumswissenschaft*, iii
- Munzinger, W., *Ostafrikanische Studien* Schaffhausen, 1864.
Sitten und Recht der Bogos Winterthur, 1859
- Murdoch, J., "Ethnological Results of the Point Barrow Expedition," in *Ninth Annual Report of the Bureau of Ethnology* Washington, 1892
- Murr, J., *Die Pflanzenwelt in der griechischen Mythologie*. Innsbruck, 1890.
- Murray, *Handbook for Essex, Suffolk, etc.*
- Murray, Sir James A. H. Private communication (vii. 151 n.3). See also s.v. New English Dictionary
- Murray, Margaret A., *The Osireion at Abydos* London, 1904
- Murray-Aynsley, H. G. M., in *Folk-lore*, iv. (1893)
- Murray-Aynsley, Mrs. J. C., "Secular and Religious Dances," in *Folk-lore Journal*, v (1887)
- Museo Italiano di Antichità Classica*
- Musters, G. C., in *Journal of the Royal Geographical Society*, xli. (1871).
At Home with the Patagonians London, 1871.
"Notes on Bohvia," in *Journal of the Royal Geographical Society*, xlvii. (1877)
"On the Races of Patagonia," in *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*, I. (1872).

- Mutch, Captain J. S., quoted by Fr Boas, in *Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History*, xv. (1901)
- Myres, Professor J. L. Private communication (vii. 62 n⁵).
- Mythographi Graeci*. Ed. A. Westermann Brunswick, 1843. (The full title of this work is *Μυθογράφοι Σcriptores Poeticae Historiae Graeci*)
- Mythographi Vaticani* Ed. G. H. Bode. Cellis, 1834. See s.v. *Scriptores rerum mythicarum*.
- Nachrichten über Kaiser-Wilhelmsland und den Bismarck-Archipel*.
- Nachtigal, G., "Die Tibbu," in *Zeitschrift für Erdkunde zu Berlin*, v (1870).
- Sahard und Suddän* Leipzig, 1879-1889
- Nadailac, Marquis de, *L'Amérique Préhistorique*. Paris, 1883.
- Nanjundayya, H. V., *The Ethnographical Survey of Mysore*, vi. *Komati Caste*. Bangalore, 1906.
- Napier, James, *Folk Lore, or Superstitious Beliefs in the West of Scotland within this Century* Paisley, 1879.
- Narrative of Captain James Fawcner's Travels on the Coast of Benin, West Africa* London, 1837.
- Narrative of the Adventures and Sufferings of John R. Jewett*. Middletown, 1820 Edinburgh, 1824.
- "Narrative of the Adventures of Four Russian Sailors, who were cast in a storm upon the uncultivated island of East Spitzbergen." Translated from the German of P. L. Le Roy, in John Pinkerton's *Voyages and Travels*, vol. 1.
- Narrative of the Captivity and Adventures of John Tanner, during Thirty Years' Residence among the Indians*. Prepared for the Press by Edwin James, M.D London, 1830
- **Narrative of Travels in Europe, Asia, and Africa in the Seventeenth Century by Evliya Efendi*. Translated from the Turkish by the Ritter Joseph von Hammer. Oriental Translation Fund
- Narratives of the Mission of George Bogle to Tibet and of the Journey of Thomas Manning to Lhasa* Edited by (Sir) Clements R Markham London, 1876
- Nassau, R. H., *Fetichism in West Africa*. London, 1904
- Nath, Rai Bahadur Lala Baij, B.A., *Hinduism Ancient and Modern*. Meerut, 1905
- "Native Stories from Santa Cruz and Reef Islands" Translated by the Rev. W. O'Ferrall, in *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*, xxxiv (1904).
- Native Tribes of South Australia*, with an introductory chapter by J. D. Woods. Adelaide, 1879
- Natuurkundig Tydschrift voor Nederlandsch Indie*
- Naville, E., *La Religion des anciens Égyptiens* Paris, 1906
- Negelein, J von, "Die volksthümliche Bedeutung der weissen Farbe," in *Zeitschrift für Ethnologie*, xxxiii (1901)
- "Eine Quelle der indische Seelenwanderungsvorstellung," in *Archiv für Religionswissenschaft*, vi (1903)
- "Seele als Vogel," in *Globus*, lxxix. (1901).
- Neil, R. A., of Pembroke College, Cambridge. Private communications (viii 22 n⁴, xi 82 n⁵).
- *Nelson, A. E., *Central Provinces Gazetteer, Bilaspur District*, 1910
- Nelson, E. W., "The Eskimo about Bering Strait," in *Eighteenth Annual Report of the Bureau of American Ethnology*, Part I Washington, 1899.
- Nery, F. J. de Santa-Anna, *Folklore Brésilien* Paris, 1889.
- Nesfield, J. C., in *Panjab Notes and Queries*, ii.
- Neuhauss, R., *Deutsch Neu-Guinea*. Berlin, 1911.
- Neumann, C., und Partsch, J., *Physikalische Geographie von Griechenland*. Breslau, 1885.

- Neumann, J. B., "Het Pane- en Bila-Stroomgebied op het eiland Sumatra," *Tydschrift van het Nederlandsch Aardrykskundig Genootschap*, Tweede Serie, deel iii. meer uitgebreide artikelen, No. 2 (Amsterdam, 1886); deel iv. No. 1 (1887).
- Neumann, J. E., [P. H.], "*Kemah, Pantang, en Rêboe* bij de Karo-Bataks," in *Tydschrift voor Indische Taal- Land- en Volkenkunde*, xlviii. (1906)
- Neumann, J. H., "De begoe in de godsdienstige begrippen der Karo-Bataks in de Doesoën," in *Mededeelingen van wege het Nederlandsche Zending-genootschap*, xli. (1902).
- "De *tëndi* in verband met Si Dajang," in *Mededeelingen van wege het Nederlandsche Zendinggenootschap*, xlviii (1904)
- "Iets over den landbouw bij de Karo-Bataks," in *Mededeelingen van wege het Nederlandsche Zendinggenootschap*, xli. (1902).
- Neumann, K., *Die Hellenen im Skythenlande* Berlin, 1855
- New, Charles, *Life, Wanderings, and Labours in Eastern Africa*. London, 1873
- New English Dictionary*. Edited by Sir James A. H. Murray, etc. Oxford, 1888—
- Newberry, Professor P. E., in letter to the Author (vi. 109 n.¹).
- Newbold, T. J., *Political and Statistical Account of the British Settlements in the Straits of Malacca* London, 1839
- Newell, J. E., "Chief's Language in Samoa," in *Transactions of the Ninth International Congress of Orientalists*. London, 1893
- Newman, Ch. L. Norris, *Matabeleland and how we got it*. London, 1895
- Newman, J. H., *Sermons preached before the University of Oxford*. Third Edition London, 1872.
- Newman, W. L., in his edition of Aristotle, *Politics*. Oxford, 1887—1902.
- Newton, Alfred, *Dictionary of Birds* New Edition. London, 1893—1896.
- Neyret, Mgr., Bishop of Vizagapatam, in *Annales de la Propagation de la Foi*, xxiii (1851).
- Nicander Ed. F. S. Lehrs, in *Poetae Bucolici et Didactici*. Paris (Didot), 1862.
- Alexipharmaca*
Theriaca
- Nicholas, Francis C., "The Aborigines of Santa Maria, Colombia," in *American Anthropologist*, N.S., iii. New York, 1901
- Nicholson, Mrs. C., quoted by R. C. Maclagan, in "Notes on Folk-lore Objects collected in Argyleshire," *Folk-lore*, vi. (1895)
- Nicholson, J., *Folk-lore of East Yorkshire*. London, Hull, and Driffield, 1890. Supplemented by a letter addressed to Mr E. S. Hartland, and dated 33 Leicester Street, Hull, 11th September 1890.
- Nicolaus Damascenus, in *Fragmenta Historicorum Graecorum*, ed. C. Müller, vol. iii
quoted by Athenaeus, iv. 39
quoted by Stobaeus, *Florilegium*. Ed. Meineke
- Nicolson, Alexander, *A Collection of Gaelic Proverbs and Familiar Phrases, based on Macintosh's Collection* London and Edinburgh, 1881
- Nicolson, F. W., "The Saliva Superstition in Classical Literature," in *Harvard Studies in Classical Philology*, viii (1897)
- Nicolson, J., in *The World's Work and Play* (February 1906)
- Niebuhr, B. G., *History of Rome* Third Edition. London, 1837—1838
- Niemann, G. K., "De Boegineezen en Makassaren," in *Bydragen tot de Taal- Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië*, xxxviii. (1889).
- Nietzold, J., *Die Ehe in Aegypten zur ptolemäisch-romischen Zeit*. Leipsic, 1903.
- Nieuw Guinea, ethnographisch en natuurkundig onderzocht en beschreven*. Amsterdam, 1862.

- Nieuwenhuis, Dr A. W., *In Centraal Borneo*. Leyden, 1900.
Quer durch Borneo Leyden, 1904-1907
 "Tweede Reis van Pontianak naar Samarinda," in *Tydschrift van het Koninklijke Nederlandsch Aardrykskundig Genootschap*, II Serie, xvii. (1900)
- Nieuwenhuisen, J. T., en Rosenberg, H C B. von, "Verslag omtrent het Eiland Nias en deszelfs Bewoners," in *Verhandelingen van het Batavaasch Genootschap van Kunsten en Wetenschappen*, xxx Batavia, 1863
- Nigmann, E., *Die Wahehe* Berlin, 1908
- Nilles, N., *Kalendarium Manuale utriusque Ecclesiae Orientalis et Occidentalis*. Second Edition. Innsbruck, 1896-97.
- Nilsson, Professor Martin P., *Griechische Feste von religiöser Bedeutung*. Leipsic, 1906.
Studia de Dionysus Atticus Lund, 1900.
- Nind, Scott, "Description of the Natives of King George's Sound (Swan River Colony)," in *Journal of the Royal Geographical Society*, 1. (1832).
- Nineteenth Century*, *The*.
- Nino, Antonio de, *Usi e Costumi Abruzzesi* Florence, 1879-1883
- Nissen, H., *Italische Landeskunde*. Berlin, 1883-1902
- Noel, V., "Île de Madagascar · recherches sur les Sakkalava," in *Bulletin de la Société de Géographie* (Paris), Deuxième Série, xx (1843).
- Nogués, J. L. M., *Les Mœurs d'autrefois en Saintonge et en Aunis* Saintes, 1891
- Noldeke, Professor Theodor, in letter to the Author (ix 373 n.¹).
 "Die Selbstentmannung bei den Syrern," in *Archiv für Religionswissenschaft*, x (1907).
- s.vv "Esther," and "Names" in *Encyclopaedia Biblica Geschichte der Perser und Araber zur Zeit der Sassaniden, aus der arabischen Chronik des Tabari übersetzt*. Leyden, 1879
- "Tigre-Texte," in *Zeitschrift für Assyriologie*, xxiv (1910)
- Nonius Marcellus, *De compendiosa doctrina* Ed L. Quicherat Paris, 1872
- Nonnus, *Les Dionysiaques*. Grec et Français par le Comte de Marcellus Paris (Didot), 1856
- Nonnus Abbas, *Ad S. Gregorii orationes us. contra Julianum*, in Migne's *Patrologia Graeca*, xxxvi
- Norden, E., *P. Vergilius Maro, Aeneis Buch VI* Leipsic, 1903
- Nordenskiöld, Baron E., "Travels on the Boundaries of Bolivia and Argentina," in *The Geographical Journal*, xxi (1903)
- Nore, Alfred de, *Coutumes, Mythes et Traditions des provinces de France* Paris and Lyons, 1846
- Norman, H., *The Peoples and Politics of the Far East*. London, 1905.
- North China Herald*
- North Indian Notes and Queries*.
- **North Star* (Sitka, Alaska, December 1888), quoted in *Journal of American Folk-lore*, ii (1889)
- Noskowiĵ, P. B., *Magrius de valle Hadhramaut libellus arabice editus et illustratus* Bonn, 1866.
- Notes analytiques sur les collections ethnographiques du Musée du Congo*. Brussels, 1902-1906
- Notes and Queries*
 "Notes on the River Amur and the Adjacent Districts" Translated from the Russian, in *Journal of the Royal Geographical Society*, xxviii (1858).
- Notizie degli Scavi*
- Nova Acta, Abhandlungen der kaiserlichen Leop.-Carol. Deutschen Akademie der Naturforscher*.
- Novus Orbis regionum ac insularum veteribus incognitarum*. Paris, 1532.

- Nowack, W., *Lehrbuch der hebraischen Archäologie*. Freiburg i. B. and Leipzig, 1894.
- Numbers, The Book of.
- Numismatic Chronicle*.
- Nuova Antologia*.
- Nusselen, A. H. F. J., "Beschrijving van het landschap Pasir," in *Bydragen tot de Taal- Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië*, LVIII (1905).
- Nutt, D., *The Voyage of Bran*. London, 1895-1897.
- Nuttall, Zeha, "The Periodical Adjustments of the Ancient Mexican Calendar," in *American Anthropologist*, N. S. VI (1904).
- * Nyrop, in *Dania*, I No. 1 (Copenhagen, 1890), referred to by H. Gaidoz, *Un Vieux Rite médical* Paris, 1892.
- Nyuak, Leo, "Religious Rites and Customs of the Iban or Dyaks of Sarawak" Translated from the Dyak by the Very Rev. Edm. Dunn, in *Anthropos*, I (1906).
- Oberhummer, E., *Die Insel Cypern*. Munich, 1903.
- Obsequens, Julius, *Prodigiorum liber*, appended to W. Weissenborn's edition of Livy, vol. x. 2. (Berlin, 1881).
- "Observations on the Creek and Cherokee Indians, by William Bartram, 1789, with prefatory and supplementary notes by E. G. Squier," in *Transactions of the American Ethnological Society*, III. Part 1. (1853).
- O'Donovan, E., *The Merv Oasis* London, 1882.
- O'Ferrall, Rev. W., "Native Stories from Santa Cruz and Reef Islands," in *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*, XXXIV. (1904).
- Ogilby, J., *Africa* London, 1670.
- O'Grady, Standish H., *Sylva Gadelica* Translation. London, 1892.
- Olaus Magnus, *Historia de gentium septentrionalium varis conditionibus*. Båle, 1567.
- "Old Harvest Customs in Devon and Cornwall," in *Folk-lore*, I. (1890).
- Old New Zealand*. By a Pakeha Maori. London, 1884.
- Oldenberg, H., *Buddha*. Fifth Edition. Stuttgart and Berlin, 1906.
- Die Literatur des alten Indiens* Stuttgart and Berlin, 1903.
- Die Religion des Veda* Berlin, 1894.
- Oldfield, A., "On the Aborigines of Australia," in *Transactions of the Ethnological Society of London*, N. S. III (1865).
- Oldfield, H. A., *Sketches from Nipal* London, 1880.
- Oldham, C. F., "The Nagas," in *Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society for 1901*. London, 1901.
- "Old-Time Survivals in Remote Norwegian Dales," in *Folk-lore*, XX. (1909) Translated from * Pastor Chr. Glükstad's *Sundalen og Öksendalens Beskrivelse*, published at Christiania.
- Oman, J. C., *The Great Indian Epics* London, 1894.
- "On a Far-off Island," in *Blackwood's Magazine*, February 1886.
- On the Passing of the Blessed Virgin Mary*. Apocryphal work attributed to the Apostle John See s. v. Johanni Apostoli.
- Opigez, O., "Aperçu général sur la Nouvelle-Calédonie," in *Bulletin de la Société de Géographie* (Paris), 7ème Série, VII. (1886).
- Oppert, G., "Note sur les Sālagrāmas," in *Comptes rendus de l'Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres* Paris, 1900.
- On the Original Inhabitants of Bharatavarsa or India*. Westminster and Leipzig, 1893.
- Oppianus, *Halieutica* Ed. F. S. Lehrs, in *Poetae Bucolici et Didactici*. Paris (Didot), 1862.
- Ordish, T. Fairman, "English Folk-Drama," in *Folk-lore*, IV (1893).
- Orelli, J. C., *Inscriptionum Latinarum selectarum amplissima collectio*. Zürich, 1828-1856.

Orient und Occident.

Origen, *Commentarium in Joannem II*, in Migne's *Patrologia Graeca*, xiv.

Contra Celsum, in Migne's *Patrologia Graeca*, xi

In Jeremiam Hom XV 4, in Migne's *Patrologia Graeca*, xiii.

Selecta in Ezechielem, in Migne's *Patrologia Graeca*, xiii

Original-Mittheilungen aus der ethnologischen Abtheilung der königlichen Museen zu Berlin

Orphica Ed E Abel Leipsic and Prague, 1885.

Orphica. Ed. G Hermann. Leipsic, 1805.

*Ortiz, Padre Tomas, *La Pratica del ministerio*. Manila, 1713.

Osculati, G., *Esplorazione delle regioni equatoriali lungo il Napo ed il fiume delle Amazzoni*. Milan, 1850

*Ostasiatischer Lloyd, March 14, 1890, quoted by J E. D Schmeltz, "Das Pflugfest in China," in *Internationales Archiv für Ethnographie*, xi. (1898)

Otto, W, "Juno," in *Philologus*, lxiv (1905)

Overbeck, J, *Griechische Kunstmythologie* Leipsic, 1873-1878

Ovid, *Opera*, in *Corpus Poetarum Latinorum*, ed. J. P. Postgate. London, 1894-1905.

Amores

Ars amatoria.

Ex Ponto

Fasti. Ed R. Merkel. Berlin, 1841. Ed. F. A. Paley, London, N.D.

Heroides

Ibis.

Metamorphoses.

Tristia.

Oviedo y Valdés, Fernandez de, *Historia General y Natural de las Indias*. Madrid, 1851-1855.

Oviedo y Valdes, G F, *Histoire de Nicaragua* Published in Ternaux-Compans's *Voyages, relations et mémoires originaux, pour servir à l'histoire de la découverte de l'Amérique*. Paris, 1840

Owen, Rev Elias, *Welsh Folk-lore*. Oswestry and Wrexham, N.D, preface dated 1896.

Owen, Mary Alicia, *Folk-lore of the Musquakie Indians of North America*. London, 1904

Owen, Captain W F. W., *Narrative of Voyages to explore the Shores of Africa, Arabia, and Madagascar*. London, 1833.

Oxyrhynchus Papyri. Ed. B. P. Grenfell and A S Hunt. Part iii London, 1903.

"Padstow 'Hobby Hoss,'" in *Folk-lore*, xvi. (1905).

Pahlavi Texts. Translated by E W West. Oxford, 1892. (*The Sacred Books of the East*, vol xxxvii)

Pais, Ettore, *Ancient Legends of Roman History*. London, 1906.

Palaephatus, *De incredabilibus*, in *Mythographi Graeci*, ed. Ant. Westermann. Brunswick, 1843

Palestine Exploration Fund Quarterly Statement for 1884

Palladius, *De re rustica*, in *Scriptores Rei Rusticae Veteres Latini*, ed J G. Schneider, vol iii.

Pallas, P. S, *Reise durch verschiedene Provinzen des russischen Reichs* St. Petersburg, 1771-1776

Pallegoix, Mgr, *Description du royaume Thai ou Siam* Paris, 1854.

Palmer, E, "Notes on some Australian Tribes." in *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*, xiii (1884).

"On Plants used by the Natives of North Queensland," in *Journal and Proceedings of the Royal Society of New South Wales for 1883*, xvii.

- Palmer, J., quoted by R. H. Codrington, *The Melanesians*.
- Palmer, L. Linton, "A Visit to Easter Island," in *Journal of the Royal Geographical Society*, xl. (1870)
- Pander, Professor E., "Das lamaische Pantheon," in *Zeitschrift für Ethnologie*, xxi (1889)
- "Geschichte des Lamaismus," in *Verhandlungen der Berliner Gesellschaft für Anthropologie, Ethnologie und Urgeschichte*, 1889.
- Panikkar, T K Gopal, *Malabar and its Folk*. Madras, N.D. Preface dated Chowghaut, 8th October 1900.
- Panjab Notes and Queries*.
- Pantischatantra*, Übersetzt von Th. Benfey. Leipsic, 1859.
- Panyasis, cited by Apollodorus, *Bibliotheca*.
- Panzer, Fr., *Beitrag zur deutschen Mythologie*. Munich, 1848-1855
- *Papon, *Histoire générale de la Provence*, quoted by L J B Béranger-Feraud, *Superstitions et Survivances*, iv Paris, 1896.
- Park, Mungo, *Travels in the Interior Districts of Africa*. Fifth Edition. London, 1807.
- Parker, E H, *China Past and Present*. London, 1903.
- Parker, Joseph, in Brough Smyth's *Aborigines of Victoria*, II.
- Parkinson, John, "Note on the Asaba People (Ibos) of the Niger," in *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*, xxxvi. (1906).
- "Notes on the Efik Belief in 'Bush-soul,'" in *Man*, vi. (1906).
- "Southern Nigeria, the Lagos Province," in *The Empire Review*, vol xv. (May 1908)
- Parkinson, R., "Beiträge zur Ethnologie der Gilbertinsulaner," in *Internationales Archiv für Ethnographie*, II. (1889).
- "Die Berlinhafen Section, ein Beitrag zur Ethnographie der Neu-Guinea Küste," in *Internationales Archiv für Ethnographie*, xiii. (1900).
- Dreissig Jahre in der Sudsee* Stuttgart, 1907.
- Im Bismarck Archipel*. Leipsic, 1887.
- Zur Ethnographie der Nordwestlichen Salomo Inseln*. Berlin, 1899.
- "Zur Ethnographie der Ontong Java- und Tasman-Inseln," in *Internationales Archiv für Ethnographie*, x. (1897)
- Parkinson, Th., *Yorkshire Legends and Traditions*. Second Series. London, 1889.
- Parkyn, Mansfield, *Life in Abyssinia* Second Edition London, 1868
- Parmentier, L., and Cumont, Fr., "Le Roi des Saturnales," in *Revue de Philologie*, xxi. (1897)
- Paroemiographi Graeci* Ed. E L Leutsch et F. G. Schneidewin. Gottingen, 1839-1851.
- Parsons, Harold G., in letter to Mr. Theodore A Cooke (iv 203 n.⁶).
- Parthenius, *Narrationes Amatoriae*, in *Mythographi Graeci*, ed Ant. Westermann.
- Partridge, Charles, *Cross River Natives* London, 1905.
- "The Burial of the Atta of Igaraland and the 'Coronation' of his Successor," in *Blackwood's Magazine* (September 1904).
- In letter to the Author (ii 294 n.²).
- Paschal Chronicle, in Migne's *Patrologia Graeca*, xcii.
- Pasquier, E, *Recherches de la France* Paris, 1633.
- Passarini, L., "Il Comparatico e la Festa di S. Giovanni nelle Marche e in Roma," in *Archivio per lo Studio delle Tradizioni Popolari*, I. (1882).
- "Passio Sancti Symphoriani," in Migne's *Patrologia Graeca*, v.
- Paton, L B., s v. "Atargatis," in J. Hastings's *Encyclopaedia of Religion and Ethics*, II.
- Critical and Exegetical Commentary on the Book of Esther*. Edinburgh, 1908
- The Early History of Syria and Palestine*. London, 1902.

- Paton, W R., "Die Kreuzigung Jesu," in *Zeitschrift für die neutestamentliche Wissenschaft*, II (1901)
 in *Folk-lore*, I (1890), II (1891), VI. (1895), XII. (1901).
 in letters to the Author (VI 78 n.¹, XI 319)
 "The Holy Names of the Eleusinian Priests," in *International Folk-lore Congress, 1891, Papers and Transactions*
 "The *Pharmakon* and the Story of the Fall," in *Revue archéologique*, 4^{ème} Série, IX. (1907).
- Paton, W. R., and Hicks, E. L., *The Inscriptions of Cos*. Oxford, 1891.
- Paul, H., *Grundriss der germanischen Philologie*. Second Edition, vol. III. Strasburg, 1900.
- Paulitschke, Ph., *Ethnographische Nordost-Afrikas: die geistige Cultur der Danakil, Galla und Somäl*. Berlin, 1896
Ethnographische Nordost-Afrikas die materielle Cultur der Danakil, Galla und Somäl Berlin, 1893
- Paulus Diaconus, *Historia Langobardorum*. Ed G. Waitz. Hanover, 1878.
- Paulus Fagius, quoted by J Selden, *De dis Syris* Leipsic, 1668
- Pauly, A., *Real-Encyclopädie der classischen Alterthumswissenschaft*. Stuttgart, 1842-1866 (vol I Second Edition, vols II-VI. First Edition).
- Pauly, T. de, *Description ethnographique des Peuples de la Russie Peuples de l'Amérique Russe* St Petersburg, 1862
Peuples ouralo-altaïques St Petersburg, 1862.
Peuples de la Sibirie orientale. St. Petersburg, 1862.
- Pauly-Wissowa, *Real-Encyclopädie der classischen Alterthumswissenschaft*. Stuttgart, 1894-
- Pausanias, *Graeciae Descriptio*. Ed. Fr. Spiro Leipsic, 1903
- Payne, Bishop, quoted by Sir Harry Johnston, *Liberia* London, 1906.
- Payne, E J., *History of the New World called America*, vol. I. Oxford, 1892.
- Payne, J. H., quoted in "Observations on the Creek and Cherokee Indians, by William Bartram, 1789, with Prefatory and Supplementary Notes by E G. Squier," in *Transactions of the American Ethnological Society*, vol III part I (1853)
- Peacock, Miss Mabel, in letter to the Author (II. 231 n.³).
 "The Folk-lore of Lincolnshire," in *Folk-lore*, XII (1901).
- Peake, Professor A S, on Job xxxviii 31, in *The Century Bible*.
- Peale, Titian R., in *The American Naturalist*, XVIII (1884)
- Pearse, J., "Customs connected with Death and Burial among the Sihanaka," in *The Antananarivo Annual and Madagascar Magazine*, vol II., *Reprint of the Second Four Numbers, 1881-1884* Antananarivo, 1896.
- Pechuel-Loesche, "Indiscretos aus Loango," in *Zeitschrift für Ethnologie*, X. (1878)
- Pedlow, M R., in *Indian Antiquary*, XXIX (1900)
- Peet, T. E., *The Stone and Bronze Ages in Italy and Sicily*. Oxford, 1909.
- **Peking Gazette*, quoted in *Lettres édifiantes et curieuses*, XXI. Nouvelle Edition.
- Pelleschi, G., *Eight Months on the Gran Chaco of the Argentine Republic*. London, 1886
- Pelleschi, J., *Los Indios Matacos* Buenos Ayres, 1897.
Pembroke County Guardian
- *"Penitential of Theodore," quoted by J. M. Kemble, *Saxons in England*, I.
- Pennant, Thomas, "A Tour in Scotland, 1769," in John Pinkerton's *Voyages and Travels*, III
 "A Tour in Scotland and Voyage to the Hebrides in 1772," in John Pinkerton's *Voyages and Travels*, III.
- MS., quoted by J. Brand, *Popular Antiquities of Great Britain* London, 1882-1883.
- People of Turkey, The*. By a Consul's Daughter and Wife. London, 1878.

People's Weekly Journal for Norfolk.

Pepys, Samuel, *Memoirs*. Edited by Lord Braybrooke. Second Edition. London, 1828.

Percival, Major C, "Tropical Africa, on the Border Line of Mohamedan Civilization," in *The Geographical Journal*, xlii. (1913).

Percival, R., *Account of the Island of Ceylon* Second Edition. London, 1805.

Perdrizet, P., "Terres-cultes de Lycosoura, et mythologie arcadienne," in *Bulletin de Correspondance hellénique*, xxiii (1899)

Perelae, M. T. H., *Ethnographische Beschrijving der Dayaks*. Zalt-Bommel, 1870.

Perera, Arthur A., "Glimpses of Singhalese Social Life," in *Indian Antiquary*, xxxi (1902), xxxii. (1903), xxxiii. (1904)

Perham, Rev. J., in H. Ling Roth's *Natives of Sarawak and British North Borneo*. London, 1896.

"Manangism in Borneo," in *Journal of the Straits Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society*, No 19 Singapore, 1887.

"Mengap, the Song of the Dyak Sea Feast," in *Journal of the Straits Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society*, No. 2. Singapore, December 1878

"Petara, or Sea Dyak Gods," in *Journal of the Straits Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society*, No 8, December 1881.

"Sea Dyak Religion," in *Journal of the Straits Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society*, No 10 (December 1882), No 14 (December 1884).

Pérot, Francis, "Prières, Invocations, Formules Sacrées, Incantations en Bourbonnais," in *Revue des Traditions Populaires*, xviii (1903).

Perregaux, E., *Chez les Achants*. Neuchâtel, 1906.

Perrot, G., et Chipiez, Ch., *Histoire de l'Art dans l'Antiquité*. Paris, 1882-

Persian Tales, quoted in *The Spectator*, No 578. August 9, 1714

Persius, *Satires*. Ed J. Conington Second Edition Oxford, 1874.

Pertz, Georg Heinrich, *Monumenta Germaniae historica*.

Peschel, Oscar, *Völkerkunde* Sixth Edition Leipzig, 1885.

Peter, Anton, *Volksthumliches aus Österreichisch-Schlesien*. Troppau, 1865-1867

Peter, R., s vv. "Fortuna," "Mefius," and "Orcus," in W. H. Roscher's *Lexikon der griechischen und römischen Mythologie*.

Peter of Dusburg, *Chronicon Prussiae*. Ed. Chi Hartknoch. Frankfort and Leipzig, 1679

Petermanns Mittheilungen.

Ergänzungshefte.

Petersen, Ch., "Das Grab und die Todtenfeier des Dionysos," in *Philologus*, xv. 1860

Petersen, E., *Vom alten Rom*. Leipzig, 1900.

Petit, Dr Antoine, in Th Lefebvre's *Voyage en Abyssinie*.

Petitot, Émile, *Monographie des Déné-Dindjé*. Paris, 1876.

Monographie des Esquimaux Tchiglit Paris, 1876

Traditions indiennes du Canada Nord-ouest. Paris, 1886.

Petrarch, *Epistolae de rebus familiaribus* Ed. J. Fracassetti. Florence, 1859-1862.

Petrie, Professor W. M. Flinders, in letters to the Author (v. 231 n.³, vi. 216 n.¹). *Egyptian Tales*. Second Series London, 1895.

Researches in Sinai London, 1906.

The Religion of Ancient Egypt. London, 1906.

The Royal Tombs of the Earliest Dynasties. London, 1901.

Petroff, Ivan, *Report on the Population, Industries, and Resources of Alaska*. Preface dated August 7, 1882.

- Petronius, *Satyricon*. Ed. Fr. Buecheler. Third Edition. Berlin, 1882.
- *Petrus, Martyr, *De nuper sub D. Carolo repertis insulis* Basleae, 1521.
(Referred to by E. Seler, in *Alt-Mexikanische Studien*, II. Berlin, 1899)
- Pettazzoni, R., "Mythologie Australienne du Rhombe," in *Revue de l'histoire des Religions*, lxxv. (1912).
- Pettigrew, T. J., *On Superstitions connected with the History and Practice of Medicine and Surgery* London, 1844.
- Pettigrew, Rev. Wm., "Kathi Kasham, the 'Soul Departure' Feast as practised by the Tangkul Nagas, Manipur, Assam," in *Journal and Proceedings of the Asiatic Society of Bengal*, N.S., vol. v 1909. Calcutta, 1910
- Pfannenschmid, H., *Germanische Erntefeste*. Hanover, 1878.
- Pfeil, Joachim Graf, in *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*, xxvii. (1898).
Studien und Beobachtungen aus der Sudsee. Brunswick, 1899.
- Pfizmaier, A., "Nachrichten von den alten Bewohnern des heutigen Corea," in *Sitzungsberichte der philosophischen-historischen Classe der kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften*, lvii. Vienna, 1868
- Phaedrus, *Fabulae Aesopae*. Ed. L. Müller Leipsic, 1877.
- Philippson, A., *Der Peloponnes* Berlin, 1891
- Phillips, J. Thomas, *Account of the Religion, Manners, and Learning of the People of Malabar* London, 1717
- Philo of Byblus, in *Fragmenta Historicorum Graecorum*, ed. C. Müller, vol. III., quoted by Eusebius, *Praeparatio Evangelii*, I.
- Philo Judaeus (Philo of Alexandria). Ed. Th. Mangey. London, 1742.
Adversus Flaccum
De specialibus legibus.
- Philo vom Walde, *Schlesien in Sage und Brauch*. Berlin, N.D., preface dated 1883.
- Philocalus, *Calendarium*, in *Corpus Inscriptionum Latinarum*, vol. I Pars prior, Editio Altera, with Th Mommsen's commentary Berlin, 1893.
- Philochorus, cited by Athenaeus.
in *Fragmenta Historicorum Graecorum*, ed. C. Müller, vol. I.
- Philologus*.
- Philostephanus, cited by Arnobius and Clement
- Philostratus, *Opera*. Ed. C. L. Kayser. Leipsic, 1870-1871.
Epistolae.
Herouca
Imagines.
Vita Apollonii Tyanensis.
Vitae Sophistarum
- Philostratus Junior, *Imagines* Ed. C. L. Kayser. Leipsic, 1871.
- Photius, *Bibliotheca*. Ed. Im. Bekker Berlin, 1824
Lexicon Ed. S. A. Naber Leyden, 1864-1865.
- Phylarchus, cited by Athenaeus
in *Fragmenta Historicorum Graecorum*, ed. C. Müller, vol. I.
- Picarda, Father, "Autour du Mandéra, Notes sur l'Ouzigoua, l'Oukwéré et l'Oudoé (Zanguebar)," in *Les Missions Catholiques*, xviii. (1886)
- Pickering, Anna Maria Wilhelmina, *Memoirs*. Edited by her son, Spencer Pickering London, 1903
- Pierret, P., *Le Livre des Morts*. Paris, 1882.
- Piers, Sir Henry, *Description of the County of Westmeath*, written in 1682. Published by (General) Chailes Vallancey, *Collectanea de Rebus Hibernicis*, I. Dublin, 1786
- Pietschmann, R., *Geschichte der Phoenizier*. Berlin, 1889
- Piggul, James, in report to Baron de Bogouschefsky, *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*, III. (1874).

- Pilsudski, B., "Schwangerschaft, Entbindung und Fehlgeburt bei den Bewohnern der Insel Sachalin," in *Anthropos*, v. (1910)
- Pinabel, "Notes sur quelques peuplades dépendant du Tong-King," in *Bulletin de la Société de Géographie*, Septième Série, v. Paris, 1884
- Pinart, A., "Les Indiens de l'État de Panama," in *Revue d'Ethnographie*, vi. (1887)
- Pindar, *Opera*. Ed. Aug. Boeckh. Leipsic, 1811-1821.
Isthmia.
Olympia.
Pythia.
 quoted by Clement of Alexandria, *Stromateis*, iii.
 quoted by Plutarch, *Isis et Osiris*
- Pineau, L., *Le Folk-lore du Poutou*. Paris, 1892.
- Pinkerton, John, *General Collection of Voyages and Travels*. London, 1808-1814.
- Piolet, J. B., *Madagascar et les Hovas*. Paris, 1895.
- **Pioneer Mail* of May 1890, extract quoted in *The Indian Antiquary*, xxxii. (1903)
- Pischel, K. F., and Geldner, *Vedische Studien*. Stuttgart, 1889
- *Piso, L., *Annals*, first book referred to, in Pliny, *Naturalis Historia*.
- Pistorius, A. W. P. V., *Studien over de inlandsche huishouding in de Padangsche Bovenlanden* Zalt-Bommel, 1871.
- Pistorius, J., *Polonicae historiae corpus*. Bâle, 1582.
- Pitrè, Giuseppe, *Feste patronali in Sicilia* Turin and Palermo, 1900.
Fiabe, Novelle e Racconti popolari Siciliani. Palermo, 1875.
Spettacoli e Feste Popolari Siciliane. Palermo, 1881.
Usi e Costumi, Credenze e Pregiudizi del Popolo Siciliano. Palermo, 1889
- Pittier de Fabrega, H., "Die Sprache der Bribri-Indianer in Costa Rica," in *Sitzungsberichte der philosophischen-historischen Classe der kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften* Vienna, 1898.
- Placci, Signor Carlo, in letter to the Author (x 127 n¹).
- Placucci, M., *Usi e pregiudizi dei contadini della Romagna*. Palermo, 1885.
- Plan de Carpin (de Plano Carpini), *Relation des Mongols ou Tartares*. Ed. D'Avezac. Paris, 1838
- Plancy, Collin de, *Dictionnaire Infernal* Paris, 1825-1826.
- Plassard, Dr. Louis, "Les Guaraunos et le delta de l'Orénoque," in *Bulletin de la Société de Géographie* (Paris), 5ème Série, xv. (1868).
- Plate, L. M. F., "Bydrage tot de kennis van de lykanthropie bij de Sasaksche bevolking in Oost-Lombok," in *Tijdschrift voor Indische Taal- Land- en Volkenkunde*, liv. (1912)
- Plath, J. H., "Die Religion und der Cultus der alten Chinesen," in *Abhandlungen der Königlichen Bayerischen Akademie der Wissenschaften*, 1. Cl. ix. (1863).
- Plato, *Opera omnia*. Ed. G. Stallbaum. Leipsic, 1850.
Cratylus.
Gorgias.
Laws.
Meno.
Minos.
Phaedo.
Phaedrus.
Politicus.
Republic.
Sophist.
Symposium.
Theaetetus.
Timaeus.

- Plantus, *Comœdiæ*. Ed. G. Goetz et Fr. Schoell. Leipsic, 1898-1901.
Casina
Cistellaria.
Pseudolus.
- Playfair, Major A., *The Garos*. London, 1909
- Plehn, Dr. A., "Beobachtungen in Kamerun, über die Anschauungen und Gebrauche einiger Negerstämme," in *Zeitschrift für Ethnologie*, xxxvi. (1904).
- Pleyte, C. M., "Ethnographische Beschrijving der Kei-Eilanden," in *Tijdschrift van het Nederlandsch Aardrykskundig Genootschap*, Tweede Serie, x. (1893)
 "Herinneringen uit Oost-Indië," in *Tijdschrift van het Koninklijk Nederlandsch Aardrykskundig Genootschap*, II. Serie, xvii (1900)
 "Plichtigheden en gebruiken uit den cyclus van het familienleven der volken van den Indischen Archipel," in *Bijdragen tot de Taal- Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië*, xli (1892)
- Pliny, *Naturalis Historia* Ed D. Detlefsen Berlin, 1866-1882
- Pliny the Younger, *Epistolæ* Ed H. Keil Leipsic, 1868
Panegyricus Ed H Keil Leipsic, 1868
- Ploix, Ch., "Les Dieux qui proviennent de la racine *DIV*," in *Mémoires de la Société de Linguistique de Paris*, i. (1868).
- Ploss, H., *Das Kind in Brauch und Sitte der Völker*. Second Edition Leipsic, 1884
- Das Web*. Second Edition. Leipsic, 1887
- Plummer, C., "Cáin Eimíne Báin," in *Ériu, the Journal of the School of Irish Learning, Dublin*, vol iv. part 1. (1908)
- Plutarch, *Moralia* Ed G N Bernardakis. Leipsic, 1888-1896.
 Ed Fr Dübner. Paris (Didot), 1868-1877.
Vitæ parallelæ Ed. C. Sintenis. Leipsic, 1867-1882.
Adversus Coloten.
Agesilaus.
Agis.
Alcibiades.
Alexander.
Antoninus.
Aratus.
Aristides.
Artaxerxes
Caesar.
Camillus.
Cato.
Cato the Younger.
Cleomenes.
Consolatio ad Apollonium.
Consolatio ad uxorem.
Corolanus.
De Alexandri Magni fortuna aut virtute.
De audiendis poetis.
De defectu oraculorum
De E Delphico (De EI apud Delphos).
De educatione puerorum.
De esu carnum.
De exilio.
De facie in orbe lunæ.
De fortuna Romanorum.
De fraterno Amore.
De genio Socratis.

Plutarch—continued.

- Demetrius*
Demosthenes
De mulierum virtutibus.
De musica.
De Pythiae oraculis.
De sera numinis vindicta.
De Stoscorum repugnantis.
De superstitione.
[De vita et poetis Homeri.]
Fabius Maximus
Instituta Laconica.
Isis et Osiris. Ed. G. Parthey. Berlin, 1850.
Lucullus.
Lycurgus.
Lysander.
Marcellus.
Nicias.
Numa.
Otho.
Parallela.
Pompeius.
Præcepta Coniugalium.
Præcepta gerendae reipublicae.
Proverbia.
Proverbia Alexandrinorum.
Publicola
Quaestiones convivales.
Quaestiones Graecae.
Quaestiones Romanae.
Regum et imperatorum apophthegmata, Gelon I.
Romulus
Septem Sapientum Convivium.
Solon.
Sulla.
Themistocles.
Theseus
Timoleon.
Vitae X Oratorum.

- Poch, R, "Vierter Bericht über meine Reise nach Neu-Guinea," in *Sitzungsberichte der mathematischen-naturwissenschaftlichen Klasse der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften*, cxv Vienna, 1906
 Poensen, C, "Tets over de Kleeeding der Javanen," in *Mededeelingen van wege het Nederlandsche Zendelinggenootschap*, xx. (1876).
 Poeppig, E, *Reise in Chile, Peru und auf dem Amazonenstrom.* Leipsic, 1835-36
 Poestion, J C, *Fridthjofs Saga, aus dem Altislandischen.* Vienna, 1879.
Islandische Märchen. Vienna, 1884
Lapplandische Märchen. Vienna, 1886.
Poetae Lyrici Graeci. Ed. Th. Bergk. Third Edition. Leipsic, 1866-1867
 Pogge, Paul, "Bericht über die Station Mukenge," in *Mittheilungen der Afrikanischen Gesellschaft in Deutschland*, iv (1883-1885)
Im Reiche des Muata Jamwo Berlin, 1880
 Polack, J. S, *Manners and Customs of the New Zealanders.* London, 1840
 Polek, J, "Regenzauber in Ost-Europa," in *Zeitschrift des Vereins für Volkskunde* iii. (1893).

- Polemo, Periegeta, *Fragmenta*. Ed. L. Preller Leipsic, 1838.
 cited by Athenaeus
 cited by a scholiast on Homer, *Iliad*. Ed. Im Bekker.
- Pollini, quoted by H. O. Lenz, *Botanik der alten Griechen und Römer*. Gotha, 1859.
- Pollux, Julius, *Onomasticon* Ed. G. Dindorf. Leipsic, 1824.
 Ed. Im. Bekker Berlin, 1846.
- Polo, Marco, The Book of Translated by Col. H. Yule Second Edition. London, 1875
- Polyaenus, *Strategica* Ed. E. Woelfflin Leipsic, 1860.
- Polybius Ed. L. Dindorf Leipsic, 1866-1868
- Pommerol, Dr., "La fête des Brandons et le dieu Gaulois Grannus," in *Bulletins et Mémoires de la Société d'Anthropologie de Paris*, 5ème Série, ii. (1901).
- Pomtow, H., in *Rheinisches Museum*, N.F., I (1896)
- Poncey, quoted by Breuil, *Mémoires de la Société des Antiquaires de Picardie*, viii. (1845).
- Pond, G. H., "Dakota Superstitions," in *Collections of the Minnesota Historical Society for the Year 1867*. Saint Paul, 1867
- Ponder, Stephen, letter quoted by Andrew Lang. *Modern Mythology*. London, 1897
- Pope-Hennessy, Lieut. H., "Notes on the Jukos and other Tribes of the Middle Benue," *Anthropological Reviews and Miscellanea*, appended to *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*, xxx. (1900)
- Popish Kingdome, The, or Reigne of Antichrist, written in Latin verse by Thomas Naageorgus and Englyshed by Barnabe Googe, 1570.* Edited by R. C. Hope. London, 1880
- Porphyry, *De abstinentia* Ed. R. Hercher. Paris (Didot), 1858
De antro nympharum Ed. R. Hercher. Paris (Didot), 1858.
De vita Plotini. Ed. Ant. Westermann Paris (Didot), 1878.
De vita Pythagorae Ed. Ant. Westermann Paris (Didot), 1878.
- Porte, Father, "Les Reminiscences d'un missionnaire du Basutoland," in *Les Missions Catholiques*, xxviii. (1896)
- Porter, David, *Journal of a Cruise made to the Pacific Ocean in the U.S. Frigate "Essex"* New York, 1822.
 Second Edition New York, 1882.
- Portman, M. V., "Disposal of the Dead among the Andamanese," in *Indian Antiquary*, xxv (1896)
- Posidonius, quoted by Athenaeus, iv 40 Fragments in *Fragmenta Historicorum Graecorum*, ed. C. Müller, vol. iii.
- Post, A. H., *Afrikanische Jurisprudenz* Oldenburg and Leipsic, 1887.
- Postans, Mrs., *Cutch* London, 1839
- Potkanski, K., "Die Ceremonie der Haarschur bei den Slaven und Germanen," in *Anzeiger der Akademie der Wissenschaften in Krakau* (May 1896).
- Potocki, J., *Voyages dans les Steps d'Astrakhan et du Caucase*. Paris, 1829.
- Pottier, E., *Étude sur les Ucythes blancs attiques*. Paris, 1883
- Powell, F. York, in O. Elton's translation of Saxo Grammaticus's *Danish History*. London, 1894
- Powell, Wilfred, *Wanderings in a Wild Country*. London, 1883
- Powers, Stephen, *Tribes of California*. Washington, 1877. (*Contributions to North American Ethnology*, vol. iii.)
- Praelections delivered before the Senate of the University of Cambridge*. Cambridge, 1906.
- Prahn, H., "Glaube und Brauch in der Mark Brandenburg," in *Zeitschrift des Vereins für Volkskunde*, I. (1891).

- Pratorius, Matthaus, *Deliciae Prussiae oder Preussische Schaubühne, in wörtlichen Auszüge aus dem Manuscript herausgegeben*, von Dr. William Pierson Berlin, 1871.
- Pratt, A. E., "Two Journeys to Ta-tsen-lu on the Eastern Borders of Tibet," in *Proceedings of the Royal Geographical Society*, xiii. (1891)
- Pratt, Rev. John B., *Buchan*. Second Edition. Aberdeen, Edinburgh, and London, 1859.
- Preller, L., *Ausgewählte Aufsätze*. Berlin, 1864.
Demeter und Persephone Hamburg, 1837
Griechische Mythologie. Third Edition Berlin, 1875.
 Fourth Edition, vol 1 Ed. C Robert Berlin, 1894.
 in Pauly's *Realencyclopädie der classischen Altertumswissenschaft*.
Römische Mythologie. Third Edition Berlin, 1881-1883.
- Preuss, K Th., "Die Feuergötter als Ausgangspunkt zum Verständnis der mexikanischen Religion," in *Mitteilungen der anthropologischen Gesellschaft in Wien*, xxxiii. (1903)
Die Nayarit-Expedition, I. Die Religion der Cora-Indianer. Leipzig, 1912.
 "Die religiösen Gesänge und Mythen einiger Stämme der mexikanischen Sierra Madre," in *Archiv für Religionswissenschaft*, xi. (1908)
 in *Verhandlungen der Berliner anthropologischen Gesellschaft*, November 15, 1902
- Preussischer Jahrbücher*.
- Prıklonski, Vasilij, "Totentgebrauche der Jakuten," in *Globus*, lix. (1891)
- Prıklonski, W. L., "Über das Schamenthum bei den Jakuten," in A. Bastian's *Allenlei aus Volks- und Menschenkunde*, 1. Berlin, 1888.
- Priscian, *Institutiones* Ed M. Hertz. In *Grammatici Latini*, ed H. Keil, vols ii, iii Leipzig, 1855-1860.
- *Pritchard, Hesketh, *Through the Heart of Patagonia*. London, 1902. Referred to in *Journal of American Folk-lore*, xvii. (1904).
- Pritchard, W T., "Notes on Certain Anthropological Matters respecting the South Sea Islanders (the Samoans)," in *Memoirs of the Anthropological Society of London*, i. (1863-64).
- Probus, in *Virgilium Commentarius*, appended to the editions of Servius by H. A. Lion (Göttingen, 1826), and G Thilo and H. Ilgen, vol. iii. Fasc ii. (Leipzig, 1902).
- Proceedings and Transactions of the Royal Society of Canada*.
Proceedings of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences
Proceedings of the American Folk-lore Society held at Philadelphia.
Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society held at Philadelphia.
Proceedings of the Australasian Association for the Advancement of Science for the Year 1900. Melbourne, 1901.
- **Proceedings of the Berwickshire Naturalists' Club*, vi, quoted in *The Denham Tracts*. Edited by J. Hardy. London, 1892-1895.
- Proceedings of the Boston Society of Natural History*.
Proceedings of the British Academy.
Proceedings of the Canadian Institute, Toronto
Proceedings of the Geographical Society of Australasia.
Proceedings of the Linnean Society of New South Wales for the Year 1899. Sydney, 1900.
- Proceedings of the Royal Geographical Society*.
Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy.
Proceedings of the Royal Society of Edinburgh.
Proceedings of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland.
Proceedings of the Society of Biblical Archaeology
- Proclus, *Hymn to Minerva*, quoted by Ch. A. Lobeck, *Aglaophamus*.
 on Hesiod, *Works and Days*, appended to Ed. Vollbehr's edition of Hesiod (Kiel, 1844).

- Proclus—*continued*
 in Photius, *Bibliotheca*. Ed. I Bekker Berlin, 1824.
 on Plato, *Cratylus*, quoted by E. Abel, *Orphica*.
 on Plato, *Timaeus*, quoted by Ch. A. Lobeck, *Aglaophamus*, and by E. Abel, *Orphica*
- Procopius, *Opera Omnia*. Ed J. Haury. Leipsic, 1905—
De Bello Gothico
De Bello Persico.
- Prohle, Heinrich, *Harabilder, Sitten und Gebrauche aus dem Harazgebirge*.
 Leipsic, 1855.
Harasagen. Leipsic, 1859.
 in *Zeitschrift für deutsche Mythologie und Sittenkunde*, 1 (1853).
- *Promathion, *History of Italy*, cited by Plutarch, *Romulus*
- Propertius Ed F. A. Paley. Second Edition London, 1872.
- Prothero, Dr. G. W., in letters to the Author (II. 71 n¹, xi. 190 n.³).
- Proyart's "History of Loango, Kakongo, and other Kingdoms in Africa," in
 J. Pinkerton's *Voyages and Travels*, xvi.
- Prudentius, *Peristephanon* Ed Th. Obbarius Tübingen, 1845.
- Prudentius Trecensis, "Annales," anno 858, in G. H. Pertz's *Monumenta
 Germaniae historica*, 1
- Pruyssenae, E. de, "Reisen und Forschungen im Gebiete des Weissen und
 Blauen Nil," in *Petermanns Mittheilungen*, Ergänzungsheft, No. 50.
 Gotha, 1877
- Pryn, E., und Socin, A., *Syrische Sagen und Maerchen*. Göttingen, 1881.
- Psalms, The Book of.
- Psellus, *Quaenam sunt Graecorum opiniones de daemonibus*. Ed J. F.
 Boissonade. Nuremberg, 1838
- Pseudo-Dicaearchus, in *Fragmenta Historicorum Graecorum*, ed. C. Müller,
 vol. II.
Descriptio Graeciae, in *Geographi Graeci Minores*, ed. C. Müller, vol. 1.
- Pseudo-Plato, *Axiochus*.
Minos
- Ptolomaeus Hephaestionis, *Nova Historia*, in *Mythographi Graeci*, ed. A.
 Westermann Brunswick, 1843
 In Photius, *Bibliotheca*, ed Im Bekker.
- Publications of the Society of Hebrew literature*. Second Series.
- Puchstein, O., "Die Bauten von Boghaz-Koi," in *Mittheilungen der Deutschen
 Orient-Gesellschaft zu Berlin*, No. 35, December 1907
- Pumi, C., "Il fuoco nella tradizione degli antichi Cinesi," in *Giornale della
 Società Asiatica Italiana*, 1 (1887).
- Pullan, R. P., in *Archaeologia Miscellaneous Tracts relating to Antiquity*, I.
 (1887)
- Punch, C., in H. Ling Roth's *Great Bemm*. Halifax, England, 1903.
- Purcell, B. H., "Rites and Customs of the Australian Aborigines," in *Verhand-
 lungen der Berliner Gesellschaft für Anthropologie (Zeitschrift für
 Ethnologie*, xxv., 1893)
- Purvis, J. B., *Through Uganda to Mount Elgon*. London, 1909.
- Puttenham, George, *The Arte of English Poesie*. London, 1811. Reprint of
 *the Original Edition of London, 1589.
- Pyrard, François, *Voyages to the East Indies, the Maldives, the Moluccas, and
 Brazil*. Translated by Albert Gray. Hakluyt Society. London, 1887.

Quarterly Journal of the Mythic Society.

Quarterly Review, The.

Quarterly Statement of the Palestine Exploration Fund

Quedenfeldt, M., "Aberglaube und halbreliöse Bruderschaft bei den Marok-
 kanern," in *Verhandlungen der Berliner Gesellschaft für Anthropologie*,

- Ethnologie und Urgeschichte*, 1886 (bound up with the *Zeitschrift für Ethnologie*, xviii, 1886)
- Quellien, M., quoted by Alexandre Bertrand, *La Religion des Gaulois*. Paris, 1897
- Quintus Curtius, *De gestis Alexandri Magni*. Ed. H. E. Foss. Leipsic, 1869.
- R. M. O. K., "A Horrible Rite in the Highlands," in the *Weekly Scotsman*, Saturday, August 24, 1889.
- Radau, H., *Early Babylonian History*. New York and London, 1900.
- Radde, G., *Die Chewsuren und ihr Land*. Cassel, 1878.
- Radiguet, Max, *Les Derniers Sauvages*. Paris, 1882
- Radin, P., "Ritual and Significance of the Winnebago Medicine Dance," *Journal of American Folk-lore*, xxiv. (1911).
- Radloff, W., *Aus Siberien* Leipsic, 1884
- Proben der Volksliteratur der nördlichen türkischen Stämme* St. Petersburg, 1885-1886
- Proben der Volksliteratur der türkischen Stämme Süd-Sibiriens*. St. Petersburg, 1866-1872.
- Rae, E., *The White Sea Peninsula* London, 1881.
- Raff, H., "Aberglaube in Bayern," in *Zeitschrift des Vereins für Volkskunde*, viii. (1898)
- *Raffenel, A., *Nouveau voyage dans le pays des nègres*. Paris, 1856. (Referred to by Th. Waitz, *Anthropologie der Naturvölker*, ii. Leipsic, 1860.)
- Voyage dans l'Afrique occidentale*. Paris, 1846.
- Raffles, T. Stamford, *History of Java* London, 1817.
- Raffray, A., "Voyage à la côte nord de la Nouvelle Guinée," in *Bulletin de la Société de Géographie* (Paris), 6ème Série, xv. (1878).
- Rajacsich, Baron, *Das Leben, die Sitten und Gebräuche der im Kaiserthume Oesterreich lebenden Sudslaven*. Vienna, 1873
- Ralston, W R S., Introduction to F. A. von Schiefner's *Tibetan Tales*. *Russian Folk-tales*. London, 1873.
- Songs of the Russian People*. Second Edition London, 1872.
- Ramsay, John, of Ochertyre, *Scotland and Scotsmen in the Eighteenth Century* Edited by Alex. Allardyce Edinburgh and London, 1888
- Ramsay, Sir W M., "A Study of Phrygian Art," in *Journal of Hellenic Studies*, ix (1888), x (1889).
- Historical Geography of Asia Minor*. London, 1890.
- Luke the Physician, and other Studies in the History of Religion*. London, 1908.
- "On the Early Historical Relations between Phrygia and Cappadocia," in *Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society*, N.S., xv. (1883)
- "Phrygia," in *Encyclopaedia Britannica*. Ninth Edition, xviii., 1885
- The Church in the Roman Empire*. London, 1893.
- The Cities and Bishoprics of Phrygia*, vol 1 Oxford, 1895.
- "The Permanence of Religion at Holy Places in the East," in *The Expositor* (November 1906).
- "The Worship of the Virgin Mary at Ephesus," in *The Expositor*, June 1905
- "Unedited inscriptions of Asia Minor," in *Bulletin de Correspondance Hellénique*, vii (1883)
- Ramsay, W M., and Hogarth, D G., in *American Journal of Archaeology*, vi. (1890)
- "Pre-Hellenic Monuments of Cappadocia," in *Recueil de Travaux relatifs à la Philologie et à l'Archéologie Égyptiennes et Assyriennes*, xiv. (1903)
- Ramseyer and Kühne, *Four Years in Ashantee* London, 1875.
- Randolph, C. B., "The Mandragora of the Ancients in Folk-lore and Medicine,"

- in *Proceedings of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences*, No. 12 (January 1905)
- Raoul-Rochette, D., "Mémoire sur les jardins d'Adonis," in *Revue Archéologique*, viii (1851).
- "Sur l'Hercule Assyrien et Phénicien," in *Mémoires de l'Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres*, xvii Deuxième Partie. Paris, 1848.
- Rapp, s.vv. "Attis," "Kybele," in W. H. Roscher's *Lexikon der griechischen und römischen Mythologie*
- Rappard, Th. C., "Het eiland Nias en zijne bewoners," in *Bydragen tot de Taal- Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië*, lxii. (1909)
- Rascher, P., "Die Sulka, ein Beitrag zur Ethnographie Neu-Pommern," in *Archiv für Anthropologie*, xxix (1904).
- Rasmussen, J. L., *Additamenta ad historiam Arabum ante Islamismum*. Copenhagen, 1821.
- Rat, J. N., "The Carib Language," in *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*, xxvii (1898)
- Rattray, R. Sutherland, *Some Folk-lore Stories and Songs in Chinyanja*. London, 1907.
- Raum, J., "Blut und Speichelbünde bei den Wadschagga," in *Archiv für Religionswissenschaft*, x (1907)
- Ravenstein, E. G., *The Russians on the Amur*. London, 1861.
- Ray, S. H. Private communication (ii 209 n.³).
- Read, D. H. Moutray, "Hampshire Folk-lore," in *Folk-lore*, xxii. (1911).
- Reade, Major, in *Punjab Notes and Queries*, ii.
- Reade, W. Winwood, *Savage Africa*. London, 1863.
- Realencyclopädie für protestantische Theologie*. See s.v. Herzog, J. J.
- Reche, Otto, *Der Kaiserin-Augusta-Fluss*. Hamburg, 1913. (*Ergebnisse der Sudsee-Expedition 1908-1910* Herausgegeben von G. Thilenius.)
- Reclus, Elisée, *Nouvelle Géographie Universelle*. Paris, 1876-1894
- Records of the Past*. London, N D
- Recueil de divers voyages faits en Afrique et en l'Amérique, qui n'ont point été encore publiés*. Paris, 1684
- Recueil de Travaux relatifs à la Philologie et à l'Archéologie Égyptiennes et Assyriennes*
- Recueil de voyages au Nord*. Nouvelle Edition. Amsterdam, 1731-1738
- Reed, W. A., *Negrutos of Zambales*. Manila, 1904 (*Department of the Interior, Ethnological Survey Publications*, vol. ii. part 1)
- Rees, W. A. van, *Die Pionniers der Beschaving in Neêrlands Indië*. Arnheim, 1867.
- Rehse, Hermann, *Kisiba, Land und Leute*. Stuttgart, 1910
- Reich, A., und Stegelmann, F., "Bei den Indianern des Urubamba und des Envira," in *Globus*, lxxxiii (1903).
- Reichard, P., *Deutsch-Ostafrika*. Leipsic, 1892.
- "Die Wanjamuesi," in *Zeitschrift der Gesellschaft für Erdkunde zu Berlin*, xxiv (1889).
- Reichel, W., *Über homerische Waffen*. Vienna, 1894
- Reichenbach, J. C., "Étude sur le royaume d'Assinie," in *Bulletin de la Société de Géographie* (Paris), 7ème Série, xi. (1890).
- Reid, A. P., "Religious Belief of the Ojibos or Sautaux Indians," in *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*, iii (1874).
- Reimann, F. A., *Deutsche Volksfeste im neunzehnten Jahrhundert*. Weimar, 1839.
- Rein, J. J., *Japan*. Leipsic, 1881-1886.
- Reina, Paul, "Über die Bewohner der Insel Rook," in *Zeitschrift für allgemeine Erdkunde*, N F, iv. (1858)
- Reinach, Salomon, *Cultes, Mythes, et Religions*. Paris, 1905-1912.
- "Hippolyte," in *Archiv für Religionswissenschaft*, x. (1907).

Reinach, Salomon—*continued*.

"L'Art et la magie," in *L'Anthropologie*, xiv (1903).

"Les Vierges de Sena," in *Revue Celtique*, xviii (1897).

Répertoire de la Statuaire grecque et romaine. Paris, 1897-1910.

Traité d'Épigraphie Grecque. Paris, 1885

Reinach, Th., in *Recueil d'Inscriptions Juridiques Grecques*. Deuxième Série. Paris, 1898

Reinegg, J., *Beschreibung des Kaukasus*. Gotha, Hildesheim, and St. Petersburg, 1796-1797

Reinsberg-Düringsfeld, O. Freiherr von, *Calendrier Belge*. Brussels, 1861-1862.

Das festliche Jahr. Leipsic, 1863.

Fest-Kalender aus Böhmen. Prague, N D, Preface dated 1861.

Hochzeitsbuch. Leipsic, 1871 See s v. Düringsfeld

*Reiskius, Joh., *Untersuchung des Natfeuers*. Frankfort and Leipsic, 1696 (Quoted by J. Grimm, *Deutsche Mythologie* Fourth Edition)

"Relation de la Louisiane," in *Recueil de voyages au Nord*, v Amsterdam, 1734.

"Relation des Natchez," in *Recueil de Voyages au Nord*, ix. Amsterdam, 1737.

Relations des Jésuites, 1626-1672. Canadian reprint. Quebec, 1858

Remy, Jules, *Ka Moolelo Hawaii, Histoire de l'Archipel Hawaïen*. Paris and Leipsic, 1862.

Renan, E., *Histoire du peuple d'Israel*. Paris, 1893.

Marc-Aurèle et la Fin du Monde Antique. Paris, 1882.

Mission de Phénicie. Paris, 1864

quoted by Ch. Vellay, *Le culte et les fêtes d'Adonis-Thammoux, Saint Paul*. Paris, 1869.

Renan, E., et Berthelot, M., *Correspondance*. Paris, 1898.

Renouf, Sir P. Le Page, *Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religion*. Second Edition. London, 1884

"The Priestly Character of the Earliest Egyptian Civilisation," in *Proceedings of the Society of Biblical Archaeology*, xii. (1890).

Rentsch, M., in R. Wuttke's *Sachsische Volkskunde*. Second Edition. Dresden, 1901.

"Report of a Route Survey by Pundit—from Nepal to Lhasa," etc., in *Journal of the Royal Geographical Society*, xxxviii (1868).

Reports of the British Association for the Advancement of Science.

Reports of the Cambridge Anthropological Expedition to Torres Straits. Cambridge, 1904-

Report of the International Polar Expedition to Point Barrow, Alaska. Washington, 1885.

Reports of the Smithsonian Institution. Washington.

Report of the United States National Museum for 1895

Report (Fourth) of the Wellcome Tropical Research Laboratories, Gordon Memorial College, Khartoum.

Reports on the North-Western Tribes of Canada. In *Reports of the British Association for the Advancement of Science*.

Report on the Work of the Horn Scientific Expedition to Central Australia. London and Melbourne, 1896

Report to the Secretary of War of the United States on Indian Affairs. New-haven, 1822.

Respublica sive status regni Poloniae, Lituaniae, Prussiae, Livoniae, etc. Leyden (Elzevir), 1627.

Resurrezione, Numerico Unico del Sabato Santo. Florence, April 1906.

Retford, Mgr., in *Annales de la Propagation de la Foi*, xxviii. (1856).

Revelation of St. John the Divine.

- Reville, J., *La Religion à Rome sous les Stèves* Paris, 1886.
- Revon, Michel, *Le Shintoïsme*. Paris, 1907.
- Revue Archéologique*.
- Revue Biblique Internationale*. Published by the Dominicans of Jerusalem.
- Revue Celtique*.
- Revue Coloniale Internationale*.
- Revue d'Ethnographie*.
- Revue d'Ethnographie et de Sociologie*.
- Revue d'Histoire et de Littérature religieuses*.
- Revue de l'Histoire des Religions*.
- Revue de Philologie*.
- Revue des Études Ethnographiques et Sociologiques*.
- Revue des Études grecques*.
- Revue des Questions Scientifiques*.
- Revue des traditions populaires*.
- Revue Scientifique*.
- Reyes y Florentino, De los, "Die religiösen Anschauungen der Ilocanen (Luzon)," in *Mittheilungen der Kaiserlichen Königl. Geographischen Gesellschaft in Wien*, xxxi. (1888).
- Reynolds, H., "Notes on the Azandé Tribe of the Congo," in *Journal of the African Society*, No. xi. (April 1904)
- Rhamm, K., "Der heidenische Gottesdienst des finnischen Stammes," in *Globus*, lxvii (1895)
- "Der Verkehr der Geschlechter unter den Slaven in seinen gegensätzlichen Erscheinungen," in *Globus*, lxxii. (1902).
- Rheinisches Museum für Philologie*.
- Rhetores Graeci* Ed Chr Walz Stuttgart and Tübingen, 1832-1836
- Rhins, J. L. Dutreuil de, *Mission scientifique dans la Haute Asie 1890-1895: Récit du Voyage* Paris, 1897.
- Rhys, Sir John, "Celtae and Galli," in *Proceedings of the British Academy*, ii. 1905-1906 London, N.D.
- Celtic Folk-lore, Welsh and Manx*. Oxford, 1901.
- Celtic Heathendom* London and Edinburgh, 1888.
- in *Transactions of the Third International Congress for the History of Religion* Oxford, 1908
- "Manx Folk-lore and Superstitions," in *Folk-lore*, ii (1891), iii (1892)
- "Notes on the Coligny Calendar," in *Proceedings of the British Academy*, 1909-1910, vol. iv.
- "The Coligny Calendar," in *Proceedings of the British Academy*, 1909-1910.
- "Welsh Fancies," in *The Nineteenth Century*, xxx. (July-December 1891).
- Ribadeneira, P., *Flos Sanctorum, cioè Vite de' Santi*. Venice, 1763
- Ribbe, C., "Die Aru-Inseln," in *Festschrift des Vereins für Erdkunde zu Dresden* Dresden, 1888.
- Zwei Jahre unter den Kannibalen der Salomo-Inseln* Dresden-Blasewitz, 1903.
- Ricci, S. de, "Le calendrier Celtique de Coligny," in *Revue Celtique*, xxi. (1900).
- "Le calendrier Gaulois de Coligny," in *Revue Celtique*, xix. (1898).
- "Un passage remarquable du calendrier de Coligny," in *Revue Celtique*, xxiv (1903)
- Richard, Jerome, "History of Tonquin," in J. Pinkerton's *Voyages and Travels*, ix. London, 1811.
- Richardson, J., *A Dictionary of Persian, Arabic, and English* New Edition. London, 1829
- Richardson, James, *Travels in the Great Desert of the Sahara*. London, 1848
- Richardson, Rev. J., "Tanala Customs, Superstitions and Beliefs," in *The*

- Antananarivo Annual and Madagascar Magazine, Reprint of the First Four Numbers.* Antananarivo, 1885
- Richardson, R., in *Panjab Notes and Queries*, 1. May 1884.
- Richter, O., *Topographie der Stadt Rom*. Second Edition. Munich, 1902.
- Rickard, Rev R H., quoted by Dr. George Brown, *Melanesians and Polynesians*. London, 1910.
- Ridgeway, Professor W., in *Academy*, 10th May 1884.
Private communications (II. 103 n.³, ix. 353 n.⁴).
in *The Classical Review*, x. (1896).
Paper read at Cambridge in 1911.
"Supplices of Aeschylus," in *Praelections delivered before the Senate of the University of Cambridge*. Cambridge, 1906.
The Early Age of Greece. Cambridge, 1901.
The Origin and Influence of the Thoroughbred Horse. Cambridge, 1905.
"The Origin of Jewellery," in *Report of the British Association for 1903*
The Origin of Tragedy. Cambridge, 1910.
- Ridley, Rev William, in J. D Lang's *Queensland*. London, 1861.
Kamilaroi and other Australian Languages. Second Edition. Sydney, 1875
"Report on Australian Languages and Traditions," in *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*, II. (1873).
- Riedel, J G F., "Alte Gebräuche bei Heirathen, Geburt und Sterbefällen bei dem Toubuluh-Stamm in der Minahasa (Nord Selebes)," in *Internationales Archiv für Ethnographie*, VIII. (1895).
- "De landschappen Holontalo, Limoeto, Bone, Boalemo, en Kattungola, of Andagile," in *Tijdschrift voor Indische Taal- Land- en Volkenkunde*, xix (1869).
- "De Minahasa in 1825," in *Tijdschrift voor Indische Taal- Land- en Volkenkunde*, XVIII (1872).
- De sluik- en kroesharige rassen tusschen Selebes en Papua*. The Hague, 1886
- "De Topantunuasu of oorspronkelijke Volksstammen van Central Selebes," in *Bydragen tot de Taal- Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië*, xxxv (1886).
- "Die Landschaft Dawan oder West-Timor," in *Deutsche geographische Blätter*, x.
- "Galela und Tobeloresen," in *Zeitschrift für Ethnologie*, xvii. (1885).
The Island of Flores. Reprinted from the *Revue Coloniale Internationale*
- Riggs, S R., *Dakota-English Dictionary*. Washington, 1890. (*Contributions to North American Ethnology*, vol. vii)
Dakota Grammar, Texts, and Ethnography. Washington, 1893 (*Contributions to North American Ethnology*, vol. ix)
- Rig-veda*. Uebersetzt von H. Grassmann. Leipsic, 1876-77.
Translated by R. T. H. Griffiths. Benares, 1889-1892.
Kuhn's translation, quoted by J V. Gihmann, *Aberglauben und Gebräuche aus Bohmen und Mahren*. Prague and Leipsic, 1864.
- Rink, Henry, *Tales and Traditions of the Eskimo*. Translated from the Danish. Edinburgh and London, 1875
- "Riots and Unrest in the Punjab, from a Correspondent," in *The Times Weekly Edition*, May 24, 1907
- Ris, H., "De onderafdeeling klein Mandailing Oeloe en Pahantan en hare Bevolking met uitzondering van de Oeloes," in *Bydragen tot de Taal- Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië*, xlv (1896).
- Risley, (Sir) H H., *The Tribes and Castes of Bengal Ethnographic Glossary*. Calcutta, 1891-1892.
- Rites and Laws of the Yncas*. Translated and edited by (Sir) Clements R. Markham. Hakluyt Society, London, 1873.

- Ritter, C., *Vergleichende Erdkunde von Arabien* Berlin, 1847
- Ritter, H., et Preller, L., *Historia Philosophiae Graecae et Latinae ex fontium locis contexta* Editio Quinta Gothae, 1875
- Rivers, Dr W. H. R., *The Todas* London, 1906
- "Totemism in Polynesia and Melanesia," in *Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute*, xxxix (1909)
- Rivet, Dr., "Le Christianisme et les Indiens de la République de l'Équateur," in *L'Anthropologie*, xvii (1906).
- Rivière, J., *Contes populaires de la Kabylie du Djurdjura*. Paris, 1882
- Rizzolati, Mgr., in *Annales de la Propagation de la Foi*, xvi. (1844)
- Robert, C., in *Hermes*, xxi (1886)
- Roberts, E. S., and Gardner, E. A., *An Introduction to Greek Epigraphy*. Cambridge, 1887-1905
- Robertson, Sir George Scott, *The Kafirs of the Hindu Kush* London, 1896.
- Robertson, Rev. James, in Sir John Sinclair's *Statistical Account of Scotland*, xi. [Robinson, Alfred], *Life in California* New York, 1846.
- Robinson, C. H., *Hausaland* London, 1896.
- Robinson, Edward, *Biblical Researches in Palestine*. Third Edition. London, 1867.
- Robinson, W., *Descriptive Account of Assam* London and Calcutta, 1841.
- Robinson, Captain W. C. Private communication (iv. 139 n.¹)
- Rocheport, De, *Histoire naturelle et morale des îles Antilles de l'Amérique*. Seconde Edition Rotterdam, 1665
- Rochholz, C. L., *Deutscher Glaube und Brauch* Berlin, 1867
- **Schweizersagen aus dem Aargau*, referred to by A. Kuhn, *Die Herabkunft des Feuers und des Göttertranks* Second Edition. Gutersloh, 1886.
- Rochon, Abbé, *Voyage to Madagascar and the East Indies*. Translated from the French London, 1792.
- Rockhill, W. Woodville, "Notes on some of the Laws, Customs, and Superstitions of Korea," in *The American Anthropologist*, iv. Washington, 1891.
- The Land of the Lamas* London, 1891.
- "Tibet, a Geographical, Ethnographical, and Historical Sketch, derived from Chinese Sources," in *Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society for 1891*. London, 1891
- Roehl, H., *Inscriptiones Graecae antiquissimae* Berlin, 1882
- Roepstorff, F. A. de, "Ein Geisterboot der Nicobaresen," in *Verhandlungen der Berliner Gesellschaft für Anthropologie, Ethnologie und Urgeschichte* (1881).
- "Tiomberombi, a Nicobar Tale," in *Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal*, liii. (1884)
- Roest, J. L. D. van der, "Uit het leven der Bevolking van Windessi," in *Tydschrift voor Indische Taal- Land- en Volkenkunde*, xl (1898)
- Roger, M. le Baron, "Notice sur le Gouvernement, les Mœurs, et les Superstitions des Nègres du pays de Walo," in *Bulletin de la Société de Géographie*, viii Paris, 1827.
- Rogers, Ch., *Social Life in Scotland*. Edinburgh, 1884-1886
- Rogers, R. W., *Cuneiform Parallels to the Old Testament*. Oxford, N.D. Preface dated 1911
- Rohde, Erwin, *Psyche*. Third Edition. Tübingen and Leipsic, 1903
- "Unedirte Luciansscholien, die attischen Thesmophorien und Haloen betreffend," in *Rheinisches Museum*, N.F., xxv (1870).
- Rohlf, G., "Reise durch Nord-Afrika," in *Petermanns Mittheilungen, Ergänzungsheft*, No 25. Gotha, 1868
- Rolland, Eugène, *Faune populaire de la France* Paris, 1877-1883.
- Romer, Dr. R., "Bijdrage tot de Geneeskunst der Karo-Batak's," in *Tydschrift voor Indische Taal- Land- en Volkenkunde*, 1 (1908).

- Romilly, H. H., *From my Verandah in New Guinea*. London, 1889.
 "The Islands of the New Britain Group," in *Proceedings of the Royal Geographical Society*, N.S., ix. (1887).
- Romilly, H. H., and Brown, Rev. George, in *Proceedings of the Royal Geographical Society*, N.S., ix. (1887)
- Roos, S., "Bydrage tot de Kennis van Taal, Land en Volk op het Eiland Soemba," in *Verhandelingen van het Bataviaasch Genootschap van Kunsten en Wetenschappen*, xxxvi. (1872).
- Rosa, P., in *Monumenti ed Annali pubblicati dall' Instituto di Corrispondenza Archeologica nel 1856*
- Roscher, W. H., *Apollon und Mars*. Leipsic, 1873.
Ausführliches Lexikon der griechischen und römischen Mythologie. Leipsic, 1884—
 "Die enneadischen und hebdomadischen Fristen und Wochen der ältesten Griechen," in *Abhandlungen der philologisch-historischen Klasse der Königlich Sächsischen Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften*, xxi. No. 4 (1903).
 "Die Legende vom Tode des grossen Pan," in *Fleckeisen's Jahrbücher für klassische Philologie*, xxxviii. (1892).
Juno und Hera. Leipsic, 1875
Nachträge zu meiner Schrift über Selene. Leipsic, 1895.
Über Selene und Verwandtes. Leipsic, 1890.
- Roscoe, Rev. John, "Kibuka, the War God of the Baganda," in *Man*, vii. (1907)
 "Notes on the Manners and Customs of the Baganda," in *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*, xxxi. (1901).
 "Further Notes on the Manners and Customs of the Baganda," in *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*, xxxii. (1902).
 "Notes on the Bageshu," in *Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute*, xxxix. (1909).
The Baganda. London, 1911.
 "The Bahima, a Cow Tribe of Enkole in the Uganda Protectorate," in *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*, xxxvii. (1907).
 Also in many private communications to the Author.
- Roscoe, William, *Life and Pontificate of Leo the Tenth*. Third Edition. London, 1827.
- Rose, Cowper, *Four Years in Southern Africa*. London, 1829.
- Rose, H. A., in *Folk-lore*, xiii. (1902).
 "Hindu Birth Observances in the Punjab," in *Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute*, xxxvii. (1907).
 "Note on Female Tattooing in the Panjāb," in *Indian Antiquary*, xxxi. (1902)
Report, in Census of India, 1901, vol. xvii. Punjab, Part I. Simla, 1902
- Rose, H. A. [J. A.], "Unlucky and Lucky Children, and some Birth Superstitions," in *Indian Antiquary*, xxxi. (1902)
- Rosenberg, H. von, *Der Malayische Archipel*. Leipsic, 1878.
- Ross, Alexander, *Adventures of the First Settlers on the Oregon or Columbia River*. London, 1849
- Ross, L., "Inchriften von Cypern," in *Rheinisches Museum*, N.F. vii. (1850).
Reisen nach Kos, Halikarnassos, Rhodes und der Insel Cypern. Halle, 1852.
Wanderungen in Griechenland. Halle, 1851.
- Roszbach, O., in *Verhandlungen der vierzigsten Versammlung deutscher Philologen und Schulmänner in Göttingen*. Leipsic, 1890.
- Rostowski, S., quoted by A. Brückner, *Archiv für slavische Philologie*, ix. (1886).
- Roth, H. Ling, *Great Benin*. Halifax, England, 1903.
 "Low's Natives of Borneo," in *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*, xxi. (1892), xxii. (1893).

- Roth, H. Ling—*continued*.
The Aborigines of Tasmania. London, 1890.
The Natives of Sarawak and British North Borneo. London, 1896.
- Roth, Walter E., *Ethnological Studies among the North-West-Central Queensland Aborigines*. Brisbane and London, 1897
North Queensland Ethnography, Bulletin No. 5, Superstition, Magic, and Medicine. Brisbane, 1903
- Rouffaer, G. P., "Matjan Gadoengan," in *Bydragen tot de Taal- Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië*, I. (1899).
- Rouse, Denham, in *Folk-lore*, vii. (1889).
- Rouse, W. H. D., "Folk-lore from the Southern Sporades," in *Folk-lore*, x. (1899)
Greek Votive Offerings. Cambridge, 1902.
 "May-Day in Cheltenham," in *Folk-lore*, iv. (1893).
 "Notes from Synia," in *Folk-lore*, vi. (1895)
 Private communications to the Author (L. 15 n.³, vii. 208 n.¹).
- Routledge, W. Scoresby, and Routledge, Katherine, *With a Prehistoric People, the Akikuyu of British East Africa*. London, 1910.
- *Roux, M. E., *Aux sources de l'Irraouaddi, d'Hanoï à Calcutta par terre*, Troisième partie, quoted in *Le Tour du Monde*, III Paris, 1897.
- Rowley, Rev. Henry, *Twenty Years in Central Africa*. London, N.D.
Royal Geographical Society, Supplementary Papers
- Rubensohn, O., *Die Mysterienheiligtümer in Eleusis und Samothrake*. Berlin, 1892.
- Rubruquis, William de, "Travels into Tartary and China," in J. Pinkerton's *Voyages and Travels*, vol. vii.
- "Rudhirādhyāyā, The, or Sanguinary Chapter" Translated from the *Calica Purāṇ* by W. C. Blaquiére, in *Asiatick Researches*, v. London, 1807.
- Runge, H., "Volksglaube in der Schweiz," in *Zeitschrift für deutsche Mythologie und Sittenkunde*, iv. (1859).
- Russeger, J., *Reisen in Europa, Asien, und Afrika*. Stuttgart, 1844
- Russell, F., "The Pima Indians," in *Twenty-Sixth Annual Report of the Bureau of American Ethnology*. Washington, 1908.
- Russell, R. V., *Report, in Census of India, 1901*, vol. xiii. *Central Provinces*, Part I. Nagpur, 1902.
- Russwurm, C., "Aberglaube aus Russland," in *Zeitschrift für deutsche Mythologie und Sittenkunde*, iv. (1859).
- Rutherford, E., *Radio-active Substances and their Radiations*. Cambridge, 1913
- Ruys, Th. H., "Bezoek an den Kannibalenstam van Noord Nieuw-Guinea," in *Tijdschrift van het Koninklijk Nederlandsch Aardrykskundig Genootschap*, Tweede Serie, xxiii (1906)
- Sabir, C. de, "Quelques notes sur les Manègres," in *Bulletin de la Société de Géographie* (Paris), 5ème Série, I (1861).
- Sacred Books of China*. Translated by James Legge. Part iii. *The Li-Ki*. (*Sacred Books of the East*, vol. xxvii. Oxford, 1885.)
- Sacred Books of the East, The*. Edited by F. Max Müller. Oxford, 1879-1910.
- **Saga-Book*, of the Viking Club, London.
- Sagas from the Far East, or Kalmouk and Mongolian Traditionary Tales*. London, 1873
- Sagard, F. Gabriel, *Le Grand Voyage du pays des Hurons*. Nouvelle Édition. Librairie Tross, Paris, 1865
- Sahagun, Bernardino de, *Histoire générale des choses de la Nouvelle-Espagne*. Traduite par D. Jourdanet et R. Siméon. Paris, 1880.

Sahagun, Bernardino de—*continued*

- Aztec text of Book II, translated by Professor E. Seler, "Altmexicanische Studien, II," in *Veröffentlichungen aus dem Königl. Museum für Völkerkunde*, vi. 2/4 Heft. Berlin, 1899.
- St. Ambrose, *Sermones*, in Migne's *Patrologia Latina*, xvii
- St. Clair, Henry R., quoted by Andrew Lang, *Modern Mythology*
- [S. Clemens Romanus], *Recognitiones*. Ed. E. G. Gersdorf. Also in Migne's *Patrologia Graeca*, i.
- St. Cricq, De, "Voyage du Pérou au Brésil par les fleuves Ucayali et Amazone, Indiens Conibos," in *Bulletin de la Société de Géographie* (Paris), 4ème Série, vi (1853).
- St. James, The Epistle of.
- St. John, The Gospel of.
- St. John, Bayle, *Travels of an Arab Merchant in Soudan*. Abridged from the French. London, 1854
- St. John, H. C., *Notes and Sketches from the Wild Coasts of Nipon*. Edinburgh, 1880.
- "The Ainos," in *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*, ii (1873).
- St. John, R. F. St. Andrew, "A Short Account of the Hill Tribes of North Aracan," in *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*, ii (1873)
- St. John, Spenser, *Life in the Forests of the Far East*. Second Edition. London, 1863.
- St. Luke, The Gospel of.
- St. Mark, The Gospel of.
- S. Martinus Dumiensis, Bishop of Braga, *De Pascha*, in Migne's *Patrologia Latina*, lxxii
- St. Matthew, The Gospel of.
- S. Sophronius, "SS. Cyri et Joannis Miracula," in Migne's *Patrologia Graeca*, lxxxvii Pars Tertia
- Saintyves, P., "Le Renouveau du Feu Sacré," in *Revue des Traditions Populaires*, xxvii. (1912)
- Salle, Laisnel de la, *Croyances et légendes du centre de la France*. Paris, 1875.
- Sallustius philosophus, "De diis et mundo," in *Fragmenta Philosophorum Graecorum* Ed. F. G. A. Mullach
- Salvado, R., *Mémoires historiques sur l'Australie*. Paris, 1854.
- Samter, E., *Familienfeste der Griechen und Römer*. Berlin, 1901.
- Samuel, The first Book of.
- Samuel, The second Book of.
- San Marte (A. Schulz), *Die Arthur-Sage*. Quedlinburg and Leipsic, 1842.
- Sandberg, G., *Tibet and the Tibetans*. London, 1906
- Sanderval, Olivier de, *De l'Atlantique au Niger par la Foutah-Djallon*. Paris, 1883
- Sangermano, Father, *Description of the Burmese Empire*. Reprinted at Rangoon, 1885.
- Sapper, Dr. C., "Beiträge zur Ethnographie des südlichen Mittelamerika," in *Petermanns Mitteilungen*, xlvii. (1901).
- "Die Gebrauche und religiösen Anschauungen der Kekchi-Indianer," in *Internationales Archiv für Ethnographie*, viii. (1895).
- "Ein Besuch bei den Guatusos in Costa Rica," in *Globus*, lxxvi. (1899)
- "Mittelamerikanische Caraiben," in *Internationales Archiv für Ethnographie*, x (1897).
- Sartori, P., "Glockensagen und Glockenaberglaube," in *Zeitschrift des Vereins für Volkskunde*, vii (1897).
- "Über das Bauopfer," in *Zeitschrift für Ethnologie*, xxx. (1898)
- Satapatha-Brähmana, *The* Translated by Julius Eggeling. Oxford, 1882-1900. (*Sacred Books of the East*, vols. xii., xxvi., xli., xlii., xliii., xliv.)
- Sauvé, L. F., *Le Folk-lore des Hautes-Vosges*. Paris, 1889.

- Sawyer, F. E., "S. Swithin and Rain-makers," in *The Folk-lore Journal*, i. (1883)
- Saxo Grammaticus, *Historia Danica*. Ed. P. E. Müller. Copenhagen, 1839-1858.
- Saxo Grammaticus, The First Nine Books of the Danish History of*. Translated by O. Elton. London, 1894
- Sayce, Professor A. H., *Lectures on the Religion of the Ancient Babylonians*. London and Edinburgh, 1887.
- The Hittites*. Third Edition. London, 1903.
- "The Hittite Inscriptions," in *Recueil de Travaux relatifs à la Philologie et à l'Archéologie Égyptiennes et Assyriennes*, xiv. (1893).
- in W. Wright's *Empire of the Hittites*. Second Edition. London, 1886.
- Schabelski, A., "Voyage aux colonies russes de l'Amérique," in *Bulletin de la Société de Géographie* (Paris), 2ème Série, iv. (1835)
- Schadee, M. C., "Bydrage tot de kennis van den godsdienst der Dajaks van Landak en Tajan," in *Bydragen tot de Taal- Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië*, lvi (1904).
- "Het familieleven en familierecht der Dajaks van Landak en Tajan," in *Bydragen tot de Taal- Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië*, lxiii (1910)
- Schadenberg, A., "Beiträge zur Kenntniss der im Innern Nordluzons lebenden Stämme," in *Verhandlungen der Berliner Gesellschaft für Anthropologie, Ethnologie und Urgeschichte* (1888), bound with *Zeitschrift für Ethnologie*, xx (1888); and in *Verhandlungen der Berliner Gesellschaft für Anthropologie, Ethnologie und Urgeschichte* (1889), bound with *Zeitschrift für Ethnologie*, xxi. (1889).
- "Die Bewohner von Süd-Mindanao und der Insel Samal," in *Zeitschrift für Ethnologie*, xvii. (1885).
- Schafer, H., *Die Mysterien des Osiris in Abydos*. Leipsic, 1904.
- Schandern, L., in *Bavaria, Landes- und Volkskunde des Königreichs Bayern* Munich, 1860-1867.
- Schanz, M., *Geschichte der römischen Literatur*. Second Edition. Munich, 1898
- Scheffer, J., *Lapponia*. Frankfort, 1673.
- Upsalia*. Upsala, 1666
- Schell, O., "Einige Bemerkungen über den Mond im heutigen Glauben des bergischen Volkes," in *Am Urquell*, v (1894).
- Schellong, O., "Das Barlum-fest der Gegend Finsch-hafens," in *Internationales Archiv für Ethnographie*, ii (1889).
- "Über Familienleben und Gebrauche der Papuas der Umgebung von Finschhafen," in *Zeitschrift für Ethnologie*, xxi. (1889).
- Scherzer, K., "Die Indianer von Santa Catalina Istlávacana (Frauenfuss), ein Beitrag zur Culturgeschichte der Urbewohner Central-Amerikas," in *Sitzungsberichte der philosophischen-historischen Classe der kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften*, xviii Vienna, 1856
- Scheube, B., "Der Baerencultus und die Baerenfeste der Ainos," in *Mittheilungen der Deutschen Gesellschaft bei Süd und Süd-Ostasiens*, Heft xxii Yokohama.
- Die Ainos*. Reprinted from *Mittheilungen der Deutschen Gesellschaft bei Süd und Süd-Ostasiens*. Yokohama.
- Schickard, quoted by Lagarde, "Purim," in *Abhandlungen der Königl. Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften zu Göttingen*, xxxiv. (1887).
- Schiefner, Anton, *Awarische Texte*. St. Petersburg, 1873
- Heldensagen der Minussinschen Tataren*. St. Petersburg, 1859.
- Schiefner, F. Anton von, *Tibetan Tales*. Done into English from the German, with an introduction by W. R. S. Ralston. London, 1882.

- Schinz, H., *Deutsch-Südwest-Afrika*. Oldenburg and Leipsic, N.D., preface dated 1891.
- Schlegel, G., "La fête de fouler le feu célébrée en Chine et par les Chinois à Java," in *Internationales Archiv für Ethnographie*, ix. (1896).
- Uranographie Chinoise*. The Hague and Leyden, 1875.
- Schleicher, August, *Litauische Marchen, Sprichwörter, Rätsel und Lieder*. Weimar, 1857.
- "Lituanica," in *Sitzungsberichte der philosophischen-historischen Classe der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften*, xi. Vienna, 1853, published 1854.
- Volkstümliches aus Sonnenberg*. Weimar, 1858.
- Schleiden, M. J., *Das Salz*. Leipsic, 1875.
- Schlich, Dr. W., *Manual of Forestry*, vol. iv *Forest Protection*, by W. R. Fisher, M.A. Second Edition. London, 1907.
- Schlomann, "Die Malepa in Transvaal," in *Verhandlungen der Berliner Gesellschaft für Anthropologie, Ethnologie und Urgeschichte* (1894).
- Schloss, Francis S., in letter to the Author (vi 136 n.⁴).
- Schlossar, A., "Volksmeinung und Volksaberglaube aus der Deutschen Steiermark," in *Germania*, N R., xxiv. (1891).
- Schmeltz, J. D. E., "Das Pflugfest in China," in *Internationales Archiv für Ethnographie*, xi. (1898).
- Das Schwirrholz*. Hamburg, 1896.
- Schmid, Von, "Het Kakihsch Verbond op het eiland Ceram," in *Tijdschrift voor Nederlands Indië*, deel ii Batavia, 1843.
- Schmidt, A., *Handbuch der griechischen Chronologie*. Jena, 1888.
- Schmidt, Bernhard, *Das Volksleben der Neugriechen*. Leipsic, 1871.
- Griechische Marchen, Sagen und Volkslieder*. Leipsic, 1877.
- Schmidt, George, Moravian Missionary in 1737, quoted by Theophilus Hahn, in *Tsun-goan, the Supreme Being of the Khoi-Khoi*. London, 1881.
- Schmidt, K., *Jus primæ noctis*. Freiburg im Breisgau, 1881.
- Schmidt, P. W., "Ethnographisches von Berlinhafen, Deutsch-Neu-Guinea," in *Mittheilungen der Anthropologischen Gesellschaft in Wien*, xxx. (1899).
- Schmidt, Van, "Aanteekeningen nopens de zeden, gewoonten en gebruiken, benevens de vooroordeelen en bijgelovigheden der bevolking van de eilanden Saparoea, Haroekoe, Noessa Laut, en van een gedeelte van de zuidkust van Ceram," in *Tijdschrift voor Nederlands Indië*. Batavia, 1843.
- Schmidt, W., *Das Jahr und seine Tage in Meinung und Brauch der Romanen Siebenbürgens*. Hermannstadt, 1866.
- Schmiedel, Professor P., in notes sent to Dr J. S. Black (iv. 261 n.¹).
- Schmitz, J. H., *Sitten und Sagen, Lieder, Sprichwörter und Rätsel des Eisler Volkes*. Trèves, 1856-1858.
- *Schneider, Zacharias, *Leipziger Chronik*, cited by K. Schwenk, *Die Mythologie der Slaven*, and by Fr. Kauffmann, *Balder*.
- Schneller, Christian, *Marchen und Sagen aus Walschtirol*. Innsbruck, 1867.
- Scholía Græca in Aristophanem*. Ed Fr. Dübner. Paris (Didot), 1877.
- Scholía in Caesaris Germanici Aratea*. Ed Fr. Eyssenhardt, in his edition of Martianus Capella. Leipsic, 1866.
- Scholía in Lucianum*. Ed. H. Rabe. Leipsic, 1906.
- Scholía in Euripidem*. Ed. Edvardus Schwartz. Berlin, 1887-1891.
- Scholía in Homeri Iliadem*. Ex recensione Immanuelis Bekkeri. Berlin, 1825.
- Scholía in Pindarum*. Ed. Aug. Boeckh. Leipsic, 1819.
- Scholía in Sophoclis Tragedias vetera*. Ed. P. N. Papageorgius. Leipsic, 1888.
- Scholía in Theocritum, Nicandrum et Oppianum*. Ed. Fr. Dübner et U. Cats Bussemaker. Paris (Didot), 1849.

Scholast on—

Apollonius Rhodius, *Argonautica*. Ed. Aug. Wellauer.

Aristides Ed G. Dindorf.

Panathenaeus

Aristophanes, *Acharnenses*.

Birds.

Clouds.

Ecclesiastusas.

Frogs

Knights.

Peace.

Plutus.

Thesmophoriazusae.

Callimachus (*Callimachea*, vol i. Editit O. Schneider. Leipsic, 1870-1873)

Clement of Alexandria, quoted by Chr. Aug. Lobeck, *Aglaophamus*. Königsberg, 1829.

Demosthenes

Euripides, *Hippolytus*.

Medea

Orestes.

Phoenissae.

Hesiod, *Works and Days*. Ed E. Vollbehr. Kiel, 1844.

Homer, *Iliad*

Lucian, *Dialogi Meretricii*.

Jupiter Tragoedus.

Nicander, *Alexipharmaca*.

Theriaca

Dppianus, *Halcutica*.

Ovid, *Ibis*.

Persius, *Satires*. Ed. O. Jahn.

Pindar, *Isthmia*.

Olympia.

Pythia.

Plato, *Gorgias*.

Republic.

Theaetetus.

Sophocles, *Antigone*.

Oedipus Coloneus.

Theocritus.

Thucydides. Ed. Didot.

*Scholiastes Veronensis, on Virgil.

Schomann, G. F., *Griechische Alterthümer*. Fourth Edition. Berlin, 1897-1902.

Schomburgk, Sir R., *Reisen in Britisch-Guana* Leipsic, 1847-1848.

in *Verhandlungen der Berliner Gesellschaft für Anthropologie, Ethnologie und Urgeschichte*, 1879.

Schon, J. F., and Crowther, S., *Journals*. London, 1848

*Schonwerth, F., *Aus der Oberpfalz*, cited by Adalbert Kuhn, in *Mythologische Studien*. Gütersloh, 1912.

Schoolcraft, Henry R., *Indian Tribes of the United States*. Philadelphia, 1853-1856.

Notes on the Iroquois. Albany, 1847.

Ondota, or Characteristics of the Red Race of America. New York and London, 1845

The American Indians, their History, Condition, and Prospects. Buffalo, 1851.

- Schott, "Ueber die Sage von Geser-Chan," in *Abhandlungen der Königl. Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin* (1851)
- Schott, Arthur und Albert, *Walachische Maehrchen*. Stuttgart and Tübingen, 1845.
- Schrader, E., *Die Keilschriften und das Alte Testament* Dritte Auflage, neu bearbeitet von H. Zimmern und H. Winckler. Berlin, 1902
- Schrader, Otto, s. v. "Aryan Religion," in Dr. J. Hastings's *Encyclopaedia of Religion and Ethics*, II. Edinburgh, 1909.
- Reallexikon der indogermanischen Altertumskunde*. Strasburg, 1901
- Sprachvergleichung und Urgeschichte*. Second Edition. Jena, 1890.
- Third Edition. Jena, 1905-1907
- Schreiber, Th., *Apollon Pythoktonos*. Leipsic, 1879
- Schrenck, L. von, *Reisen und Forschungen im Amur-Lande*, vol. III. Part I. *Die Völker des Amur-Landes*. St. Petersburg, 1891.
- Schroeder, L. v., *Die Hochzeitsbräute der Esten*. Berlin, 1888.
- "Lihgo (Refrain der lettischen Sonnwendlieder)," in *Mittheilungen der Anthropologischen Gesellschaft in Wien*, XXXII. (1902).
- Schuchhardt, C., *Schliemann's Ausgrabungen*. Second Edition. Leipsic, 1891
- Schudt, J. J., *Jüdische Merkwürdigkeiten*. Frankfurt and Leipsic, 1714.
- Schulenburg, Wilibald von, "Volkskundliche Mittheilungen aus der Mark," in *Verhandlungen der Berliner Gesellschaft für Anthropologie, Ethnologie und Urgeschichte* (1896).
- Wendische Volkssagen und Gebräuche aus dem Spreewald*. Leipsic, 1880.
- Wendisches Volksthum*. Berlin, 1882.
- Schuller, J. K., *Das Tödaustragen und der Muorlef, ein Beitrag zur Kunde sächsischer Sitte und Sage in Siebenburgen*. Hermannstadt, 1861.
- Schulze, "Ueber Ceram und seine Bewohner," in *Verhandlungen der Berliner Gesellschaft für Anthropologie, Ethnologie, und Urgeschichte* (1877).
- Schürmann, C. W., "The Aboriginal Tribes of Port Lincoln," in *Native Tribes of South Australia*. Adelaide, 1879.
- Schurtz, H., *Altersklassen und Männerbünde*. Berlin, 1902.
- Schuyler, E., *Turkistan*. London, 1876
- Schwally, Fr., *Semitische Kriegeraltertümer*. Leipsic, 1901.
- Schwaner, C. A. L. M., *Borneo, Beschrijving van het stroomgebied van den Barito*. Amsterdam, 1853-1854.
- Schwarz, B., *Kamerun*. Leipsic, 1886
- Schwartz, F. L. W., *Der Ursprung der Mythologie*. Berlin, 1860.
- Schwegler, A., *Römische Geschichte*. Tübingen, 1853-1858.
- Schweinfurth, G., *The Heart of Africa*. Third Edition. London, 1878.
- Schweizerisches Archiv für Volkskunde*.
- Scotsman, The*.
- Scott, Rev. David Clement, *A Cyclopaedic Dictionary of the Mang'anja Language spoken in British Central Africa*. Edinburgh, 1892.
- Scott, (Sir) J. G., and Hardiman, J. P., *Gazetteer of Upper Burma and the Shan States*. Rangoon, 1900-1901
- Scott, Sir Walter, *Journal*. First Edition. Edinburgh, 1890.
- Letters on Demonology and Witchcraft*. London, 1884.
- Feveril of the Peak*.
- The Pirate*.
- Scriptores Rei Rusticae Veteres Latini*. Ed. J. G. Schneider. Leipsic, 1794-1796.
- Scriptores rerum Livonicarum*. Riga and Leipsic, 1848
- Scriptores rerum mirabilium Graeci*. Ed. A. Westermann. Brunswick, 1839
- Scriptores rerum mythicarum Latini tres Romae nuper reperti* (commonly referred to as *Mythographi Vaticani*). Ed. G. H. Bode. Cellis, 1834.

- Scriviner, G., in E. M. Curr's *The Australian Race*.
- Seymnus Chius, *Orbis descriptio*, in *Geographi Graeci Minores*, ed. C. Muller, vol. 1.
- Sébillot, Paul, *Contes populaires de la Haute-Bretagne*. Paris, 1885.
- Coutumes populaires de la Haute-Bretagne*. Paris, 1886
- "La Fête des Rois," in *Revue des Traditions populaires*, III. (1888).
- Le Folk-lore de France*. Paris, 1904-1907.
- Légendes, Croyances et Superstitions de la Mer*. Paris, 1886
- Traditions et superstitions de la Haute-Bretagne*. Paris, 1882
- Secheho, J., "The Twelve Lunar Months among the Basuto," in *Anthropos*, IV. (1909).
- Seeman, B., *Viti, an Account of a Government Mission to the Vitiian or Fijian Islands in the Years 1860-1862*. Cambridge, 1862
- *Ségonzac, De, *Voyage au Maroc*, quoted by E. Douffé, *Magie et Religion dans l'Afrique du Nord*.
- Seidel, H., "Der Yew'e Dienst im Togolande," in *Zeitschrift für afrikanische und ozeanische Sprachen*, III. (1897)
- "Ethnographisches aus Nordost Kamerun," in *Globus*, LXIX. (1896).
- "Krankheit, Tod, und Begräbnis bei den Togonegern," in *Globus*, LXXII. (1897).
- Seidlitz, N. von, "Die Abchasen," in *Globus*, LXVI. (1894).
- Seidlitz, R. von, "Der Selbstmord bei den Tschuktschen," in *Globus*, LIX. (1891)
- Seifart, K., *Sagen, Marchen, Schwanke und Gebräuche aus Stadt und Stift Hildesheim*. Zweite Auflage. Hildesheim, 1889
- **Sei-I Kwai Medical Journal*. See s.v. Hall, Dr C H. H
- Seland or Seeland, Dr., abstract of a Russian work on the Gilyaks by, in *Archiv für Anthropologie*, XXVI. (1900).
- Selden, J., *De dis Syris*. Leipsic, 1668.
- Seler, Professor Eduard, "Altmexicanische Studien," in *Veröffentlichungen aus dem Königl. Museum für Völkerkunde*. Berlin, 1890, 1899
- "The Mexican Chronology," in *Bureau of American Ethnology, Bulletin No. 28*. Washington, 1904.
- Seleucus, quoted by Athenaeus, IV. 42.
- Seligmann, Dr. C. G., "Ancient Egyptian Beliefs in Modern Egypt," in *Essays and Studies presented to William Ridgeway*. Cambridge, 1913
- s.v. "Dinka," in *Encyclopaedia of Religion and Ethics*, vol. IV. Edited by J. Hastings, D D. Edinburgh, 1911
- in *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*, XXIX (1899)
- in letters and manuscripts sent to the Author (IV. 17 n.³, 21 n.¹, 22 n.¹, 23 n.¹, 30 nn.¹ and ², VI. 161 n.²)
- in *Reports of the Cambridge Anthropological Expedition to Torres Straits*, V. Cambridge, 1904.
- The Cult of Nyakang and the Divine Kings of the Shilluk*. Khartoum, 1911 Reprinted from the *Fourth Report of the Wellcome Tropical Research Laboratories, Gordon Memorial College, Khartoum*
- "The Medicine, Surgery, and Midwifery of the Sinaungolo," in *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*, XXXII. (1902)
- The Melanesians of British New Guinea*. Cambridge, 1910.
- Seligmann, C. G., and Murray, Margaret A., "Note upon an Early Egyptian Standard," in *Man*, XI (1911)
- Sellin, Dr. E., "Tell Ta'annek," in *Denkschriften der kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften, Philosophisch-historische Klasse*, I. Vienna, 1904.
- Semper, C., *Die Philippinen und ihre Bewohner*. Würzburg, 1869.
- Semper, K., *Die Palau-Inseln im Stillen Ocean*. Leipsic, 1873.
- Seneca, *Opera*. Ed. Fr. Haase. Leipsic, 1877-1881.
- Tragediae*. Ed. J. C. Schroder. Delft, 1728.

Seneca—continued.

Agamemnon.

De Ira

Epistulae.

Hippolytus.

Naturales Quaestiones.

quoted by Augustine, *De civitate Dei*.

Senft, A., "Die Rechtssitten der Jap-Eingeborenen," in *Globus*, xci. (1907)

"Ethnographische Beiträge über die Karolineninsel Yap," in *Petermanns Mitteilungen*, xlix (1903).

Sepp, Professor Dr., *Alt-bayerischer Sagenschatz*. Munich, 1876.

Die Religion der alten Deutschen. Munich, 1890.

Servant, Father, "Notice sur la Nouvelle Zélande," in *Annales de la Propagation de la Foi*, xv. (1843).

Servius, *Commentarii in Virgilium*. Ed. H. A. Lion. Gottingen, 1826.

Ed. G. Thilo and H. Hagen. Leipsic, 1881.

Sessions, F., "Some Syrian Folklore Notes," in *Folk-lore*, ix. (1898).

Sextus Empiricus. Ed. Im Bekker. Berlin, 1842

Shakespeare, Lieut.-Colonel J., "The Kuki-Lushai Clans," in *Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute*, xxxix. (1909).

The Lushai Kuki Clans. London, 1912.

Shakespeare, *Henry V.*

Macbeth.

"Shamanism in Siberia and European Russia," in *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*, xxiv. (1895).

Shaw, Barnabas, *Memorials of South Africa*. London, 1840.

Shaw, G. A., "The Betsileo," in *The Antananarivo Annual and Madagascar Magazine*. Reprint of the First Four Numbers. Antananarivo, 1885.

Shaw, Rev Mr., quoted by Thomas Pennant in his "Tour in Scotland, 1769," printed in J. Pinkerton's *Voyages and Travels*, iii. London, 1909.

Shaw, Thomas, "On the Inhabitants of the Hills near Rajamahall," in *Asiatic Researches*, vol. iv. London, 1807.

Sheane, J. H. West, "Wemba Warpaths," in *Journal of the African Society*, No. xli. (October 1911).

Shelford, R., "Two Medicine-Baskets from Sarawak," in *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*, xxxiii. (1903).

*Sherring, M. A., *Hindu Tribes and Castes*, cited by H. A. Rose, in *Indian Antiquary*, xxxi (1902)

Shetland News, February 1st, 1913.

Shooter, Rev Joseph, *The Kafirs of Natal and the Zulu Country*. London, 1857.

Shortland, Edward, *Maori Religion and Mythology*. London, 1882.

The Southern Districts of New Zealand. London, 1851

Traditions and Superstitions of the New Zealanders. Second Edition. London, 1856

Shortt, J., "The Bayadère or Dancing-girls of Southern India," in *Memoirs of the Anthropological Society of London*, iii. (1867-1869).

Sibree, Rev J., "Curiosities of Words connected with Royalty and Chieftainship," *Antananarivo Annual and Madagascar Magazine*, No. xi. (1887)

"Divination among the Malagasy," in *Folk-lore*, iii. (1892).

in *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*, xxi. (1892).

Madagascar and its People. London, [1870].

"Remarkable Ceremonial at the Decease and Burial of a Betsileo Prince," in *Antananarivo Annual*, No. xxii. (1898), quoted by A. van Gennep, *Tabou et totémisme à Madagascar*.

The Great African Island. London, 1880.

- Sibthorp, in R Walpole's *Memoirs relating to European and Asiatic Turkey*. London, 1817
- Siebold, H von, *Ethnologische Studien über die Aino auf der Insel Yesso*. Berlin, 1881
- Siebs, Th, "Das Saterland," in *Zeitschrift für Volkskunde*, III. (1893).
- Silius Italicus *Punica* Ed J. C. T Ernest. Leipsic, 1791-1792.
- Simmons, Rev. E. Z., "Idols and Spirits," in *Chinese Recorder and Missionary Journal*, xix (1888).
- Simons, F. A., "An Exploration of the Goajira Peninsula, U.S. of Colombia," in *Proceedings of the Royal Geographical Society*, N S., vii (1885).
- Simpson, William, *The Buddhist Praying Wheel*. London, 1896.
Also in a private communication to the Author (III. 125 n.³)
- Simrock, K., *Die Edda*. Eighth Edition. Stuttgart, 1882
Handbuch der deutschen Mythologie. Fifth Edition Bonn, 1878.
- Simson, Alfred, in *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*, vii. (1878)
"Notes on the Jivaros and Canelos Indians," in *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*, ix. (1880).
- Travels in the Wilds of Ecuador*. London, 1887.
- Sinclair, Sir John, *Statistical Account of Scotland* Edinburgh, 1791-1799.
- Singleton, Miss A. H., in letters to the Author (VIII 320 n.¹, XI. 192 n.¹)
- "Sitten und Gebräuche in Duderstadt," in *Zeitschrift für deutsche Mythologie und Sittenkunde*, II (1855)
- Sitzungsberichte der Königlichen Bayerischen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu München*.
- Sitzungsberichte der Königlichen Preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin*.
- Sitzungsberichte der mathematischen-naturwissenschaftlichen Klasse der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften* Vienna
- Sitzungsberichte der philosophischen-historischen Classe der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften*. Vienna.
- Sitzungsberichte der philosophischen-philologischen und historischen Classe der Königlichen Bayerischen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu München*
- Six, J., "Die Erphyll des Polygnot," in *Mittheilungen des Kaiserlich Deutschen Archaeologischen Instituts, Athenische Abtheilung*, xix (1894).
- Skeat, W. W., *Etymological Dictionary of the English Language*. Oxford, 1910.
- Skeat, W. W., *Malay Magic*. London, 1900.
"Snakestones and Stone Thunderbolts," in *Folk-lore*, xxiii (1912).
- Skeat, W W., and Blagden, C. O., *Pagan Races of the Malay Peninsula*. London, 1906.
- Skene, W. F, *Celtic Scotland*. 1876-1880.
- Skinner, Principal J., Introduction to Kings, in *The Century Bible*.
on 1 Kings xiv. 23.
- Sleeman, Major-General Sir W. H., *Rambles and Recollections of an Indian Official* New Edition. Westminster, 1893
- Sleigh, Mr., of Lifu, quoted by Prof E. B. Tylor, in *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*, xxviii (1898).
- Smet, J. de, in *Annales de la Propagation de la Foi*, xi (1838), xiv. (1842), xv. (1843)
Voyages aux Montagnes Rocheuses. Nouvelle Edition. Paris and Brussels, 1873.
- Smet, P. J. de, *Western Missions and Missionaries* New York, 1863
- Smith, A. H., "Illustrations to Bacchylides," in *Journal of Hellenic Studies*, xviii. (1898).
- Smith, Mrs. E. A., "Myths of the Iroquois," in *Second Annual Report of the Bureau of Ethnology*. Washington, 1883.
- Smith, E. R., *The Arasucanians*. London, 1855.

- Smith, George Adam, *s v* "Bethlehem," in *Encyclopaedia Biblica*, i.
Historical Geography of the Holy Land. London, 1894
- Smith, Prof G. C. Moore, in letter to the Author (viii. 329 *n*¹).
- Smith, G. H., "Some Betsimisarakas Superstitions," in *The Antananarivo Annual and Madagascar Magazine*, No. 10 (Christmas, 1886).
- Smith, (Sir) Henry Babington, in *Folk-lore*, v. (1894).
- Smith, J., *Trade and Travels in the Gulf of Guinea*. London, 1851
- Smith, Mrs James, *The Booandik Tribe*. Adelaide, 1880
- Smith, W., *Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities*. Third Edition. London, 1890-1891
- Dictionary of Greek and Roman Geography*. London, 1873.
- Smith, W., and Cheetham, S., *Dictionary of Christian Antiquities*. London, 1875-1880
- Smith, W. Robertson, "Animal Worship and Animal Tribes," in *Journal of Philology*, ix. (1880).
- "Ctesias and the Semiramis Legend," in *English Historical Review*, ii. (1887).
- Kinship and Marriage in Early Arabia*. Cambridge, 1885.
- New Edition London, 1903
- Lectures on the Religion of the Semites*. Second Edition. London, 1894
- "Sacrifice," in *Encyclopaedia Britannica*. Ninth Edition, vol. xxi. 1886.
- The Old Testament in the Jewish Church*. Second Edition London and Edinburgh, 1892
- The Prophets of Israel*. Second Edition. London, 1902.
- Also in private communications to the Author (i. 301 *n*², iii. 77 *n*¹, 96 *n*¹, v. 10 *n*¹, vii. 259 *n*¹, viii. 27 *n*⁶, 251 *n*⁶, 280 *n*¹).
- Smyth, R. Brough, *The Aborigines of Victoria*. Melbourne and London, 1878.
- Smyth, W., and Lowe, F., *Narrative of a Journey from Lima to Para*. London, 1836
- Socrates, *Historia Ecclesiastica*, in Migne's *Patrologia Graeca*, lxxvii.
- Soddy, F., *The Interpretation of Radium* Third Edition. London, 1912.
- Soderblom, N., *La Vie Future d'après le Mazdéisme*. Paris, 1901.
- Les Fravashus* Paris, 1899.
- Soleillet, Paul, *L'Afrique Occidentale*. Paris, 1877.
- Solinus, *Collectanea* Ed. Th. Mommsen. Berlin, 1864.
- Solms-Laubach, Graf zu, "Die Herkunft, Domestication und Verbreitung des gewöhnlichen Feigenbaums (*Ficus Carica*, L.)," in *Abhandlungen der Königl. Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften zu Göttingen*, xxviii. (1882).
- Solomon, V., "Extracts from Diaries kept in Car Nicobar," in *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*, xxxii (1902).
- Somerville, B. T., "Notes on some Islands of the New Hebrides," in *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*, xxiii. (1894)
- Somerville, Professor William, of Oxford Private communications to the Author (ii. 328 *n*⁴, vii. 193 *n*)
- Sommer, E., *Sagen, Märchen und Gebräuche aus Sachsen und Thüringen*. Halle, 1846
- Sonnerat, *Voyage aux Indes orientales et à la Chine*. Paris, 1782.
- Sonnini, C. S., *Travels in Upper and Lower Egypt*. Translated from the French. London, 1800
- Sopater, in *Rhetores Graeci*. Ed Chr. Walz.
- Sophocles, *Plays and Fragments*, in *Poetae Scenici Graeci*, ed G. Dindorf, London, 1869. Ed. R. C. Jebb. Cambridge, 1892-1900.
- Ajax*.
- Antigone*.
- Electra*.
- Oedipus Coloneus*.
- Oedipus Tyrannus*.
- quoted by Plutarch, *De audiendis poetis*.

Sophocles—*continued*.

Root-cutters, quoted by Macrobius, *Saturnalia*.

Trachiniae.

Triptolemus.

Souché, B., *Croyances, présages et traditions diverses*. Niort, 1880.

(South African) *Folk-lore Journal*

Southey, R., *History of Brazil*. London, 1817-1819.

Second Edition. London, 1822.

Sowerby, James, *English Botany*. London, 1796-1805.

Sozomenus, *Historia Ecclesiastica*, in Migne's *Patrologia Graeca*, lxxvii.

Spafford, Jacob E., "Around the Dead Sea by Motor Boat," in *The Geographical Journal*, xxxix. (1912).

Spartianus, Aelius, in *Scriptores Historiae Augustae*, ed. H. Peter, Leipzig, 1884.

Caracallus

Pescennius Niger.

"Specimen Calendarum Gentilis," appended to the *Edda Rhythmica seu*

Antiquior, vulgo Saemundina dicta, Pars III. Copenhagen, 1828.

Speck, Frank G., *Ethnology of the Yuchi Indians*. Philadelphia, 1909.

Speckmann, F., *Die Hermannsburgers Mission in Afrika*. Hermannsburg, 1876.

Spectator, *The*. London, 1711-1712, 1714.

Speight, Harry, *The Craven and North-West Yorkshire Highlands*. London,

1892.

Tramps and Drives in the Craven Highlands. London, 1895.

Speyer, J. S., "Le Dieu romain Janus," in *Revue de l'Histoire des Religions*, xxvi (1892).

Spencer, Edmund, *Travels in Circassia, Krim Tartary, etc.* London, 1836.

Spencer, Herbert, *First Principles*. Third Edition. London, 1875.

Spencer, J., *De legibus Hebraeorum*. The Hague, 1686.

Spencer, W. Baldwin, in letter to the Author (v. 101 n)

An Introduction to the Study of Certain Native Tribes of the Northern Territory. (Bulletin of the Northern Territory, No. 2. Melbourne, 1912).

Spencer, Baldwin, and Gillen, F. J., *Across Australia*. London, 1912.

The Native Tribes of Central Australia. London, 1899.

The Northern Tribes of Central Australia. London, 1904.

Spenser, Edmund, *View of the State of Ireland*. Reprinted in H. Morley's *Ireland under Elizabeth and James the First*. London, 1890.

Sphinx.

Spieß, C., "Einiges über die Bedeutung der Personennamen der Evheer in Togo-Gebiete," in *Mitteilungen des Seminars für orientalische Sprachen zu Berlin*, vi. (1903), Dritte Abteilung.

"Religionsbegriffe der Evheer in West-Afrika," in *Mitteilungen des Seminars für orientalische Sprachen zu Berlin*, vi. (1903), Dritte Abteilung.

Spieth, H., "Jagdgebrauche in Avatime," in *Mitteilungen der Geographischen Gesellschaft zu Jena*, ix. (1890).

Spieth, Jakob, "Der Jehve Dienst der Evhe-Neger," in *Mitteilungen der Geographischen Gesellschaft zu Jena*, xii. (1893).

Die Ewe-Stämme: Material zur Kunde des Ewe-Volkes in Deutsch-Togo. Berlin, 1906.

Die Religion der Eweer in Sud-Togo. Leipzig, 1911.

Spire, F., "Rain-making in Equatorial Africa," in *Journal of the African Society*, No. 17 (October 1905).

Spitta-Bey, G., *Contes arabes modernes*. Leyden and Paris, 1883.

Spix, J. B. von, und Martius, C. F. Ph. von, *Reise in Brasilien*. Munich, 1823-1831.

Spoer, Mrs. H. H., "The Powers of Evil in Jerusalem," in *Folk-lore*, xviii. (1907).

Spratt, T. A. B., and Forbes, E., *Travels in Lycia*. London, 1847.

- Spreeuwenberg, A. F. van, "Een blik op de Minahassa," in *Tijdschrift voor Nêderland's Indië* Zevende Jaargang, Vierde deel, Batavia, 1845, Achtste Jaargang, Erste deel, Batavia, 1846
- Sproat, G. M., *Scenes and Studies of Savage Life* London, 1868
- Stanbridge, W., "On the Aborigines of Victoria," in *Transactions of the Ethnological Society of London*, N. S., 1. (1861)
- "Some Particulars of the General Characteristics, Astronomy, and Mythology of the Tribes in the Central Part of Victoria, South Australia," in *Transactions of the Ethnological Society of London*, N. S., 1. (1861)
- Stanbridge, W. E., quoted by R. Brough Smyth in *Aborigines of Victoria*
- Standing, H. F., "Malagasy fady," in *Antananarivo Annual and Madagascar Magazine*, vol. II (Reprint of the Second Four Numbers, 1881-1884.) Antananarivo, 1896.
- Stanley, A. P., *Sinai and Palestine*. Second Edition. London, 1856
- Stanley, H. M., *Through the Dark Continent*. London, 1878.
- Stannus, H. S., "Notes on some Tribes of British Central Africa," in *Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute*, xl (1910).
- Starr, Frederick, "Holy Week in Mexico," in *The Journal of American Folklore*, xii (1899)
- Status, *Opera Omnia*. London (Valpy), 1824.
Sylvae
Thebaus.
- **Status Scholae Etonensis* (A. D. 1560), quoted by John Brand, *Popular Antiquities of Great Britain*, and T. F. Threlton Dyer, *British Popular Customs*.
- Stchoukine, Ivan, *Le Suicide collectif dans le Raskol russe* Paris, 1903
- Stebbing, E. B., "The Loranthus Parasite of the Moru and Ban Oaks," in *Journal and Proceedings of the Asiatic Society of Bengal* New Series, v. Calcutta, 1910
- Steedman, A., *Wanderings and Adventures in the Interior of Southern Africa*. London, 1835
- Steel, F. A., and Temple, R. C., *Wide-awake Stories*. Bombay and London, 1884
- Steele, Sir Richard, in *The Spectator*, Friday, 14th December 1711.
- Steere, Edward, *Swahili Tales*. London, 1870
- Stehle, Bruno, "Volks glauben, Sitten und Gebräuche in Lothringen," *Globus*, lxx. (1891)
- Steinen, Karl von den, *Unter den Naturvölkern Zentral-Brasiliens*. Berlin, 1894
- Stella, Erasmus, "De Borussiae antiquitatibus," in Simon Grynaeus's *Novus Orbis regionum ac insularum veteribus incognitarum*, Paris, 1532.
- Steller, G. W., *Beschreibung von dem Lande Kamtschatka*. Frankfurt and Leipsic, 1774
- Stengel, P., "Die Opfer der Hellenen an die Winde," in *Hermes*, xvi (1881). in Pauly-Wissowa's *Real-Encyclopädie der classischen Altertumswissenschaft*, v.
- "Zum griechischen Opferritual," in *Jahrbuch des Kaiserlichen Deutschen Archaeologischen Instituts*, xvii (1903)
- Stenin, N. von, "Die Permier," in *Globus*, lxxi (1897)
- Stenin, P. von, "Das Wohnheitsrecht der Samojeden," in *Globus*, lx. (1891).
- "Die Kirgisen des Kreises Saissanak im Gebiete von Ssemipalatinsk," in *Globus*, lxxix (1906).
- "Ein neuer Beitrag zur Ethnographie der Tscheremissen," in *Globus*, lviii (1890).
- "Jochelson's Forschungen unter den Jukagiren," in *Globus*, lxxvi. (1899).
- "Über den Geisterglauben in Russland," in *Globus*, lvii. (1890).

- Stephan, E., und Graebner, F., *Neu-Mecklenburg*. Berlin, 1907.
- Stephani, L., in *Compte-rendu de la Commission Impériale Archéologique*. St. Petersburg, 1863.
- in *Compte-rendu de la Commission Impériale Archéologique pour l'année 1869* St. Petersburg, 1870.
- Stephanus Byzantius, *Ethnica* Ed Ant Westermann Leipzig, 1839
- Sternberg, Leo, "Die Religion der Gilyaken," in *Archiv für Religionswissenschaft*, viii (1905)
- Steuding, in W. H. Roscher's *Lexikon der griechischen und römischen Mythologie*, ii
- Stevens, H. Vaughan, "Mitteilungen aus dem Frauenleben der Ôrang Belendas, der Ôrang Djâkun und der Ôrang Lâut," bearbeitet von Dr. Max Bartels, in *Zeitschrift für Ethnologie*, xxviii. (1896).
- *Stevens, Captain John, *The History of Persia* London, 1715.
- Stevenson, M. C., "The Sia," *Eleventh Annual Report of the Bureau of Ethnology* Washington, 1894.
- Stevenson, Mrs Matilda Coxie, "The Zûñi Indians," in *Twenty-Third Annual Report of the Bureau of American Ethnology*. Washington, 1904
- Stewart, Rev. Allan, in Sir John Sinclair's *Statistical Account of Scotland*, xv.
- Stewart, Balfour, *The Conservation of Energy* Fourth Edition. London, 1877.
- Stewart, C. S., *A Visit to the South Seas*. London, 1832.
- Stewart, D., in E. M. Curr's *Australian Race*, iii.
- Stewart, Rev. J. D. D., *Lovedale, South Africa*. Edinburgh, 1894
- Stewart, Lieut. R., "Notes on the Northern Cachar," in *Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal*, xxiv (1855)
- Stewart, W. Grant, *The Popular Superstitions and Festive Amusements of the Highlanders of Scotland* Edinburgh, 1823
- New Edition London, 1851.
- Stugand, Captain C. H., *To Abyssinia through an Unknown Land* London, 1910
- Stugand, J. A., "The Volcano of Smeroe, Java," in *The Geographical Journal*, xxviii (1906)
- Stobaeus, *Eclogae*. Ed. A. Meineke Leipzig, 1860-1864.
- Florilegium*. Ed A. Meineke Leipzig, 1855-1857
- Stokes, H. J., "Walking through Fire," in *Indian Antiquary*, ii. (1873).
- Stokes, Maive, *Indian Fairy Tales* London, 1880
- Stoll, s. v. "Kinyras" and "Melikertes," in W. H. Roscher's *Lexikon der griechischen und römischen Mythologie*.
- Stoll, Otto, *Die Ethnologie der Indianerstämme von Guatemala* Leyden, 1889.
- Suggestion und Hypnotismus*. Second Edition Leipzig, 1904
- Stone, R. H., *In Africa's Forest and Jungle* Edinburgh and London, 1900.
- Stories of the Kings of Norway (Heimskringla)*. Done into English by W Morris and E Magnusson. London, 1893-1905
- Stout, Professor G. F., of St. Andrews Private communication (viii 261 n.1).
- Stow, G. W., *Native Races of South Africa* London, 1905.
- Stow, John, *A Survey of London*. Edited by Henry Morley. London, N. D.
- A Survey of London, written in the Year 1598*. Edited by William J. Thoms. London, 1876.
- Strabo Ed Aug Meineke. Leipzig, 1866-1877.
- Ed. C. Müller et F. Dubner. Paris (Didot), 1853.
- Strachey, W., *Historie of travaille into Virginia Britannia*. Hakluyt Society. London, 1849.
- Strack, H. L., *Das Blut im Glauben und Aberglauben der Menschheit*. Munich, 1900
- Strackerjan, L., *Aberglaube und Sagen aus dem Herzogthum Oldenburg*. Oldenburg, 1867.

- Strauss und Torney, Victor von, *Die altagyptischen Gotter und Gottersagen*. Heidelberg, 1889-1891.
- Strausz, Adolf, *Die Bulgaren*. Leipsic, 1898.
- Streatfield, H. C., "Ranchi," in *Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal*, lxxii. Part in Calcutta, 1904.
- Strong, Dr., in C. G. Seligmann's *The Melanestians of British New Guinea* Cambridge, 1910
- Strube, C., *Studien über den Bilderkreis von Eleusis* Leipsic, 1870.
- Strutt, Joseph, *The Sports and Pastimes of the People of England*. New Edition, by W. Hone. London, 1834.
- Struys, John, *Voyages and Travels*. London, 1684.
- Stuart, Mrs. A., in letter to the Author (xi. 287 n.1).
- Stubbes, Phillip, *The Anatomie of Abuses* F. J. Furnivall's reprint. London, 1877-1882.
- Stuhlmann, Fr., *Mit Emin Pascha ins Herz von Afrika*. Berlin, 1894.
- Stukeley, W., *The Medallic History of Marcus Aurelius Valerius Caracausius, Emperor in Britain*. London, 1757-1759.
- Stumpf, J., and Campell, Ulr., quoted by Dr. F. J. Vonbun, *Beiträge zur deutschen Mythologie gesammelt in Churrhaeten*. Chur, 1862
- Sturluson, Snorri, *Chronicle of the Kings of Norway*. See s.v. Heimskringla.
- Suetonius Ed C L. Roth Leipsic, 1871.
- Caligula.*
- Divus Augustus.*
- Divus Claudius.*
- Divus Iulius.*
- Divus Vespasianus.*
- Nero*
- Otho*
- Tiberius*
- Suidas, *Lexicon* Ed. Im Bekker. Berlin, 1854
- Sulpicius Severus, *Vita S Martini*. Ed C. Halm. Vienna, 1866
- Sunder, D., "Exorcism of Wild Animals in the Sundarbans," in *Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal*, lxxii part iii Calcutta, 1904.
- Sundermann, H., "Die Insel Nias und die Mission daselbst," in *Allgemeine Missions-Zeitschrift*, xi (August, September, October 1884).
- Die Insel Nias und die Mission daselbst*. Barmen, 1905.
- **Survey of the South of Ireland*, quoted by J Brand, *Popular Antiquities of Great Britain* London, 1882-1883.
- Sutton, J., quoted by Rev. J. Macdonald, *Religion and Myth* London, 1893.
- Svoboda, W., "Die Bewohner des Nikobaren-Archipels," in *Internationales Archiv für Ethnographie*, v. (1892), vi. (1893).
- Swanson, Rev. C., *The Folk Lore and Provincial Names of British Birds*. London, 1886
- *Swan, James G., *The Indians of Cape Flattery*, quoted by Franz Boas, "The Social Organization and the Secret Societies of the Kwakiutl Indians," in *Report of the United States National Museum for 1895*. Washington, 1897
- Swanton, J R., "Contributions to the Ethnology of the Haida," in *Memoir of the American Museum of Natural History, The Jesup North Pacific Expedition* Leyden and New York, 1905.
- Haida Texts and Myths*, in *Bureau of American Ethnology, Bulletin*, No 29 Washington, 1905
- Indian Tribes of the Lower Mississippi Valley*. Washington, 1911
- "Social Conditions, Beliefs and Linguistic Relationship of the Tlingit Indians," in *Twenty-sixth Annual Report of the Bureau of American Ethnology* Washington, 1908
- Symmachus, *Epistolae*, in Migne's *Patrologia Latina*, xviii.

- *Tabari, Arab chronicler
 Taberer, W. S., "Mashonaland Natives," in *Journal of the African Society*, No 15 (April 1905)
 Tache, Mgr., letter in *Annales de la Propagation de la Foi*, xxiv (1852).
 Tacitus. Ed J. G. Baier et J. G. Orelli. Second Edition. Zürich, 1859–Berlin, 1877.
Annals.
Germania.
Historiae.
 Taillepié, F. N., *Recueil des Antiquitez et singularitez de la ville de Rouen*. Rouen, 1587.
 **Taittiriya Brāhmana*, quoted by Denham Rouse, in *Folk-lore*, vii. (1889).
 Talbot, P. Amaury, in letter to the Author (v. 271 n.).
In the Shadow of the Bush. London, 1912.
 Tanner, John. See s. v. Narrative.
 Taphn, Rev. G., in E. M. Curr's *The Australian Race*.
 "Notes on the Mixed Races of Australia," in *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*, iv. (1875).
 "The Narrinyeri," in *Native Tribes of South Australia*. Adelaide, 1879.
 Targioni-Tozzetti, G., *Saggio di novelline, canti ed usanze popolari della Ciociaria*. Palermo, 1891
 Tate, H. R., "Further Notes on the Kikuyu Tribe of British East Africa," in *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*, xxxiv. (1904).
 "The Native Law of the Southern Gikuyu of British East Africa," in *Journal of the African Society*, No xxxv (April 1910).
 Tatian, *Oratio ad Graecos* Ed J. C. T. Otto Jena, 1851.
 Tauern, O. D., "Ceram," in *Zeitschrift für Ethnologie*, xlv (1913)
 Tausch, "Notices of the Circassians," in *Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society*, 1 (1834)
 Tautain, Dr., "Notes sur les croyances et pratiques religieuses des Banmanas," in *Revue d'Ethnographie*, iii (1885)
 Tavernier, J. B., in John Harris's *Collection of Voyages and Travels*, vol. i. London, 1744
Voyages en Turquie, en Perse, et aux Indes The Hague, 1718
 Taylor, C. Boyson, "Easter in Many Lands," in *Everybody's Magazine*. New York, 1903.
 Taylor, Isaac, *The Origin of the Aryans*. London, N.D. Preface dated December, 1889
 Taylor, Rev Richard, *Te Ika A Maui, or New Zealand and its Inhabitants*. Second Edition London, 1870.
 Tchéráz, Minas, "Notes sur la mythologie Arménienne," in *Transactions of the Ninth International Congress of Orientalists* London, 1893
 Tegner, Swedish poet, cited by J. Grimm, *Deutsche Mythologie* Fourth Edition.
 Teit, J., *The Lillooet Indians* Leyden and New York, 1906. (*Memoir of the American Museum of Natural History, The Jesup North Pacific Expedition*, vol ii part v New York)
The Shuswap. Leyden and New York, 1909. (*Memoir of the American Museum of Natural History, The Jesup North Pacific Expedition*, vol ii part vii New York)
The Thompson Indians of British Columbia (*Memoir of the American Museum of Natural History, The Jesup North Pacific Expedition*, vol i part iv. New York, April 1900)
 Temesváry, R., *Volksbräuche und Aberglauben in der Geburtshilfe und der Pflege des Neugeborenen in Ungarn* Leipsic, 1900.
 Temme, J. D. H., *Die Volkssagen der Altmark* Berlin, 1839
 Temple, Lieut -Colonel Sir Richard C., in *Indian Antiquary*, xi. (1882).
 "Opprobrious Names," in *Indian Antiquary*, x. (1881)

- Temple, Lieut.-Colonel Sir Richard C —*continued*.
The Andaman and Nicobar Islands, in *The Census of India, 1901*, vol. III. Calcutta, 1903
- Tendeloo, H. J., "Verklaring van het zoogenaamd Oud-Alfoersch Teekenschrift," in *Mededeelingen van wege het Nederlandsche Zendelinggenootschap*, xxxvi (1892).
- Tennant, R., *Sardinia and its Resources*. Rome and London, 1885
- Teofilo, "La notte di San Giovanni in Oriente," in *Archivio per lo Studio delle Tradizioni Popolari*, vii. (1888)
- Ternaux-Compans, H., *Essai sur l'ancien Cundinamarca*. Paris, N D.
Voyages, relations et mémoires originaux, pour servir à l'histoire de la découverte de l'Amérique Paris, 1837-1841
- Terrien, Missionary F., in *Annales de la Propagation de la Foi*, liv. (1882)
- Tertre, Jean Baptiste du, *Histoire generale des Antilles* Paris, 1667-1671.
Histoire generale des Isles de S. Christophe, de la Guadeloupe, de la Martinique et autres dans l'Amérique. Paris, 1654
- Tertullian, *Opera*. Ed. F. Oehler. Leipsic, 1851-1854 Ed. E. F. Leopold, Pars I. *Libri Apologetici*. Leipsic, 1839.
Ad martyres.
Ad Nationes.
Adversus Judaeos.
Adversus Marcionem.
Apologeticus
Contra Gnosticos Scorpaeos.
De corona militis.
De jejunio.
De praescriptione haereticorum.
De spectaculis
De virginibus velandis, in Migne's *Patrologia Latina*, II.
- Teschauer, Carl, S J., "Mythen und alte Volkssagen aus Brasilien," in *Anthropos*, 1 (1906)
- Tessier, "Sur la fête annuelle de la roue flamboyante de la Saint-Jean, à Basse-Kontz, arrondissement de Thionville," in *Mémoires et dissertations publiées par la Société Royale des Antiquaires de France*, v. (1823)
- Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs*. Translated and edited by R. H. Charles. London, 1908
- Tettau, W J. A von, und Temme, J. D. H., *Die Volkssagen Ostpreussens, Luthauens und Westpreussens* Berlin, 1837.
- Tetzlaff, W, "Notes on the Laughlan Islands," in *Annual Report on British New Guinea, 1890-1891*. Brisbane, 1892.
- Tetzner, Dr. F, "Die Kuren in Ostpreussen," in *Globus*, lxxv. (1899).
"Die Tschechen und Mahrer in Schlesien," in *Globus*, lxxviii. (1900).
- Teysmannia*, No 2. 1896.
- Theal, G. McCall, *Kaffir Folk-lore*. Second Edition. London, 1886.
Records of South-Eastern Africa. 1901.
- Theocritus, *Idylla*. Iterum edidit A. T. A. Fritsche. Leipsic, 1868-1869.
- Theodoretus, *In Eszechielis cap. viii.*, in Migne's *Patrologia Graeca*, lxxxii.
- *Theodorus, *Metamorphoses*
- Theognis, in *Poetae Lyrici Graeci*, ed. Th. Bergk, vol. ii.
- Theophanes, *Chronographia*. Ed. J. Classen Bonn, 1839-1841.
- Theophrastus, *Opera quae supersunt omnia* Ed. Fr. Wimmer. Paris (Didot), 1866
Characters, "The Superstitious Man."
De causis plantarum
De igne.
De signis tempestatum.
De ventis
Historia Plantarum.

- Theopompus, cited by Athenaeus. Fragments in *Fragmenta Historicorum Graecorum*, ed. C. Müller, vol. 1.
- Thesaurus Linguae Latinae* Leipsic, 1906—
- Thevenot, *Relations des divers voyages*, 4ème Partie (Paris, 1672), "Voyage à la Chine des PP. I Grueber et d'Orville"
- Thevet, André, *La Cosmographie universelle*. Paris, 1575
Les Singularitez de la France Antarctique, autrement nommée Amérique. Antwerp, 1558.
- Thiers, J. B., *Traité des Superstitions* Paris, 1679
Fifth Edition Paris, 1741
- Thilenius, G., *Ethnographische Ergebnisse aus Melanesien* Halle, 1903.
- Thomas, Cyrus, *The Maya Year* Washington, 1894 (*Smithsonian Institution, Bureau of Ethnology*)
- Thomas, J. W., "De jacht op het eiland Nias," in *Tijdschrift voor Indische Taal- Land- en Volkenkunde*, xxvi. (1880).
- Thomas, Northcote W., *Anthropological Report on the Ibo-speaking Peoples of Nigeria*. London, 1913.
Natives of Australia London, 1906.
- "The Scape-Goat in European Folk-lore," in *Folk-lore*, xvii. (1906).
- Thomas-de-Saint-Mars, "Fête de Saint Estapin," in *Mémoires de la Société Royale des Antiquaires de France*, 1 (1817).
- Thomas the Rhymier, verses ascribed to, quoted by the Rev. John B. Pratt, *Buchan*. Second Edition Aberdeen, Edinburgh, and London, 1859.
- Thompson, G., *Travels and Adventures in Southern Africa*. London, 1827.
- Thompson, R Campbell, *Semitic Magic* London, 1908.
- Thomson, A. S., *The Story of New Zealand* London, 1859.
- Thomson, Basil C., *Savage Island* London, 1902
South Sea Yarns. Edinburgh and London, 1894.
The Fijians London, 1908
- Thomson, Joseph, *Through Masai Land*. London, 1885.
- Thomson, W M., *The Land and the Book* London, 1859.
The Land and the Book, Central Palestine and Phoenicia London, 1883.
The Land and the Book, Lebanon, Damascus, and beyond Jordan. London, 1886
- Thorpe, B., *Northern Mythology* London, 1851-1852
- Thouar, A., *Explorations dans l'Amérique du Sud* Paris, 1891
- Thousand and One Nights, *The, commonly called, in England, The Arabian Nights' Entertainment*. Translated by E W Lane. London, 1839-1841
- Thraemer, E., s.v. "Dionysos," in W. H. Roscher's *Lexikon der griechischen und römischen Mythologie*, 1.
- *Θρακική Ἑστέρησις Athens, 1897.
- Thucydides. Ed Thomas Arnold. Fourth Edition Oxford, 1857.
- Thunberg, C P., *Voyages au Japon* Paris, 1796.
- Thurnwald, R., "Im Bismarck-archipel und auf den Salomo-inseln," in *Zeitschrift für Ethnologie*, xlii. (1910).
- Thurston, Edgar, *Castes and Tribes of Southern India*. Madras, 1909.
"Deformity and Mutilation," in *Madras Government Museum, Bulletin*, vol. iv. No. 3. Madras, 1903.
- Ethnographic Notes in Southern India* Madras, 1906.
- Tibullus, *Carmina*. Ed C G. Heyne et E. C. F. Wunderlich. Leipsic, 1817.
- *Tiede, *Merkwürdigkeiten Schlesiens* (1804), quoted by P. Drechsler, *Sitte, Brauch und Volksglaube in Schlesien*, i. Leipsic, 1903.
- Tiele, C. P., *Babylonisch-assyrische Geschichte*. Gotha, 1886-1888.
Geschichte der Religion im Altertum Gotha, 1896-1903.
Geschiedenis van den Godsdienst in de Oudheid Amsterdam, 1893-1902.
History of the Egyptian Religion. London, 1882.

Tijdschrift van het Koninklijk Nederlandsch Aardrijkskundig Genootschap

Tijdschrift voor Indische Taal- Land- en Volkenkunde.

Tijdschrift voor Neêrlands Indie.

Tilak, Bâl Gangâdhar, *The Arctic Home in the Vedas.* Poona and Bombay, 1903.

Tille, A., *Die Geschichte der deutschen Weihnacht.* Leipsic, preface dated 1893.

Tilton, E. L., quoted in *Folk-lore*, vi. (1895).

Timaeus, cited by Tertullian, *De spectaculis*, 5.

in *Fragmenta Historicorum Graecorum*, ed. C. Müller, vol. i.

Times, *The*.

Weekly Edition.

Timkowski, G., *Travels of the Russian Mission through Mongolia to China.* London, 1827.

Tiraboschi, A., "Usi pasquali nel Bergamasco," in *Archivio per lo Studio delle Tradizioni Popolari*, i. (1892).

Titelbach, Prof. VI, "Das heilige Feuer bei den Balkanslaven," in *Internationales Archiv für Ethnographie*, xiii. (1900).

Tod, Lieutenant-Colonel James, *Annals and Antiquities of Rajasthan.* London, 1829 and 1832.

Toepffer, J., *Attische Genealogie.* Berlin, 1889

Beiträge zur griechischen Altertumswissenschaft. Berlin, 1897.

Toeppen, M., *Aberglauben aus Masuren.* Second Edition. Danzig, 1867.

Geschichte der preussischen Historiographie. Berlin, 1853

Tomassetti, G., in *Museo Italiano di Antichità Classica*, ii. (1888).

Tonjes, Hermann, *Ovamboland, Land, Leute, Mission.* Berlin, 1911.

Tontu, De, "Relation de la Louisiane et du Mississippi," in *Recueil de Voyages au Nord*, v. Amsterdam, 1734.

Toorn, J. L. van der, "Het animisme bij den Minangkabauer in der Padangsche Bovenlanden," in *Bydragen tot de Taal- Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië*, xxxix. (1890).

Torday, E., "Der Tofoke," in *Mitteilungen der Anthropologischen Gesellschaft in Wien*, xli (1911).

Torday, E., et Joyce, T. A., *Les Bushongo.* Brussels, 1910.

"Note on the Southern Ba-Mbala," in *Man*, vii (1907).

"Notes on the Ethnography of the Ba-Mbala," in *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*, xxxv (1905).

"Notes on the Ethnography of the Ba-Yaka," in *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*, xxxvi. (1906)

"On the Ethnology of the South-Western Congo Free State," in *Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute*, xxxvii. (1907).

Torquemada, J de, *Monarquia Indiana* Madrid, 1723.

"Totemismus auf den Marshall-Inseln (Südsee)," in *Anthropos*, viii. (1913).

Tour du Monde, *Lc.*

Tournefort, P. de, *Relation d'un Voyage du Levant.* Amsterdam, 1718.

Tournier, Lieut.-Colonel, *Notice sur le Laos Français.* Hanoi, 1900

Toutain, J., *Les Cultes païens dans l'Empire Romain.* Paris, 1907 and 1911.

Tozer, H F, *Selections from Strabo* Oxford, 1893.

Turkish Armenia and Eastern Asia Minor London, 1881.

"Traditions, Customs, and Superstitions of the Lewis," in *Folk-lore*, vi (1895).

*Traill, G. W., *Statistical Sketch of Kumaun*, quoted in *North Indian Notes and Queries*, July and August 1891.

Train, Joseph, *An Historical and Statistical Account of the Isle of Man.* Douglas, Isle of Man, 1845.

Transactions and Proceedings of the New Zealand Institute.

Transactions and Proceedings of the Royal Society of Victoria.

Transactions of the American Ethnological Society.

- Transactions of the Canadian Institute.*
Transactions of the Ethnological Society of London, N.S.
Transactions of the Historical and Literary Committee of the American Philosophical Society.
Transactions of the (London) Philological Society.
Transactions of the Ninth International Congress of Orientalists.
Transactions of the Philosophical Society of Victoria.
Transactions of the Royal Society of Canada.
Transactions of the Royal Society of Victoria.
Transactions of the Society of Biblical Archaeology.
Transactions of the Third International Congress for the History of Religion. Oxford, 1908
Transactions of the Wisconsin Academy of Sciences, Arts, and Letters.
Travaux de la 6ème Session du Congrès International des Orientalistes à Leide.
Travels of an Arab Merchant [Mohammed Ibn-Omar El-Tounsy] in *Soudan*. Abridged from the French (of Perron) by Bayle St John. London, 1854.
Travels of the Jesuits in Ethiopia. Collected and historically digested by F. Balthazar Telles, of the Society of Jesus London, 1710.
 Travers, W. T. L., "Notes of the Traditions and Manners and Customs of the Mori-oris," in *Transactions and Proceedings of the New Zealand Institute*, ix (1876).
 Trebellius Pollio, *Claudius*, in *Scriptores Historiae Augustae*, ed. H. Peter, Leipsic, 1884.
 Trede, Th., *Das Heidentum in der römischen Kirche*. Gotha, 1889-1891.
 Tregear, E., *Maori-Polynesian Comparative Dictionary*. Wellington, N.Z., 1891
 "The Maoris of New Zealand," in *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*, xix. (1890)
 Treichel, A., "Reisig- und Steinhaufung bei Ermordeten oder Selbstmordern," in *Verhandlungen der Berliner Gesellschaft für Anthropologie, Ethnologie und Urgeschichte*, 1888 (bound up with *Zeitschrift für Ethnologie*, xx., 1888).
 "Reisighaufung und Steinhaufung an Mordstellen," in *Am Ur-Quelle*, vi. (1896)
 Tremearne, Major A. J. N., *Hausa Superstitions and Customs*. London, 1913
The Tailed Head-hunters of Nigeria London, 1912.
 Trevelyan, Marie, *Folk-lore and Folk-stories of Wales* London, 1909.
 Trilles, Father H., "Chez les Fangs," in *Les Missions Catholiques*, xxx. (1898).
Le Totémisme chez les Fûn Münster i. W., 1912
 "Mille lieues dans l'inconnu," in *Les Missions Catholiques*, xxxiv. (1902).
 Tristram, H. B., *The Fauna and Flora of Palestine*. London, 1884.
The Land of Israel. Fourth Edition. London, 1882
The Land of Moab London, 1873
The Natural History of the Bible. Ninth Edition London, 1898.
 Trogius Pompeius, *Historiarum Philippicarum Eptoma*. Ed. J. Jeep. Leipsic, 1862.
 Tromp, J. C. E., "De Rambai en Sebroeang Dajaks," in *Tydschrift voor Indische Taal- Land- en Volkenkunde*, xxv
 Tromp, S. W., "Een Dajaksch Feest," in *Bydragen tot de Taal- Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië*, xxxix. (1890)
 "Uit de Salasila van Koetei," in *Bydragen tot de Taal- Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië*, xxxvii. (1888).
 Trumbull, H. C., *The Blood Covenant*. London, 1887.
The Threshold Covenant. New York, 1896

- Tsakni, N., *La Russie sectaire* Paris, N.D.
- Tschudi, J. J. von, *Peru, Reiseskizzen aus den Jahren 1838-1842*. St. Gallen, 1846.
- Türk, in W. H. Roscher's *Lexikon der griechischen und römischen Mythologie*.
- Turner, George, *Nineteen Years in Polynesia* London, 1861.
- Samoa, a Hundred Years ago and long before* London, 1884
- Turner, L. M. "Ethnology of the Ungava District, Hudson Bay Territory," in *Eleventh Annual Report of the Bureau of Ethnology*. Washington, 1894
- Turpin, "History of Siam," in J. Pinkerton's *Voyages and Travels*, vol. ix.
- Tusser, Thomas, *Five Hundred Points of Good Husbandry*. New Edition. London, 1812
- Tuuk, H. N. van der, "Notes on the Kawi Language and Literature," in *Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society*, N. S., xiii (1881)
- Tyerman, D., and Bennet, G., *Journal of Voyages and Travels in the South Sea Islands, China, India, etc* London, 1831.
- Tylor, Sir Edward B., *Anthropology* London, 1881.
- in *International Folk-lore Congress, 1891, Papers and Transactions*.
- in *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*, xxviii (1898).
- in *Proceedings of the Society of Biblical Archaeology*, xii (1890).
- "On a Method of Investigating the Development of Institutions," in *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*, xviii (1889).
- Primitive Culture* Second Edition London, 1873
- Researches into the Early History of Mankind*. Third Edition. London 1878
- Tyrtæus, in *Poetae Lyrici Graeci*, ed. Th. Bergk, vol. II
- Tzetzes, J., *Antehomerica*. Ed. F. S. Lehrs Paris (Didot), 1878.
- Chilades* Ed. Th. Kiesseling. Leipsic, 1826
- Scholia on Lycophron*. Ed. Chr. G. Müller. Leipsic, 1811.
- "Über die Religion der heidnischen Tscheremissen im Gouvernement Kasan," in *Zeitschrift für allgemeine Erdkunde*, N. F., III (1857)
- "Über den religiösen Glauben und die Ceremonien der heidnischen Samojeden im Kreise Mesen," in *Zeitschrift für allgemeine Erdkunde*, N. F., viii. (1860)
- Ulrichs, H. N., *Reisen und Forschungen in Griechenland*. Bremen, 1840. Berlin, 1863
- Unger, G. F., "Der Isthmientag und die Hyakinthien," in *Philologus*, xxxvii. (1877)
- "Zeitrechnung der Griechen und Römer," in Iwan Müller's *Handbuch der klassischen Altertumswissenschaft*, I. Nordlingen, 1886
- Ungnad, Arthur, *Das Gilgamesch-Epos*. Göttingen, 1911
- University of California Publications in American Archaeology and Ethnology*
- University Studies* Lincoln, Nebraska
- Urquhart, Sir Thomas, *The Discovery of a most Exquisite Jewel, more precious than Diamonds incased in Gold*. Edinburgh, 1774
- Usener, H., *Das Weihnachtsfest* Second Edition Bonn, 1911.
- Die Zeit, ein Versuch mythologischer Zahlenlehre* Bonn, 1903.
- Gotternamen* Bonn, 1896
- "Italische Mythen," in *Rheinisches Museum*, N. F., xxx. (1875).
- Kleine Schriften*, vol. IV Leipzig and Berlin, 1913
- Utišenič, Og. M., *Die Hauskommunionen der Südslaven*. Vienna, 1859.
- Vahness, reported by F. von Luschan, in *Verhandlungen der Berliner Gesellschaft für Anthropologie, Ethnologie und Urgeschichte* (1900)
- *Valdés, *Los Mayos de Cadix*
- Valdez, F. T., *Six Years of a Traveller's Life in Western Africa*. London, 1861

- Valentia, Viscount, *Voyages and Travels*. London, 1811.
- Valentyn, François, *Oud en nieuw Oost-Indien* Dordrecht and Amsterdam, 1724-1726
- Valerius Flaccus, *Argonautica* Ed Aemil Baehrens. Leipsic, 1875.
- Valerius Maximus Ed C Halm Leipsic, 1865
- Vallancey, General Charles, *Collectanea de rebus Hibernicis*. Dublin, 1786.
- Vambéry, H., *Das Turkenvolk* Leipsic, 1885
- Vancouver, Capt George, *Voyage of Discovery to the North Pacific Ocean and round the World* London, 1798
- Vaniček, A., *Griechisch-lateinisches etymologisches Wörterbuch*. Leipsic, 1877.
- Varenus, B., *Descriptio regni Japoniae et Siam*. Cambridge, 1673.
First Edition published by Elsevir at Amsterdam in 1649.
- Varonen, reported by Hon J. Abercromby in *Folk-lore*, II (1891).
- Varro, cited by Servius, on Virgil, *Aeneid*
De agri cultura (De re rustica) Ed H. Keil Leipsic, 1884-1902.
De lingua Latina. Ed C O Müller. Leipsic, 1833 Ed. G. Goetz et
Fr Schoell Leipsic, 1910
in Priscian (*Grammatica Latina*, ed H Keil)
quoted by Nonius Marcellus, *De compendiosa doctrina*, s v. "Lemures."
Ed L Quicherat
Saturnae Menippeae Ed F Bücheler. Berlin, 1882.
- Varthema, Ludovico di, *Travels in Egypt, Syria, etc* Translated by J W. Jones and edited by G. P Badger Hakluyt Society London, 1863
- Veckenstedt, Edm., *Die Mythen, Sagen und Legenden der Samaiten (Litauer)*. Heidelberg, 1883
Wendische Sagen, Märchen und abergläubische Gebräuche Graz, 1880
- Velasco, Juan de, "Histoire du royaume de Quito," in H Ternaux-Compans's *Voyages, Relations et Mémoires originaux pour servir à l'Histoire de la Découverte de l'Amérique*, xviii. Paris, 1840
- Vellay, Ch., *Le culte et les fêtes d'Adonis-Thammouz dans l'Orient antique*. Paris, 1904
"Le dieu Thammuz," in *Revue de l'Histoire des Religions*, xlix. (1904).
- Velleus Paterculus Ed. C Halm. Leipsic, 1876
- Velten, C., *Schilderungen der Suaheli*. Göttingen, 1901
Sitten und Gebräuche der Suaheli Göttingen, 1903
- Venketswami, M N, "Superstitions among Hindus in the Central Provinces," in *The Indian Antiquary*, xxviii (1899)
"Telugu Superstitions," in *The Indian Antiquary*, xxiv (1895).
- Verhandelingen der Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen*
Verhandelingen van het Bataviaasch Genootschap van Kunsten en Wetenschappen.
Verhandlungen der Berliner Gesellschaft für Anthropologie, Ethnologie und Urgeschichte
Verhandlungen der Gelehrten Estnischen Gesellschaft zu Dorpat. Dorpat, 1872
Verhandlungen der vierzigsten Versammlung deutscher Philologen und Schulmänner in Göttingen
- Vernaleken, Theodor, *Mythen und Bräuche des Volkes in Österreich*. Vienna, 1859
- Veröffentlichungen aus dem Königl. Museum für Völkerkunde* Berlin
- Verrall, A W., "The Name Anthesteria," in *Journal of Hellenic Studies*, xx. (1900)
- Verrall, Mrs., and Harrison, Miss J. E., *Mythology and Monuments of Ancient Athens* London, 1890
- Verslagen en Mededeelingen der Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen*. Amsterdam

Versameling van Berigten betreffende de Bybelverspreiding.

Veth, P. J., *Borneo's Wester-Afdeeling*. Zaltbommel, 1854-1856.

"De Leer der Signatuur, iii. De Mistel en de Riembloem," in *Internationales Archiv für Ethnographie*, vii. (1894)

"De Mandragora," in *Internationales Archiv für Ethnographie*, vii. (1894)

Het eiland Timor Amsterdam, 1855.

Java Haarlem, 1875-84.

Vetter, [K. ?], "Aberglaube unter dem Jabim-Stamme in Kaiser-Wilhelmsland," in *Mitteilungen der Geographischen Gesellschaft zu Jena*, xii. (1893).

Vetter, J. [K. ?], in *Mitteilungen der Geographischen Gesellschaft zu Jena*, xi. (1892)

Vetter, K., cited by M. Krieger, *Neu-Guinea* Berlin, preface dated 1899.

in *Nachrichten über Kaiser-Wilhelmsland und den Bismarck-Archipel*, 1897 Berlin

Komm herüber und hilf uns! oder die Arbeit der Neuen-Dettelsauer Mission.
Barmen, 1898.

Vetustus Occidentalis Ecclesiae Martyrologium. Ed. Franciscus Maria Florentinus Lucca, 1667

Vial, P., "Les Gni ou Gnipa, tribu Lolote du Yun-Nan," in *Les Missions Catholiques*, xxv (1893).

Victoria History of the County of Nottingham Edited by William Page. London, 1906.

Viehe, Rev. G., "Some Customs of the Ovaherero," in (*South African*) *Folk-lore Journal*, 1. Cape Town, 1879.

Vigfusson, Gudbrand, and Powell, F. York, *Corpus Poeticum Boreale* Oxford, 1883

Vikramānkadevacharita, The. Edited by G. Bühler Bombay, 1875

*Villagomez, Pedro de, *Carta pastoral de exortacion e instruccion contra las idolatrias de los Indios del archobispado de Lima*. Lima, 1649 (Quoted by W. Mannhardt, *Mythologische Forschungen*)

Villault, Le Sieur, *Relation des costes appellees Guinde* Paris, 1669.

Vincendon-Dumoulin et Desgraz, C., *Îles Marquises ou Nouka-Hiva*. Paris, 1843

Vinson, J., *Le folk-lore du pays Basque*. Paris, 1883.

Violette, L. Th., in *Les Missions Catholiques*, iii (1870).

Virgil Ed. J. Conington. London, 1863-1871.

Aeneid.

Bucolica (Eclogues).

Georgics.

Vitarum Scriptores Graeci. Ed A. Westermann Brunswick, 1845.

Vitruvius, *De architectura*. Ed V. Rose and H. Müller-Strübing Leipsic, 1867.

*Vizyenos, G. M., in Ὁρακὴ Ἐρετηπλῖ. Published at Athens in 1897

Voeltzkow, A., "Vom Morondava zum Mangoky, Reiseskizzen aus West-Madagascar," in *Zeitschrift der Gesellschaft für Erdkunde zu Berlin*, xxxi (1896)

Vogt, F., "Scheibentreiben und Frühlingsfeuer," in *Zeitschrift des Vereins für Volkskunde*, iii (1893), iv. (1894).

Voigt and Thraemer, s.v. "Dionysus," in W. H. Roscher's *Lexikon der griechischen und römischen Mythologie*, 1.

Vollers, K., "Calendar (Muslim)," in Dr James Hastings's *Encyclopaedia of Religion and Ethics*, iii. Edinburgh, 1910.

Voltaire, *Essai sur les Mœurs*. (*Oeuvres complètes de Voltaire*, vols xi.-xiii. Paris, 1878.)

Vonbun, Dr. F. J., *Beiträge zur deutschen Mythologie gesammelt in Churrhaeten*. Chur, 1862.

- Vonbun, J., *Volkssagen aus Vorarlberg*. Innsbruck, 1850.
- Vopiscus, Flavius, in *Scriptores Historiae Augustae*, ed. H. Peter, vol. ii. *Aurelianus*.
Numerianus.
- Vorderman, A. G., "Planten-animisme op Java," in *Teysmannia*, No. 2, 1896.
- Vormann, Franz, "Tanze und Tanzfestlichkeiten der Monumbo-Papua (Deutsch Neuguinea)," in *Anthropos*, vi. (1911).
"Zur Psychologie, Religion, Soziologie und Geschichte der Monumbo-Papua, Deutsch-Neuguinea," in *Anthropos*, v (1910).
- Vosmaer, J. N., *Korte beschrijving van het Zuid-oostelyk Schiereiland van Celebes*. Batavia, 1835.
- Voyages au Nord*. See s.v. Recueil de Voyages.
- Vries, J. H. de, "Reis door enige eilandgroepen der Residentie Amboina," in *Tijdschrift van het Koninklyke Nederlandsch Aardrykskundig Genootschap*, Tweede Serie, xvii. (1900)
- Vuillier, G., "Chez les magiciens et les sorciers de la Corrèze," in *Tour du Monde*, N S., v (1899).
"La Sicile, impressions du présent et du passé," in *Tour du Monde*, lxvii. (1894).
- Wachsmuth, C., *Das alte Griechenland im neuen*. Bonn, 1864.
- Waddell, A. L., "Frog-Worship among the Newars," in *The Indian Antiquary*, xxii. (1893).
- Waddell, L. Austine, *Among the Himalayas*. Westminster, 1899.
"Demonolatry in Sikhim Lamaism," in *The Indian Antiquary*, xxiii. (1894).
- Lhasa and its Mysteries*. London, 1905.
- The Buddhism of Tibet*. London, 1895.
- "The Tribes of the Brahmaputra Valley," in *Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal*, lxi., Part iii. Calcutta, 1901.
- Wagler, P., *Die Eiche in alter und neuer Zeit*. In Two Parts. Würzen, N.D., and Berlin, 1891.
- Wagner, s.v. "Nana," in W. H. Roscher's *Lexikon der griechischen und römischen Mythologie*.
- Wahlenberg, G., *Flora Suecica*. Upsala, 1824-1826.
- Ways and Strays of Celtic Tradition*
- Waltz, Theodor, *Anthropologie der Naturvolker*. Leipsic, 1860-1877.
- Waldau, A., *Bohmische Märchenbuch*. Prague, 1860
- Waldfreund, J. E., "Volksgebräuche und Aberglaube in Tirol und dem Salzburger Gebirg," in *Zeitschrift für deutsche Mythologie und Sittenkunde*, iii. (1855).
- Waldron, G., *Description of the Isle of Man*. Reprinted for the Manx Society, Douglas, 1865.
- Walen, A., "The Sakalava," in *Antananarivo Annual and Madagascar Magazine*, vol. ii., Reprint of the Second Four Numbers. Antananarivo, 1896.
- Walhouse, M. J., "Passing through the Fire," in *Indian Antiquary*, vii. (1878).
- Wallace, A. R., *Narrative of Travels on the Amazon and Rio Negro*.
Minerva Library Edition. London, 1889.
- The Malay Archipelago*. Sixth Edition. London, 1877.
- Wallace, Sir D. Mackenzie, *Russia*. London, Paris, and New York, N.D.
- Wallis, G. H., *Illustrated Catalogue of Classical Antiquities from the Site of the Temple of Diana, Nemi, Italy*. Preface dated 1893.
- Walpole, R., *Memoirs relating to European and Asiatic Turkey*. London, 1817.
- Walter-Tornow, W., *De apium mellisque apud veteres significatione*. Berlin, 1894.
- Walton, Izaak, *Compleat Angler*.

- Ward, Herbert, "Ethnographical Notes relating to the Congo Tribes," in *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*, xxiv (1895)
Five Years with the Congo Cannibals. London, 1890.
- Ward, the late Professor H. Marshall, of Cambridge. Private communications (ii 252, 315 n¹).
- Warner, Mr., "Notes" in Colonel Maclean's *Compendium of Kaffir Laws and Customs*. Cape Town, 1866
- Warren, W. W., "History of the Ojibways," in *Collections of the Minnesota Historical Society*, vol. v. Saint Paul, Minnesota, 1885.
- *Warton, *History of English Poetry*, referred to by R. Chambers, *The Book of Days* London and Edinburgh, 1886
- Wasiljev, J., *Übersicht über die heidnischen Gebräuche, Aberglauben und Religion der Wotjaken* Helsingfors, 1902 (*Mémoires de la Société Finno-Ougrienne*, xviii.)
- Watson, Miss A., quoted by A. C. Haddon, "A Batch of Irish Folk-lore," in *Folk-lore*, iv. (1893)
- Watt, G., *Dictionary of the Economic Products of India*. London and Calcutta, 1893.
- "The Aboriginal Tribes of Manipur," in *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*, xvi. (1887).
- Watters, T., "Some Corean Customs and Notions," in *Folk-lore*, vi. (1895)
- Webb, F. N., in *Folk-lore*, xvi (1905).
- Webster, Hutton, *Rest Days, a Sociological Study* (*University Studies*, Lincoln, Nebraska, vol. xi. Nos. 1-2, January-April 1911)
- Webster, W., *Basque Legends*. London, 1877.
- Weddell, H. A., *Voyage dans le Nord de la Bolivie et dans les parties voisines du Pérou* Paris and London, 1853
- Weekly Scotsman*, *The*.
- Weeks, Rev John H., *Among Congo Cannibals* London, 1913.
- "Anthropological Notes on the Bangala of the Upper Congo River," in *Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute*, xxxix. (1909), xl. (1910)
- "Notes on some Customs of the Lower Congo People," in *Folk-lore*, xix. (1908), xx. (1909)
- Weil, H., in *Revue des Études grecques*, x. (1897)
- Weinl, H., "נַחַשׁ und seine Derivate," in *Zeitschrift für die alttestamentliche Wissenschaft*, xviii. (1898)
- Weinhold, Karl, *Deutsche Frauen*. Second Edition. Vienna, 1882.
- "Die mystische Neunzahl bei den Deutschen," in *Abhandlungen der Königl. Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin*, 1897
- Weihnacht-Spiele und Lieder aus Süddeutschland und Schlesien*. Vienna, 1875
- Weir, T. S., "Note on Sacrifices in India as a Means of averting Epidemics," in *Journal of the Anthropological Society of Bombay*, 1
- Weiss, M., *Die Völkerstämme im Norden Deutsch-Ostafrikas* Berlin, 1910.
- Weissenberg, Dr S., "Die Karaer der Krim," in *Globus*, lxxxiv (1903)
- "Kinderfreud und -leid bei den südrussischen Juden," in *Globus*, lxxxiii. (1903).
- "Krankheit und Tod bei den südrussischen Juden," in *Globus*, xci. (1907).
- Welcker, F. G., *Alte Denkmäler* Göttingen, 1849-1864
- Griechische Götterlehre* Göttingen, 1857-1862
- Wellhausen, J., *Prolegomena zur Geschichte Israels*. Third Edition. Berlin, 1886.
- Reste arabische Heidentums*. First Edition Berlin, 1887
- Second Edition Berlin, 1897.
- "Zwei Rechtsarten bei den Hebräern," in *Archiv für Religionswissenschaft*, vii. (1904)
- Welsh, Miss, formerly Principal of Girton College, Cambridge. Private communication (vii. 155 n¹).

- Wendland, P., "Jesus als Saturnalien-König," in *Hermes*, xxxiii (1898).
- Wendland, P., und Kern, O., *Beiträge zur Geschichte der griechischen Philosophie und Religion*. Berlin, 1895
- *Werenfels, *Dissertation upon Superstition* London, 1748. (Quoted by J. Brand in *Popular Antiquities of Great Britain* London, 1882-1883.)
- Werner, Alice, in *Contemporary Review*, lxx (July-December 1896).
in letter to the Author (xi. 314 n.¹)
- "The Custom of *Hlonipa* in its Influence on Language," in *Journal of the African Society*, No 15 (April 1905)
- The Natives of British Central Africa* London, 1906.
- "Two Galla Legends," in *Man*, xiii. (1913).
- Werner, Dr E., "Im westlichen Finstergebirge und an der Nordküste von Deutsch-Neuguinea," in *Petermanns Mitteilungen*, lv. (1909)
- Wernicke, K., s.v. "Artemis," in Pauly-Wissowa's *Real-Encyclopädie der classischen Altertumswissenschaft*, II
- in W. H. Roscher's *Lexikon der griechischen und römischen Mythologie*, III.
- Westenberg, C. J., "Aanteekeningen omtrent de godsdienstige begrippen der Karo-Bataks," in *Bydragen tot de Taal- Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië*, xli (1892)
- Westermann, Diedrich, *The Shilluk People, their Language and Folk-lore*. Berlin, preface dated 1912.
- Westermarck, Dr. Edward, *Ceremonies and Beliefs connected with Agriculture, certain Dates of the Solar Year, and the Weather in Morocco* Helsingfors, 1913.
- "Midsummer Customs in Morocco," in *Folk-lore*, xvi. (1905)
- "The Killing of the Divine King," in *Man*, viii (1908).
- The Origin and Development of the Moral Ideas*. London, 1906-1908.
- "The Popular Ritual of the Great Feast in Morocco," in *Folk-lore*, xxii. (1911)
- Weston, Jessie L., "The *Scoppio del Carro* at Florence," in *Folk-lore*, xvi (1905).
- Weston, W., in *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*, xxvi (1897).
in *The Geographical Journal*, vii (1896)
- Mountaineering and Exploration in the Japanese Alps* London, 1896.
- Wheeler, G. C., "Sketch of the Totemism and Religion of the People of the Islands in the Bougainville Straits (Western Solomon Islands)," in *Archiv für Religionswissenschaft*, xv (1912).
- Wherry, Beatrix A., "Miscellaneous Notes from Monmouthshire," in *Folk-lore*, xvi. (1905).
- Whetham, W. C. D., "The Evolution of Matter," in *Darwin and Modern Science*. Cambridge, 1909
- White, Rev. George E., in letter to the Author (v. 170 n.²)
- Present Day Sacrifices in Asia Minor* Reprinted from *The Hartford Seminary Record*, February 1906.
- Survivals of Primitive Religion among the People of Asia Minor*. Paper read before the Victoria Institute or Philosophical Society of Great Britain, 6 Adelphi Terrace, Strand, London
- White, Gilbert, *The Natural History and Antiquities of Selborne*. Edinburgh, 1829.
- White, Rachel Evelyn (Mrs. Wedd), "Women in Ptolemaic Egypt," in *Journal of Hellenic Studies*, xviii. (1898)
- Whitehead, Rev G., "Notes on the Chins of Burma," in *Indian Antiquary*, xxxvi. (1907).
- Whitehouse, O. C., Introduction to Isaiah, in *The Century Bible*.
- Whiteway, R. S. Private communication (iv. 51 n.²)
- Whymper, F., in *Journal of the Royal Geographical Society*, xxxviii. (1868)
- "The Natives of the Youkon River," in *Transactions of the Ethnological Society of London*, N.S., vii. (1869).

- Wickremasinghe, in *Am Urquell*, v. (1894).
- Wide, S., *De sacris Troezeniorum, Hermionensium, Epidauriorum*. Upsala, 1898.
- Lakonische Kulte* Leipsic, 1893.
- Widenmann, A., *Die Kihmandscharo-Bevolkerung*. Gotha, 1899. (*Petermanns Mittheilungen*, Ergänzungsheft, No 129)
- Widukind, *Res gestae Saxonicae*, 1, in Migne's *Patrologia Latina*, cxxxvii.
- Wiedemann, Professor Alfred, *Ägyptische Geschichte*. Gotha, 1884.
- Altägyptische Sagen und Märchen*. Leipsic, 1906.
- Die Religion der alten Ägypter*. Münster i. W., 1890.
- "Ein altägyptischer Welterschöpfungsmythus," in *Am Urquell*, N.F., II. (1898).
- Herodots zweites Buch*. Leipsic, 1890.
- "L'Osiris végétant," in *Le Muséon*, N.S., IV. (1903).
- "Menschenvergötterung im alten Ägypten," in *Am Urquell*, N.F., I. (1897).
- Religion of the Ancient Egyptians*. London, 1897.
- The Ancient Egyptian Doctrine of the Immortality of the Soul*. London, 1895.
- Wiedemann, F. J., *Aus dem inneren und äusseren Leben der Äthiopier*. St. Petersburg, 1876.
- Wiener, Ch., *Pérou et Bolivie*. Paris, 1880.
- Wiener Studien*.
- Wiener Zeitschrift für die Kunde des Morgenlandes*.
- Wiese, C., "Beiträge zur Geschichte der Zulu im Norden des Zambesi, namentlich der Angoni," in *Zeitschrift für Ethnologie*, xxxii (1900).
- Wieseler, Fr., in *Philologus*, ix. (1854)
- Wilamowitz-Moellendorf, Prof. U. von, *Aristoteles und Athen*. Berlin, 1893.
- Wilcken, U., "Arsinoitische Steuerprofessionen aus dem Jahre 189 n. Chr.," in *Sitzungsberichte der Königlich Preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin* (1883).
- Wilde, Lady, *Ancient Cures, Charms, and Usages of Ireland*. London, 1890.
- Ancient Legends, Mystic Charms, and Superstitions of Ireland*. London, 1887.
- Wildeboer, D. G., Commentary on Esther, in *Kurzer Hand-Commentar zum alten Testament*, Lieferung 6. Herausgegeben von D. K. Marti. Freiburg i. B., 1898
- Wilford, Captain F., "An Essay on the Sacred Isles in the West," in *Asiatic Researches*, ix. London, 1809.
- "Vicramaditya and Salivahana," in *Asiatic Researches*, ix. London, 1809.
- Wilken, G. A., "Bijdrage tot de Kennis der Alfoeren van het eiland Boeroe," in *Verhandelingen van het Bataviaasch Genootschap van Kunsten en Wetenschappen*, xxxviii. Batavia, 1875.
- "De betrekking tusschen menschen-dieren- en plantenleven naar het volksgeloof," in *De Indische Gids*. November, 1884.
- "De Simsonsage," in *De Gids*, 1888, No. 5. Separate reprint.
- De verspreide Geschriften van Prof. Dr. G. A. Wilken*, Verzameld door Mr F. D. E. van Ossenbruggen. The Hague, 1912.
- Handleiding voor de vergelijkende Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië*. Leyden, 1893
- "Het animisme bij de volken van den Indischen Archipel," in *De Indische Gids*, June 1884
- Het animisme bij de volken van den Indischen Archipel*. Tweede Stuk. Leyden, 1885
- "Het animisme bij de volken van den Indischen Archipel," in *Verspreide Geschriften*. The Hague, 1912.
- "Het Shamanisme bij de Volken van de Indischen Archipel," in *Bijdragen tot de Taal- Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië*, xxxvi. (1887).

Wilken, G. A.—*continued*.

"Iets over de Papoewas van de Geelvinksbaai." Separate reprint from *Bydragen tot de Taal- Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië*, 5e Volgreeks 11.

"Iets over de schedelvereering," in *Bydragen tot de Taal- Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië*, xxxviii (1889).

*"Over de primitieve vormen van het huwelyk," in *Indische Gids*, 1880, etc.

Über das Haaropfer und einige andere Trauergebräuche bei den Völkern Indonesiens. Reprinted from the *Revue Coloniale Internationale*. Amsterdam, 1886-1887.

Wilken, N. P., en Schwarz, J. A., "Allerlei over het land en volk van Bolaang Mongondou," in *Mededeelingen van wege het Nederlandsche Zending-genootschap*, xi (1867).

"Het heidendom en de Islam in Bolaang Mongondou," in *Mededeelingen van wege het Nederlandsche Zending-genootschap*, xi. (1867).

Wilken, P. N., "Bijdragen tot de kennis van de zeden en gewoonten der Alfoeren in de Minahassa," in *Mededeelingen van wege het Nederlandsche Zending-genootschap*, vii. (1863)

"De godsdienst en godsdienstsplegtigheden der Alfoeren in de Menahassa op het eiland Celebes," *Tydschrift voor Nederlands Indië* (December 1849) Reprinted in N. Graafland's *De Minahassa*. Rotterdam, 1869.

German translation in *Zeitschrift für allgemeine Erdkunde*, N.F., x. (1861)

Wilkes, Ch., *Narrative of the United States Exploring Expedition*. London, 1845

New Edition. New York, 1851.

Wilkinson, Sir J. Gardiner, *Manners and Customs of the Ancient Egyptians*. Edited by S. Birch. London, 1878.

A Second Series of the Manners and Customs of the Ancient Egyptians. London, 1841.

Wilkinson, R. J., *Malay Beliefs*. London and Leyden, 1906

Willcock, Rev. Dr. J., of Lerwick, in letter to Sheriff-Substitute David J. Mackenzie (ix. 169 n²)

Willems, A., *Notes sur la Paix d'Aristophane*. Brussels, 1899

Willer, "Verzameling der Battasche Wetten en Instellingen in Mandheling en Pertubie," in *Tydschrift voor Nederlands Indië* (1846)

Williams, John, *Narrative of Missionary Enterprises in the South Sea Islands*. London, 1838.

Williams, Meta E., "Hittite Archives from Boghaz-Keui." Translated from the German transcripts of Dr. Winckler (*Annals of Archaeology and Anthropology*, iv. Liverpool and London, 1912)

Williams, Monier, *Buddhism*. Second Edition. London, 1890.

Religious Thought and Life in India. London, 1883.

Williams, S. W., *The Middle Kingdom*. New York and London, 1848.

Williams, Thomas, *Fiji and the Fijians*. Second Edition. London, 1860.

Willibald, *Life of S. Boniface*, in Pertz's *Monumenta Germaniae Historica*, ii.

Willoughby, Rev. W. C., "Notes on the Totemism of the Becwana," in *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*, xxxv. (1905)

Wilmanns, G., *Exempla Inscriptionum Latinarum*. Berlin, 1873.

Wilson, Captain, "Report on the Indian Tribes," in *Transactions of the Ethnological Society of London*, N.S., iv. (1866).

Wilson, Sir Charles, *Picturesque Palestine*. London, N.D.

Wilson, Rev. C. T., *Peasant Life in the Holy Land*. London, 1906.

Wilson, C. T., and Felkin, R. W., *Uganda and the Egyptian Sudan*. London, 1882.

- Wilson, Daniel, *The Archaeology and Prehistoric Annals of Scotland*. Edinburgh, 1851
- Wilson, Colonel Henry, in letter to the Author (vii 226 n^o).
- Wilson, H H, "The Religious Festivals of the Hindus," in *Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society*, ix (1848)
- Wilson, Captain James, *Missionary Voyage to the Southern Pacific Ocean*. London, 1799.
- Wilson, Rev. J. Leighton, *Western Africa* London, 1856.
- Winckler, H., *Altorientalische Forschungen* Zweite Reihe Leipsic, 1900.
Dritte Reihe. Leipsic, 1901.
Die Gesetze Hammurabi Second Edition Leipsic, 1903.
Die Thontafeln von Tell-el-Amarna. Berlin, 1889-1890.
Geschichte Babylonens und Assyriens Leipsic, 1902.
Geschichte Israels. Leipsic, 1895-1900
in E Schrader's *Die Keilinschriften und das Alte Testament*. Third Edition Berlin, 1902
- "Vorläufige Nachrichten über die Ausgrabungen in Boghaz-Koi im Sommer 1907, I Die Thontafelfunde," in *Mitteilungen der Deutschen Orient-Gesellschaft zu Berlin*, No 35, December 1907
- Windt, H de, *Through the Gold-fields of Alaska to Bering Straits*. London, 1898.
- Winer, G B, *Biblisches Realwörterbuch*. Second Edition. Leipsic, 1833-1838.
- Winter, A C, "Russische Volksbrauche bei Seuchen," in *Globus*, lxxix (1901)
- Winter, C F, "Instellingen, gewoonten en gebruiken der Javanen te Soerakarta," in *Tydschrift voor Nederlands Indie*, Vijfde Jaargang, Eerste Deel (1843)
- Winter, J W, "Beknopte Beschrijving van het hof Soerokarta in 1824," in *Byzagen tot de Taal- Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indie*, liv (1902)
- Winterbottom, Thomas, *An Account of the Native Africans in the Neighbourhood of Sierra Leone*. London, 1803.
- Wintermiz, M., "Das altindische Hochzeitsrituell," in *Denkschriften der kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien*, xl Vienna, 1892
- "Der Sarpabali, ein altindischer Schlangencult," in *Mittheilungen der Anthropologischen Gesellschaft in Wien*, xviii (1888)
- **Wisla*, vol iv
Wissenschaftliche Mittheilungen aus Bosnien und der Hercegovina. Redigiert von Moriz Hoernes Vienna, 1895
- Wissenschaftliche Veröffentlichungen der Deutschen Orient-Gesellschaft*.
- Wissmann, H von, *My Second Journey through Equatorial Africa, from the Congo to the Zambesi*. London, 1891.
- Wissowa, Professor G, s v. "Cincius," in Pauly-Wissowa's *Real-encyclopädie der classischen Altertumswissenschaft*, iii
- De feris anni Romanorum vetustissimi observationes selectae*. Reprinted in his *Gesammelte Abhandlungen zur römischen Religions- und Stadtgeschichte* Munich, 1904
- s.vv "Egeria," "Mater Matuta," and "Pales," in W. H Roscher's *Ausführliches Lexikon der griechischen und römischen Mythologie*
Gesammelte Abhandlungen zur römischen Religions- und Stadtgeschichte. Munich, 1904
- Religion und Kultus der Römer*. Munich, 1902.
Second Edition Munich, 1912
- Wit, Miss Augusta de, *Facts and Fancies about Java*. Singapore, 1898.
- "Witch-burning at Clonmell," in *Folk-lore*, vi (1895).
- Witte, Anton, "Menstruation und Pubertätsfeier der Mädchen in Kpandugebiet Togo," in *Baessler-Archiv*, 1. (1911).

- Witzschel, August, *Sagen, Sitten und Gebräuche aus Thüringen*. Vienna, 1878.
- Wislocki, H. von, *Sitten und Brauch der Siebenbürger Sachsen*. Hamburg, 1888.
- Volks Glaube und religiöser Brauch der Magyar*. Munster i. W., 1893.
- Volks Glaube und religiöser Brauch der Zigeuner*. Munster i. W., 1891.
- Volks Glaube und Volksbrauch der Siebenburger Sachsen*. Berlin, 1893.
- Woeste, J., in *Zeitschrift für deutsche Mythologie und Sittenkunde*, II. (1855).
- Woeste, J. F. L., *Volksüberlieferungen in der Grafschaft Mark*. Iserlohn, 1848.
- Woldt, A., *Captain Jacobsen's Reise an der Nordwestküste Americas, 1881-1883*.
Leipzig, 1884.
- "Die Kultus-Gegenstände der Golden und Giljaken," in *Internationales
Archiv für Ethnographie*, I (1888).
- Wolf, J. W., *Beiträge zur deutschen Mythologie*. Göttingen and Leipzig,
1852-1857.
- Deutsche Hausmärchen*. Göttingen and Leipzig, 1851.
- Deutsche Märchen und Sagen*. Leipzig, 1845.
- Niederländische Sagen*. Leipzig, 1843.
- Wood, J. G., *Natural History of Man*. London, 1874-1880.
- Wood, J. T., *Discoveries at Ephesus*. London, 1877.
- Inscriptions from the Augusteum*.
- Inscriptions from the City and Suburbs*.
- Inscriptions from the Great Theatre*.
- Inscriptions from the Temple of Diana*.
- Wood, W. Martin, "The Hairy Men of Yesso," in *Transactions of the Ethno-
logical Society of London*, N.S., IV (1866).
- Woodford, C. M., *A Naturalist among the Head-hunters, being an Account of
Three Visits to the Solomon Islands*. London, 1890.
- Woods, J. D. See *Native Tribes of South Australia*.
- Woodthorpe, Colonel R. G., "Some Account of the Shans and Hill Tribes of
the States on the Mekong," in *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*,
xxvi (1897).
- "Words about Spirits," in *(South African) Folk-lore Journal*, II (1880).
- Wordsworth, J., *Fragments and Specimens of Early Latin*. Oxford, 1874.
- Wordsworth, W., *Ode on Intimations of Immortality*.
- World's Work and Play, The*.
- Worrall, Rev. H., in report of a lecture delivered in Melbourne, December 9,
1898.
- Worth, R. N., *History of Devonshire*. Second Edition. London, 1886.
- Wrangell, De, *Le Nord de la Sibirie*. Paris, 1843.
- Wratislaw, A. H., *Sixty Folk-tales from exclusively Slavonic Sources*. London,
1889.
- Wright, Elizabeth Mary, *Rustic Speech and Folk-lore*. Oxford, 1913.
- Wright, Joseph, *The English Dialect Dictionary*. London, 1898-1905.
- Wright, Th., *Early Travels in Palestine*. London, 1848.
- Wright, W., *The Empire of the Hittites*. Second Edition. London, 1886.
- Wunenberger, Ch., "La Mission et le royaume de Humbé, sur les bords du
Cunène," in *Les Missions Catholiques*, xx. (1888).
- Wünsch, R., *Das Frühlingfest der Insel Malta*. Leipzig, 1902.
- "Eine antike Rache puppe," in *Philologus*, lxi. (1902).
- Wüstenfeld, F., *Macrizi's Geschichte der Copten*. Göttingen, 1845.
- Wuttke, A., *Der deutsche Volksaberglaube*. Second Edition. Berlin, 1869.
- Wuttke, R., *Sächsische Volkskunde*. Second Edition. Dresden, 1901.
- Wyatt, W., in *Native Tribes of South Australia*.
- Wyse, Miss A. Private communication (II 88 n.¹)
- Wyse, William. Private communications (I. 101 n.², 105 n.⁶, II. 356 n.²,
IV. 144, VI. 35 n.¹, 51 n.¹)
- Wytenbach, Daniel, *Animadversiones in Plutarchi Scripta Moralia*. Leipzig,
1820-1834.

- Xanthus, in *Fragmenta Historicorum Graecorum*, ed. C. Müller, vol. i.
 Xenophanes, in *Die Fragmente der Vorsokratiker*, ed. H. Diels, vol. i.
 quoted by Clement of Alexandria, *Stromateis*.
 quoted by Eusebius, *Præparatio Evangelii*, xiii.
 Xenophon Ed. L. Dindorf. Leipsic, 1870-1871.
 Anabasis.
 Cynægeticus.
 Cyropædia.
 Hellenica (*Historia Graeca*).
 Oeconomicus.
 Respublica Lacedæmoniorum, in *Xenophontis opuscula politica, equestris, et venatica*, ex recensione et cum annotationibus L. Dindorfii. Oxford, 1866.
 Xeres, Fr., *Relation véritable de la conquête du Pérou et de la Province de Cusco nommée Nouvelle-Castille*, in H. Ternaux-Compans's *Voyages, relations et mémoires, etc.* Paris, 1837.
- Yarborough, Rev. J. J. C. Private communication (viii 51 n.⁶).
 Yate, W., *An Account of New Zealand*. London, 1835.
 "Ynglinga Saga," in *The Heimskringla or Chronicle of the Kings of Norway*.
 Translated from the Icelandic of Snorn Sturluson by S. Laing. London, 1844.
 Yoe, Shway, *The Burman, his Life and Notions*. London, 1882.
 Young, Arthur, "Tour in Ireland," in J. Pinkerton's *Voyages and Travels*, iii.
 Young, Ernest, *The Kingdom of the Yellow Robe*. Westminster, 1898.
 *Young, George, *A History of Whitby and Streoneshalh Abbey* (Whitby, 1817),
 quoted in *County Folk-lore*, vol. ii., *North Riding of Yorkshire, York, and the Ainsty* London, 1901.
 Young, Hugh W., F.S.A. Scot., *Notes on the Ramparts of Burghead as revealed by recent Excavations* Edinburgh, 1892.
 Notes on further Excavations at Burghead Edinburgh, 1893.
 Younghusband, (Sir) F. E., "A Journey across Central Asia," in *Proceedings of the Royal Geographical Society*, x. (1888).
Yukon Territory, The London, 1898.
 Yule, Colonel H., in *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*, ix. (1880).
 Yuzbashi, "Tribes on the Upper Nile," in *Journal of the African Society*, No. 14 (January 1905)
- Zahler, H., *Die Krankheit im Volksglauben des Simmenthals* Bern, 1898.
 Zahn, H., "Die Jabim," in R. Neuhauss's *Deutsch Neu-Guinea*, iii. Berlin, 1911.
 Zamachschar, cited by Graf zu Solms-Laubach, in *Abhandlungen der Königl. Preuss. Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Göttingen*, xxviii (1882).
 Zanetti, Z., *La Medicina delle nostre donne* Città di Castello, 1892.
 Zechariah, The Book of the Prophet.
Zeitschrift der Deutschen Morgenländischen Gesellschaft.
Zeitschrift des Deutschen Palaestina-Vereins.
Zeitschrift der Gesellschaft für Erdkunde zu Berlin.
Zeitschrift der Savigny-Stiftung für Rechtsgeschichte.
Zeitschrift des Vereins für Volkskunde.
Zeitschrift für ägyptische Sprache und Altertumskunde.
Zeitschrift für afrikanischen und oceanischen Sprachen.
Zeitschrift für allgemeine Erdkunde.
Zeitschrift für Assyriologie.
Zeitschrift für deutsches Alterthum.
Zeitschrift für deutsche Mythologie und Sittenkunde.
Zeitschrift für die alttestamentliche Wissenschaft.

- Zeitschrift für die historische Theologie.*
Zeitschrift für die neutestamentliche Wissenschaft.
Zeitschrift für Ethnologie
 **Zeitschrift für Missionskunde und Religionswissenschaft*, xv. (1900), referred to by A. Dieterich in *Archiv für Religionswissenschaft*, viii. (1904).
Zeitschrift für Numismatik.
Zeitschrift für vergleichende Rechtswissenschaft.
Zeitschrift für Volkskunde.
 Zeller, E., *Die Philosophie der Griechen*. Third and Fourth Editions. Leipsic, 1875-1881.
Zend-Avesta. Translated by James Darmesteter and L. H. Mills. Oxford, 1880-1887. (*Sacred Books of the East*, vols. iv., xiii., and xxxi.)
 Zenobius *Proverbia*, in *Paroemiographi Graeci*, vol. i., ed. E. L. Leutsch et F. G. Schneidewin. Göttingen, 1839-1851.
 *Zeumer, J. K., *Laetare vulgo Todten Sonntag* (Jena, 1701), quoted by Fr Kauffmann, in *Balder* (Strasburg, 1902).
 Ziebarth, E., "Der Fluch im griechischen Recht," in *Hermes*, xxx. (1895).
 Zimmer, H., *Altindisches Leben*. Berlin, 1879.
 "Das Mutterrecht der Pikten," in *Zeitschrift der Savigny-Stiftung für Rechtsgeschichte*, xv (1894), Romanistische Abtheilung
 Zimmermann, W. F. A., *Die Inseln des Indischen und Stillen Meeres*. Berlin, 1864-1865.
 Zimmern, H., s.v. "Creation," in *Encyclopaedia Biblica*, i.
 "Der babylonische Gott Tamūz," in *Abhandlungen der philologisch-historischen Klasse der Königlich Sächsischen Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften*, xxvii No. xx. Leipsic, 1909
 in E Schrader's *Die Keilinschriften und das Alte Testament*. Third Edition Berlin, 1902.
 "Sumerisch-babylonische Tamūzlieder," in *Berichte über die Verhandlungen der Königlich Sächsischen Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften zu Leipzig, philologisch-historische Klasse*, lxx. (1907).
 "Zum Babylonischen Neujahrsfest," in *Berichte über die Verhandlungen der Königlich Sächsischen Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften zu Leipzig, philologisch-historische Klasse*, lxxviii (1906)
 "Zur Frage nach dem Ursprunge des Purimfestes," in *Zeitschrift für die alttestamentliche Wissenschaft*, xi (1891).
 Zimmern, Helen, *The Epic of Kings, Stories retold from Firdusi*. London, 1883.
 *Zincke, F. Barham, *Some Materials for the History of Wherstead* Ipswich, 1887 (Quoted in *County Folk-lore, Printed Extracts*, No. 2, Suffolk. Collected and edited by Lady Eveline Camilla Gurdon. London, 1893)
 Zingerle, Ignaz V., "Der heilige Baum bei Nauders," in *Zeitschrift für deutsche Mythologie und Sittenkunde*, iv. Göttingen, 1859
Kinder- und Hausmärchen aus Tirol. Second Edition. Gera, 1870.
 "Perahta in Tirol," in *Zeitschrift für deutsche Mythologie und Sittenkunde*, iii. Göttingen, 1855.
Sitten, Bräuche und Meinungen des Tiroler Volkes. Second Edition. Innsbruck, 1871.
 "Wald, Baume, Kräuter," in *Zeitschrift für deutsche Mythologie und Sittenkunde*, i. Göttingen, 1853
 Zippel, G., "Das Taurobolium," in *Festschrift zum fünfzigjährigen Doctor-jubiläum L. Friedlaender dargebracht von seinen Schülern*. Leipsic, 1895.
 Zonaras, *Annales*. Ed. M. Pinder. Bonn, 1841-1844.
 Zondervan, H., "Timor en de Timoreezen," in *Tijdschrift van het Nederlandsch Aardrykskundig Genootschap*, Tweede Serie, v. 1888.
 Zosimus, *Historia*. Ed. Im. Bekker Bonn, 1837.

- Zündel, G., "Land und Volk der Eweer auf der Slavenküste in West-afrika." in *Zeitschrift der Gesellschaft für Erdkunde zu Berlin*, xii. (1877).
- Zurita, Alonzo de, "Rapport sur les différentes classes de chefs de la Nouvelle-Espagne," in H. Ternaux-Compans's *Voyages, Relations et Mémoires originaux, pour servir à l'Histoire de la Découverte de l'Amérique*, Paris, 1840.
- Zweifel et Moustier, "Voyage aux sources du Niger," in *Bulletin de la Société de Géographie* (Paris), 6ème Série, xv. (1878), xx. (1880).

GENERAL INDEX

GENERAL INDEX

The Roman numerals (i, ii, iii., etc.) refer to the volumes; the Arabic numbers (1, 2, 3, etc.) refer to the pages. The volumes of the work are cited by the following numerals:—

- i. = *The Magic Art and the Evolution of Kings*, vol. i.
 ii = " " " " vol. ii.
 iii. = *Taboo and the Perils of the Soul*, " "
 iv = *The Dying God*, " "
 v. = *Adonis, Attis, Osiris*, Third Edition, vol. i.
 vi = " " " " vol. ii.
 vii. = *Spirits of the Corn and of the Wild*, vol. i.
 viii. = " " " " vol. ii.
 ix. = *The Scapegoat*, " "
 x = *Balder the Beautiful*, vol. i.
 xi. = " " " " vol. ii.

Aachen, effigy burnt on Ash Wednesday at, x 120, xi 25

Aargau, Swiss canton of, the Whitsuntide Basket in, ii 83, Lenten fire-custom in, x 119, superstition as to oak-mistletoe in, xi 82, mistletoe called "thunder-besom" in, xi 85, 301, birth-trees in, xi 165

Ab, a Jewish month, equivalent to August, i 14, vii 259 n¹

Ababa, a tribe of the Congo region, believe that their souls transmigrate at death into animals, viii 288 sq

Ababua, the, of the Congo valley, their belief as to falling stars, iv 65

Aban, a Persian month, vi 68
 Abbas Effendi, divine head of the Babites, i 402

Abbas the Great, Shah of Persia, temporary substitute for, iv 157

Abbehausen, fever transferred to dog and cat at, ix 51

Abbeville, huge trunks of oak in the peat-bog near, ii 351

Abbot of Folly in France, ix 334

— of Unreason in Scotland, ix 312, 331

Abchases of the Caucasus, their ceremony of rain-making, i 282 n⁴, their worship of the thunder-god, ii 370, their memorial feasts, iv 98, 103, their use of effigies as substitutes to save the lives of people, viii 105; their sacrament of shepherds, viii 313; their sacrifice of white ox, viii 313 n¹

Abd-Hadad, priestly king of Hierapolis, v 163 n³

Abdera, human scapegoats at, ix 254

Abdication of kings in favour of their infant children, iii 19, 20, during the reign of their substitutes, iv 115; annual, of kings, iv 148; of father when his son is grown up, iv 181; of the king on the birth of a son, iv 190, temporary, of chief, viii 66, 68

Abduction of souls by demons, iii 58 sqq.

Abeghian, Manuk, on the belief of the Armenians in demons, ix 107 sq.; on creeping through cleft trees in Armenia, xi 172

Abensberg in Bavaria, burning the Easter Man at, x 144

Abeokuta, in West Africa, the Alake (king) of, iv 203, his head kept and delivered to his successor, iv 203; use of bull-roarers at, xi 229 n

Aber, the Lake of, in Upper Austria, xi 189

Aberdeenshire, All Souls' Day in, vi 79 sq, harvest customs in, vii 158 sqq, 215 sq, x 12, need-fire in, x 296, holed rock used by childless women in, xi 187

Aberdour, parish of, in Aberdeenshire, the cutting of the *cliyack* sheath in, vii 158 sqq.

Aberfeldy, Hallowe'en fires near, x 232

Abi-baal, "father of Baal," v 51 n⁴

Abi-el, "father of El," v 51 n⁴

- Abi-jah, King, his family, v 51 n²;
 "father of Jehovah," v 51 n⁴
- Abi-melech, "father of a king," v 51 n⁴
- Abi-milk (Abi-melech), king of Tyre, v 16 n⁵
- Abimelech massacres his seventy brothers, v 51 n²
- Abingdon in Berkshire, May carols and garlands at, ii 60
- Abipones, the, of South America thought it sinful to mention their own names, iii 328, the dead not named among the, iii 352, changes in their language caused by the fear of naming the dead, iii 360, their belief as to meteors, iv 63, their worship of the Pleiades, v 258 n², vii 308, ate jaguars to become brave, viii 140
- Abjuration, form of, imposed on Jewish converts, ix 393
- Abnormal mental states accounted inspiration, iii 248
- Abolition of the kingship at Rome, ii 289 sqq
- Abomey, the old capital of Dahomey, iv 40
- Abonsam, an evil spirit on the Gold Coast, ix 132
- Aborigines retained as priests of the local gods by conquering races, ii 288, of Victoria, their custom as to emu fat, x 13
- Abortion, superstition as to woman who has procured, iii 153
- Abought, Father X, S J, on the ceremony of the new fire at Jerusalem, x 130
- Abraham, his attempted sacrifice of Isaac, iv 177, vi 219 n¹
- and Sarah, ii 114
- , the Pool of, at Ourfa, i 285
- Abrahams, Israel, on the Purim bonfires, ix 393 n²
- Abruzzi, barren fruit-trees threatened in the, ii 22, belief as to falling stars in the, iv 66, 67, burning an effigy of the Carnival in the, iv 224, seven-legged effigy of Lent in the, iv 244 sq, gossips of St John in the, v 245 n², marvellous properties attributed to water on St John's Night in the, v 246, Easter ceremonies in the, v 256, the feast of All Souls in the, vi 77 sq, rules as to sowing seed and cutting timber in the, vi 133 n⁸, Epiphany in the, ix 167 n², new Easter fire in the, x 122, water consecrated at Easter in the, x 122 sqq, Midsummer rites of fire and water in the, x 209 sq
- Abshalom, his intercourse with his father's concubines, ix 368
- Absence and recall of the soul, iii 30 sqq.
- Absites, the, iii 312
- Absrot, village of Bohemia, precaution against witches on Walpurgis Night at, ix 161
- Abstinence, periods of, observed before sowing, ii 98, 105, as a charm to promote the growth of the seed, ix 347 sqq.
- Abstract notions, the personification of, not primitive, iv 253
- Abu 'Ibherecat, a Berber, ii 153 sq
- Abu Rabah, resort of childless wives in Palestine, v 78, 79
- Abuse (vituperation), beneficial virtue ascribed to, i 279 sq
- Abydos, head of Osiris at, vi 11; the favourite burial-place of the Egyptians, vi 18 sq, specially associated with Osiris, vi 18, 197, tombs of the ancient Egyptian kings at, vi 19, the ritual of, vi 86, hall of the Osirian mysteries at, vi 108, representations of the Sed festival at, vi 151, inscriptions at, vi 153, temple of Osiris at, vi 198; ancient shrine of Osiris at, vii 260 n²
- Abyssinia, rain-making in, i 258, rain-making priests among tribes on the borders of, ii 2 sq, Tigre-speaking tribes to the north of, ii 19, fear of the evil eye in, iii 116, severed hands and feet preserved against the resurrection in, iii 281, personal names concealed in, iii 322, the Kamants of, iv 12, sacrifice of first-born children among tribes on the borders of, iv 181 sq, the Faleshas of, viii 266 n¹
- Abyssinian festival of Mascal or the Cross, ix 133 sq
- Acacia, Osiris in the, vi. 111; the heart in the flower of the, xi 135 sq
- tree, worshipped in Patagonia, ii 16, sacred in Arabia, ii 42
- Acacia albidia*, used in kindling fire by friction, ii 210
- *catechu*, used in kindling fire by friction, ii 249
- *Suma*, ii 250 n
- Academy at Athens, funeral games held in the, iv 96
- Acagchemem tribe of California, their worship of the sacred buzzard, viii 170 sq
- Acaill, Book of, on kings of Ireland, iv 39
- Acarnanian story of Prince Sunless, x. 21
- Acatay mita*, festival to make alligator pears ripen, ii 98
- Accession of a Shiluk king, ceremonies at the, iv 23 sq
- Accoleian family, coins of the, ii 185
- Accusations of ritual murders brought against the Jews, ix 394 sqq

- Achaia**, subject to earthquakes, v 202
Acharaca, cave of Pluto at, v 205 *sq*
Acharnae, Attic township, Dionysus Ivy at, vii 4
Achelous and **Dejanira**, ii 161 *sq*
Achern, St John's fires at, x 168
Achilles at the court of **Lycomedes**, ii 278, his hair devoted to the river **Sperchius**, iii 261
Achinese, the, of northern **Sumatra**, their observation of the **Pleiades**, vii 315
Achinese fishermen, special vocabulary employed by, at sea, iii 409
Achterneed, in **Ross-shire**, **Beltane** cakes at, x 153
Aclisena, in **Armenia**, temple and worship of **Anaitis** at, v 38, ix 369 *n*¹
Acireale, in **Sicily**, **Midsummer** fires at, x 210
Acorns as an attribute of **Artemis**, i 38 *n*¹, shamans responsible for crop of edible, i 358, found in the lake-dwellings of **Europe**, ii 353, as food, ii 353, 355 *sq*, as fodder for swine, ii 354, 356
Acosta, J de, early Spanish historian of **Peru** and **Mexico**, ix 276 *n*¹, on the **Peruvian** Mother of the **Maize**, vii 171 *sq*, on the sacramental eating of bread among the ancient **Mexicans**, viii 86 *sqq*, on the annual expulsion of evils in **Peru**, ix 131 *n*, on **Aztec** custom of sacrificing human representatives of the gods, ix 275 *sqq*, on the sacrifice of the human representative of **Quetzalcoatl**, ix 281 *sqq*
Acre, in **Syria**, residence of the head of the **Babites**, i 402
Acropolis of **Athens**, the sacred serpent on the, iv 86 *sq*, **Sacred** Ploughing at foot of the, vii 108 *n*⁴, 109 *n*¹, annual sacrifice of a goat on the, viii 41
Actum, games celebrated at, vii 80, 85
Acts, taboed, iii 101 *sqq*
Açvina, an **Indian** month, iv 124
Adad, **Syrian** king, v 15, **Babylonian** and **Assyrian** god of thunder and lightning, v 163
Adad-Nirari, king of **Assyria**, ix 370 *n*¹
Adair, **James**, on the self-inflicted mortifications of the **Creek** Indians in war, iii 161 *sqq*, on the refusal of **American** Indians to taste blood, iii 240, on **Indian** belief in homoeopathic magic of animal flesh, viii 139, on **American** **Indian** custom of cutting out the sinew of the thigh of deer, viii 264, his discovery of the **Ten Lost Tribes** in **America**, viii 264 *n*⁴
Adaklu, Mount, in **West Africa**, evils sent away to, ix 135 *sq*, 206 *sq*.
Adam, man in **Lent** called, ix 214
— and **Eve**, suggested explanation of their aprons of fig-leaves, ix 259 *n*³
— of **Bremen**, on the thunder-god **Thor**, ii 364
Adams, J, on divinity of king of **Benin**, i 396
Adana in **Cilicia**, v 169 *n*³
Adar, a **Jewish** month, vii 259 *n*¹, ix 361, 394, 397, 398, 415
Adder stones among the **Celts**, x 15
Addison, **Joseph**, on the **Italian** opera, ii 299, on the grotto *dei cani* at **Naples**, v 205 *n*¹, on witchcraft in **Switzerland**, xi 42 *n*²
Adelaide tribe of **South Australia**, namesakes of the dead change their names in the, iii 355
Adeli, the, of the **Slave Coast**, their festival of new yams, viii 116
Adhar, a **Persian** month, vi 68
Adivi or forest **Gollas** of **Southern India**, seclusion of women at childbirth among the, iii 149 *sq*
Adom-melech or **Uri-melech**, king of **Byblus**, v 14, 17
Adon, a **Semitic** title, v 6 *sq*, 16 *sq*, 20, 49 *n*⁷
Adonai, title of **Jehovah**, v 6 *sq*
Adoni, "my lord," **Semitic** title, v. 7; names compounded with, v 17
Adoni-bezek, king of **Jerusalem**, v 17
Adoni-jah, elder brother of **King Solomon**, v 51 *n*²
Adoni-zedek, king of **Jerusalem**, v 17
Adonis at **Byblus**, i 30, myth of, v 3 *sqq*, **Greek** worship of, v 6, in **Greek** mythology, v 10 *sqq*, in **Syria**, v. 13 *sqq*, monuments of, v 29, in **Cyprus**, v 31 *sqq*, 49, identified with **Osiris**, v 32, mourning for, at **Byblus**, v 38, said to be the fruit of incest, v. 43, his mother **Myrrha**, v 43, son of **Theias**, v 43 *n*⁴, 55 *n*⁴, the son of **Cinyras**, v 49, the title of the sons of **Phoenician** kings in **Cyprus**, v 49, his violent death, v 55; music in the worship of, v 55, sacred prostitution in the worship of, v 57, inspired prophets in worship of, v 76, human representatives of, perhaps burnt, v. 110, doves burned in honour of, v 147, personated by priestly kings, v 223, the ritual of, v 223 *sqq*, his death and resurrection represented in his rites, v. 224 *sq*, ix 398, festivals of, v 224 *sqq*, flutes played in the laments for, v 225 *n*³, the ascension of, v 225, images of, thrown into the sea or springs, v 225, 227 *n*³, 236; born from a myrrh-tree, v 227, vi 110; bewailed by **Argive** women, v. 227 *n*;

analogy of his rites to Indian and European ceremonies, v 227, his death and resurrection interpreted as representations of the decay and revival of vegetation, v 227 *sqq*, interpreted as the sun, v 228, interpreted by the ancients as the god of the reaped and sprouting corn, v 229, as a corn-spirit, v. 230 *sqq*, hunger the root of the worship of, v 231, perhaps originally a personification of wild vegetation, especially grass and trees, v. 233, the gardens of, v 236 *sqq*, rain-charm in the rites of, v 237, resemblance of his rites to the festival of Easter, v 254 *sqq*, 306, worshipped at Bethlehem, v 257 *sqq*, and the planet Venus as the Morning Star, v 258 *sq*, sometimes identified with Attis, v 263, swine not eaten by worshippers of, v 265, rites of, among the Greeks, v 298, lamented by women at Byblus, vi 23, and Linus, vii 216, 258, at Alexandria, vii 263, ix 390, and the boar, viii 22 *sq*, his marriage with Ishtar (Aphrodite), ix 401 *See also* Tammuz

Adonis and Aphrodite, v 11 *sq*, 29, 280, xi 294 *sq*, their marriage celebrated at Alexandria, v 224, perhaps personated by human couples, ix 386

— and Attis identified with Dionysus, vi 127 *n*

—, Attis, Osiris, their mythical similarity, v 6, vi 201

— and Osiris, similarity between their rites, vi 127

— or Tammuz, ii 346, the summer lamentations for, iv 7

— and Venus (Aphrodite), i 21, 25, 40, 41

—, the river, its valley, v 28 *sqq*; annual discoloration of the, v 30, 225

Adoption, pretence of birth at, i 74 *sq*

Adrammelech, burnt sacrifice of children to, iv 171

Adultery of wife thought to spoil the luck of her absent husband, i. 123, 124 *sq*, 128, supposed to blight the fruits of the earth, ii 107 *sq*, 114

Aeacus, the son of Zeus by Aegina, ii 278, 359 *n*¹, king of Aegina, the dispersal of his descendants, ii. 278, obtains rain from his father Zeus, ii 359

Aedepsus, hot springs of Hercules at, v 211 *sq*

Aedesius, Sextilius Agesilaus, dedicates altar to Attis, v 275 *n*¹

Aegina, daughter of Asopus and mother of Aeacus, ii 359 *n*⁸

—, island, Panhellenian Zeus worshipped on the peak of, ii. 359

Aegipan and Hermes, v. 157

Aegira in Achaia, inspired priestess of Earth at, i 381 *sq*

Aegys, Athena and the, viii 40, 41

Aegisthus, the murder of, i 12 *n*; at Mycenae, his marriage with the widow of his predecessor, ii 281

— and Agamemnon, ix 19

Aegosthena, annual kingship at, i. 46

Aelian, on impregnation of Judean maid by serpent, v 81, on a Babylonian king Gilgamesh, ix 372 *n*¹

Aelst, Peter van, painter, xi 36

Aenach, Irish fair, iv 100 *n*¹

Aeneas and the Golden Bough, i 11, ii. 379, xi 285, 293 *sq*, his vision of the glories of Rome, ii 178, his disappearance in a thunderstorm, ii 181, worshipped after death as Jupiter Indiges, ii 181, and the Game of Troy, iv 76

— and Dido, iii 312, 313, v. 114 *n*¹

Aeolus, King of the Winds, i 326

Aeschines, spurious epistles of, ii 162 *n*²

Aeschylus, on Typhon, v 156

Aesculapius brings Hippolytus or Virbicus to life, i 20, iv 214, horses dedicated by Hippolytus to, i 21 *n*², viii 41 *n*², at Cos, ii 10, in relation to serpents, v 80 *sq*, reputed father of Aratus, v 80 *sq*, his shrines at Sicyon and Titane, v 81, his dispute with Hercules, v 209 *sq*, said to have raised Hippolytus from the dead, viii 41 *n*², at Pergamus, viii. 85, at Epidaurus, ix 47

Aeson and Medea, v 181 *n*¹, viii 143

Aetna, Latin poem, v 221 *n*⁴

Aetolians, the, shod only on one foot, iii. 311

Afars *See* Danakils

Afghanistan, ceremony at the reception of strangers in, iii 108

Africa, treatment of the navel-string and afterbirth in, i 195 *sq*, rise of magicians, especially rain-makers, to chieftainship and kingship in, i 342 *sqq*, 352, human gods in, i 392 *sqq*, belief in, that sexual crimes disturb the course of nature, ii 111 *sq*, the diffusion of round huts in, ii. 227 *n*², corpulence as a beauty in, ii 297, rules of life or taboos observed by kings in, iii 5 *sq*, 8 *sqq*, detention of souls by sorcerers in, iii 70 *sq*, fear of being photographed in, iii 97 *sq*, cleanliness from superstitious motives in, iii 158 *n*¹, smith's craft regarded as uncanny in, iii. 236 *n*²; reluctance of people to tell their own names in, iii. 329 *sq*; the Bogos of, iii. 337; names of animals and things tabooed

- in, iii 400 *sq*; belief as to transmigration of the dead into serpents in, iv. 84, succession to the soul in, iv 200 *sq*, serpents as reincarnations of the dead in, v. 82 *sqg*, infant burial in, v. 91 *sq*, reincarnation of the dead in, v. 91 *sq*, annual festivals of the dead in, vi. 66, worship of dead kings and chiefs in, vi 160 *sqg*, supreme gods in, vi. 165, 173 *sq*, 174, 186, with *n*⁵, 187 *n*¹, 188 *sq*, 190, worship of ancestral spirits among the Bantu tribes of, vi. 174 *sqg*; inheritance of the kingship under mother-kin in, vi 211, cat's cradle in, vii 103 *n*¹; woman's share in agriculture among the tribes of, vii. 113 *sqg*, observation of the Pleiades by agricultural tribes in, vii 315 *sqg*; sacrifice of first-fruits in, vii. 109 *sqg*; belief as to the homoeopathic magic of a flesh diet in, vii 140 *sqg*, crocodiles respected in, vii 213 *sq*, sickness transferred to animals in, ix 31 *sq*; girls secluded at puberty in, x. 22 *sqg*, dread and seclusion of women at menstruation in, x 79 *sqg*, birth-trees in, xi 160 *sqg*, use of bull-roarers in, xi. 229 *n*, 232
- Africa, British Central, the tribes of, their custom of carrying about fire, ii. 259, the Yaos of, iii 97 *sq*, vii 111, customs observed after a death in, iii 286, the Angoni of, iv 156 *n*², viii. 149; the Nyanja-speaking tribes of, viii 26; crops guarded against baboons and wild pigs in, viii 32; flesh and hearts of lions eaten to make eaters brave in, viii. 142, parts of brave enemies eaten to make the eaters brave in, viii 149, the Anyanja of, x 81**
- , British East, the Akikuyu (Kikuyu) of, ii. 44, iii. 175, 214, vii 317, ix. 32, x. 81, xi. 262 *sq*; the Nandi of, ii. 112, iii 141, 175, 423, vii 117, 317, viii. 64, xi. 229 *n*, the Ketosh of, iii 176, the En-jemus of, vii 118, the Suk of, vii 118, viii 84, 142, x. 81, observation of the Pleiades by tribes in, vii 317, the Akamba of, viii 113, ix 122 *n*, ceremony of new fire in, x 135 *sqg*
- Central, the Banyoro of, i 348; the Lendu of, i. 348, the Basoga of, i 19, 112, the Baganda of, ii 246, 269, iii 78, vii. 118, the pygmies of, ii. 255, iii 282, the Monbuttu of, ii 297, iii. 118, vii. 119, reception of strangers in, iii 108, the Latuka of, iii. 245, 284; the Madi or Moru tribe of, iii. 277, viii. 314, ix. 217; the Wahoko of, iii. 278, the Wanyoro (Banyoro) of, iii. 278; the Fors of, iii. 281; Unyoro in, iii 291 *sq*, iv 34, the Akamba of, iii 353; the Nandi of, iii 353; the Bahima of, iii 375, viii. 288, ix 32; the Niam-Niam of, vii. 119, the Wanyamwesi of, vii 227
- Africa, East, the Wambugwe of, i. 290, 342, iv. 65, the Wataturu of, i 342 *sq*, viii 84, the Wanika of, ii 12, iii 247, the Tanga coast of, ii. 34, the Wakamba of, ii 46, the Wabondei of, ii 47, iii 272, viii 142; the Masai of, ii 210; the Winamwanga of, ii 256 *n*¹, the Wiwa of, ii 256 *n*¹, the Jaggas of, ii. 259; the Bogos of, ii. 267 *n*⁴, avoidance of parents-in-law in, iii 85, the Wa-tetta of, iii. 98; custom of elephant-hunters in, iii. 107, the Nubas of, iii 132, the Bageshu of, iii. 174, the Akamba of, iii 204, the Akikuyu of, iii 204; the Warundi of, iii 225 *n*, the Wajagga of, iii 286, 290; the Barea of, iii 337, the Masai of, iii 354, the Wazigwas of, iii 400, infanticide in, iv 196, the Danakils or Afars of, iv 200, the Arabs of, viii 164, propitiation of dead lions in, viii. 228, ceremony of the new fire in, x 135, the Swahili of, xi 160**
- , German East, viii 142, the Wagogo of, i 343, iii. 186 *n*¹, viii. 26, 149, 276, ix. 6; the Wahehe of, iii 86 *n*, viii 26, the Wageia of, iii. 177, continence of hunters in, iii. 196 *sq*, the Wadowe of, vii. 118; the Wahera of, vii 26; the Wajagga of, viii 276, xi. 160, the Washamba of, ix 29, xi 183, the Bondei of, xi. 263, the Wadoe of, xi 312
- , German South-West, the Ovambo of, xi 183
- , North, magical images in, i. 65 *sq*; contagious magic of footprints in, i. 210, the Arabs of, i 277, artificial fertilization of fig-trees in, ii 314; charms to render bridegrooms impotent in, iii 300 *sq*, festivals of swinging in, iv. 284, custom of bathing at Midsummer among the Mohammedan peoples of, v 249, cairns in, ix 21; Mohammedan reverence for living saints in, ix 22; popular cure for toothache in, ix 62; tribes of, their expulsion of demons, ix. 110 *sq*, Midsummer fires in, x 213 *sqg*
- , South, use of rat's hair as a charm in, i 151, the Herero of, i. 209, stopping rain by means of a rabbit in, i. 295, the Bechuanas of, i. 313; way of retarding the sun in, i. 318; the

Caffres of, i. 321, iii. 87, frightening away a storm in, i. 327; the Chevas of, i. 331 *n*², the Tumbucas of, i. 331 *n*², chiefs as rain-makers in, i. 350 *sq*, the Mashona of, i. 393, the Maraves of, i. 31, ix. 19, the Ovambo of, ii. 264, iii. 176, the Ba-Pedi of, iii. 141, 148, 163, 202, the Ba-Thonga of, iii. 141, 148, 163, 202; Bantu tribes of, iii. 152, viii. 111, ix. 77 *sq*; seclusion and purification of manslaughter in, iii. 174 *sq*, disposal of cut hair and nails in, iii. 278, magic use of spittle in, iii. 288, the Makalaka of, iii. 369, belief as to stepping over persons or things among the tribes of, iii. 423, the Baronga of, iv. 61, crops devastated by wild pigs in, viii. 32, the Matabele of, viii. 70, Caffre remedy for caterpillars in, viii. 280, heaps of sticks or stones to which passers-by add, in, ix. 11, dread of demons in, ix. 77 *sq*, sacrificial fire in, ix. 391 *n*⁴, the Thonga of, xi. 297

Africa, South-East, the Hlubi and Swazies of, i. 249, the Baronga of, i. 267, many tribes of, will not cut down timber while the corn is green, ii. 49, the Bantu tribes of, ii. 210, the Barotse of, iii. 107, custom of infanticide in some tribes of, iv. 183, flesh of lions and leopards eaten by warriors in, viii. 142, rites of initiation in, viii. 148, inoculation of warriors in, viii. 159, hunters cut out right eye of game in, viii. 268, prayers at cairns in, ix. 29

—, South-West, the Herero of, i. 211, the Ovambo of, iii. 227, viii. 109

—, West, rain-making in, i. 249 *sq*, magical functions of chiefs in, i. 349 *sq*, the Banjars of, i. 353, the Yorubas of, i. 364, iv. 41, viii. 98, reverence for silk-cotton trees in, ii. 14 *sq*, kings forced to accept office in, iii. 17 *sq*, fetish kings in, iii. 22 *sq*, traps set for souls by wizards in, iii. 70 *sq*, the Bavi of, iii. 78, purification after a journey in, iii. 112, custom as to blood shed on ground in, iii. 245, 246, hair, nails, and teeth as rain-charms in, iii. 271, shorn hair burnt or buried for fear of witchcraft in, iii. 281, the Kru negroes of, iii. 322 *sq*; Human Leopard Societies of, iv. 83, human sacrifices at king's funeral in, iv. 117, stories of the type of Beauty and the Beast in, iv. 128 *sq*, 130 *n*¹; sacrificial blood smeared on doorways in, iv. 176 *n*¹, sacred men and women in, v. 65 *sq*, human sacrifices in, vi. 99 *n*²; human sacri-

fices for the crops in, vii. 239; the Kimbunda of, viii. 152; the Beku of, viii. 163, propitiation of dead leopards in, viii. 228 *sq*; bones of sacrificial victims not broken in, viii. 258 *n*², belief in demons among the negroes of, ix. 74 *sq*, dances at sowing in, ix. 234; theory of an external soul embodied in an animal prevalent in, xi. 200 *sq*, ritual of death and resurrection at initiation in, xi. 251 *sq*

African stories of the external soul, xi. 148 *sq*, Balders, xi. 312 *sq*.

— hunters, ceremonies of purification observed by, iii. 220 *sq*

— kings forbidden to see their mothers, iii. 86, thought to render themselves immortal by their sorceries, iv. 9

— tribes, household fires extinguished after a death in, ii. 267 *n*⁴, descent of property and power to sister's children among, ii. 285, combination of the elective with the hereditary principle in regulating the descent of kingships or chiefships among, ii. 292 *sq*; believe that their dead kings turn into lions, leopards, pythons, etc., iv. 84

Afterbirth (placenta), portion of a man's spirit supposed to reside in his, i. 100, contagious magic of, i. 182-201, part of child's spirit in, i. 184, buried under a tree, i. 186, 187, 188, 194, 195, xi. 160 *sq*, 162, 163, 164, 165, hung on a tree, i. 186, 187, 189, 190, 191, 194, 198, 199, thrown into the sea, i. 187, 190, regarded as brother or sister of child, i. 189, 191, 192, 193, xi. 162 *n*², seat of external soul, i. 193 *sq*, 200 *sq*; regarded as a second child, i. 195, xi. 162 *n*², of cows, treatment of the, i. 198 *sq*, regarded as a person's double or twin, vi. 169 *sq*, of child animated by a ghost and sympathetically connected with a banana-tree, xi. 162, and navel-string regarded as guardian angels of the man, xi. 162 *n*², regarded as a guardian spirit, xi. 223 *n*² See also *Afterbirths and Placenta*

Afterbirths buried in banana groves, v. 93, regarded as twins of the children, v. 93, Shilluk kings interred where their afterbirths are buried, vi. 162

Agamemnon, sceptre of, worshipped as a god, i. 365, said to have reigned in his wife's home, Lacedaemon, ii. 279

— and Aegisthus, ix. 19

Agar Dinka, rain-makers killed among the, iv. 33

Agaric growing on birch-trees, superstitions as to, x. 148

- Agariste, daughter of Clisthenes, the wooing of, *ii* 307
- Agathias, on the identification of Anatis and Aphrodite, *ix* 369 *n*.¹, on Sandes, *ix* 389
- Agathocles, his siege of Carthage, *iv* 167
- Agbasia, West African god, sacred slaves of, *v* 79, prayers to, *viii* 59, 60
- Agdestis, a man-monster in the myth of Attis, *v* 269
- Age of Magic, *i* 235, 237
- Agesipolis, king of Sparta, his conduct in an earthquake, *v* 196
- Aglu, New Year fires at, *x* 217
- Agni, Indian god, *viii* 120, *ix* 410, *x* 99 *n*.², the fire-god, *ii* 230, 249, *xi* 1, 296, addressed at marriage, *ii* 230
- Agrihotris*, Brahman fire-priests, *ii* 247 *sqq*
- Agnus castus* strewed by married women under their beds at the Thesmophoria, *vii* 116 *n*.², used in ceremony of beating, *ix* 252, 257
- Agome, in Togoland, ceremonies observed by hunters at, *viii* 229
- Agraulus, daughter of Cecrops, worshipped at Salamis in Cyprus, *v* 145, 146
- Agricultural peoples worship the moon, *vi* 138 *sq*.
- stage of society, the, *viii* 35, 37
- year determined by observation of the Pleiades, *vii* 313 *sqq*; expulsions of demons timed to coincide with seasons of the, *ix* 225
- Agriculture, religious objections to, *v* 88 *sqq*, *vii* 93, 108, in the hands of women in the Pelew Islands, *vi* 206 *sq*, its tendency to produce a conservative character, *vi* 217 *sq*, magical significance of games in primitive, *vii* 92 *sqq*, origin of, *vii* 128 *sq*, woman's part in primitive, *vii* 113 *sqq*.
- Agriculture of the Nabataeans*, *ii* 100, 346 *n*.³
- Agrigentum, Empedocles at, *i* 390; Phalaris of, *iv* 75
- Agrionia, a festival at Orchomenus, *iv* 163
- Agrippa, king of Judea, his mockery at Alexandria, *ix* 418
- Agrippina, her marriage with Claudius, *ii* 129 *n*.¹
- Agui, Mount, in Togo, wind-fetish on, *i* 327, fetish priest on, *iii* 5
- Ague, transferred to trees, *ix* 56, 57 *sq*; Suffolk cure for, *ix* 68; Midsummer bonfires deemed a cure for, *x* 162; leaps across the Midsummer bonfires thought to be a preventive of, *x* 174
- Agutanos of the Philippines, customs observed by widows among the, *iii* 144
- Agweh on the Slave Coast, custom at end of mourning at, *iii* 286; custom of widows at, *xi* 18 *sq*.
- Agylla, in Etruria, funeral games at, *iv* 95
- Ahasuerus, King, *ix* 397, 401, the Hebrew equivalent of Xerxes, *ix* 360
- Ahaz, King, his sacrifice of his children, *iv* 169 *sq*
- Ahlen, in Munsterland, the Yule log at, *x* 247
- Ahne-bergen, near Stade, threshers of last corn called Corn-pug at, *vii* 273
- Ahriman, the devil of the Persians, *x* 95
- Ahts or Nootka Indians of Vancouver Island regard the moon as the husband of the sun, *vi* 139 *n*.¹; seclusion of girls at puberty among the, *x* 43 *sq*
- Ahura Mazda, the supreme being of the Persians, *x* 95
- Ai San Bushmen, their fire-sticks, *ii* 218 *n*.¹
- Ajaruc, a Tartar princess, *ii* 306
- Ain, de l', French department, leaf-clad mummer on May Day in, *ii* 81 *n*.²; Lenten fires in, *x* 114
- Ano fishermen, their ways of making rain, *i* 288
- hunters, their custom at killing a fox, *viii* 267
- type of animal sacrament, *viii* 312 *sq*.
- women may not mention their husbands' names, *iii* 337
- Ainos, their contagious magic of footprints, *i* 212; their rain-making, *i* 251, 253; their fear of whirlwinds, *i* 331 *n*.², their ceremony at eating new millet, *viii* 52; their custom as to eating the heads of otters and the hearts of water-ousels, *viii* 144, their worship of bears, *viii* 180 *sqq*, their worship of eagle-owls, eagles, and hawks, *viii* 199 *sq*; thank the sword-fish which they kill, *viii* 251; their customs in regard to the first fish of the season, *viii* 255 *sq*, their propitiation of mice, *viii* 278, their ambiguous attitude towards the bear, *viii* 310 *sq*.
- of Japan, their use of magical images, *i* 60, reluctant to name the dead, *iii* 353, their custom of killing bears ceremonially, *viii* 180 *sqq*, their mourning caps, *x* 20; their use of mugwort in exorcism, *xi* 60, their veneration for mistletoe, *xi* 79
- of Saghalien, pregnant women forbidden to spin among the, *i* 114, their bear-festivals, *viii* 188 *sqq*.
- Asora*, festival of swinging, at Athens, *i* 46 *n*.¹
- Air, prohibition to be uncovered in the open, *iii* 3, 14; thought to be poisoned at eclipses, *x* 162 *n*.

- Airi, a deity of North-West India, his worshippers inspired, v 170
- Airu, Assyrian month corresponding to May, ii 130
- Aisawa or Isowa, order of saints in Morocco, devour live goats, vii 21 *sq*
- Aisne, Midsummer fires in the department of, x 187
- Ait Sadden, a tribe of Morocco, their tug-of-war, ix 182
- Warain, a Berber tribe of Morocco, their tug-of-war, ix 178 *sq*
- Yusi, a tribe of Morocco, their tug-of-war, ix 182
- Aitan, a Khasi goddess, ix 173
- Aivilik, the Esquimaux of, i 121
- Aix, squibs at Midsummer at, x 193, Midsummer king at, x 194, xi 25
- Aiyar, N Subramhanya, on Indian dancing-girls, v 63 *sqg*
- Ajax and Teucer, names of priestly kings of Olba, v 144 *sq*, 161
- Ajumba hunter, his apologies to the hippopotamus which he had killed, vii 235
- Akamba of British East Africa, believe that every woman has a spiritual husband who fertilizes her, ii 317, continence observed by them on journeys and while the cattle are at pasture, iii 204, their offerings of first-fruits to the spirits of the dead, viii 113, riddles asked at circumcision among the, ix 122 *n*, seclusion of girls at puberty among the, x 23
- of Central Africa, reluctant to name the dead, iii 353
- Akawés, a tribe of Garos, their harvest festival, viii 337
- Akhetaton (Tell-el-Amarna), the capital of Amenophis IV, vi 123 *n*¹
- Akikuyu, the, of British East Africa, ceremony of the new birth among the, i 75 *sq*, 96 *sq*, xi 262 *sq*, worship fig-trees, ii 44 *sq*, worship a snake, and marry girls to the snake-god, ii 150, v 67 *sq*, believe that barren women can be fertilized by the wild fig-tree, ii 316, purification of manslayers among the, iii 175 *sq*, continence observed by them on journeys and while the cattle are at pasture, iii 204, auricular confession among the, iii 214, use of scapegoats among the, iii 214 *sq*, their women purified after a miscarriage in childbirth, iii 286, their treatment of premature and unusual births, iii 286, 287 *n*⁶, their belief in serpents as reincarnations of the dead, v 82, 85, transfer guilt to a goat, ix 32, their dread of menstruous women, x 81. *See also* Kikuyu
- Akurwa, a village of the Shilluk, iv 19, 23, 24
- Alabama, harvest festival of the Indians of, viii 72 *n*⁸
- Aladdin and the Wonderful Lamp, Roman version of, xi 105
- Alafin of Oyo, paramount king of Yorubaland, iv 203
- Alake, the, of Abeokuta, custom of cutting off the head of his corpse, iv 203
- Alaska, the Esquimaux of, i 121, 328, iii 145, vi 51, ix 124, xi 155, the Aleuts of, iii 207, the Kaniagmuts of, iii 207, the Koniags of, i 121, v 106, seclusion of girls at puberty among the Indians of, x 45 *sq*
- Alaskan hunters, their respect for dead sables and beavers, viii 238
- islanders mistook the Russians for cuttle-fish, viii 206
- Alastir and the Bare-Stripping Hangman, Argyleshire story of, xi 129 *sq*
- Alba, Vestal fire and Vestal virgins at, i 13
- Longa, the kings of, ii 178 *sqg*, 268 *sq*, perhaps mimicked Latian Jupiter, ii 187
- Alban dynasty descended from a Vestal, ii 197
- Hills, i 2, ii 178
- kings, iv 76
- Lake, i 2, tradition of a submerged city in the, ii 180, 181 *n*
- League, religious centre of the, ii 187
- Mountain, the, ii 187 *sq*, 202, 387
- Albania, bloodstones in, i 165, milkstones in, i 165, fear of portraiture in, iii 100, expulsion of Kore on Easter Eve in, iv 265, ix 157, marriage custom in, vi 246, mock lamentations for locusts and beetles in, viii 279, Midsummer fires in, x 212, the Yule log in, x 264
- Albanian custom of beating men and beasts in March, ix 266
- story of the external soul, xi 104 *n*⁸
- Albanians of the Caucasus, did not mention the names of the dead, iii 349, their worship of the moon, v 73, their use of human scapegoats, ix 218
- Albano, ancient necropolis near, ii 201
- Albert, Lake, Lendu tribe of, i 348
- Nyanza, Lake, the Wahuma of the, i 250, crocodiles in the, viii 213, the Wakondyo of the, xi 162 *sq*
- Alberti, L., on Caffre purification of lion-killer, iii 220
- Albigenses worshipped each other, i 407
- Albino sacrificed to river, ii 158, head of secret society on the Lower Congo, xi 251

- Albinoes the offspring of the moon, v 91
 Albitrunt, Arab geographer, on the Persian festival of the dead, vi 68; on the burning of effigies of Haman at Purim, ix 393
 Alchemy leads up to chemistry, i 374
Alcheringa, remote legendary time of the Arunta, i 88, 98, 102
 Alcibiades of Apamea, his vision of the Holy Ghost, iv 5 n³
 Alcidas wins Barce in a foot-race, ii 300 sq
 Alcman on dew, vi 137
 Alcmena, her long travail with Hercules, iii 298 sq
 Alcyonian Lake, Dionysus at the, vii 15
 Alder branches, sacrificial, viii 232
 Alders free from mistletoe, xi 315
 Alectrona, daughter of the Sun, taboos observed at her sanctuary in Rhodes, viii 45
 Alençon, the Boy Bishop at, ix 337 n¹
 Aleutian Islands, Atkhans of the, ix 3, cairns in the, ix 16
 — hunter injured by unchastity of absent wife or sister, i 123
 Aleutians, effeminate sorcerers among the, vi 254
 Aleuts of Alaska, seclusion of successful whaler among the, iii 207
 Alexander the Great, his fiery cresset, ii 264, cuts the Gordian knot, iii 316, funeral games in his honour, iv 95, expels a king of Paphos, v 42; his fabulous birth, v 81, assumes costumes of deities, v 165, sacrifices to Megarsian Athena, v 169 n³
 Alexander Severus, at festival of Attis, v 273
 Alexandria, festival of Adonis at, v 224, ix 390, the Serapeum at, vi 119 n, 217, mockery of King Agrippa at, ix 418
 Alexandrian calendar, used by Plutarch, vi 84, used by Theophrastus, ix 395 n¹
 — year, the fixed, vi 28, 92, Plutarch's use of the, vi 49
 Alfai, title of rain-making priest among the Barea and Kanama, ii 3
 Alfours of Buru, names of relations tabooed among the, iii 341
 — or Toradjas of Central Celebes, their custom at child-birth, iii 33; taboos observed by their priest, iii 129, priest with unshorn hair among the, iii 260, riddles among the, ix 122 n, their custom at the smelting of iron, xi 154, their doctrine of the plurality of souls, xi 222. *See also* Toradjas
 — of Ceram, their high-priest regarded as a demigod, i 400
 Alfours of Halmahera, name of wife's father tabooed among the, iii 341; their expulsion of the devil, ix 112
 — of Minahassa, inspired priest among the, i 382 sq, ceremony at house-warming among the, iii 63 sq, names of relations tabooed among the, iii 340 sq, their custom as to the first rice sowed and reaped, viii 54; attempt to deceive demons of sickness, viii 100
 — of Poso, in Central Celebes, their belief as to demons of trees, ii 35; abduction of souls by demons among the, iii 62 sq, will not pronounce their own names, iii 332, names of relations tabooed among the, iii 340
 Algeds, rain-maker among the, ii 3
 Algeria, rain-making in, i 250, the Aisawa sect in, vii 22 n¹; fever transferred to tortoise in, ix 31, popular cure by knocking nails in, ix 60; Midsummer fires in, x 213
 —, the Arabs of, avoid using the proper name for lion, iii 400, tale of, iv 130 n¹
 Algidus, Mount, its oak forests, ii 187, 380, a haunt of Diana, ii 380
 Algiers, the Moors of, light no fires after a death, ii 268 n.
 Algonquian Indians caught souls in nets, iii 69 sq.
 Algonquins or Algonkins, the, their treatment of the navel-string, i 197, marry their fishing-nets to girls, ii 147 sq, their women seek to be impregnated by the souls of the dying, iv 199
 Alice Springs in Central Australia, i 259, xi 238, magical stones at, i 162
 Aline, Loch, fishing magic on, i 110
 All-healer, name applied to mistletoe, xi 77, 79, 82
 All Saints, Feast of, perhaps substituted for an old pagan festival of the dead, vi 82 sq.
 All Saints' Day, November 1st, old Celtic New Year's Day, x 225, omens on, x 240, bonfires on, x 246, sheep passed through a hoop on, xi 184
 All Souls, Festival of, iv 98, vi 51 sqq, vii 30, x 223 sq, 225 n², originally a pagan festival of the dead, vi 81; instituted by Odilo, abbot of Clugny, vi 82
 All Souls' College, Oxford, the Boy Bishop at, ix 337
Allathu bird beloved by Ishtar, ix 371
 Allan, John Hay, on the Hays of Errol, xi 283
 Allandur temple, at St Thomas's Mount, Madras, fire-festival at, xi 8 n.¹
 Allatu, Babylonian goddess, v 9

- Allerton, the Boy Bishop at, ix 338
 Allhallow Even, the thirty-first of October, Lords of Misrule on, ix 332
 All-Hallows (All Saints' Day), iii 11, 12
 Allhæf in Samnium, baths of Hercules at, v 213 *n*²
 Alligator pears, Peruvian ceremony to make them ripen, ii 98
 Alligators, souls of dead in, viii 297
 Allumba, in Central Australia, magic tree at, i 145 *sq*
 Almagest, the, vii 259 *n*¹
 Almo, procession to the river, in the rites of Attis, v 273
 Almond causes virgin to conceive, v. 263, the father of all things, v. 263 *sq*
 — trees, mistletoe on, xi 316
 Almora, in Kumaon, ix 197
 A-Louyi, seclusion of girls at puberty among the, x 28 *n*⁵
 Alpach, valley in Tyrol, the Wheat-bride or Rye-bride at harvest in, vii 163
 Alpheus, the sacred, ii 8
 Alqamar, tribe of nomads in Hadramaut, their way of stopping rain, i 252
 Alsace, May-trees in, ii 64, the Little May Rose in, ii 74, stuffed goat or fox at threshing in, vii 287, 297, Midsummer fires in, x 169, cats burnt in Easter bonfires in, xi 40
 Alt Lest, in Silesia, the binder of the last sheaf called the Beggar-man at, vii 231
 — Pillau, in Samland, harvest custom at, vii 139
 Altars, bloodless, ix 307
 Altdorf and Weingarten, in Swabia, the Carnival Fool on Ash Wednesday at, iv 232
 Althenneberg, in Bavaria, Easter fires at, x 143 *sq*
 Altisheim, in Swabia, the last sheaf called the Old Woman at, vii 136
 Altmark, custom with birch branches at Whitsuntide in the, ii 64, the May Bride at Whitsuntide in the, ii 95, the He-goat at reaping in the, vii 287, Easter bonfires in the, x 140, 142
 Alum burnt at Midsummer, x 214
 Alungu, seclusion of girls at puberty among the, x 24 *sq*
 Alur, a tribe of the Upper Nile, bury their cut hair and nails, iii 277 *sq*; their fear of crocodiles, vii 214; their treatment of insanity, x 64
 Alus, sanctuary of Laphystian Zeus at, iv 161, 164, custom of sacrificing princes at, vii 25
 Alvarado, Pedro de, Spanish general, kills a *nagual*, xi 214
 Alyattes, king of Lydia, v 133 *n*¹
 Alynomus, king of Paphos, v 43 *n*¹
 Amadhlora, Zulu ancestral spirits in serpent form, xi 211 *n*²
 Ama-terasu, Japanese goddess of the Sun, vii 212
 Amanibwe, a Bantu tribe of Northern Rhodesia, believe that their head chief at death turns into a lion, vi. 193, viii 287, seclusion of girls at puberty among the, x 24 *sq*
 Amapondo country, cairn to which passers-by added stones in the, ix 30 *n*²
 Amasis, king of Egypt, substitutes images for human victims, iv 217, his body burnt by Cambyases, v 176 *n*²
 Amata, "Beloved," title of Vestals, ii 197
 Amata, wife of King Latinus, ii 197
 Amathus, in Cyprus, Adonis and Melcarth at, v 32, 117, statue of lion-slaying god found at, v 117
 Amatongo, ancestral spirits (Zulu term), v 74 *n*⁴, vi 184, xi 212 *n*
 Amaxosa Caffres propitiate the elephants which they kill, viii 227
 Amazon, Indians at the mouth of the, ix 264, ordeals of young men among the Indians of the, x 62 *sq*
 Amazons set up a statue of Artemis under an oak, i 38 *n*¹
 — of Dahomey ate the hearts of brave foes to make themselves brave, viii 149
 Amazulu, their observation of the Pleiades, vii 316
 Ambabai, an Indian goddess, v 243
 Ambala District, Punjab, rebirth of children in the, v 94
 Ambamba, in West Africa, death, resurrection, and new birth in, xi 256
 Ambarvalia, cattle crowned at the, ii 127 *n*², an agricultural festival of ancient Italy, ix 359
 Amboin, in Angola, new fire at, ii 262
 Amboyna, custom as to children's cast teeth in, i 179, rice in bloom treated like a pregnant woman in, ii 28, ceremony to fertilize clove-trees in, ii 100, recovery of lost souls in, iii 66 *sq*; abduction of souls by doctors in, iii 73, fear to lose the shadow at noon in, ii 87, sick people sprinkled with pungent spices in, iii 105, new fruits offered to the gods in, viii 123; belief in spirits in, ix 85, disease-transference in, ix 187, hair of criminals cut in, xi 158
 Ambras, Midsummer customs at, x 173
 Amedzowe, the spirit land, viii. 105
 Amei Awa, a Kayan god, vii. 93
 Amélineau, E., discovers the tomb of Egyptian King Khent, vi. 21 *n*¹

- Amelioration in the character of the gods, iv. 136
- Amenophis Ist, king of Egypt, birth of, ii 131 *sqq.*, his birth represented on the monuments, iii 28
- Amenophis IV, king of Egypt, his attempt to abolish all gods but the sun-god, vi 123 *sqq.*
- Ameretât, a Persian archangel, ix 373 *n*¹
- America, treatment of the navel-string and afterbirth in, i. 195 *sqq.*, the breach of England with, i. 216; association of the frog with rain in, i 292 *n*³, reincarnation of the dead in, v 91, the moon worshipped by the agricultural Indians of tropical, vi 138, cat's cradle in, vii 103 *n*¹, the Corn-mother in, vii. 171 *sqq.*
- , Central, the Pipples of, ii 98, the Indians of, practise continence for the sake of the crops, ii 105, the Quiches of, viii 134, the Mosquito Indians of, viii 258 *n*², the Mosquito territory in, x 86
- , North, the Natchez of, i 249, the Omahas of, i 249, power of medicine-men in, i 356 *sqq.*, the Hidatsa Indians of, ii 12, Indians of, their dread and avoidance of menstuous women, iii 145 *sq.*, x. 87 *sqq.*, Indians of, will not eat blood, iii 240, sticks or stones piled on scenes of violent death in, ix 15, Indians of, not allowed to sit on bare ground in war, x 5, Indians of, seclusion of girls at puberty among, x 41 *sqq.*, Indians of, stories of the external soul among, xi 151 *sq.*, Indians of, religious associations among, xi 267 *sqq.* See also North American Indians
- , North-West, contagious magic of footprints in, i 210, the Chilcotin Indians of, i 312, the Loucheux of, i 356, artificial elongation of the head among the Indian tribes of, ii 298, the Carrier Indians of, iv 199, the Salish Indians of, viii 80, the Tinnah Indians of, viii 80, Indian tribes of, their masked dances, ix 375 *sqq.*, Secret Societies among the Indians of, ix 377 *sqq.*
- , South, the Guarani of, i 145; the Payaguas of, i 330; power of medicine-men in, i 358 *sqq.*, the Itonamas of, iii 31, custom of swallowing ashes of dead kinsfolk in, viii. 156 *sq.*, the Palenques of, viii 221; seclusion of girls at puberty among the Indians of, x 56 *sqq.*, effigies of Judas burnt at Easter in, x 128, Midsummer fires in, x 212 *sq.* See also South America
- American Indians, power of medicine-men among the, i. 355 *sqq.*; drive away the ghosts of the slain, iii 170 *sq.*, confession of sins among the, iii 215 *sq.*, 216 *n*², personal names kept secret among the, iii. 324 *sqq.*, 327 *sq.*, their fear of naming the dead, iii 351 *sqq.*, relations of the dead change their names among the, iii 357, changes in their languages caused by fear of naming the dead, iii 360 *sq.*, their Great Spirit, iv 3; women's agricultural work among the, vii 120 *sqq.*, their personification of maize, vii 171 *sqq.*, do not sharply distinguish between animals and men, viii 204 *sqq.*, their ceremonies at hunting bears, viii 224 *sqq.*; treat elans, deer, and elks with ceremonious respect, viii 240; cut out the sinew of the thigh of deer which they kill, viii 264 See also North American Indians and South American Indians
- American prairies, skulls of buffaloes awaiting resurrection on, viii 256
- Amestris, wife of Xerxes, her sacrifice of children, vi. 220 *sq.*
- Amethysts thought to keep their wearers sober, i. 165, in rain-charms, i 345
- Amiens, "killing the Cat" at harvest near, vii 281
- Amisus, in Pontus, ix 421 *n*¹
- Ammerland, in Oldenburg, cart-wheel used as charm against witchcraft in, x 345 *n*³
- Ammon, the god, married to the queen of Egypt, ii 130 *sqq.*, human wives of, ii 130 *sqq.*, v. 72, regarded as the father of Egyptian gods, ii 131, costume of, ii 133, king of Egypt masqueraded as, ii 133; high priests of, their usurpation of regal power, ii. 134, identified with the sun, vi 123; rage of King Amenophis IV against, vi 124, at Thebes in Egypt, ram annually sacrificed to, viii 41, 172; the Theban, represented with the body of a man and the head of a ram, viii 172 *sq.*
- -Ra, king of the gods, ii 132
- Ammon (country), Hanun, king of, iii. 273, conquered by King David, iii. 273
- , Milcom, the god of, v. 19
- Ammonite, fossil, regarded as an embodiment of Vishnu, ii 26, 27 *n*²
- Amoor River, the Manegres of the, iii. 323, the Gilyaks of the, v. 278 *n*², viii 103, 267, ix 101; the Goldi of the, viii 103, bears in the valley of the, viii 191, the Orotchis of the, viii 197
- Amorgos, the month of Cronion in, ix. 351 *n*²

Amorites, their law as to fornication, v.

37 *sq*

Amoy, fear of tree-spirits in, ii 14, spirits who draw away the souls of children at, iii 59, euphemism for fever among the Chinese of, iii 400, puppets as substitutes among the Chinese of, viii 104

Ampasimene, in Madagascar, viii 40 *n*.

Amphictyon, king of Athens, married the daughter of his predecessor, ii 277

Amphipolis, death of Brasidas at, iv 94

Amphitryo besieges Taphos, xi 103

Amsanctus, the valley of, v 204 *sq*

Amshaspands, Persian archangels, ix. 373 *n*¹

Amsterdam, "dew-treading" at Whitsuntide at, ii 104 *n*³

Amulets, hair and teeth of sacred kings preserved as, ii 6, knots used as, iii 306 *sqq*, rings and bracelets as, iii 314 *sqq*, x 92, crowns and wreaths as, vi 242 *sq*, against demons, ix 95; as soul-boxes, xi 155, degenerate into ornaments, xi 156 *n*² See also Talismans

Amulius Silvius, his rivalry with Jupiter, ii 180

Amyclae, ancient capital of Lacedaemon, Agamemnon buried at, ii 279, in the vale of Sparta, v 313, tomb of Hyacinth at, v 314, festival of Hyacinthia at, v 315

Amyclas, father of Hyacinth, v 313

Anabis, in Egypt, human god at, i 390

Anacan, a month of the Gallic calendar, ix 343

Anacreon, on Cinyras, v 55

Anacyndaraxes, father of Sardanapalus, v 172

Anadates, at Zela, ix 373 *n*¹

Anaitis, Persian goddess, afterwards equivalent to Ishtar, i 16 *sq*, ix 369, 389, identified with Artemis, i 37 *n*², served by prostitutes at Acilisena, in Armenia, ii 282 *n*³, v 38, ix 369 *n*¹; her sanctuary at Zela, ix 370, 421 *n*¹; associated with the Sacaea, ix 355, 368, 369, 402 *n*¹, identified with Aphrodite, ix 369 *n*¹, 389

Anammelech, burnt sacrifice of children to, iv 171

Anansa, tutelary god of Old Calabar, ii 42
Anassa, "Queen," title of goddess, v. 35 *n*¹

Anatomie of Abuses, ii 66

Anazarba or Anazarbus, in Cilicia, the olives of, ii 107, Zeus at, v 167 *n*¹

Ancestor, wooden image of, xi 155

— worship among the Bantu peoples, ii 221, vi 176 *sqq*, in relation to fire-worship, ii 221, among the Khasis

of Assam, vi 203; combined with mother-kin tends to a predominance of goddesses over gods in religion, vi. 211 *sq*, in Fiji, xi 243 *sq*

Ancestors, prayers to, i 285, 286, 287, 345, 352, vii. 105, skulls of, in rain-charm, i 285, sacrifices to, i 290 *sq*, 339, souls of, in trees, ii 29, 30, 31, 32, 317, represented by sacred fire-sticks, ii 214, 216, 222 *sqq*, dead, regarded as mischievous beings, ii 221, souls of, in the fire on the hearth, ii 232, propitiation of, by rubbing their skulls, iii 197, names of, bestowed on their reincarnations, iii 368 *sq*, reborn in their descendants, iii 368 *sq*, propitiation of deceased, v 46, images of, viii 53, offerings of first-fruits to spirits of, viii 111, 112, 113, 116, 117, 119, 121, 123, 124, 125, worshipped as guardian spirits, viii 121, 123, spirits of, take up their abode in their skulls or in images, viii 123, images of, viii 124, dead, worshipped as gods, viii 125, fear of the spirits of, ix 76 *sq*

Ancestral Contest at the *Haloo*, vii 61, at the Eleusinian Games, vii 71, 74, 77, at the Festival of the Threshing-floor, vii 75

— skulls used in magic, i 163

— spirits worshipped at the hearth, ii. 216 *sq*, 221 *sq*, cause sickness, iii 53, sacrifices to, iii 104, vi. 175, 178 *sq*, 180, 181 *sq*, 183 *sq*, 190; on shoulders of medicine-men, v 74 *n*⁴, incarnate in serpents, v 82 *sqq*, xi. 211, in the form of animals, v 83, worshipped by the Bantu tribes of Africa, vi 174 *sqq*, prayers to, vi 175 *sq*, 178 *sq*, 183 *sq*, on the father's and on the mother's side, the two distinguished, vi 180, 181, propitiation of, ix 86 See also Ancestors and Dead

— tree, fire kindled from, ii 221, 223 *sq*
Anchiale in Cilicia, v 144, monument of Sardanapalus at, v 172

Ancient deities of vegetation as animals, viii 1 *sqq*

Ancona, sarcophagus of St Dasius at, ii 310 *n*¹, ix 310

Ancus Martius, Roman king, said to have murdered his predecessor, ii 181 *n*⁵, his maternal descent, ii. 270 *n*⁴, his death, ii 320

Andalusia, guisers in, ix 173

Andaman Islanders, said to be ignorant of the art of making fire, ii 253, perhaps first got fire from volcano, ii 256 *n*², regard their reflections as their souls, iii 92, their ideas as to shooting stars, iv. 60, boar's fat poured

- on novice at initiation among the, viii 164
- Andaman Islands, mourning custom in the, iii 183 *n*, cat's cradle in the, vii 103 *n*¹
- Andania in Messenia, grove of the Great Goddesses at, ii 122, mysteries of, iii 227 *n*, sacred men and women at, v 76 *n*³
- Anderida, forest of, ii 7
- Anderson, J. D., on the winds of Assam, ix 176 *n*⁸
- Anderson, Miss, of Barskimming, ix 169 *n*², x 171 *n*³
- Andes, the Colombian, i 416
- , the Peruvian, net to catch the sun in, i 316, the Indians of, their thunder-god, ii 370, Indians of their fear of the sea, iii 10, cairns in, to which passing Indians add stones, ix 9, 10, effigies of Judas burnt at Easter in, x 128
- Andra, a district of Morocco, magical virtue of rain-water in, x 17, Midsummer fires in, x 213 *sq*, Midsummer rites of water in, x 216, animals bathed at Midsummer in, xi 31
- Andreas, parish of, in the Isle of Man, x 224, 305, 307 *n*¹
- Andree, Dr Richard, ix 246 *n*¹, on the Pleiades in primitive calendars, vii 307
- Eysn, Mrs, on the processions and masquerades of the *Perchten*, ix 245 *sq*, 249
- Andriamasinavalona, a Hova king, vicarious sacrifice for, vi 221
- Andromeda and Perseus, ii 163
- Anemone, the scarlet, sprung from the blood of Adonis, v 226
- Ang Teng, in Burma, sacred fish at, viii 291
- Angakok, Esquimaux wizard or sorcerer, iii 211, 212
- Angamis (Angami), a Naga tribe of Assam, death custom among the, iv 13, their human sacrifices, vii 244, spare butterflies, viii 291
- Angass, the, of Manipur, their rain-making, i 252, a tribe of the Brahmapootra, their custom of stabbing those who die a natural death, iv 13, believe that the souls of the dead are in butterflies, viii 291
- , the, of Northern Nigeria, their belief in external human souls lodged in animals, xi 210
- Angel, need-fire revealed by *an*, x 287
- dance, the, viii 328
- of Death, iv. 177 *sq*.
- Angel, the Destroying, over Jerusalem, v 24
- man, effigy of, burnt at Midsummer, x 167
- Angelus bell, the, x 110, xi 47
- Angli on the Slave Coast, prohibition to ride on horseback in, viii 45
- Angola, the Matiamvo of, iv. 35
- , the Ovakumbi of, i 318 *n*⁶; the Mucelis of, ii 262, the Bangalas of, ii 293, Humbe in, iii 6, the negroes of, speak respectfully of lions, iii 400, Cas-ainge in, iv 56, 203
- Angoni the, of British Central Africa, their way of stopping rain, i 263, their sacrifices for rain and fine weather, i 291, drive away the ghosts of the slain, iii 174, purification of manslaughterers among the, iii 176, custom observed by manslaughterers among the, iii 186 *n*¹; ceremony of standing on one leg among the, iv 156 *n*², sham burial to deceive demons among the, viii 99, eat parts of enemies to acquire their qualities, viii 149
- Angoniland, British Central Africa, rain-making in, i 250, the Nyanja-speaking tribes of, viii 26, customs as to girls at puberty in, x 25 *sq*, customs as to salt in, x 27
- Angoulême, poplar burned on St. Peter's day in, ii 141
- Angoy, the king of, must have no bodily defect, iv 39
- Angus, belief as to the weaning of children in, vi 148, superstitious remedy for the "quarter-ill" in, x 296 *n*¹
- Anhalt, custom at sowing in, i 139, v. 239, harvest customs in, vii 226, 233, 279, Easter bonfires in, x 140
- Anhour, Egyptian god, the mummy of, iv 4 *sq*
- Animal, corn-spirit as *an*, vii 270 *sqq*; killing the divine, viii 169 *sqq*, worshipful killed once a year and promenade from door to door, viii 322, bewitched, or part of it, burnt to compel the witch to appear, x 303, 305, 307 *sq*, 321 *sq*, sickness transferred to, xi 181, and man, sympathetic relation between, xi 272 *sq*
- embodiments of the corn-spirit, on the vii 303 *sqq*
- enemy of god originally identical with god, vii 23, viii 16 *sq*, 31
- familiar of wizards and witches, xi 196 *sq*, 201 *sq*
- form, god killed in vii 22 *sq*
- food, supposed acquisition of virtues or vices through viii 139
- god, two types of the custom of killing the, viii 312 *sq*.

Animal masks worn by Egyptian kings and others, II. 133, IV. 72, VII. 260 *sq.*, worn by mummers at Carnival, VIII. 333

— sacrament, types of, VIII. 310 *sqq.*

Animals, homoeopathic magic of, I. 150 *sqq.*; association of ideas common to the, I. 234, rain-making by means of, I. 287 *sqq.*, spirits of plants in shape of, II. 14, injured through their shadows, III. 81 *sq.*; propitiation of spirits of slain, III. 190, 204 *sq.*; atonement for slain, III. 207; blood of, not allowed to fall on ground, III. 247, dangerous, not called by their proper names, III. 396 *sqq.*; thought to understand human speech, III. 398 *sq.*, 400, sacred to kings, IV. 82, 84 *sqq.*, transformations into, IV. 82 *sqq.*, XI. 207, sacrificed by being hanged, V. 289 *sq.*, 292, and plants, edible, savage lamentations for, VI. 43 *sq.*; dead kings and chiefs incarnate in, VI. 162, 163 *sq.*, 173, 193, sacrificed to prolong the life of kings, VI. 222, torn to pieces and devoured raw in religious rites, VII. 17, 18, 19, 20 *sqq.*, regarded as unclean were originally sacred, VIII. 24, belief in the descent of men from, VIII. 25; spirits of ancestors in, VIII. 123, language of, acquired by eating serpent's flesh, VII. 146, resurrection of VIII. 200 *sq.*, 256 *sqq.*, and men, savages fail to distinguish accurately between, VIII. 204 *sqq.*; wild, propitiation of, by hunters, VIII. 204 *sqq.*, apologies offered by savages to animals for killing them, VIII. 221 *sqq.*; bones of, not to be broken, VIII. 258 *sq.*, bones of, not allowed to be gnawed by dogs, VII. 259; savage faith in the immortality of, VIII. 260 *sqq.*, transmigration of human souls into, VIII. 285 *sqq.*; two forms of the worship of, VIII. 311; processions with sacred, VIII. 316 *sqq.*; transference of evil to, IX. 31 *sqq.*, 49 *sqq.*; as scapegoats, IX. 31 *sqq.*, 190 *sqq.*, 208 *sqq.*, 216 *sq.*; guardian spirits of, IX. 98; prayed to, IX. 236, dances taught by, IX. 237, imitated in dances, IX. 376, 377, 381, 382; burnt alive as a sacrifice in England, Wales, and Scotland, X. 300 *sqq.*; witches transformed into, X. 315 *sqq.*, XI. 311 *sq.*, bewitched, buried alive, X. 324 *sqq.*; live, burnt at Spring and Midsummer festivals, XI. 38 *sqq.*, the animals perhaps deemed embodiments of witches, XI. 41 *sq.*, 43 *sq.*; the language of, learned by means of fern-seed, XI. 66 *n.*; external soul in, XI.

196 *sqq.*; helpful, in fairy tales. See Helpful

Animism, the Buddhist, not a philosophical theory, II. 13 *sq.*; passing into polytheism, II. 45, passing into religion, III. 213

Aninga, aquatic plant in Brazil, IX. 264

Anitos, spirits of ancestors, in Luzon, II. 30, VIII. 124

Anjea, mythical being, who causes conception in women, I. 100, 184, V. 103
Ankenmich bohren, to make the need-fire, X. 270 *n.*

Anklets, as amulets, III. 315; made of human sinews, worn by king of Uganda, VI. 224 *sq.*

Ankole, in Central Africa, the Bahima of, VI. 190, VIII. 288, X. 80

Anna, sister of Dido, V. 114 *n.*¹

Anna Kuari, an Oraon goddess, human sacrifices to, VII. 244

Annals of Tigernach and Ulster, II. 286

Annam, rain-making ceremonies in caves of, I. 301 *sq.*; the Chams of, II. 159, dangers apprehended from women in childbirth in, III. 155, ceremonies observed when a whale is washed ashore in, III. 223; wild beasts spoken of respectfully in, III. 403; natives of, their indifference to death, IV. 136 *sq.*; offerings to the dead in spring in, V. 235 *n.*¹, annual festivals of the dead in, VI. 62 *sqq.*, inauguration of spring by means of an effigy of an ox in, VIII. 13 *sq.*; mountaineers of, sacrifice to their nets, VIII. 240 *n.*¹; demons of sickness transferred to fowls in, IX. 33; demon of cholera sent away on a raft from, IX. 190, explanation of human mortality in, IX. 303, dread of menstruous women in, X. 85, use of wormwood to avert demons in, XI. 61 *n.*¹

Annamite tale of a bleeding tree, II. 33

Annamites, their belief as to demons, III. 58, their way of protecting infants from demons, III. 235

Annandale, Nelson, as to H. Vaughan Stevens, II. 237 *n.*

Anne, Queen, touches for scrofula, I. 370

Anno, in West Africa, use of magical dolls at, I. 71

Annual abdication of kings, IV. 148

— death and resurrection of gods, V. 6

— renewal of king's power at Babylon, IV. 113

— sacrifice of a sacred animal, VIII. 31

— tenure of the kingship, IV. 113 *sqq.*

Anodynes based on the principle of sympathetic magic, I. 93 *sq.*

Anointed, human scapegoat, IX. 218

- Anointing a stone in a rain-charm, i 305
— stones in order to avert bullets from absent warriors, i 130
- Anointment, of weapon which caused wound, i 202 *sqq.*, of priests at installation, iii. 14, as a ceremony of consecration, v 21 *n*² and ³, 68, 74; of sacred stones, custom of, v 36, of the body as a means of acquiring certain qualities, viii 162 *sqq*
- Anpu and Bata, ancient Egyptian story of, xi 134 *sqq*
- Ant-hill, insane people buried in an, x. 64
- Antaeus, grave of the giant, i. 286
—, king of Libya, and his daughter Barce, ii 300 *sq*
- Antagonism of religion to magic, i. 226
- Antamorona, the, of Madagascar, their chiefs held responsible for failure of the crops, i 354
- Antambahoaka, the, of Madagascar, confession of sins among the, iii 216 *sq*
- Antandroy, the, of Madagascar, their custom at circumcision, iii 227
- Antankarana tribe of Madagascar believe that their souls at death pass into animals, viii 290
- Antelope (*Antelope leucoryx*), ceremony after killing a, viii 244
- Antelopes, soul of a dead king incarnate in, vi 163
- Anthemus nobilis*, camomile, gathered at Midsummer, xi 63
- Antheateria, dramatic death and resurrection of Dionysus perhaps acted at the, iv 32, festival of the dead at Athens, v. 234 *sq*, ix. 152 *sq*, an Athenian festival of Dionysus, compared with a modern Thracian celebration of the Carnival, vii 30 *sqq*
- Antheaterion, Attic month, corresponding to February, ii 137, ix 143 *n.*, 352
- Anthropomorphism of the spirits of nature, vii 212
- Antiaris toxicaria*, poison tree, superstition of the Kayans as to the, ii 17
- Antibes, Holy Innocents' Day at, ix 336 *sq.*
- Antichrist, expected reign of, iv 44 *sq*
- Antigone, the execution of, ii 228 *n*⁶
- Antigonus, King, v. 212; deified by the Athenians, i. 390, 391 *n*¹
- Antelope leucoryx*, ceremony of Ewe hunter after killing a, viii 244
- Antimachia in Cos, priest of Hercules dressed as woman at, vi. 258
- Antimores of Madagascar, their chiefs held responsible for the operation of the laws of nature, i. 354
- Antinmas, the twenty-fourth day after Christmas, ix 167
- Antinous, games in honour of, at Mantinea, vii 80, 85
- Antioch, destroyed by an earthquake, v. 222 *n*¹, festival of Adonis at, v 227, 257 *sq*, how it was freed from scorpions, viii. 280 *sq*
- Antiochus, Greek calendar of, v 303 *n*²
- Antiquity, of the cultivation of the cereals in Europe, vii 79; human scapegoats in classical, ix. 229 *sqq.*
- Antoninus Liberalis, on the birth of Hercules, iii. 299 *n*¹
— Marcus, plague in his reign, ix. 64
- Antonius Mountain, in Thuringia, Christmas bonfire on the, x 265 *sq*
- Antrim, harvest customs concerning the last corn cut in, vii 144, 154 *sq*; "Winning the Churn" in, vii. 154 *sq.*
- Ants, bites of, used in purificatory ceremony, iii 105, eaten to make the eater brave, viii 147, superstitious precaution against the ravages of, viii 276; jealousy transferred to, ix. 33; stinging people with, ix 263, x. 61, 62 *sq.*
- Antwerp, Feast of All Souls in, vi. 70; wicker giants at, xi. 35 *sq*
- Anu, Babylonian god, visit of Ishtar to, ix 399 *n*¹
- Anubis, Egyptian jackal-headed god, vi 15, ix 8 *n*³, 22 *n*²; represented by a masked man, ii 133, finds the body of Osiris, vi 85, personated by a priest wearing the mask of a dog or a jackal, vi 85 *n*³
- Anula tribe of Northern Australia, their disposal of foreskins at circumcision, i. 95; burial customs of the, i. 102 *sq*; their way of stopping rain, i. 253; their mode of making rain, i. 287 *sq.*; their rites of initiation, xi 235
- Anyanja of British Central Africa, their dread of menstruous women, x. 81 *sq.*
- Anzikos, the, of West Africa, iii 271
- Aola, village of Guadalcanar, viii 126
- Apaches, the, iii. 182, 183, x. 21; their way of procuring rain, i 306; avoidance of wife's mother among the, iii 85, custom observed by them on the war-path, iii 160, purify themselves after the slaughter of foes, iii. 184; keep their names from strangers, iii 325, 328; propitiated the animal gods before hunting deer, antelope, or elk, viii 242; use of bull-roarers among the, xi 230 *n*
- Apachistas*, heaps of stones in Peru, ix. 9
- Apala cured by Indra in the Rigveda, xi 192
- Apamea in Syria, Alcibiades of, iv. 5 *n*²; worship of Poseidon at, v. 195

- Ape in homoeopathic magic, i. 156;
a Batta totem, xi 223 *See also* Apes
- Apepi, Egyptian fiend, i. 67
- Apes, thought to be related to twins, i. 265, voices of, imitated as a charm, ii 23, ceremony of Yuracares after killing, viii 235 *sq*
- Aphaca in Syria, sanctuary of Astarte at, v 28, 259, meteor as signal for festival at, v 259
- Ap-hi, Abchase god of thunder and lightning, ii 370
- Aphrodite, represented as mother of Demetrius Poliorcetes, i. 391, the grave of, iv 4, human sacrifices to, iv. 166 n^1 , her sacred doves, v 33, 147, sanctuary of, at Paphos, v 33 *sqq*, the month of, v 145, her blood dyes white roses red, v 226, name applied to summer, vi 41
— and Adonis, i. 25, v ix *sq*, 29, 280, ix 386, xi 294 *sq*, their marriage celebrated at Alexandria, v. 224
— Askraia, i. 26
— and Cinyras, v 48 *sq*
— of the Lebanon, the mourning, v. 29 *sq*
— the Oriental, ix 369 n^1
— and Pygmalion, v 49 *sq*
- Aphtha or thrush transferred to a frog, ix 50
- Api, female hippopotamus goddess of Egypt, ii 133
- Apinagos Indians of Brazil, their dances and presentation of children to the moon, vi 145 *sqq*
- Apis, sacred Egyptian bull, vi. ix, ix 9 n , viii 34 *sqq*, ix 217, mourning for the death of, v 225, held to be an image of the soul of Osiris, vi. 130, drowned in a holy spring, viii 36, not suffered to outlive a certain term of years, viii 173
- Apodtho, the ancestor of all men, iii 79
- Apollo at Delos, i. 32, 34 *sq*, ii 135, prophetic of, inspired by laurel, i. 384, iv 80, image of, in sacred cave at Hylae, i. 386, at Patara, ii. 135, purification of, iii 223 n^1 , servitude of, iv. 70 n^1 , 78, and the laurel, iv 78 *sqq*, at Thebes, iv 79, purged of the dragon's blood in the Vale of Tempe, iv 81, dedication of a tithe-offering to, iv 187 n^5 , the friend of Cinyras, v. 54, music in the worship of, v 54 *sq*, his musical contest with Marsyas, v 55, 288, reputed father of Augustus, v 81, purified at Tempe, vi 240, temple of, at the Lover's Leap, ix 254, temple of, at Cumae, x 99, identified with the Celtic Grannus, x 112
- Apollo and Artemis, birthdays of, i. 32, the birth of, ii 58, their priesthood at Ephesus, vi 243 *sq*, cake with twelve knobs offered to, ix 351 n^3
— at Delphi, hair offered by boys at puberty to, i. 28, first-fruits offered to, i. 32, grave of, at Delphi, i. 34, 35, iv 4; seems to have usurped the place of an older god or hero at Delphi and Thebes, ii 88, and the Dragon at Delphi, iv 78, 79, 80 *sq*, vi 240; sacrifices of Croesus to, v 180 n^1
—, the Cataonian, v 147 n^2
—, the Clarian, iv 80 n^1
— Diradiotes, inspired priestess at temple of, i. 381
— Erithasean, ii 121
— the Four-handed, vi 250 n^2
— of the Golden Sword, v 176
— surnamed Locust and Mildew, viii. 282
— the Mouse, his temple in the Troad, viii 283
— Soranus, xi 14, 15 n^2
—, the Wolf-slayer, viii 283 *sq*.
- Apollonia, festival at Delos, i. 32 n^2
—, a city in Macedonia, ix 143 n
- Apollonius of Tyana, how he rid Antioch of scorpions, viii 280 *sq*, how he rid Constantinople of flies, viii 281
- Apologies offered to trees for cutting them down, ii 18 *sq*, 30, 36 *sq*, for trespass on sacred groves, ii 328, offered by savages to the animals they kill, viii. 215, 217, 218, 221, 222 *sqq*, 235 *sqq*, 243
- Apotheosis by being burnt alive, v 179 *sq*.
- Apoyaos, tribe in Luzon, their human sacrifices, vii 241
- Appam, a town on the Gold Coast, family descended from a fish at, iv 129
- Appian, on the costume of a priest of Isis, vi 85 n^3
- Apple, offered instead of ram or ox to Hercules, viii 95 n^2 , divination by a sliced, at Hallowe'en, x. 238, and candle, biting at, x 241, 242, 243, 245
— tree, afterbirth of cow hung in an, i. 198 *sq*, straw-man placed on oldest, viii 6, as life-index of boy, xi 165
— trees, barren women roll under, to obtain offspring, ii 57, torches thrown at, x 108, mistletoe on, xi. 315, 316 n^5
- Apples at festival of Diana, i. 14, 16; forbidden to worshippers of Cybele and Attis, v. 280 n^7 , dipping for, at Hallowe'en, x. 237, 239, 241, 242, 243, 245
- Apricot-trees, mistletoe on, xi 316
- April, religious rites performed by the

- Vestals in, ii 229; the first Sunday of, custom observed at Naples on, iv 241, Siamese festival of the dead in, ix 150, ceremony of the new fire in, x 136 sq, xi 3, Chinese festival of fire in, xi 3
- April 2nd, annual sacrifice of wild boars in Cyprus on, viii 23 n⁸
- 15th, sacrifice on, ii 229, 326
- 21st, date of the Parlia, ii 325, 326, ceremony performed by the Vestals on, viii 42
- 23rd, St George's Day, ii. 75, 76, 330 sqq
- 24th, in some places St George's Day, ii 337, 343, the great *mondard* made on, viii 6
- 27th, in popular superstitions of Morocco, x 17 sq
- 30th, Walpurgis Day, ix 163
- Apuleius, as to the love-charm of a Thessalian witch, iii. 270, his story of Cupid and Psyche, iv 131 n¹, on the worship of Isis, vi 119 n, on a cure for scorpion bite, ix 50 n.¹
- Aquaticum* and Jupiter, ii 184 n.
- Aquilex*, rain-maker, i 310 n⁴
- Arab belief that a game of ball may cause rain, ix. 179
- charm to forget sorrow, i 150, to bring back a runaway slave, i. 152, to ensure birth of strong children, i. 153, to fertilize a barren woman, i 157, of the setting sun, i 165 sq, to get good teeth, i 181, to make rain, i 303
- commentator as to the fig and the olive, ii 316, on the Koran as to knots in magic, iii 302
- cure by means of knotted thread, iii 304, cure for melancholy, ix 4
- legend of king bled to death, iii 243 n⁷
- love-charm by means of knots, iii 305
- mode of cursing an enemy, iii 312
- name for the scarlet anemone, v. 226
- sacrifice for rain, i 289
- women, their custom of muffling their faces, iii 122, in North Africa give their male children the hearts of lions to eat, viii 142 sq, in Morocco, their superstitions as to plants at Midsummer, xi 51
- writer on the death of the King of the Jinn, iv 8, on talismans against locusts and murrain, viii. 281
- Arabia, sacred acacia-tree in, ii 42; sticks or stones piled on scenes of violent death in, ix 15, use of camel as scapegoat for plague in, ix 33
- Arabia, ancient, taboos observed by incense-growers in, ii 106 sq, belief as to shadows in, iii 82, Sabaea or Sheba in, iii 124, tree-spirits in snake form in, xi 44 n¹
- Arabian, modern, story of the external soul, xi 137 sq
- Arabian Nights*, story of the external soul in the, xi 137
- Arabic treatise on magic, i 65, writer on the mourning for Tâ-uz (Tammuz) in Harran, v. 230
- Arabs believe the soul to be in the blood, iii 241, avoid using the proper names for lion, leprosy, etc., iii 400, ancient, supposed to know the language of birds, viii 146, their custom as to widows, ix 35, their custom in regard to murder, ix 63; beat camels to deliver them from jinn, ix 260
- of Algeria, their story of the type of Beauty and the Beast, iv 130 n¹
- of East Africa, their faith in an unguent of lion's fat, viii 164
- , the heathen, their custom as to a boy's cast teeth, i 181, their way of procuring rain, i 303; their treatment of a man stung by a scorpion, iii 95 n⁸
- of Moab, their charm against scorpions, i 153, their charm to ensure the birth of children, i. 157, their rain-making ceremony, i. 276, their use of shorn hair as a hostage, iii 273, preserve their nail-parings against the resurrection, iii. 280, resort to the springs of Callirrhoe, v 215 sq, their custom at harvest, vi 48, 96, vii 138, their remedies for ailments, vi 242
- of Morocco, their custom at the Great Feast, ix 265, their Midsummer customs, x 214
- of North Africa, their rain-charm, i 277, jinn invoked by their names among the, iii 390
- Aracan, ix 117, the Mrus of, ix 12 n¹; dances for the crops in, ix 236
- Arachnaeus, Mount, altars of Zeus and Hera on, ii 360
- Arad, in Hungary, threshers of last corn wrapt in a cow's hide at, vii 291
- Araguaya River in Brazil, iii 348
- Aran, in the valley of the Garonne, Midsummer fires at, x. 193
- Aran Islands, off Galway, St Eany's well in the, ii 161
- Aratus of Sicyon, sacrifices to, i. 105; deemed a son of Aesculapius, v 81
- Araucanians of South America, the, ix. 12, their idea as to toads, i. 292 n²

- their belief that thunder-storms are caused by the spirits of the dead, ii. 183, afraid of having their portraits taken, iii. 97, keep their names secret, iii. 324, eat fruit of Araucanian pine, v. 278 n.² See also Aucas
- Araunah, the threshing-floor of, v. 24
- Arawak Indians of British Guiana, murderers taste the blood of their victims among the, viii. 154 sq.; their explanation of human mortality, ix. 302 sq.
- Arcadia, the oak forests of, ii. 354 sq.
- Arcadian boys offer their hair to a river, i. 31
- custom of beating Pan's image, ix. 256
- Arcadians ate and eat acorns, ii. 355, 356; sacrifice to thunder and lightning, v. 157
- Arch to shut out plague, ix. 5; creeping through, as a cure, ix. 55; child after an illness passed under an, xi. 192; young men at initiation passed under a leafy, xi. 193, triumphal, suggested origin of the, xi. 195 See also Arches, Archways
- Archangel, worship of Leschuy in the Government of, ii. 125
- Archangels, Persian, ix. 373 n.¹
- Archbishop of Innocents, iv. 334
- Archer (*Tyrant*), effigy of, xi. 36
- Archery, contest of, for a bride, ii. 306
- Arches made over paths at expulsion of demons, ix. 113, 120 sq., novices at initiation passed under arches in Australia, xi. 193 n.¹ See also Arch, Archways
- Archigallus, high-priest of Attus, v. 268, 279, prophecies, v. 271 n
- Archways, passing under, as a means of escaping evil spirits or sickness, xi. 179 sqg See also Arch, Arches
- Arctic origin, alleged, of the Aryans, v. 229 n.¹
- regions, ceremonies at the reappearance of the sun in the, ix. 124 sq., 125 n.¹
- Arcturus, Greek vintage timed by, vii. 47 n.²; Greek festival before, xi. 52
- Arden, Forest of, ii. 7
- Ardennes, May Day custom in the, ii. 80, Arduinna, goddess of the, ii. 126, effigies of Carnival burned in the, iv. 226 sq., precautions against rats in the, viii. 277, the King of the Bean in the, ix. 314; the Eve of Epiphany in the, ix. 317, bonfires on the first Sunday of Lent in the, x. 107 sq., the French, Lenten fires and customs in, x. 109 sq., Midsummer fires in the, x. 188, the Yule log in the, x. 253; cats burnt alive in Lenten bonfires in the, xi. 40
- Ardrihaig, in Argyleshire, the harvest Maiden at, vii. 155 sq
- Arduinna, goddess of the Ardennes, ii. 126
- Aren palm-tree, superstition as to, ii. 22
- Arenna or Arinna, the Hittite sun-goddess of, v. 136, with n.¹
- Arensdorf, custom at sowing in, v. 239
- Ares, men sacred to, ii. 111, the grave of, iv. 4
- Argaeus, Mount, in Cappadocia, v. 190 sq
- Argentina and Bolivia, passes of, ix. 9
- Argenton, in Berry, Mid-Lenten custom at, iv. 241 sq
- Argive brides wore false beards, vi. 260
- maidens sacrificed their hair to Athena, i. 28
- tradition as to descent of Dionysus into Hades, vii. 15
- women bewailed Adonis, v. 227 n.
- Argo, tree of which the ship was made, xi. 94 n.¹
- Argolis, Eastern, physical features of, ii. 360
- Argos, titular kings at, i. 47 n.; Apollo Diradiotes at, i. 381, Flowery Hera at, ii. 143 n.², new fire after a death in, ii. 267 n.⁴; altar of Rainy Zeus at, ii. 360 n.³
- Argus, Hermes tried for the murder of, ix. 24
- Argyleshire, locks unlocked at childbirth in, iii. 296, use of knotted threads as a cure in, iii. 304, last corn cut at harvest called the Maiden in, vii. 155 sq., the last corn cut at harvest called the Old Wife (*Caillieach*) in, vii. 164
- stories of the external soul, xi. 127 sqg
- Argyrus, temple of Hercules at, x. 99 n.³
- Ar or totem, mode of determining a young man's, i. 99
- Ariadne, Cyprian worship of, vii. 209 n.³
- and Dionysus, ii. 138
- and Theseus, iv. 75
- Ariadne's crown, ii. 138
- Dance, iv. 75, 77
- Ariccia, the modern descendant of Aricia, i. 3, xi. 309
- Aricia, sacred grove at, i. 3, viii. 95; the beggars of, i. 4; Orestes at, i. 10, "many Mani at," i. 22, viii. 94 sqg¹; its distance from the sanctuary, ii. 2; the priest of, ix. 273, King of the Wood at, ix. 409, the priest of, and the Golden Bough, x. 1, the priest of Diana at, perhaps a personified Jupiter, xi. 302 sq.
- Arician grove, the sacred, i. 20, 22, ii. 115, ix. 274, 305; horses excluded from, i. 20, viii. 40 sqg.; ritual of, iv. 213, perhaps the scene of a

- common harvest celebration, viii 44, said to have been founded by Manius, viii. 95, the Midsummer festival of fire in, xi. 285, the priest of, a personification of an oak-spirit, xi 285. *See also Nemi*
- Ancian priesthood, ix 305
— slope, the, i 4 n⁶
- Aries, the constellation, the sun in, ix. 361 n¹, 403
- Ankara Indians, their rule as to breaking marrow bones, i 115 sq; their preparation for war by fasting and lacerating themselves, iii 161
- Ariminum, triumphal arch of Augustus at, xi 194 n⁴
- Aristeas of Proconnesus, his soul as a raven, iii 34
- Aristides, the rhetorician, on first-fruit offerings, vii. 56, on Eleusinian Games, vii 71
- Aristomenes, Messenian hero, his fabulous birth, v 81
- Aristophanes, Strepsiades in, i 285; on the Spartan envoy, v. 196 n⁴; on Hercules as patron of hot springs, v. 209
- Aristotelian philosophy, revival of the, v. 301
- Aristotle, on death at ebb-tide, i. 167; on the marriage of the Queen to Dionysus, ii 137, his *Constitution of Athens*, ii. 137 n¹, vii 79; on the political institutions of Cyprus, v. 49 n⁷, on earthquakes, v 211 n²; on the trial of lifeless objects by the King at Athens, viii 5 n¹; on men of genius, viii. 302 n⁵, his statement of the principle of the survival of the fittest, viii. 306
- Arizona, the aridity of, i. 306; the Moquis of, iii 228, mock human sacrifices in, iv 215; the Pueblo Indians of, vii 312; and New Mexico, use of bull-roarers in, xi. 230 n, 231
- Arjun and Draupadi, ii 306
- Arkansas Indians, their offerings of first-fruits to the Master of Life, viii. 134
- Arkon, in Rügen, sacred shrine at, ii 241 n⁴
- Arks, sacred, of the Cherokees, x. 11 sq
- Armadoillos not to be shot with poisoned arrows, i. 116
- Armengols, in the Pelew Islands, vi 265
- Armenia, rain-making in, i 275 sq, 277, 282, 285; rain-charm by means of pebbles in, i 305; rain-charms by means of rocks in, i. 306, the Paulicians of, i 407; barren fruit-trees threatened in, ii. 22, new fire after a death in, ii. 267 n⁴; worship of Anaitis in, ii. 282 n³, ix. 369 n¹; sacred prostitution of girls before marriage in, v. 38, 58; sticks or stones piled on scenes of violent death in, ix 15, were-wolves in, x. 316, sick people creep through cleft trees in, xi. 173
- Armenian charms by means of knots and locks, iii 308
— church, the day of the Virgin in the, i 16, bonfires at Candlemas in the, x. 131
— custom as to extracted teeth, i 182
— idea of the sun as a wheel, x 334 n¹
- Armenians, their belief that lightning is produced by means of flints, ii. 374; preserve their cut hair and nails and extracted teeth for use at the resurrection, iii 280; their festivals of the dead, vi 65 sq; their opinion of the baleful influence of the moon on children, vi 148, their belief in demons, ix 107 sq
- Arms of youths punctured to make them good hunters, x 58
- Army under arms, Flamen Dialis forbidden to see, iii 13
- Arnobius on the Roman custom of keeping perpetual fires, ii 260
- Arnold, Matthew, on the English middle class, iv 146
- Arnstadt, witches burnt at, x. 6
- Arran, magical stone in, i. 161; the need-fire in, x 293
- Arrephoroi at Athens, the, ii 199
- Arriaga, J de, on the Peruvian Maize-mothers, Coca-mothers, and Potato-mothers, vii 173 n
- Arrian, on sacrifices to Artemis, ii. 125 sq, on Attis, v 282
- Arrows, poisoned, not to be used against certain animals, i 116; in homeopathic magic, i 143, in contagious magic, i 201, 202, fire-tipped, shot at sun during an eclipse, i. 311; shot as a rain-charm, i 396, shot at sacred trees as mark of respect, ii. 11; to keep off death, iii 31, invisible, of demons, ix. 101, 126; used as a love-charm, x. 14
- Arsacid house, divinity of Parthian kings of the, i 417 sq.
- Art, sylvan deities in classical, ii 45; Demeter and Persephone in, vii. 43 sq.
- Artaxerxes II, his promotion of the worship of Anaitis, ix. 370
- Artemis at Ephesus, i 7; temple dedicated to her by Xenophon, i 7, the Asiatic, i. 7, vineyards dedicated to, i 15; at Delos, i 28; hair of maidens sacrificed to, before marriage, i. 28 sq; birthday of, i. 32, ii 125; a goddess of the wild life of nature, i. 35 sq.; mated with a male consort, i. 35

- sq*, not originally a virgin goddess, 1 35 *sq*; the patroness of childbirth, 1 37, identified with lewd Asiatic goddesses of love and fertility, 1 37, the birth of, 11 58, sacrifices to, 11 125, the Huntress, first-fruits of the chase offered to, 11 125 *sq*, worshipped by the Celts, 11 125 *sq*, at Perga, v 35; name given by Greeks to Asiatic Mother Goddesses, v 169
- Artemis**, Aetolian, her sacred grove among the Veneti, 1 27
- and Apollo, birthdays of, 1 32, the birth of, 11 58, their priesthood at Ephesus, vi 243
- , Brauronian, sacrifice of a goat to, viii 41 *n*³
- of Ephesus, i. 7, 37 *sq*, 11 128, 136, her image, 1 37 *sq*, in relation to the Virgin Mary, 1 38 *n*¹, served by eunuch priests, v 269
- the Hanged, v 291
- and Hippolytus, 1 19 *sq*, 24 *sqq*
- , Laphrian, at Patrae, v 126 *n*²
- , Munychian, sacrifice to, iv. 166 *n*¹, mock human sacrifice in the ritual of, iv 215 *sq*
- *Parthenos*, 1 36
- , Perasian, at Castabala in Cappadocia, v 115, 167 *sqq*, xi 14
- , Sarpedonian, in Cilicia, v. 167, 171
- , Savonian, 1 26
- , the Tauric, human sacrifices to, v. 115
- Taupolis, v 275 *n*¹
- , Wolfish, 1 26 *sq*
- Artemisia** founds Mausoleum, iv 94 *sq*;
drinks ashes of her husband Mausolus, viii 158
- Artemisia absinthium**, wormwood, xi 58 *n*², 61 *n*¹
- *lacinated*, garlands of, ix 284
- *vulgaris*, mugwort, gathered at Midsummer, xi 58 *sqq*.
- Artemision**, a Greek month, vi 239 *n*¹, viii 8
- Articus**, the bear-cat, associated with the spirits of the dead, viii 294
- Artificers**, worship of the, viii 60 *sq*
- Artocarpus integrifolia**, jack wood burnt in exorcism, iv 216
- Artois**, mugwort at Midsummer in, xi 59
- Arts and crafts**, use of spells or incantations in, ix 81
- Aru** Archipelago, riddles propounded while a corpse is uncoffined in the, ix 121 *n*³
- Islands, custom of not sleeping after a death in the, iii 37, 95, children's hair deposited on a banana-tree in the, iii 276, dog's flesh eaten to make eater brave in the, viii. 145
- Arum acaule**, forbidden as food to the king of Fernando Po, iii 291
- Arunta** of Central Australia, magical ceremonies among the, 1 85 *sqq*, custom observed by women during operation of subincision, 1 93 *sq*, the rain or water totem among the, 1 98, burial customs of the, 1 102, cannibalism among the, 1 106, their treatment of the navel-string, 1 183, their rain-making ceremonies, 1 259 *sqq*, their belief as to the ghosts of the slain, iii 177 *sq*.; their fear of women's blood, iii 251, ceremonies at the end of mourning among the, iii 373 *sq*., their belief in the reincarnation of the dead, v 99, 100, their sacred pole, x 7, their dread of women at menstruation, x 77, legend that the ancestors kept their spirits in their *churinga*, xi 218 *n*³, rites of initiation among the, xi 233 *sq*, initiation of medicine-men among the, xi 238
- Arval Brothers**, their holy pots, 11 203 *sq*, expiation for bringing an iron tool into the sacred grove of the, iii 226, their wreaths of corn, v 44 *n*, ix. 232; a Roman college of priests charged with the performance of rites for the crops, vi 239, ix 230, 232, their song, ix. 238. See also *Fratres Arvales*
- Aryan** custom of leading a bride thrice round the hearth of her new home, 11 230, of counting by nights instead of days, ix 326 *n*²
- family, custom of putting the old and sick to death in several branches of the, iv 14 *n*², marriage customs of the, vi 235
- god of the oak and thunder, 11 356 *sqq*, x 265, god of the sky, 11 374 *sq*
- languages, names for moon and month in, ix 325
- peoples, descent of kingship through women among, 11 280, their correction of the lunar year, ix 342, stories of the external soul among, xi 97 *sqq*
- stock, tree-worship among all the great European families of the, 11 9
- tribes of Gilgit revere the *chils*, a species of cedar, 11 49
- Aryans**, magical powers ascribed to kings among the, 1 366 *sqq*, perpetual fires among the, 11 260, female kinship among the, 11 283 *sqq*, importance of cattle and milk among the ancient, 11 324 *n*¹, the primitive, their theory of personal names, iii 319, their alleged Arctic origin, v. 229 *n*¹, annual festivals of the dead among the, vi 67 *sqq*
- of Europe, their oak forests and use

- of oak-wood, II 372, 378, agriculture among the early, VII 129 *sq*, totemism not proved for the, VIII 4, importance of the Midsummer festival among the, XI 40, the oak the chief sacred tree of the, XI 89 *sq*
- Aryans of India, transubstantiation among the, VIII 89 *sq*
- of the Vedic age, IX 324; their calendar, IX 325, 342
- Aryenis, daughter of Alyattes, V 133 *n* 1
- Asa, a branch of the Masai, how they dispose of their cut hair and nails, III 278
- Asaba, on the Lower Niger, chiefs eat in privacy at, III 118
- Asada, name of a month in Bali, VII 315
- Asakusa, in Tokio, expulsion of the devil on the last day of the year at, IX 213
- Ascalon, the goddess Derceto at, V 34 *n* 2, IX 370 *n* 1
- Ascanius, the son of Aeneas, II 197; and the Game of Troy, IV 76
- Ascension of Adonis, V 225
- Day, the May-tree in Saxony on, II 69, annual pardon of a criminal at Rouen on, II 165, 166, 168, 169, IX 215 *sq*, the "Carrying out of Death" on, at Braller, IV 222 *n* 1, 247 *sqg*, cures on Eve of, IX 54, annual expulsion of the devil on, IX 214 *sq*, bells rung to make flax grow on, IX 247 *sq*, parasitic rowan should be cut on, XI 281
- Ascent of Persephone, VIII 17
- Ascetic idealism of the East, II 117
- Asceticism not primitive, X 65
- Aschbach, in Bavaria, the Old Man at reaping and threshing at, VII 219 *sq*
- Asclepias gigantea*, man married to, in Barar, II 57 *n* 4
- Ash-tree, parings of nails buried under an, III 276, in popular cure, IX 57
- -trees, children passed through cleft ash-trees as a cure for rupture or rickets, XI 168 *sqg*
- Wednesday, death of Caramantran on, IV 220; burial of the Carnival on, IV 221; effigies of Carnival or of Shrove Tuesday burnt or buried on, IV 226, 228 *sqg*, X 120, effigy of the Queen of Lent fashioned on, IV 244, pea-soup and pigs' bones eaten on, VII 300
- Ashantee, licence accorded to king's sisters in, II 274 *sq*, royal criminals drowned in, III 242 *sq*, precaution as to the spittle of the king of, III 289; kings of, addressed as "Elephant" and "Lion," IV 86, kings of, take one of their titles from *borri*, a venomous snake, IV 86; human sacrifices at earthquakes in, V 201, kings of, their human sacrifices, VI 97 *n* 7; annual period of licence in, IX 226 *n* 1
- Ashantees, the, sanctity of the king's throne among, I 365, their festivals of new yams, VIII 62 *sq*, ate Sir Charles McCarthy to acquire his bravery, VIII 149
- Asherim* (singular *asherah*), sacred poles, in Canaan, IV 169, V 18, 18 *n* 2, 107, 108
- Ashes from a pyre used to cause sleep, I 148, of serpents in homoeopathic magic, I 152 *sq*, of spiders in homoeopathic magic, I 152, of wasps in homoeopathic magic, I 152, of a blind cat in homoeopathic magic, I 153; of the dead turned into rain, I 287; scattered as a rain-charm, I 304; scattered to make sunshine, I 314; of holy fire rubbed on foreheads of warriors, II 215, of unborn calves used in a fertility charm, II 229, 326; strewn on the head, III 112, as manure, VII 117, of human victims scattered on fields, VII 258, of the dead swallowed as a mode of communion with them, VIII 156 *sqg*, in divination, X 243, 244, 245 *See also* Sticks, Charred
- of bonfires put in fowls' nests, X 112, 338, mixed with seed at sowing, X 121, increase fertility of fields, X 141, 337, make cattle thrive, X 141, 338, placed in a person's shoes, X 156, administered to cattle to make them fat, XI 4
- of dead smeared on mourner, VIII 164, disposal of the, X 11
- of Hallowe'en fires scattered, X 233
- of holy fires a protection against demons, XI 8, 17
- of human victim scattered with winnowing fans, VI 97, 106, VII 260, 262, scattered on earth to fertilize it, VII 240, scattered on fields, VII 249, 250, 251
- of Midsummer fires strewn on fields to fertilize them, X 170, 190, 203; a protection against conflagration, X 174, 196, a protection against lightning, X 187, 188, a protection against thunder, X 190, put by people in their shoes, X 191 *sq*, a cure for consumption, X 194 *sq*, rubbed by people on their hair or bodies, X 213, 214, 215; good for the eyes, X 214
- of the need-fire strewn on fields to protect the crops against vermin, X 274, used as a medicine, X 286
- of New Year's fire used to rub sore eyes, X 218

- Ashes of Yule log strewed on fields, x, 250, used to heal swollen glands, x, 251
- Ashintilly, Spalding of, bewitched, iii 299
- Ashira, the, of West Africa, make fetishes out of clipped hair, iii 271 *sq*, women the agricultural labourers among, vii 120
- Ashtaroth, Babylonian goddess, ix 365 *sq*
- Ashtoreth (Astarte), v 18 *n*² See Astarte
- Ashur, Arab New Year's Day, x 217, 218
- Ashurbanipal, king of Assyria, marries daughter of Sanda-sarme, v 144, confused with the legendary Sardanapalus, v 173 *sq*, ix 387 *sq*; carries off the bones of the kings of Elam, vi 103
- Ashwin (Ashvin), Indian month, iv 55, v 243
- Asia, North-Eastern, the Chuckchees of, ii 225; the Koryaks of, ii 225, iii 32 *sq*
- , Western, Saturnalia in, ix 354 *sq*.
- Asia Minor, pontiffs in, i 47; the Yourouks of, ii 43; priestly dynasties of, v 140 *sq*, subject to volcanic forces, v 190, subject to earthquakes, v 202, the Caumans of, ix 116, use of human scapegoats by the Greeks of, ix 255, rapid diffusion of Christianity in, ix 420 *sq*, the Celts in, xi 89, cure for possession by an evil spirit in, xi 186, creeping through rifted rocks in, xi 189
- Asiatic goddesses of love and fertility, their lewd worship, i 37, served by eunuch priests, v 269 *sq*.
- Asin, Indian month, iv 279
- Asongtata, an annual ceremony performed by the Garos of Assam, ix 208
- Asopus, the river, ii 140, 141, v 81
- "A-souling," custom of, in England, vi 79
- Aspalis, a form of Artemis, v 292
- Aspens, fevers transferred to, ix 57; mistletoe on, xi 315
- Aspidium filix mas*, the male fern, superstitions as to, xi 66 *sq*
- Ass in rain-making ceremony, i 282 *n*⁴; son of a god in the form of an, iv 124 *sq*, the crest or totem of a royal family, iv 132, 133; in cure for scorpion's bite, ix 49 *sq*, introduced into church at Festival of Fools, ix 335 *sq*, triumphal ride of a buffoon on an, ix 402 *sq*; child passed under an, as a cure for whooping-cough, xi 192 *n*¹ See also Asses
- Assam, vii 116; the hill tribes of, taboos in respect of food observed by headmen and their wives among, iii 11, taboos observed by warriors among, iii 165, concealment of personal names among, iii 323, *genna* in, vii 109 *n*², agriculture in, vii 123; head-hunting in, vii 256
- Assam, the Khasis of, i 194, ii 114 *n*¹, 294, v 46, vi 202 *sq*, ix 173, xi 146, the Garos of, i 291, viii 43 *n*¹, 116, ix 208 *sq*; the Miris of, ii 39, 267 *n*⁴, vii 123, viii 145, the Padams of, ii 39, the Mundaris of, ii 46, the Bodos of, iii 285, the Dhimals of, iii 285, the Kacha Nagas of, iii 333, the Kukis of, iii 333, the Zemis of, iii 333, the Tangkul Nagas of, vi 57 *sq*, ix 177; the Nagas of, viii 100, 290, ix 177, the Kochs of, viii 116, the Kacharis of, ix 93, the Lushais of, ix 94, xi 185 *sq*; the Tangkuls of, ix 177
- "Assegai, child of the," iv 183
- Assembly of the gods at the New Year in Babylon, ix 356
- Asses crowned at Vesta's festival in June, ii 127 *n*²; excluded from sanctuary of Alectrona, viii 45; transmigration of sinners into, viii 299, 308. See also Ass
- and men, redemption of firstling, among the Hebrews, iv 173
- Assiga, tribe of South Nigeria, xi 204
- Assimilation of rain-maker to water, i 260 *sq*, of Egyptian kings to gods, ii 133, of victims to gods, vii 261 *sq*, of men to their totems or guardian animals, viii 257 *sq*, of human victims to trees, ix 257, 259 *n*⁸
- Assiniboins, their propitiation of slain bears, viii 225
- Assinie, West African kingdom, custom as to eating the new yams in, viii 63
- Association of ideas, magic based on a misapplication of the, i 53, 174, 221 *sq*, common to the animals, i 234
- Associations, religious, among the Indian tribes of North America, xi 267 *sq*.
- Assumption of the Virgin in relation to the festival of Diana, i 14-16, v 308, 309
- Assusa, king of Fazoql, iv 16 *sq*, 17 *n*³
- Assyria, kings of, their annual homage to Marduk, iv 113, festival of Zagmuk in, iv 116, Ashurbanipal, king of, ix 387 *sq*
- Assyrian cavalry, v 25 *n*⁸
- eponymate, iv 116 *sq*.
- kings took into their harem the daughters of the vanquished princes, ix 368 *n*¹

- Assyrian monarchs, conquerors of Babylon, ix 356
 — monuments, illustrative of the artificial fertilization of the date-palm, ii 25 n, ix 273 n.¹
 — ritual, use of golden axe in, xi. 80 n.³
 — settlers in Israel petition for an Israelitish priest, ii 288 n.¹
 Assyrians, their use of knotted cords in magic, iii 303 sq.; forbidden to mention the mystic names of their cities, iii 391, in Cilicia, v. 173; the ancient, their belief in demons, ix. 102
 Astarte or Ishtar, a great Babylonian goddess, ix 365; the moon-goddess, iv 92, at Byblus, her offerings to, i 30, v. 13 sq., her temple at Hierapolis, iii 286, and the *asherim*, v. 18, kings as priests of, v. 26, at Paphos, v 33 sqq., doves sacred to, v. 147; identified with the planet Venus, v 258, of the Syrian Hierapolis served by eunuch priests, v 269 sq.; called by Lucian the Assyrian Hera, v. 280 n.⁵, the Heavenly Goddess, v. 303, the planet Venus her star, vi 35. *See also* Ishtar
 — Aphrodite, v 304 n.
 — and Semiramis, ix. 369 sqq.
 Asteria, mother of the Tyrian Hercules (Melcarth), v 112
 Asthma transferred to a mule, ix 50
 Asti, a Thracian tribe, vii 26
 Aston, W G, on the Japanese word for god, iii 2 n.²; on the annual expulsion of demons in Japan, ix. 212 sq., on Japanese and Chinese ceremonies of purification, ix. 213 n.¹, on Japanese ceremony for averting pestilence, x 137 sq.; on the fire-walk in Japan, xi 10 n.¹
 Astral spirit of a witch, x 317
 Astrolabe Bay, in New Guinea, ii. 255 n.¹, precaution as to spittle in, iii 289
 Astronomical considerations determining the early Greek calendar, iv. 68 sq.
 Astronomy, origin of, vii. 307
 Astyages, king of the Medes, v 133 n.¹
 Asuras, the rivals of the Indian gods, viii 120
Asvattha tree, v. 82
 Aswang, an evil spirit, exorcism of, ix. 260
Atas, external soul in the Mota language, xi. 197 sq.
 Atalante and her wooers, ii. 301
 Atargatis, Syrian goddess, v 34 n.³, 137; worshipped at Hierapolis-Bambyce, v. 162 sq., derivation of the name, v. 162; her husband-god, v. 162 sq.
 Ates, a Phrygian, v. 286
 Ath, in Hamaout, procession of giants at, xi 36
 Athamane of Epirus, women tilled the ground among the, vii 129
 Athamas, king of Alus, vii 24, 25, and his children, legend of, iv 161 sqq., sentenced to be sacrificed as expiatory offering for the country, iv. 162, said to have reigned at Orchomenus, iv. 164, the dynasty of, v 287
 Athanasius, on the mourning for Osiris, vi 217
 Athboy, in County Meath, rath near, x 139
 'Atheh, Cilician goddess, v 162
 Athena, hair offered by maidens before marriage to, i. 28, mother of Erichthonius, ii 199, perpetual lamp of, in the Erechtheum, ii 199, at Troy, Locrian maidens in the sanctuary of, ii. 284; served by maidens on the Acropolis at Athens, iii. 227 n.; sacrifices to, iv 166 n.¹, vii 56; temple of, at Salamis in Cyprus, v 145, and hot springs, v. 209, 210; and the *aegis*, viii. 40, 41, priestess of, uses a white umbrella, x. 20 n.¹
 —, Magarsian, a Cilician goddess, v. 169 n.³
 — Sciras, sanctuary of, vi 238
 Athenaues, on Celtic and Roman indifference to death, iv 143
 Athenian boys, race of, at the vintage, vi 238, boy carrying an olive-branch in procession, vi 238
 — custom of keeping a sacred serpent on the Acropolis, iv. 86
 — festival of swinging, iv. 281
 — sacrifice of the *douphonia*, viii. 4 sqq.
 — sacrifices to the Seasons, i 310
 Athenians decree divine honours to Demetrius Polorcetes and his father Antigonus, i 390 sq.; prayed to Zeus for rain, ii. 359; their tribute of youths and maidens to Minos, iv. 74; their superstition as to an eclipse of the moon, vi. 141; sacrifice to Dionysus for the fruits of the land, vii 4; the first to receive corn from Demeter, vii 54; claimed to be the first to spread the knowledge of corn among mankind, vii 54 sqq.; sacrifice an apple to Hercules, viii. 95 n.², their annual festival of the dead at the Anthesteria, ix 152 sqq., their use of human scapegoats, ix 253 sq.; their mode of reckoning a day, ix. 326 n.²; their religious dramas, ix. 384, offer cakes to Cronus, x. 153 n.³
 Athens, barrow of Hippolytus at, i. 25; sacred new fire brought from Delphi to, i. 32 sq.; King and Queen at, i

- 44 *sq.*; stone of swearing at, i. 160; the Eudanemi at, i. 325 *n*¹, titular king at, ii. 1, marriage of Dionysus at, ii. 136 *sq.*, sacred marriage of Zeus and Hera at, ii. 143 *n*¹; female kinship at, ii. 277, sacred spots struck by lightning at, ii. 361, sacrificial hearth of Lightning Zeus at, ii. 361; kings at, iii. 21 *sq.*, ritual of cursing at, iii. 75, Athena served by maidens on the Acropolis at, iii. 227 *n.*, Midsummer rites of Adonis at, iv. 7, the Laurel-bearing Apollo at, iv. 79 *n*², funeral games at, iv. 96, hand of suicide cut off at, iv. 220 *n.*, sacred serpent at, v. 87, the Commemoration of the Dead at, v. 234, sacrifice of an ox at, v. 296 *sq.*, marriage custom at, vi. 245, Dionysus of the Black Goatskin at, vii. 17, Queen of, married to Dionysus, vii. 30 *sq.*, sacred ceremony of ploughing at, vii. 31, the Prytaneum at, vii. 32, sanctuary of Green Demeter at, vii. 42, 89 *n*², first fruits of the corn sent to, vii. 51, 56, 71, called "the Metropolis of the Corn," vii. 58, Demeter worshipped as Fruit-bearer at, vii. 63 *n*¹⁴, sanctuary of Earth the Nursing-Mother at, vii. 89 *n*², Sacred Ploughing at, vii. 108 *n*⁴, 109 *n*¹, annual sacrifice of a goat on the Acropolis of, viii. 41, ceremony at killing a wolf at, viii. 221, the Lyceum at, viii. 283, 284, fever transferred to pillar at, ix. 53, Cronus and the Cronia at, ix. 351 *sq.*, ceremony of the new fire at Easter in, x. 130
- Athis, in Normandy, Christmas bonfires at, x. 266
- Athletic competitions among harvesters, vii. 76 *sq.*
- Athos, Mount, mistletoe at, xi. 319, 320 *n*
- Athribis, heart of Osiris at, vi. 11
- Athyr, Egyptian month, vi. 8, 41, 49 *n*¹, Osiris murdered on the seventeenth day of, vi. 8, 84; festival of Osiris in the month of, vi. 84 *sqq.*, 91
- Atkhans, the, of the Aleutian Islands, transference of sin to weeds among, ix. 3
- Atkinson, J. C., on the treatment of the placentas of mares, i. 199
- Atlas, Berbers of the Great, ix. 178
- Atlatatonan, Mexican goddess of lepers, ix. 292, woman annually sacrificed in the character of, ix. 292
- Atomic disintegration viii. 105
- Atonement for slain animals, ii. 207, to animals for wrong done to them, viii. 310 *sq.* See also Expiation
- Atonement, the Jewish day of, ix. 210
- Atonga, the, of British Central Africa, their custom after a death, iii. 286; tribe of Lake Nyassa, their theory of earthquakes, v. 199
- Atrae, city in Mesopotamia, x. 82
- Atrous, king of Mycenae, ii. 279
- and Thyestes, i. 365
- Attacking the wind, i. 327 *sqq.*
- Attacks on kings permitted, iv. 22, 48 *sqq.*
- Attic months lunar, vii. 52
- Attica, traces of female kinship in, ii. 284, tradition of sexual communism in, ii. 284, Sacred Ploughings in, iii. 108, summer festival of Adonis in, v. 226, Flowery Dionysus in, vii. 4, time of threshing in, viii. 4, the killing of an ox formerly a capital crime in, viii. 6, vintage custom in, viii. 133
- Atticus, his villa on the Quirinal, ii. 182 *n*¹
- Attis, vii. 2, 14, 214; priests of Cybele called, v. 140, 285, 287, sometimes identified with Adonis, v. 263, myth and ritual of, v. 263 *sqq.*, beloved by Cybele, v. 263, 282, legends of his death, v. 264, his legend at Pessinus, v. 264, his self-mutilation, v. 264 *sq.*, and the pine-tree, v. 264, 265, 267, 271, 277 *sq.*, 285, vi. 98 *n*⁵, his eunuch priests, v. 265, 266, festival of his death and resurrection in March, v. 267 *sqq.*, 272 *sq.*, 307 *sq.*, violets sprung from the blood of, v. 267, the mourning for, v. 272, bath of bull's blood in the rites of, v. 274 *sqq.*; mysteries of, v. 274 *sq.*, as a god of vegetation, v. 277 *sqq.*, 279, as the Father God, v. 281 *sqq.*, identified with Zeus, v. 282; as a sky-god, v. 282 *sqq.*, emasculation of, suggested explanation of myth, v. 283, his star-spangled cap, v. 284, identified with Phrygian moon-god Men Tyrannus, v. 284, human representatives of, v. 285 *sqq.*, his relation to Lityeases, vii. 255 *sq.*, killed by a boar, viii. 22
- Attis, Adonis, Osiris, their mythical similarity, v. 6, vi. 201
- and Cybele (Mother of the Gods), i. 18, 21, 40, 41, perhaps personated by human couples, ix. 386
- Attuoindarons, Indian tribe of Canada, their custom of resuscitating the dead in their namesakes, iii. 366 *sq.*
- Attraction and repulsion in the physical universe, viii. 303 *sqq.*
- Atua, Polynesian term for god or guardian-spirit, i. 387 *n*¹, viii. 153, 156, ancestral spirit, iii. 134, 265
- Atys, son of Croesus, his death, v. 286

- Atys, early king of Lydia, v. 286
- Aubrey, John, on soul-cakes, vi 78, on sin-eating, ix 43 *sq.*, on the Midsummer fires, x 197
- Aucas (Araucanians), their custom of bleeding themselves to relieve fatigue, ix. 12 *See* Araucanians
- Auch, the archbishop of, i 232 *sq.*
- Aufkirchen in Bavaria, burning the Easter Man at, x 144
- Augsburg, harvest custom near, vii 298
- Augur's staff at Rome, iii 313
- August, procession of wicker giants in, xi 36
- 1st, Festival of the Cross on the, x. 220
- 6th, festival of St. Estapin, xi. 188
- , the Ides (13th) of, Diana's day, i 12, 14-17
- 15th, the day of the Assumption of the Virgin, i 14-16
- 18th, feast of Florus and Laurus, x 220
- Augustine, on the one God, i 121 *n.*¹, on the effeminate priests of the Great Mother, v 298, on the heathen origin of Christmas, v 305, on the discovery of corn by Isis, vi 116, on Salacia as the wife of Neptune, vi 233, on the Eleusinian mysteries, vii 88, on Roman deities of the corn, vii 210 *n.*²
- Augustodunum (Autun), worship of Cybele at, v 279
- Augustus as a ruler, i 216, granted the oak crown, ii 176 *sq.*, reputed a son of Apollo, v 81, celebrates games at Actium, vii 80, triumphal arch of Augustus at Ariminum, xi 195 *n.*⁴
- Aulus Gellius on the influence of the moon, vi 132 *See also* Gellius
- Aun, or On, King of Sweden, sacrifices his sons to save his life, iv. 57, 160 *sq.*, 188, vi. 220
- Aunis, Feast of All Souls in, vi. 69 *sq.*, wonderful herbs gathered on St. John's Eve in, xi 45, St. John's wort in, xi 55; vervain gathered at Midsummer in, xi 62 *n.*⁴, four-leaved clover at Midsummer in, xi 63
- and Santonge, Midsummer fires in, x 192 *See* Santonge
- Aunts named after their nieces, iii 332
- Aunund, King, in Norse legend, viii 146
- Aurelia Aemilia, a sacred harlot, v 38
- Aurch, in East Friesland, "cutting the hare's tail off" at harvest at, vii 268, 280
- Auricular confession, iii. 214. *See* Confession
- Aurohuaca Indians of Colombia, auricular confession among the, iii. 215 *sq.*, v 23 *n.*²
- Aurora, one of the New Hebrides, rain-making by means of a stone in, i 308, magic practised on refuse of food in, iii 127; *tamanu* in, xi 198
- Aurora Australis, fear entertained by the Kurnai of the, iv 267 *n.*¹
- Ausonius, on the Ides of August, i. 12 *n.*²
- Aust, E, on the marriage of the Roman gods, vi 236 *n.*¹
- Australia, use of magical images among the aborigines of, i 62, cave-paintings in, i 87 *n.*¹, rain-making in, i 251 *sq.*, 254-261, 287 *sq.*, 304, dust-columns in, thought to be spirits, i 331 *sq.*, government of old men in aboriginal, i 334 *sq.*, influence of magicians in aboriginal, i 334 *sq.*, ceremony observed at approaching the camp of another tribe in, iii. 109; custom of personal cleanliness observed from superstitious motives among the aborigines of, iii 158 *n.*¹, names of relations tabooed among the aborigines of, iii 345 *sq.*, belief as to the reincarnation of the dead in, v 99 *sq.*; totemism in, viii 311, demons in, ix. 74, annual expulsion of ghosts in, ix 123 *sq.*, dread and seclusion of women at menstruation in, x 76 *sq.*; passing under an arch as a rite of initiation in, xi 193 *n.*¹; initiation of young men in, xi 227, 233 *sq.*, use of bull-roarers in, xi 289 *n.*² *See also* Australian aborigines, New South Wales, Queensland, Victoria
- , Central, ceremony to promote the growth of hair in, i 83; magical ceremonies for the supply of food in, i 85 *sq.*, charm to promote the growth of beards in, i 153 *sq.*; charm to ensure wakefulness in, i. 154, *churinga* (sacred sticks or stones) in, i. 199, contagious magic of wounds in, i 204, the Arunta of, i. 259, headmen of the totem clans are public magicians in, i 335, the Kaitish of, ii 105, iii 82, iv 60; the Warramunga of, ii. 156, ix. 2; the Urabunna of, ii 209, the tribes of, do not let women see men's blood, iii. 252 *n.*, the aboriginal tribes of, make no magical use of shorn hair, iii. 268 *n.*¹; concealment of personal names among the aborigines of, iii 321 *sq.*; avoidance of the names of the dead among the tribes of, iii 351, the Luritja tribe of, iv. 180 *n.*¹, viii. 260; magical rites for the revival of nature in, iv. 270, the Diari of, vii. 106, viii. 151, ix. 110, use of a species

- of Claytonia as food in, vii 128, the aborigines of, their ceremonies for the multiplication of kangaroos, viii 165, the Tjunggilli tribe of, ix. 2, pointing sticks or bones in, x 14 n³, its desert nature, xi 230 n²
- Australia, Northern, the Anula of, i 253, 287, the Tjunggilli of, i 288; homoeopathic magic of flesh diet in, viii 145
- , North-West, fat about heart of great warrior eaten to acquire his courage in, viii 150 sq.
- , South, custom as to the placenta in, i 183, the Dieri of, ii 29, the Narrinyeri of, iii 126 sq, 372, viii 259 n., the Encounter Bay tribe of, iii 127, 251, 355, 359, 372, vii 126, the Booandik tribe of, iii 251, 346, the Adelaide tribe of, iii 355, the Port Lincoln tribe of, iii 365, first-born children destroyed among some tribes of, iv 180
- , South-Eastern, contagious magic of footprints in, i 207 sq; contagious magic of bodily impressions among the aborigines of, i 213, belief as to the connexion of frogs with rain in, i 292 sq, the Theddora and Ngarigo tribes of, viii 151; sex totems among the natives of, xi 214 sqq
- , South-Western, medicine-men (doctors) in, i 336
- , Western, belief as to the placenta in, i 183, belief as to water-serpents in, ii 156; names of the dead not mentioned in, iii 364, native women dig for yam roots in, vii 126 sq, the aborigines of, call certain flowering plants "Mothers," vii 130
- Australian aborigines, magical images among the, i 62, ceremonies of initiation among the, i 92 sqq; contagious magic of teeth among the, i 176, magic of navel-string and afterbirth among the, i 183 sq, magic universally practised but religion nearly unknown among the, i 234, their custom of carrying fire with them, ii 257; their conception of the soul, iii 27, dread of a wife's mother among the, iii 83 sq.; die from effects of imagination, iii 136; their fear of menstruous women, iii 145, of Queensland burn women's cut hair, iii 282, burn women's hair after childbirth, iii 284, personal names kept secret among the, iii 320 sqq, their fear of naming the dead, iii 349 sqq, namesakes of the dead change their names among the, iii 355 sq., changes in their languages caused by fear of naming the dead, iii 358 sqq.;
- their fear of a woman stepping over them, iii 424, their beliefs as to shooting stars, iv 60 sq, 64, their custom of destroying first-born children, iv 179 sq, their custom of killing and eating children, iv 180 n¹, infanticide among the, iv 187 n⁶; their preparation for marriage, v 60, their belief in conception without sexual intercourse, v 99 sqq, their cuttings for the dead, v 268, division of labour between the sexes in regard to the collection of food among, vii 126 sqq, worshipped the Pleiades as the givers of rain, vii 307, their belief that the Pleiades were once women, vii 308 n., anoint themselves with the fat of the dead in order to acquire their qualities, viii 162 sq, their objection to breaking the bones of the native bear, viii 258 n², their custom of burning the bones of the animals which they eat, viii 259 n¹; their mutilations of the dead, viii 272, their totemism the most primitive known to us, viii 311, said to propitiate the kangaroos which they have killed, viii 312 n.; their cure for toothache, ix. 6, their belief in demons, ix. 74
- Australian blacks afraid of passing under a leaning tree, iii 250 n¹
- custom of placing stones in trees, i 318, as to blood shed at initiatory rites, rain-making, etc, iii 244
- funeral custom, iv 92
- languages, words for fire and wood in, xi 296
- magic wrought on cut hair, iii 269
- medicine-man, his recovery of a lost soul, iii 54
- mode of magically tying up the inside of an enemy, iii 303
- tribes, their custom of knocking out teeth of boys at initiation, i 176
- way of detaining the sun, i 318; of hastening the descent of the sun, i 318 sq
- Australians, the Central, their ceremony for multiplying kangaroos, viii 165
- Austria, dancing or leaping as a charm to make flax grow tall in, i 138, gipsy mode of stopping rain in, i 295 sq; meal offered to the wind in, i 329 n⁵; peasants of, their belief in the sensitiveness of trees, ii 18, belief as to stepping over a child in, iii 424, leaping over Midsummer fires in, v 251, children warned against the Corn-cock in, vii 276; mythical Calf in corn in, vii 292; cure for warts in, ix. 48; dances or leaps to make the crops

- grow high in, ix. 238; "Easter Smacks" in, ix. 268 *sq.*, custom of young people beating each other on Holy Innocents' Day in, ix. 270, weather of the twelve months thought to be determined by the weather of the Twelve Days in, ix. 322, weather forecasts in, ix. 323, the three mythical kings on Twelfth Day in, ix. 329; Midsummer fires in, x. 172 *sqq.*, the Yule log among the Servians of, x. 262 *sqq.*, fern-seed at Midsummer in, xi. 65, mistletoe used to prevent nightmare in, xi. 85
- Austria, Lower, presages as to shadows on St. Sylvester's Day in, iii. 88
- , Upper, processions round fields on St. George's Day in, ii. 344; need-fire in, x. 279
- Austrian charm to make fruit-trees bear, i. 140 *sq.*
- Autumn, ceremony of the Esquimaux in late, ix. 125
- fires, x. 220 *sqq.*
- Autun, procession of goddess at, ii. 144; the Festival of Fools at, ix. 335
- Auvergne, milk bewitched at Corrèze in, iii. 93, Lenten fires in, x. 111 *sq.*, story of a were-wolf in, x. 308 *sq.*
- Auxerre, the last sheaf called the Corn-mother near, vii. 135, "killing the Bull" at threshing at, vii. 291
- Auxesia and Damia, female powers of fertility at Troezen, i. 39
- Ave Maria* bell on Midsummer Eve, xi. 47
- Avebury, Lord, on the distinction between religion and magic, i. 225 *n.*; on substitutes for capital punishment in China, iv. 146 *n.*, 273
- Avengers of blood, ceremony performed by, before starting, i. 92
- Aventine, Diana on the, ii. 128, oaks on the, ii. 185
- Avernus, Lake, and the Golden Bough, xi. 285 *n.*²
- Aversion of spirits and fairies to iron, iii. 229, 232 *sq.*; to innovation among savages, iii. 230 *sqq.*
- Averting ill-luck at marrying a second, third, or fourth wife, ii. 57 *n.*⁴
- Avestad, in Sweden, heaps of sticks and stones on graves at, ix. 20 *sq.*
- Avoidance of the wife's mother, iii. 83 *sqq.*, of common words to deceive spirits or other beings, iii. 416 *sqq.*
- "Awakening of Hercules," festival at Tyre, v. 111
- Awa-nkonde, seclusion of girls at puberty among the, x. 28
- "Awasungu, the house of the," x. 28
- Awe, Loch, vii. 165; the Old Wife at harvest on, vii. 142
- Awemba, Bantu tribe of Rhodesia, their belief in a supreme being, vi. 174, their worship of ancestral spirits, vi. 175, their prayers to dead kings before going to war, vi. 191 *sq.*, woman's part in agriculture among the, vii. 115, among them murderers mutilate their victims in order to disable their ghosts, viii. 272 *sq.*
- Awka in South Nigeria, taboos observed by priest at, x. 4
- Awujale, title of chief of the Ijebu tribe, in South Nigeria, iv. 112
- Awuna tribes of the Gold Coast, their belief as to the sacredness of their heads, iii. 257
- Axe, emblem of Hittite god of thundering sky, v. 134, as divine emblem, v. 163; symbol of Asiatic thunder-god, v. 183, that slew the ox, trial and condemnation of the, viii. 5
- , double-headed, symbol of Sandan, v. 127, carried by Lydian kings, v. 182, a palladium of the Heraclid sovereignty, v. 182, figured on coins, v. 183 *n.*
- Axim, on the Gold Coast, annual expulsion of the devil at, ix. 131
- Ayambori, in Dutch New Guinea, woman's share in agriculture among the Papuans of, vii. 123
- Aymara Indians of Peru and Bolivia, their rain-charm by means of frogs, i. 292, afraid of being photographed, iii. 97, their use of a black llama as a scapegoat in time of plague, ix. 193
- Ayrshire, mode of cutting the last corn in, vii. 154, "cutting the Hare" at harvest in, vii. 279
- Asadirachta Indica* in a rain-charm, i. 293
- Azazel, a bad angel, in connexion with the Jewish scapegoat, ix. 210 *n.*⁴
- Azemmour, in Morocco, cairns reared by pilgrims near, ix. 21; Midsummer fires at, x. 214
- Azores, bonfires and divination on Midsummer Eve in the, x. 208 *sq.*, fern-seed at Midsummer in the, xi. 66
- Aztec mode of keeping sorcerers from houses, iii. 93
- priests, their hair unshorn, iii. 259
- Aztecs, their view of intoxication as inspiration, iii. 249 *sq.*, their priests, iii. 259, their festival at end of fifty-two years, vii. 310 *sq.*; their observation of the Pleiades, vii. 310 *sq.*; their sacred new fire, vii. 310 *sq.*; eating the god among the, vii. 86 *sqq.*; their custom of sacrificing human representatives of gods, ix. 275, their five supple-

mentary days, ix. 339; their punishment of witches and wizards, xi 159
 Azur, the month of March, ix 403
 Azyingo, Lake, in West Africa, viii 235

Ba-Bwende, a tribe of the Congo, v 271 n

Ba-Lua, in the Congo region, will not pronounce name of their tribe, iii 330

— **Mbala**, a Bantu tribe, woman's share in agriculture among the, vii 119

— **Pedi**, the, of South Africa, grave-diggers not allowed to handle food among, iii 141; women in childbed not allowed to handle food, iii 148 sq, their superstitions as to miscarriage in childbed, iii 153 sq, their continence in war, iii 163, continence at building a new village among the, iii 202, their belief as to a woman stepping over their legs, iii 424

— **Ronga**, the, of South Africa, their women employ a child under puberty to light the potter's kiln, ii 205 See **Baronga**

— **Sundi**, a tribe of the Congo, v 271 n

— **Thonga**, the, of South Africa, grave-diggers not allowed to handle food among the, iii 141, women in childbed not allowed to handle food, iii 148 sq, attribute drought to concealed miscarriage in childbed, iii 154, their continence in war, iii 163, continence at building a new village among the, iii 202, their belief as to a woman stepping over their legs, iii 424. See also **Thonga**

— **Yaka**, tribe of the Congo State, power of magicians among the, i. 348, custom observed by manslayers among the, iii 186 n¹, their use of nail-parings in making treaties, iii. 274

— **Yanzi**, tribe of the Congo State, the chief as a magician among the, i. 348 sq

Baal, Semitic god, in relation to Minos and Minotaur, iv 75, the prophets of, their cutting themselves with knives, i. 258, human sacrifices to, iv 167 sqq, ix 353, 354, kings claiming affinity with, v 15, royal names compounded with, v. 16, as the god of fertility, v 26 sq, conceived as god who fertilizes land by subterranean water, v 159

— and **Beltane**, x 149 n¹, 150 n¹, 157

— of the Lebanon, v 32

— and **Sandan** at Tarsus, v 142 sq., 161

Baal of Tarsus, v 117 sqq, 162 sq.

Baalath or **Astarte**, v 26, 34

— and **Baal**, v 27

— **Gebal**, v 14

Baalbec (**Hehopolis**), in Syria, v 28; the ruins at, i 30 n³, sacred prostitution at, v 37, image of **Hadad** at, v. 163

Baalim, the, lords of underground waters, ii 159, firstlings and first-fruits offered to the, v. 27; called lovers, v 75 n

Baba or **Boba**, name given to last sheaf, vii. 144 sq; "the Old Woman," at the Carnival, viii 332, 333

Babalawo, a Yoruba priest, ix 212

Babar Archipelago, ceremony to obtain a child for a barren woman in the, i 72, chastity and fasting of women during absence of warriors in the, i 131, treatment of the afterbirth in the, i 186, saturnalia at the marriage of the Sun and Earth in the, ii 99, recovery of lost souls in the, iii 67; souls as shadows in the, iii 78, fatigue transferred to stones in the, ix 8 sq, sickness expelled in a boat from the, ix 187

Babaruda, girl as rain-maker in Roumania, i 273

Babine Lake in British Columbia, x 47

Babites, a Persian sect, their divine head, i 402

Baboons, their depredations on crops, viii 32, sent by evil spirits, ix 110 sq

Baby, effigy of, used to fertilize women, ix 245, 249

Babylon, magical images in ancient, i. 66 sq, theocratic despotism of ancient, i 218, sanctuary of **Bel** at, ii 129 sq, festival of **Zagmuk** at, iv 110, 113, 115 sqq, festival of the **Sacaea** at, iv 113 sqq, ix 354 sqq, early kings of, worshipped as gods, v 15, worship of **Mylitta** at, v 36, religious prostitution at, v 58, human wives of **Marduk** at, v 71, sanctuary of **Serapis** at, vi 119 n

Babylonia, worship of **Tammuz** in, v. 6 sqq, the moon-god took precedence of the sun-god in ancient, vi 138 sq, belief in demons in ancient, ix 102 sq; the star-gazers of, ix 326, conquered by Assyria, ix 356, the feast of **Purim** in, ix 393

Babylonian calendar, ix 398 n.²

— **Genesis**, ix 410

— gods, mortality of the, iv 5 sq.

— hymns to **Tammuz**, v 9

— kings, divinity of the early, i 417

— legend of creation, iv 105 sq, 110

— myth of **Marduk** and **Tiamat**, iv. 105 sq., 107 sq.

- Babylonian witches and wizards, their use of knotted cords, in 302
- Bacchanalia, *Purim* a Jewish, ix 363
- Bacchanals of Thrace chew ivy, i 384, tore Pentheus in pieces, vi 98, vii 24, 25, wore horns, vii 17
- Bacchic frenzy, iv 164, orgies suppressed by Roman Government, v 301 *n*²
- Bacchus, his legendary connexion with the Athenian festival of swinging, iv 281, 283
- or Dionysus, vii 2 See Dionysus
- Bacchylides as to Croesus on the pyre, v 175 *sq*
- Bachofen, J J, on Roman kings and the Saturnalia, ii 313 *n*¹, on the *Nonae Caprotinae* and the Saturnalia, ii 314 *n*¹
- Backache at reaping, leaps over the Midsummer bonfire thought to be a preventive of, x 165, 168, 189, 344 *sq*, set down to witchcraft, x 343 *n*, 345, at harvest, mugwort a protection against, xi 59, creeping through a holed stone to prevent backache at harvest, xi 189
- Backbone of Osiris represented by the *ded* pillar, vi 108 *sq*
- Bacon, Francis, on anointing weapon that caused wound, i 202
- Bad Country, the, in Victoria, ceremonies observed at entering, iii 109 *sq*
- Badache*, double-axe, Midsummer King of the, x 194
- Badagas, the, of the Neilgherry Hills, their customs as to sowing and reaping the first grain, viii 55, transfer the sins of the dead to a buffalo calf, ix 36, their fire-walk, xi 8 *sq*
- Baddeley, Mr St Clair, i 5 *n*²
- Baden, homoeopathic magic at sowing in, i 138, St George's Day in, ii 337, Feast of All Souls in, vi 74; customs as to the last sheaf at harvest in, vii 283, 292, 298, the Corn-goat at threshing in, vii 286, Lenten fire-custom in, x 117, Easter bonfires in, x 145, Midsummer fires in, x 167 *sqq*
- Badham, Rev Charles, D D, his proposed emendation of Euripides, iii 156 *n*
- Badham Court oak, in Gloucestershire, xi 316
- Badi, performer at a tight-rope ceremony in India, ix 197
- Badnyak*, Yule log, in Servia, x 259, 263
- Badnyr Dan*, Christmas Eve, in Servia, x 258, 263
- Badonsachen, King of Burma, claims divinity, i 400
- Badumar, in West Africa, ii 293
- Baduwis, an aboriginal race in the mountains of Java, seclusion of their hereditary ruler, iii 115 *sq*; use of iron in husbandry, iii 232
- Baethgen, F, on goddess 'Hatheh, v. 162 *n*²
- Baffin Land, the Esquimaux of, i 113, iii 32 *n*⁴, 152, 207, 399, viii 257, ix 125
- Bag, souls of persons deposited in a, iii 63 *sq*, xi 142, 153, 155, soul of dying chief caught in a, iv 199
- Baganda, the, of Central Africa, their belief as to the sterilizing influence of barren women, i 142, ii 102, their treatment of the afterbirth and navel-string, i 195 *sq*, xi 162, spirits of their dead kings preserved in their navel-strings and jawbones, i 196; their notion as to whirlwinds, i 331 *n*², their incarnate human god of the Lake Nyanza, i 395, their belief in the influence of the sexes on vegetation, ii 101 *sq*, their customs in regard to twins, ii 102 *sq*, their fire-drill, ii 210, their Vestal Virgins, ii 246, their list of kings, ii 269, their mode of fertilizing women by means of a wild banana-tree, ii 318, stabbed the shadows of enemies, iii 78, their superstition as to shadows, iii 87; their belief as to women stepping over a man's weapons, iii 423, their belief as to the state of the spirits of the dead, iv 11, their worship of the python, v 86, rebirth of the dead among the, v 92 *sq*, their belief in impregnation by the flower of the banana, v 93, their theory of earthquakes, v 199, their presentation of infants to the new moon, vi 144, 145, ceremony observed by the king at new moon, vi 147; their worship of dead kings, vi 167 *sqq*, their veneration for the ghosts of dead relations, vi 191 *n*¹, their pantheon, vi 196, human sacrifices offered to prolong the life of their kings, vi 223 *sqq*, woman's share in agriculture among the, vii 118, their ceremony at eating the new beans, viii 64, significance of stepping over a woman among the, viii 70 *n*¹, their offerings of first-fruits, viii 113; their precaution against the ghosts of the elephants which they kill, viii 227 *sq*; dread the ghosts of sheep, viii 231, propitiate the ghosts of slain buffaloes, viii 231, treat ceremonially the first fish caught, viii 252 *sq*, their custom of mutilating dead enemies, viii 271 *sq*, their transference of plague to a plantain-tree, ix 4 *sq*; their transference of sickness to effigies, ix 7; their precautions against the ghosts of

- suicides and other unfortunates, ix. 17 *sq.*, throw sticks or grass on graves or places of execution of certain persons, ix. 18, their worship of the river Nakiza, ix. 27; transfer sickness to animals, ix. 32, human scapegoats among the, ix. 42, children live apart from their parents among the, x. 23 *n*², seclusion of girls at puberty among the, x. 23 *sq.*; their superstition as to women who do not menstruate, x. 24, abstain from salt in certain cases, x. 27 *sq.*; their dread of menstruous women, x. 80 *sq.* *See also* Uganda
- Baganda** fishermen, taboos observed by, iii. 194 *sq.*
- Bagba**, a wind-fetish, i. 327, iii. 5
- Bagdad**, death of the King of the Jinn reported at, iv. 8
- Bageshu** (Bagishu), the, of Mount Elgon, in East Africa, their belief in the reincarnation of the dead, i. 103, v. 92; seclusion and purification of manslayers among, iii. 174
- Bagobos** of Mindanao, one of the Philippines, their human sacrifices at sowing, vii. 240, their way of detaining the soul in the body, iii. 31, 315, never utter their own names, iii. 323 *sq.*, their theory of earthquakes, v. 200, their custom of hanging and spearing human victims, v. 290 *sq.*, their pretence of feeding their agricultural implements at harvest, viii. 124
- Baharutsis**, a Bantu tribe of South Africa, their worship of ancestors, vi. 179
- Bahaus** *See* Kayans
- Bahima** of Central Africa, ceremony of adoption among the, i. 75, custom of herdsmen at watering their cattle among the, iii. 183 *n*, names of their dead kings not mentioned, iii. 375, their belief as to dead kings and chiefs, v. 83 *n*¹, their worship of the dead, vi. 190 *sq.*, their belief in a supreme god Lugaba, vi. 190, their belief in transmigration, viii. 288, believe that at death their kings turn into lions, and their queens into leopards, viii. 288, their transference of abscesses, ix. 6, their use of scapegoats to cure disease among their cattle, ix. 32, their dread of menstruous women, x. 80
- of Kiziba, vi. 173
- of the Uganda Protectorate, ix. 6, 32
- Bahnars** of Cochin-China, their recall of lost souls, iii. 52, 58 *sq.*
- Bahr-el-Ghazal** province, the Golos of the, i. 318; ceremony of the new fire in the, x. 134 *sq.*
- Baiga**, aboriginal priest in Mirzapur, ix. 27
- Baigas**, Dravidian tribe of India, their objection to agriculture, v. 89
- Bailey**, Mabel, on the May Queen, ii. 88 *n*¹
- Bailly**, J. S., French astronomer, on the Arctic origin of the rites of Adonis, v. 229
- Bairu**, the, of Kiziba, vi. 173
- Baisakh**, Indian month (April), iv. 265
- Bakari**, the, of Brazil, call bull-roarers "thunder and lightning," xi. 231 *sq.*
- Bakara**, a village of Sumatra, i. 398, 399
- Baker**, F. B., on relic of tree-worship at Magnesia, i. 386 *n*²
- Bakers**, Roman, required to be chaste, ii. 115 *sq.*, 205
- Baking**, continence observed at, iii. 201
- forks, witches ride on, xi. 73, 74
- Bakongs**, the, of Borneo, associate the souls of the dead with bear-cats and other animals, viii. 294
- Baku**, on the Caspian, perpetual fires at, ii. 256, v. 192
- Bakuba** or Bushongo of the Congo, rule as to persons of royal blood among the, x. 4. *See* Bushongo
- Bakundu** of the Cameroons, burial custom of the, viii. 99
- Balabulan**, a person of the Batta Trinity, ix. 88 *n*¹
- Bald-headed widow**, transference of fever to a, ix. 38
- Balder**, the Norse god, and his lame foal, iii. 305 *n*¹, his body burnt, x. 102, worshipped in Norway, x. 104, camomile sacred to, xi. 63, burnt at Midsummer, xi. 87, Midsummer sacred to, xi. 87, a tree spirit or deity of vegetation, xi. 88 *sq.*, his invulnerability, xi. 94; why Balder was thought to shine, xi. 293, perhaps a real man deified, xi. 314 *sq.*
- and the mistletoe, x. 101 *sq.*, xi. 76 *sqq.*, 302, interpreted as a mistletoe-bearing oak, xi. 93 *sq.*, his life or death in the mistletoe, xi. 279, 283
- , the myth of, x. 101 *sqq.*, reproduced in the Midsummer festival of Scandinavia, xi. 87; perhaps dramatized in ritual, xi. 88, Indian parallel to, xi. 280, African parallels to, xi. 312 *sqq.*
- Balder's Balefires**, name formerly given to Midsummer bonfires in Sweden, x. 172, xi. 87
- Grove, x. 104, xi. 315
- Balders-brd**, Balder's eyelashes, a name for camomile, xi. 63
- Baldness** a supposed effect of breaking a taboo, iii. 140

- Bâle, statuette of the Mexican god Xipe at, ix. 291 *n* 1; Lenten fire-custom in the canton of, x 119
- Balefires, Balder's, at Midsummer in Sweden, x 172
- Bali, inspired mediums in, i 378 *sq*, special forms of speech used in addressing social superiors in, i 402 *n*, the rice personified as husband and wife in, vii 201 *sq*, observation of the Pleiades in, vii 314 *sq*, propitiation of mice to induce them to spare the fields in, viii 278, belief in demons in, ix 86, periodical expulsion of demons in, ix 140, filing of teeth in, x. 68 *n* 2, birth-trees in, xi 164
- Balinese, their conduct in an earthquake, v 198
- Balkan Peninsula, the Slavs of the, ii. 237, 241, need-fire in the, x 281
- Ball, Valentine, on hook-swinging, iv 279
- Ball, game of, played as a rite, viii 76, 79; played as a magical ceremony, ix 179 *sq*, in Normandy, ix 183 *sq*; played to determine the King of Summer, x 195
- players, homoeopathic charms employed by, i 144, 155
- Balli Atap, the God of the Roof, among the Kenyahs, ii 385
- Ballinasloe, in County Galway, Candlemas custom at, ii 95 *n*
- Balls, gold and silver, to imitate the sun and moon, ii 63
- Ballymagauran, in County Cavan, ancient idol near, iv. 183
- Ballymote, the Book of, iv 100
- Ballyvadlea, in Tipperary, woman burnt as a witch at, x 323 *sq*
- Balnagown Loch, in Lismore, witch-hare at, x 316
- Balos, mythical beings of the Basutos, i. 177, witches and wizards, vi 104
- Balolo, a sea-slug, ix 141 *See also Palolo veridis*
- Balong of the Cameroons, their external souls in animals, xi 203
- Balquhider, in Perthshire, the harvest Maiden at, vii 157, hill of the fires at, x. 149, Hallowe'en bonfires at, x. 232
- Balsam plants, wild, as representatives of the harvest-goddess, vii 207
- Balsamorhiza sagittata, Nutt, the sunflower root, superstitions of Thompson Indians concerning the, viii 81
- Balthasar, one of the three mythical kings on Twelfth Day, ix 329 *sq*
- Balum, a mythical being of German New Guinea, iii 306
- Balum, spirits, vii 104, ix 83, xi 242
- Balwe in Westphalia, Burying the Carnival at, iv 232
- Bâm-Margi, Hindoo sect, their use of magical images, i 65
- Bambaras of the Niger, their sacred trees, ii. 42
- Bamboo-rat sacrificed for riddance of evils, ix 208 *sq*
- Bampton-in-the-Bush in Oxfordshire, May garlands at, ii 62
- Banana, women impregnated by the flower of the, v 93, shoots beaten to make them grow, ix 264
- tree, supposed to fertilize barren women, ii 318, child's hair deposited on a, iii 276, afterbirth of child buried under a, xi 162, 163, 164
- trees, fruit-bearing, hair deposited under, iii 286
- Bananas, homoeopathic magic at sowing, i 142, sown by young children, vii. 115; cultivated by women, vii 115, 118; cultivated in South America, vii. 120, 121, cultivated in New Britain, vii 123, cultivated in New Guinea, vii 123, soul of dead man in, viii. 298; mode of fertilizing, ix 264, the cause of human mortality, ix. 303
- Banars of Cambodia, their prayers for the crops, viii 33
- Bancroft, H. H., on the external souls of the Zapotecs, xi 212
- Bandages to prevent the escape of the soul, iii 32, 71
- Bandiagara, Mount, in Nigeria, iii 124
- Bandicoot in rain-making, i 288
- Bangala, the, of the Upper Congo, continence observed by fishers and hunters among, iii. 195 *sq*, names of fishermen not mentioned among, iii. 330 *sq*, rebirth of dead among, v 92; women's share in agriculture among, vii 119 *See also Boloki*
- Bangalas of Angola, elective chieftainship among the, ii 293
- Bangerang, an Australian tribe, iii 321
- Bangkok, ix 150, human foundation sacrifices at, iii 90
- Bangweolo, Lake, custom as to sowing on the islands of, vii 115
- Banished prince, charm to restore a, i. 145
- Banishment of homicide, iv. 69 *sq*; of evil spirits, ix 86
- Banivas of the Orinoco, their scourging of girls at puberty, x 66 *sq*
- Banjars in West Africa punish their king for drought or excessive rain, i 353
- Banks' Islanders, their ways of making sunshine, i. 314; their observation of the Pleiades, vii 313; their story of the origin of death, ix. 304

- Banks' Islands**, magical stones in the, i 164, supernatural power of chiefs in the, i 338, ghosts in stones in the, iii 80, Vanua Lava in the, iii 85, names of relations by marriage tabooed in the, iii 344 *sq*, burial of women who have died in childbed in the, viii 97 *sq*, fatigue transferred to stones, sticks, or leaves in the, ix 9
- Banksia**, used as fuel by Australian aborigines, ii 257
- Banmanas** of Senegambia, their custom at the death of an infant, ix 261 *sq*
- Banna**, a tribe accustomed to strangle their first-born children, iv 181 *sq*.
- Banner**, Macleod's Fairy, i 368
- Banquets** in honour of the spirits of disease, ix 119
- Bantiks** of Celebes, their story of the type of Beauty and the Beast, iv 130 *n*¹
- Banting** in Sarawak, rules observed by women during absence of warriors at, i 127, 128
- Bantu** tribes, ancestor-worship among the, ii 221, vi 174 *sqg*, their small regard for the ghosts of women, ii 224 *n*⁴, their belief in serpents as reincarnations of the dead, v 82 *sqg*; their worship of dead chiefs or kings, vi 175 *sqg*, 191 *sqg*, cohabitation of husband and wife enjoined as a matter of ritual on certain occasions among the, viii 70 *n*¹
- tribes of Kavirondo, custom observed by manslayers among the, iii 176 *sq*, their belief as to the effect of eating a totemic animal, viii 26
- tribes of South Africa, their ideas as to the virulent infection spread by a woman who has had a miscarriage, iii 152 *sqg*, their rule as to eating the new corn, viii xix, their fear of demons, ix 77 *sq*
- tribes of South-East Africa, their fire-drill, ii 210 *sq*
- tribes of West Africa, their belief in demons, ix 74
- Banyai**, chieftainship among the, ii 292
- Banyan-trees** revered by the Chinese, ii 14
- Banyoro**, the, of Central Africa, foes of the Baganda, ix 42, 194, the king as rain-maker among, i 348, succession to the throne determined by mortal combat among, ii 322, their worship of serpents, v 86 *n*¹ *See also* Unyoro
- Baobab-trees** thought to be inhabited by mischievous spirits, ii 34, worshipped, ii 46, goats sacrificed to, ii 47
- Baoules** of the Ivory Coast, extraction of chief's soul among the, iii 70
- Bapers** or Malekootos, a Bechuana tribe, their customs as to their totem the porcupine, viii 164 *sq*.
- Baptism** of bull's blood in the rites of Cybele, v 274 *sqg*
- Baptist**, St John the, day of, i 277. *See* St John
- Bar-rekub**, king of Samal, v. 15 *sq*
- Bar-tree** (*Ficus Indica*), married to a mango in India, ii 25, sacred in India, ii 43
- Bara**, a tribe of Madagascar, names of dead kings not pronounced among the, iii 380
- country in Madagascar, fear of being photographed in the, iii 98
- Barabbas** and Christ, ix 417 *sqg*
- Baraka**, blessed or magical virtue, in North Africa, ix 23 *n*, x 216, 218, xi 51, of saints, ix 22, of skins of sacrificed sheep, ix 265
- Baram River**, in Sarawak, tree-worship on the, ii 38 *sq*, in Borneo, magical stones on the, iii 30
- Barar**, third marriage deemed unlucky in, ii 57 *n*⁴
- Barat**, a ceremony performed in Kumaon, ix 196
- Barber**, Rev Dr W T A, on substitutes for capital punishment in China, iv 145 *n*, 275
- Barbosa**, Duarte, on the suicide of the kings of Quilacare, iv 46 *sq*
- Barce** or Alceis, daughter of Antaeus, ii 300 *sq*.
- Barcelona**, ceremony of "Sawing the Old Woman" at, iv 242
- Barclay**, Sheriff, on Hallowe'en fires, x 232
- Bardney bumpkin**, on witch as hare, x 318
- Bare-Stripping Hangman**, Argyleshire story of the, xi 129 *sq*
- Barea**, of East Africa, rain-making priest among the, ii 3, women will not name their husbands, iii 337
- and Kunama, their annual festival of the dead, vi 66
- Barenton**, the fountain of, used in rain-making, i 306, 307
- Barl**, the, of the Upper Nile, rain-makers as chiefs among, i 345, 346 *sq*, Rain Kings among, ii 2
- Barito**, the, of Borneo, sacrifice cattle instead of human victims, iv 166 *n*¹
- , river in Borneo, worship of spirits on the, ix 87
- Bark** of sacred tree used to make garments for pregnant women, ii 58
- Barker**, W G M Jones, on need-fire in Yorkshire, x 286 *sq*

- Barking a tree, old German penalty for, *u* 9
- Barley forced for festival, *v* 240, 241, 242, 244, 251 *sq.*, awarded as a prize in the Eleusinian games, *vii* 73, 74, 75, oldest cereal cultivated by the Aryans, *vii* 132
- Bride among the Berbers, *vii* 178 *sq.*
- -cow at harvest, *vii* 289, 290
- -harvest, time of, in ancient Greece, *vii* 48, 77
- loaf eaten by human scapegoat before being put to death, *ix* 255
- -meal and water drunk as a form of communion with the Barley-Goddess at Eleusis, *vii* 161
- -mother, the, *vii* 131; the last sheaf called the, *vii* 135
- plant, external soul of prince in a, *xi* 102
- seed used to strengthen weakly children, *vii* 11
- -sow at threshing, *vii* 298
- -water, draught of, as a form of communion in the Eleusinian mysteries, *vii* 38
- and wheat discovered by Isis, *vi* 116
- -wolf in the last sheaf, *vii* 271, 273
- Barolongs, a Bantu tribe of South Africa, their worship of ancestors, *vi* 179; their custom of inoculation, *viii* 159 *n* 4
- Baron, R., on the reverence for dead kings in Madagascar, *iii* 380
- Baron, S., on annual expulsion of demons in Tonquin, *ix* 147 *sq.*
- Baronga, the, of South Africa, their charm against worms, *i* 152, their charm against snake-bite, *i* 153, their beliefs and customs as to twins, *i* 267 *sq.*, preserve the hair and nails of dead chiefs, *iii* 272, their belief as to the state of the spirits of the dead, *iv* 10 *sq.*, their custom as to falling stars, *iv* 61, women's part in agriculture among the, *vii* 114 *sq.*, their mode of freeing the fields from beetles, *viii* 280, their story of a clan whose external souls were in a cat, *xi* 150 *sq.* See also Ba-Ronga
- Barotse or Marotse, a Bantu tribe of the Zambesi, rain-making among the, *i* 310 *n* 7, regard their chief as a demi-god, *i* 392 *sq.*; exorcism after a funeral among the, *iii* 107, their belief in a supreme god Niambe, *vi* 193, their worship of dead kings, *vi* 194 *sq.*, woman's part in agriculture among the, *vii* 115, inoculation among the, *viii* 159, seclusion of girls at puberty among the, *x* 28, 29
- Barren cattle driven through fire, *x* 203, 338
- fruit-trees threatened in order to make them bear fruit, *ii* 20 *sqq.*
- women, charms to procure offspring for, *i* 70 *sqq.*, sterilizing influence ascribed to, *i* 142, embrace a tree to obtain offspring, *i* 182; thought to conceive through eating nuts of a palm-tree, *ii* 51, fertilized by trees, *ii* 56 *sq.*, 316 *sq.*, thought to blight the fruits of the earth, *ii* 102; fertilized by water-spirits, *ii* 159 *sqq.*, *v* 213 *sq.*, 216, resort to graves in order to get children, *v* 90, entice souls of dead children to them, *v* 94; hope to conceive through fertilizing influence of vegetables, *xi* 51. See also Childless
- Barrenness of women cured by passing through holed stone, *v* 36, with *n* 4; removed by serpent, *v* 86, children murdered as a remedy for, *v* 95
- Barricading the road against a ghostly pursuer, *xi* 176
- "Barring the fire," *i* 231 *n* 2
- Barringtonia, offerings made under a, in Guadalcanar, *viii* 126
- Barros, De, Portuguese historian, on custom of regicide at Passier, *iv* 51 *sq.*
- Barrows of Halifan, *vi* 100
- Barsana, in North India, Holi bonfires at, *xi* 2, 5
- Barsom, bundle of twigs used by Parsee priests, *v* 191 *n* 2
- Barth, H., on sculptures at Boghaz-Keui, *v* 133 *n* 1
- Bartle Bay, in British New Guinea, power of magicians at, *i* 338, festival of the wild mango tree at, *x* 7 *sqq.*
- Barwan, river in Australia, annual expulsion of ghosts on the, *ix* 123
- Bas Doda, in India, marriage of girls to the god at, *ii* 149
- Basagala, the, of Central Africa, changes in their language caused by their fear of naming the dead, *iii* 361
- Bashada, a tribe accustomed to strangle their first-born children, *iv* 181 *sq.*
- Bashilange, a tribe of the Congo Basin, reception of subject chiefs by head chief among the, *iii* 114
- Bashkirs, their horse-races at funerals, *iv* 97
- Basil, curses at sowing, *i* 281, the Holy, plant worshipped in India, *ii* 25 *sqq.*; pots of, on St John's Day in Sicily, *v* 245. See also Tulare
- Basilar, officials at Olympia, *i* 46 *n* 4
- Basis, physical, of magic, *i* 174 *sq.*; for the theory of an external soul, *i* 201
- Basket, souls gathered into a, *iii* 72

- Basoga, the, of Central Africa, form blood-brotherhood with the trees which they fell, *ii* 19 *sq*, their punishment of the seduction of a virgin, *ii* 112, their abhorrence of incest in cattle, *ii* 112 *sq*, their pretended human sacrifice, *iv* 215
- Basque hunter transformed into bear, *xi* 226, 270
- story of the external soul, *xi* 139
- Bassa tribe, of the Cameroons, reputed to be magicians, *ix* 120
- Bassareus, a title of Dionysus, *viii* 282 *n*⁵
- Bassari, the, of Togoland, their superstition as to the mothers of twins, *ii* 102 *n*¹, their offerings of new yams, *viii* 116
- Basia latifolia* worshipped, *viii* 119
- Bassus, Roman officer, *ix* 309
- Bastar, province of India, treatment of witches in, *xi* 159
- Bastard, traveller in Madagascar, *iii* 103
- , name applied to the last sheaf in West Prussia, *vii* 150
- Bastian, Adolf, on extinguishing fires after a death, *ii* 268, as to sanctity of head in Siam and Burma, *iii* 252 *sq*; on animal sacraments among pastoral tribes, *viii* 313, on the worship of nats in Burma, *ix* 96 *n*², on rites of initiation in West Africa, *xi* 256 *sq*
- Basutoland, attempts to regulate the calendar in, *vii* 116 *sq*, inoculation in, *viii* 158 *sq*, 160
- Basutos, use of magical dolls among the, *i* 71, their custom as to extracted teeth, *i* 177, their contagious magic of bodily impressions, *i* 214, keep all defiled persons from the sight of corn, *ii* 112, their belief as to the spirits of waterfalls, *ii* 157, their custom of kindling a new fire after a birth, *ii* 239; abhor the sea, *iii* 10; avoidance of wife's mother among the, *iii* 85, their superstition as to reflections in water, *iii* 93; their burial custom, *iii* 107; their purification of warriors, *iii* 172, purification of cattle among the, *iii* 177, their chiefs buried secretly, *vi* 104, their worship of the dead, *vi* 179 *sq*, their customs as to the new corn, *viii* 110, their sacrifice of first-fruits, *viii* 110; eat the hearts of brave men to make themselves brave, *viii* 148, their custom of placing stones on cairns, *ix* 30 *n*², their seclusion of girls at puberty, *x* 31
- Bata and Anpu, ancient Egyptian story of, *xi* 134 *sqq*.
- Bataks or Battas of Sumatra, their theory of earthquakes, *v* 199 *sq*, their *tondi*, the soul of human beings and of rice, *vii* 182. See Battas
- Batang Lupar, in Borneo, the Dyaks of, their "lying heaps," *ix* 14
- Lupars of Borneo, the foes of the Kayans, *vii* 96
- Bataraguru, a person of the Batta Trinity, *v* 199 *sq*, *ix* 88 *n*¹
- Batari Sri, a goddess in Lombok, *vii* 202
- Batavia, rain-making by means of a cat in, *i* 289
- Batchelor, Rev. J., on the Aino ceremony with the new millet, *viii* 52, on the Aino *kamus*, *viii* 180 *n*², on the bear as a totem or god of the Ainos, *viii* 180, 198; on the suckling of bears by the Aino women, *viii* 182 *n*², on the bear-festivals of the Ainos, *viii* 183 *sq*; on the *inao* of the Ainos, *viii* 186 *n*, on the Aino belief in the resurrection of animals, *viii* 201, his purification after visiting an Aino grave, *ix* 261
- Bath before marriage, intention of, *ii* 162; of ox blood, *iv* 35, 201, in river at the rites of Cybele, *v* 273, 274 *n*; of bull's blood in the rites of Attis, *v* 274 *sqq*, of image of Cybele perhaps a rain-charm, *v* 280
- of Aphrodite, *v* 280
- of Demeter, *v* 280
- of Hera in the river Burrha, *v* 280; in the spring of Canathus, *v* 280
- Bathing and washing forbidden to rain-doctor when he wishes to prevent rain from falling, *i* 271, 272, bathing as a rain-charm, *i* 277 *sq*, (washing) as a ceremonial purification, *iii* 141, 142, 150, 153, 168, 169, 172, 173, 175, 179, 183, 192, 198, 219, 220, 222, 285, 286, forbidden, *vii* 94
- on St John's Day or Eve (Midsummer Day or Eve), *v* 246 *sqq*, pagan origin of the custom, *v* 249
- at Easter, *x* 123, at Midsummer, *x* 208, 210, 216, *xi* 29 *sqq*, thought to be dangerous on Midsummer Day, *xi* 26 *sq*.
- Baths of Hercules, *v* 212
- of Solomon in Moab, *v* 215
- Baton of Sinope, on the Thessalian festival Peloria, *ix* 350
- Batoo Bedano, an earthquake god in Nias, *v* 202
- Bats, souls of dead in, *viii* 287; the lives of men in, *xi* 215 *sq*, 217, called men's "brothers," *xi* 215, 216, 218
- Batta magicians exorcize demons by means of images, *viii* 102

- Battambang, a province of Siam, ceremony to procure rain in, i 299
- Battas or Bataks of Sumatra, magical images among the, i 71 *sq*, their belief as to the placenta, i 193, fight the storm, i 330, worship a prince as a deity, i 398 *sq*, revere the Sultan of Minangkabau, i 399, their sacred trees, ii 41, think that fornication and incest injure the crops, ii 108; their use of rice to prevent the soul from wandering, iii 34 *sq*; their recall of lost souls, iii 45 *sq*, their belief in the transmigration of souls, iii 65, afraid of being photographed, iii 99; ceremony at the reception of a traveller among the, iii 104, their custom as to eating, iii 116, untie things to facilitate childbirth, iii 296 *sq*, names of relations tabooed among the, iii 338 *sq*, use a special language in searching for camphor, iii 405 *sq*; their personification of the rice, vii 196, their observation of Orion and the Pleiades, vii 315; their ceremonies at killing a tiger, viii 216 *sq*, believe that the souls of the dead often transmigrate into tigers, viii 293, their use of swallows as scapegoats, ix 34 *sq*, their belief in demons, ix 87 *sq*; their belief in a Trinity, ix 88 *n*¹, their use of human scapegoats, ix 213, their doctrine of the plurality of souls, xi 223, their totemic system, xi 224 *sq*. See also Bataks
- Battel, Andrew, on the king of Loango, iii 117 *sq*; on the colour of negro children at birth, xi 251 *n*¹
- Battle, purificatory ceremonies after a, iii 165 *sq*, vi 251 *sq*, mock, vii 75, annual, among boys in Tumleo, ix 143
- of the gods and giants, v 157
- of Summer and Winter, iv 254 *sq*.
- Battle-axe, sacred golden, i 365
- Battus, king of Cyrene, i 47
- Baudissin, W W Graf von, on Tam-muz and Adonis, v 6 *n*¹, on Adonis as the personification of the spring vegetation, v 228 *n*⁶, on summer festival of Adonis, v 232 *n*; on Linus song, vii 216 *n*⁴
- Baumeister, A, on the date of the Homeric *Hymn to Demeter*, vii 35 *n*¹
- Bautz, Dr. Joseph, on hell fire, iv 136 *n*¹
- Bavaria, custom as to cast teeth in, i 178, greasing the weapon instead of the wound which it inflicted, iii 1 204; green bushes placed at doors of newly-married pairs in, ii 56; the May-pole renewed every few years in, ii 70, the *Walzer* in, ii 75, drama of the Slaying of the Dragon at Furth in, ii 163 *sq*, Whitsuntide mummers in, iv 206 *sq*, carrying out Death in, iv 233 *sq*, dramatic contests between Summer and Winter in, iv 255 *sq*; gardens of Adonis in, v 244, Dinkelsbühl in, vii 133, Weiden in, vii 139, harvest customs in, vii 147, 148, 150, 219 *sq*, 221 *sq*, 223, 232, 282, 286, 287, 289, 296, 298, 299, the thrasher of the last corn obliged to "carry the Fig" in, vii 299, cure for fever in, ix 49; annual expulsion of witches on Walpurgis Night in, ix 159 *sq*, old Mrs Perchta (a mythical old woman) in, ix 240 *sq*, mode of reckoning the Twelve Days in, ix 327, Easter bonfires in, x 143 *sq*, belief as to eclipses in, x 162, Midsummer fires in, x 164 *sq*, leaf-clad mummer at Midsummer in, xi 26, the divining-rod in, xi 67 *sq*, peasants' belief as to hazel in, xi 69 *n*, creeping through a holed stone or narrow opening in, xi 188 *sq*
- Bavaria, Rhenish, treatment of the navel-string in, i 198, homoeopathic treatment of a broken leg in, i 205, leaf-clad mummer at Whitsuntide in, ii 81, gout transferred to willow-bush in, ix 56
- , Upper, the bride-race in, ii 304; ceremonies on Ascension Day in villages of, ix 215; use of mistletoe in, xi 85 *n*⁴
- Bavarian charm at sowing wheat, i 137; to make fruit-trees bear, i 140 *sq*
- farmers will not name the fox, iii 396
- peasants, their homoeopathic magic as to fruit-trees, i 143
- saying as to crossed legs, iii 299
- Bavili, the, of Loango, their belief that certain unlawful marriages are punished by God with drought, ii 112, tampering with people's shadows among, iii 78, seclusion of girls at puberty among, x 31
- Bawenda, tribe of the Transvaal, their chief a rain-maker, i 351, special terms used with reference to persons of the blood royal among the, i 401 *n*⁸, blood of princes not to be shed among the, iii 243, their custom of placing stones in the forks of trees, ix 30 *n*²; the positions of their villages hidden, vi 251
- Bayazid, the Sultan, and his soul, iii 50
- Bayfield, M A., on the punishment of unfaithful Vestals, ii 228 *n*⁵

Beal-fires on Midsummer Eve in York-shire, x. 198

Bealltaine, May Day, iii. xi. *See* Beltane

Bean, sprouting of, in superstitious ceremony, i 266, the budding of a, as an omen, ii 344

—, King of the, ix 313 *sq.*, x. 153 *n*¹, Queen of the, ix 313, 315

—clan among the Baganda, ix. 27

—cock at harvest, vii 276

—goat among the beans, vii 282

Beans in ceremony performed by parents of twins in Peru, i 266, ii 102 *n*¹, not to be touched or named by the Flamen Dialis, ii 248, iii. 13 *sq.*, in magical rite, vii 9 *sq.*, the Spirit of, conceived by the Iroquois as a woman, vii 177, cultivated in Burma, vii 242, ceremony at eating the new, viii 64, forbidden as food by Empedocles, viii 301, thrown about the house at the expulsion of demons, ix 143 *sq.*, thrown about the house at the expulsion of ghosts, ix 155, divination by, on Midsummer Eve, x 209

Bear, customs observed by Lapps after killing a, iii 221, ambiguous attitude of the Ainos towards the, viii 180 *sqq.*, 310 *sq.*; importance of the, for people of Siberia, viii 191, the corn-spirit as a, viii 325 *sqq.*, external soul of warrior in a, xi 151, Basque hunter transformed into a, xi 226, 270, simulated transformation of novice into a, xi 274 *sq.* *See also* Bears

—, the Great, constellation, vii 315; the soul of Typhon in, iv 5

—, the polar, taboos concerning, iii. 209

—cats, souls of dead in, viii 294

—clan of the Moquis, descended from bears, viii 178, of the Ottawa Indians, their propitiation of slain bears, viii 224 *sq.*, of the Niska Indians, xi 271, 272 *n*¹

—dance of man who pretends to be a bear, xi 274

—dances, viii 191, 195

—festivals of the Ainos, viii 182 *sqq.*, of the Gilyaks, viii 190 *sqq.*, of the Goldi, viii 197, of the Orochis, viii 197

—hunting, continence before, iii 197, 198

—skin worn by woman dancer, viii 223

Bear's bile and heart eaten to make the eater brave, viii 146

—flesh, a person who has eaten of, obliged to abstain from fish for a year, viii. 251

Bear's heart eaten, viii 146

— "little tongue" removed by American Indian hunters, viii. 269

—liver, as a medicine, viii 187 *sq.*

—skin, Lapp women shoot blindfold at a, xi 280 *n*

"Beard of Volos," vii 233

Beard, the first, consecrated, i 29

Bearded Venus, in Cyprus, v. 165, vi. 259 *n*³

"Beardless One, the Ride of the," a Persian ceremony, ix. 402 *sq.*

Beards, homoeopathic magic to promote the growth of, i 153 *sq.*, not pulled out by chiefs and sorcerers, iii 260

Bearers to carry royal personages, x. 3 *sq.*

Bears sacrificed by the Gilyaks of Saghalien, iii 370, not to be called by their proper names, iii 397 *sq.*, 399, 402, killed ceremonially by the Ainos, viii 180 *sqq.*, souls of dead in, viii. 286 *sq.*, processions with, in Europe, viii 326 *n*³

—, slain, propitiated by Kamchatkans, Ostiaks, Koryaks, Finns, and Lapps, viii 222 *sqq.*, by American Indians, viii 224 *sqq.* *See also* Bear

Beast, the number of the, iv 44

Beasts, sacred Egyptian, offerings to the, i 29 *sq.*, sacred, held responsible for the course of nature in ancient Egypt, i 354

Beathag, the lucky well of, i 323

Beating as a mode of purification, ix. 262, x 61, 64 *sqq.*

—the air to drive away demons or ghosts, iii 373, ix 109, xii, 115, 122, 131, 152, 156, 234

—boys with leg-bone of eagle-hawk, viii 165 *n*²

—cattle to make them fat or fruitful, iv 236

—effigy of ox with rods in China, viii 11 *sq.*

—floors or walls of houses to drive away ghosts, iii 168, 170

—frogs as a rain-charm, i 292

—girls at puberty, x 61, 66 *sq.*

—human scapegoats, ix 196, 252, 255, 256 *sq.*, 272 *sq.*

—a man clad in a cow's hide on last day of year, viii 322 *sqq.*

—a man's garments instead of the man, i 206 *sq.*

—people for good luck, vii 309, as a mode of conveying good qualities, ix. 262 *sqq.*, with skins of sacrificial victims, ix. 265; with green boughs, ix 270 *sqq.*, to stimulate the reproductive powers, ix 272

—persons, animals, or things to

- deliver them from demons and ghosts, ix. 259 *sqq*
- Beating with rods in rain-making, i. 257 *sq*
- the sea with rods as a rain-charm, i. 301
- Beauce, the great *mondard* in, viii. 6, festival of torches in, x. 113, story of a were-wolf in, x. 309
- Beauce and Perche, treatment of the navel-string in, i. 198, conflagrations supposed to be extinguished by priests in, i. 231 π^3 , belief as to falling stars in, iv. 67, fever transferred to an aspen in, ix. 57, cure for toothache in, ix. 62, Midsummer fires in, x. 188
- Beaufort, F., on perpetual flame in Lycia, v. 222 *n*
- Beauty and the Beast type of tale, iv. 125 *sqq*
- Beauvais, the Festival of Fools at, ix. 335 *sq*
- Beaver asked to give a new tooth, i. 180, the Great, prayers offered by beaver-hunters to, viii. 240
- clan of the Carrier Indians, xi. 273
- Beavers, their bones not allowed to be gnawed by dogs, viii. 238 *sqq*, their blood not allowed to fall on ground, viii. 240
- Bechuana charms, i. 150 *sq*
- king, cure of, ix. 31 *sq*
- Bechuanas, the, of South Africa, their homoeopathic charms made from animals, i. 150 *sq*, their sacrifice for rain, i. 291, their ceremony to cause the sun to shine, i. 313, the hack-thorn sacred among the, ii. 48 *sq*, their purification after a journey, iii. 112, 285, their purification of manslaughter, iii. 172 *sq*, 174, will not tell their stories before sunset, iii. 384, think it unlucky to speak of the lion by his proper name, iii. 400, their fear of meteors, iv. 61, their ritual at founding a new town, vi. 249, their sacrifice of a blind bull on various occasions, vi. 249, 250 *sq.*, human sacrifices for the crops among the, vii. 240, their observation of the Pleiades, vii. 316; of the Crocodile clan, their fear of meeting or seeing a crocodile, viii. 28, their ceremonies before eating the new fruits, viii. 69 *sq*, the Baperis, a tribe of, viii. 164, their custom of mutilating an ox after a battle, viii. 271, their belief as to sympathetic relation of man to wounded crocodile, xi. 210 *sq*
- Bed of absent hunter or warrior not to be used, i. 123, 127, 128, 129, feet of, smeared with mud, in, 14, prohibition to sleep in a, iii. 194. *See also* Beds
- Bed-clothes, contagious magic of bodily impressions on, i. 213
- Bedding at home not to be raised in the absence of hunters, i. 121
- Bede, on the succession of Pictish kings, ii. 286, on the Feast of All Saints, vi. 83
- Bedouins of East Africa attack whirlwinds, i. 331, regard an acacia-tree as sacred, ii. 42, fire-drill of the ancient, ii. 209, annual festival of the Sinaitic, iv. 97
- Bedriacum, the battle of, iv. 140, iv. 416
- Beds of absent hunters, children not to play on, i. 123
- Bee, external soul of an ogre in a, xi. 101. *See also* Bees
- Beech, M. W. H., on serpent-worship among the Suk, v. 85
- Beech or fir used to make the Yule log, x. 249
- tree in sacred grove of Diana, i. 40, burnt in Lenten bonfire, x. 115 *sq*
- woods of Denmark, ii. 351
- Beeches of Latium, ii. 188, struck by lightning, proportion of, xi. 298 *sq*; free from mistletoe, xi. 315
- Beef and milk not to be eaten at the same meal, iii. 292
- Beena marriage, ii. 271, in Ceylon, vi. 215
- Beer, continence observed at brewing, iii. 200, in relation to Dionysus, vii. 2 π^1 , drunk out of dead king's skull as means of inspiration, viii. 150
- Bees on image of Artemis at Ephesus, i. 37, the King Bees (Essenes) at Ephesus, ii. 135 *sq*, the sting of, a popular cure for rheumatism, iii. 106 π^2 , transmigration of quiet people into, viii. 308, thought to be killed by menstruous women, x. 96, ashes of bonfires used to cure ailments of, x. 142
- Beetle, in magic, i. 152; external soul in a, xi. 138, 140
- Beetles, superstitious precautions against, viii. 279, 280
- Befana at Rome and elsewhere, ix. 167
- Begbie, General, v. 62 *n*
- Begetting novices anew at initiation, pretence of, xi. 248
- Beggar, name given to last sheaf, vii. 231 *sq*
- man, the binder of the last sheaf called the, vii. 231
- Behanzin, king of Dahomey, represented with the head and body of a fish, iv. 85
- Behar district of India, virtue ascribed to abuse in, i. 279, rain-charm by means of a stone in, i. 305, "wives of the snake" in, ii. 149, custom of swinging in, iv. 279; bullocks let loose on

- eleventh day of mourning in, ix. 37 n.⁴;
the fire-walk in, xi. 5
- Beheading the King, a Whitsuntide pageant in Bohemia, iv. 209 sq
- Whitsuntide mummers, pretence of, iv. 206 sqq
- Beifuss, German name for mugwort, xi. 60 n.⁶
- Bekes, in Hungary, mode of fertilizing women in, ix. 264
- Beku, dwarf tribe of West Africa, their magical ointment for acquiring the power of the dead, viii. 163 sq
- Bel or Marduk, a Babylonian deity, v. 71; his human wife, ii. 129 sq, identified with Zeus, ix. 389, created the world by cleaving the monster Tiamat in two, ix. 410; the fires of, x. 147, 157, 158 sq.
- Belep, the, of New Caledonia, their charm to disable an enemy, i. 150
- Beleth, John, his *Rationale Divinorum Officiorum* quoted, x. 161 n.²
- Belethus, J., on "Easter Smacks," ix. 270 n
- Belfast, the last sheaf called Granny near, vii. 136
- Belford, in Northumberland, the Yule log at, x. 256
- Belgian cure for fever, ix. 56 n.¹
- Belgium, mirrors covered after a death in, iii. 95, cut hair burnt in, iii. 283, belief as to stepping over a child in, iii. 424, belief as to meteors in, iv. 67; Feast of All Souls in, vi. 70, fox's tongue a remedy for erysipelas in, viii. 270, the King of the Bean in, ix. 313, the three mythical kings on Twelfth Day in, ix. 329, Lenten fires in, x. 107 sq, Midsummer fires in, x. 194 sq, the Yule log in, x. 249; bathing on Midsummer Day in, xi. 30, divination by flowers on Midsummer Eve in, xi. 53, mugwort gathered on St John's Day or Eve in, xi. 59 sq, vervain gathered on St John's Day in, xi. 62, four-leaved clover at Midsummer in, xi. 63, the witches' Sabbath in, xi. 73
- Bell-ringing as a charm to dispel evil influences, ii. 343 sq See Bells
- Bella Coola (Bilqula) Indians of British Columbia, their conception of the soul as a bird, iii. 34; their cannibal rites, vii. 20, their masked dances, ix. 376 n.², seclusion of girls at puberty among the, x. 46, custom of mourners among the, xi. 174
- Bellerophon and Pegasus, v. 302 n.⁴
- Belli-Paaro society in West Africa, rites of initiation in the, xi. 257 sqq.
- Bellochroy, enchanter at, x. 290
- Bellona and Mars, vi. 231
- Bells, carried by leaf-clad mummers, ii. 83, 84 sq, worn by father of twins, ii. 102; rung to drive away witches, ii. 127, hung on cattle on St George's Day, ii. 332, used in exorcism, iii. 102, rung to conjure spirits, iii. 120, worn as amulets, iii. 235, worn by mummers, vii. 26, 28, viii. 332, 333, ix. 242, 243, 244, 246 sqq, 250 sq; attached to hobby-horse, viii. 337 sq, on animal used as scapegoat, ix. 37, rung to expel demons, ix. 117, 118, rung as a protection against witches, ix. 157, 158, 159, 161, 165, 166, used in the expulsion of evils, ix. 196, 200, used at the expulsion of demons, ix. 204, 214, 246 sq, 251, worn by dancers, ix. 242, 243, 246 sqq, 250 sq, used to exorcize storm fiend, ix. 246, rung to make grass and flax grow, ix. 247 sq, golden, worn by human representatives of gods in Mexico, ix. 278, 280, 284; worn by priest in exorcism, x. 5, on priest's legs, xi. 8
- , church, silenced in Holy Week, x. 123, 125 n.¹, rung on Midsummer Eve, xi. 47 sq, rung to drive away witches, xi. 73
- Beltana, in South Australia, first-born children destroyed among the tribes about, iv. 180
- Beltane, the Celtic May Day, x. 146 sqq, popularly derived from Baal, x. 149 n.¹, 150 n.¹, the need-fire at, x. 293, the Yellow Day of, x. 293, sheep passed through a hoop at, xi. 184
- cakes, x. 148 sq, 150, 152, 153, 154, 155
- carline, x. 148, 153
- Eve (the Eve of May Day), precautions against witchcraft on, ii. 53; a witching time, x. 295
- fire, pretence of throwing a man into the, x. 148, xi. 25, kindled by the friction of oak-wood, x. 148, 155, xi. 91
- fires in Scotland, x. 146 sqq., in Wales, x. 155 sq, in Ireland, x. 157 sq., in Nottinghamshire, x. 157
- and Hallowe'en the two chief fire-festivals of the British Celts, xi. 40 sq.
- Belty, the parish of, sacred trees in, ii. 44
- Ben Cruachan on Loch Awe, vii. 142
- Ben-hadad, king of Damascus, v. 15
- Benametapa, the king of, in East Africa, x. 135
- Benares, the clod festival at, i. 279; Hindoo gentleman worshipped as a god at, i. 404, serpent in likeness of Brahman at, iv. 132

- Bendall, Professor C, v 229 n¹
 Beneficent powers of tree-spirits, u 45 sq
 Benefit of clergy, v 68
 Benefits conferred by magic, i 218 sq
 Benfey, Th, on Buddhist animism, u 13,
 on story of Pururavas and Urvasi, iv,
 131
 Bengal, rain-making in, i 278, 283,
 284 n, the Maghs of, u 38, mar-
 riage ceremony at the digging of wells
 in, u 146, the Oraons of, u 148, viii
 117, mourners touch a coral ring
 in, iii 315, Bengalee women, their
 euphemisms for snakes and thieves,
 iii 402, kings of, their rule of succe-
 sion, iv 51, the Oraons and Mundas
 of, v 46, 240, xi 311, the Korwas
 of, vii 123, the Hos of, viii 117,
 seclusion of girls at puberty in, x 68,
 stories of the external soul in, xi 101
 sq, 102
 Bengali, East Indian island, swinging
 as a religious rite in, iv 277 sq
 Bengweolo, Lake, in Central Africa, state
 governed by a queen near, u 277
 Beni Ahsen, a tribe in Morocco, their
 Midsummer fires, x 215 sq; their
 precaution at bathing on Midsummer
 Day, xi 31
 — Chougran tribe of North Africa,
 their rain-charm by means of a black
 cow, i 290
 — Mgild, a Berber tribe of Morocco,
 their Midsummer fires, x 215
 — Snous, the, of Morocco, their Mid-
 summer rites, x 216
 Benin, belief as to twins in, i 265,
 rule as to the Queen-mother of,
 iii 86, ceremony at the reception of
 strangers in, iii 108, kings of, not
 allowed to quit their palace, iii 123,
 kings of, put their brothers to death,
 iii 243, human victims crucified at,
 v 294 n³, human sacrifices for the
 crops at, vii 240, festival of the new
 yams at, viii 63 sq, time of the
 "grand devils" in, ix 131 sq
 —, king of, worshipped as a god, i
 396, iii 123, represented with pan-
 ther's whiskers, iv 85 sq, human
 sacrifices at the burial of a, iv
 139 sq
 Bennett, George, on the placenta in New
 Zealand, i 182 sq
 Bennisch district of Silesia, custom at
 threshing in the, vii 148
 Benomotapa, king of, his sacred fire, u
 264
 Benson, E F, on May Day custom in
 Cornwall, u 52
 Bent, J Theodore, discovers ruins of
 Olba, v 151, identifies site of Hiero-
 polis-Castabala, v 168 n¹, on passing
 sick children through a cleft oak, xi,
 172
 Bentley, Richard, as to the soul on the
 lips, iii 33 n³
 Benue River, tributary of the Niger, the
 Jukos of the, iv 34, viii 160, the
 Igbiras of the, viii 115
 Benvenuto Cellini, his alleged halo, u,
 197 n⁶
 Benzoni, G, Italian historian, on *Vira-
 cocchio*, i 57 n
 Bera Pennu, Earth Goddess of the
 Khonds, human sacrifices to, vii 245
 Berar, sacred groves in, u 41 sq
 Berawans of Sarawak, ceremony of
 adoption among the, i 74 sq
 Berber belief as to water at Midsummer,
 xi 31
 — tale, milk-tie in a, xi 138 n¹
 Berbers of North Africa, the Barley
 Bride among the, vii 178 sq, their
 Midsummer customs, x 213 sq, 219
 Berecynthia, title of Cybele, v 279 n⁴
 Bérenger-Feraud, L J B, on the Festival
 of Fools, ix 334 sq
 Berenice and Ptolemy, annual festival in
 their honour, vi 35 n¹
 Bergell, in the Grisons, bells rung to
 make the grass grow at, ix 247
 Bergen, Midsummer bonfires at, x 171
 Bergkirchen, horse-races after harvest at,
 vii 76
 Bergslagsharad, in Sweden, the Yule
 Goat at, viii 327
 Bering Strait, the Esquimaux of, i 9, 70,
 iii 96, 205, 206, 228, 328, 371, 399,
 viii 150, 247
 Berkhamstead, in Hertfordshire, ague
 transferred to oaks at, ix 57 sq
 Berkshire, May garlands in, u 60
 Berleburg, in Westphalia, the Yule log
 at, x 248
 Berlin, fox's teeth as an amulet in, i
 180, treatment of the navel-string in,
 i 198, curses for good luck in, i 281;
 insignia of royal family of Hawaii at,
 i 388 n³, the Ethnological Museum
 at, i 388 n³, ix 70 n¹, the divining-
 rod at, xi 68
 Bern, Midsummer fires in the canton of,
 x 172, the Yule log in the canton of,
 x 249, witches put to death in the
 canton of, xi 42 n²
 Bernara, the harvest *Cailleach* in, vii,
 166
 Berneck, in Upper Franken, custom at
 threshing at, vii 148
 Bernera, on the west of Lewis, customs
 as to the last corn cut in, vii 140 sq
 Bernkastel, on the Moselle, the harvest
 Goat at, vii 285

- Berosus, Babylonian historian, on the festival of the Sacaea, iv 113 *sq.*, vii. 258 *sq.*, ix 355, 358, 359
- Berries, the first of the season, ceremonies before eating, viii 80 *sqg*
- Berry, province of France, ceremony of "Sawing the Old Woman" in, iv 241 *sq.*, the calf at harvest in, vii 292, "seeing the Horse" at harvest in, vii 294, Lenten fire custom in, x 115, Midsummer fires in, x 189, the Yule log in, x 251 *sq.*, four-leaved clover at Midsummer in, xi 63
- Bertat, a people on the Blue Nile, their orgiastic annual festivals, iv 16 *n*²
- Berwickshire, kirk-dollies of last corn at harvest in, vii 153 *sq*
- Bes, grotesque Egyptian god, ii 133, v. 118 *n*¹
- Besbau, near Luckau, races after harvest at, vii 76
- Besisis of the Malay Peninsula, their dread of noon, iii 87, their carnival at rice-harvest, ix 226 *n*¹
- Besoms placed crosswise at doors of cattle stalls as a protection against witches, ii 127
- , burning, hurled against witches, ix 162, flung aloft to make the corn grow high, x 340, used to drive away witches, xi 74
- Bessy, one of the mummers on Plough Monday, viii 329, 331
- Bethlehem, worship of Adonis at, v 257 *sqg*, fertility of the neighbourhood of, v 257 *n*³, the Star of, v 259, ix. 330, new Easter fire carried to, x. 130 *n*
- Betmor, woman turned into crocodile, viii 212
- Betsileo, the, of Madagascar, attribute divine powers to their chiefs, i 397, lickers of blood and eaters of nail-parings among the, iii 246, their belief in serpents as reincarnations of the dead, v 83, offer the first-fruits of all crops to their king, viii 116, their belief in the transmigration of souls, viii 289 *sq*
- "Between the two Beltane fires," x 149
- Beul, fire of, need-fire, x 293
- Bevan, Professor A A, on the Arab fire-drill, ii 210 *n*, on magical knots, iii 302 *n*⁴, on the change of *m* to *v* in Semitic, ix 367 *n*², on a passage of Tabari, xi 83 *n*¹
- Beveridge, P, on the suppression of the names of the dead among the aborigines of New South Wales, iii 363 *sq*
- Beverley, the Boy Bishop at, ix 338
- Beverley, on the initiatory rites of the Virginian Indians, xi 266 *sq.*
- Bewitched animals burnt alive, x 300 *sqg*, buried alive, x 324 *sqg*
- cow, mugwort applied to, xi 59
- things burnt to compel the witch to appear, x 322
- Bezoar stone in rain-charms, i 305
- Bghais, a Karen tribe of Burma, their annual festival of the dead, vi 60 *sq*
- Bhâdon, Indian month, i 279, v 243
- Bhagats, mock human sacrifices among the, iv 217 *sq*
- Bhagavati, goddess, her shrine at Cranganore, i 280
- Bhairava, Hindoo goddess, image of, i. 65, temple of, iv 219
- Bharbhunjas of the Central Provinces, India, marriage custom of the, vi 262
- Bharias of the Central Provinces, India, exchange of costume between men and women at marriage among the, vi 260 *sq*
- Bhars of India, their use of a scapegoat in time of cholera, ix 190
- Bhils, the, of Central India, worship of the peacock among, viii 29, their torture of witches, xi 159
- Bhimsen or Bhîm Deo, an Indian deity, viii 118
- Bhootan, the Dhurma Rajah in, i 410, heaps of stones or sticks in, ix 12; offerings at cairns in, ix 26
- Bhotiyas of Juhar, their use of a scapegoat, ix 209
- Bhuiyars of Mirzapur will not speak of monkeys or bears by their proper names in the morning, iii 403; their dread of menstrual pollution, x 84
- Bhuiyas, the, of North-Eastern India, ceremony at the installation of a rajah among the, iv 56, fire-walk among the, xi 5 *sq*
- Bhujariya, festival in the Central Provinces of India, v 242
- Bhumiya, Himalayan deity, viii 117, 118 *n*
- Bhut, demon, xi 312
- Bhutan, demons diverted into images of animals in, viii 103
- Biajas of Borneo, their annual expulsion of evils in a little ship, ix 200
- Biak, island of, precautions against strangers in, iii 104
- Bibil, island off New Guinea, the natives reputed to make wind, i 322
- Bidasari and the golden fish, Malay story of, xi 147 *sq.*, 220
- Biddulph, J, on custom at wheat-sowing in Gilgit, ii 50 *sq*
- Biennial cycle, vii 87
- festivals, vii 14, 86
- Biggar, "Burning out the Old Year" at ix 165

- Bikol, in Luzon, demon exorcized by beating in, ix 260
- Bilaspur or Bilaspore, twirling spindles forbidden in, while men are in council, i 114, way of stopping rain in, i 253 *sq*, iron as an amulet in, iii 234 *sq*, women's hair unknotted at childbirth in, iii 298, temporary rajah in, iv 154, infant burial in, v 94 *sq*, annual festival of the dead in, vi 60, new-born children placed in winnowing-fans in, vii 6 *sq*, cairns to which passers-by add stones in, ix 27 *n*⁴, the Rajah of, food eaten out of his dead hand by a Brahman, ix 44 *sq*
- Bilda, in Algeria, nails knocked into olive-tree as a cure at, ix 60
- Bilqula See Bella Coola
- Bima, in Celebes, sacred horse at, i 364
- , a district of Sambawa, human foundation-sacrifices in, iii 90 *sq*
- Bin-Thuan, the Chams of, ii 28, viii 56
- Binbinga tribe of Northern Australia, burial customs of the, i 102 *sq*, cannibalism among the, i 106 *sq*, their rites of initiation, xi 234 *sq*, initiation of medicine-man in the, xi 239
- Binder of last sheaf represents the Corn-mother, vii 150, 253, tied up in straw or corn-stalks, vii 220, 221, called the Beggar-man, vii 231, called the Wolf, vii 273 *sq*; called Goat, vii 283
- Binders of corn, contests between, vii 136, 137, 138, 218 *sq*, 220, 221, 222, 253
- Binding up a cleft stick or tree a mode of barricading the road against a ghostly pursuer, xi 176
- Bingfield, the Borewell near, ii 161
- Binsenschneider, vii 230 *n*⁵
- Binuas of the Malay Peninsula use a special language in searching for camphor, iii 405
- Bion, the atheist, his attempts to avert death, ii 121
- Bion, Greek poet, on the scarlet anemone, v 226 *n*¹
- Bir, a tribal hero of the Bhuiyas, xi 6
- Birbhum district of Bengal, rain-making in the, i 278
- Birch, a protection against witches, ii 54, crowns of, ii 64, leaves of, girl clad in, ii 80, used to kindle need-fire, x 291
- , branches of, on Midsummer Day, x 177, 196, a protection against witchcraft, xi 185
- and plane, fire made by the friction of, x 220
- Birch, sprigs of, a protection against witches, ix 162, used to beat people with at Easter and Christmas, ix 269, 270
- -tree dressed in woman's clothes, ii 64, 141
- -trees used to keep off witches, ii 54, 55, xi 20 *n*, gout transferred to, ix 56 *sq*, set up at Midsummer, x 177, mistletoe on, xi 315
- -wreath at Whitsuntide, girls kiss each other through a, ii 93
- Bird, Miss I L, on the bear-festivals of the Ainos, viii 184 *n*¹
- Bird, soul conceived as a, iii 33 *sqq.*, vii 181, 182 *n*¹, soul of a tree in a, vi 111 *n*¹, corn-spirit as a, vii 295 *sq*, disease transferred to, xi 187, brings first fire to earth, xi 295
- called "the soul of Osiris," vi 110
- -chief of the Sea Dyaks, ix 383, 384
- -lime made from mistletoe, xi 317
- of prey, inoculation with a, viii 162
- , soul of the rice as a, vii 182 *n*¹
- -wife, Dyak story of the, iv 127 *sq*, Indian story of, iv 131
- Birds, ghosts of slain as, iii 177 *sq.*; cause headache through clipped hair, iii 270 *sq*, 282, absent warriors called, iii 330, burnt in honour of Artemis, v 126 *n*², ancestral spirits in, viii 123, tongues of, eaten, viii 147, souls of dead in, viii 296, as scapegoats, ix 35 *sq*, 51 *sq*, external souls in, xi 104, 111, 119, 142, 144, 150, carry seed of mistletoe, xi 316
- , language of, learned by means of serpents, i 158, known to Indian king, iv 123, learned by eating serpent's flesh, viii 146, learned by tasting dragon's blood, viii 146
- , migratory, as representatives of a divinity, vii 204 *sq*
- of omen, stories of their origin, iv 126, 127 *sq*
- , white, souls of dead kings incarnate in, vi 162
- Birk, in Transylvania, the harvest Hare at, vii 280
- Birks, Rev E B, on harvest custom at Orwell, v 237 *n*⁴
- Birbeck, Lenten fires at, x 119
- Birth of children, magical images to ensure the, i 70 *sqq.*, pretence of, at adoption, i 74 *sq*, at return of supposed dead man, i 75, at circumcision, i 75 *sq*; a man's fortune determined by the day or hour of his, i 173; from the fire, ii 195 *sqq.*, new

- fire** kindled by friction of wood after a, ii 239, from a golden image, iii 113, of child on harvest-field, vii 150 *sq.*, 209 *See also* Births and Miscarriage
- Birth**, new i 74 *sqq.*, of Brahman sacrificer, simulation of, i 380 *sq.*, through blood in rites of Attis, v 274 *sq.*, of Egyptian kings at the Sed festival, vi 153, 155 *sq.*, of novices at initiation, xi 247, 251, 256, 257, 261 —, premature, iii 213 *See* Miscarriage
- Birth-names of Central American Indians**, xi 214 *n*¹
- trees in Africa, xi. 160 *sqq.*, in Europe, xi 165
- Birthday**, Greek custom of sacrificing to a dead man on his, i 105, celebration in China, i 169
- of the Sun at the winter solstice, v. 303 *sqq.*, x 246
- Birthdays of Apollo and Artemis**, i 32
- "Birthplace of Rainy Zeus," ii 360
- Births**, premature, how treated by the Akikuyu, ii 286, 286 *n*⁶
- Bisa chiefs** reincarnated in pythons, iv 193
- woman, her mode of sowing bananas, vii 115
- Bisaltae**, a Thracian tribe, sanctuary of Dionysus among the, vii 5
- Bisection of the year**, Celtic, x 223
- Bishnois of the Punjab**, infant burial among the, v 94
- Bishop**, Mrs., on cairns in Corea, ix 11 *n*⁶, on the belief in demons in Corea, ix 99 *sq.*
- Bishop, the Boy**, on Holy Innocents' Day, ix 336 *sqq.*
- of Fools, ix 312
- of Innocents, ix 333
- Bismarck Archipelago**, iv 61, magical powers ascribed to chiefs in the, i 340, magic practised on refuse of food in the, iii 128 *sq.*, reluctance to mention personal names in the, iii 329, the Melanesians of the, their belief in demons, ix 83
- Bisons**, the resurrection of, viii 256
- Bissagos Islands**, natives of, their sacrifices to sacred trees, ii 16
- Archipelago, precaution as to spittle in the, iii 289
- Bistritz district of Transylvania**, belief as to quail in last corn in the, vii 295
- Bitch**, the last sheaf called the, vii 272
- Bites of ants** used as purificatory ceremony, iii 105 *See* Ants
- Bithynia**, Arrian of, ii 126, mournful song of reapers in, vii 216
- and Pontus, rapid spread of Christianity in, ix. 420 *sq.*
- Bithynians** invoke Attis, v 282
- Biting bark of tree** as mode of transferring a malady, ix 54, 55
- a sword as a charm, i 160
- Buyârs**, the, of North-Western India, their ceremony of "burning the old year," ix 230 *n*⁷
- Buza** (modern Viza), capital of old Thracian kings, vii. 26, 30
- Black**, Dr J. Sutherland, on the burning of Winter at Zurich, iv 260 *sq.*
- Black animals** in rain-charms, i 250, 290 *sqq.*, ii 367, as scapegoats, ix. 190, 192, 193
- bull sacrificed to the dead, iv 95
- cats, witches turn into, ii 334
- colour in magic, i 83, in rain-making ceremonies, i 269 *sq.*, iii 154
- Corrie of Ben Breck, the giant of, in an Argyleshire tale, xi 129 *sq.*
- Demeter, vii 263
- drink, an emetic, viii 76
- Forest, Midsummer fires in the, x 168
- goat-skin, in relation to Dionysus, vii 17
- god and white god among the Slavs, ix 92
- hair, homoeopathic charm to restore, i 154
- Isle, Ross-shire, x 301
- Mountains, in France, ix 166, story of sleeping witch in the, iii 42
- ox in magic, iii 154, bath of blood of, iv 201
- poplars, mistletoe on, xi 316, 318 *n*⁴
- ram sacrificed to Pelops, ii 300, iv 92, 104, in magic, iii 154
- snake clan of the Warramunga, v 100
- spauld, a disease of cattle, cure for, x 325
- three-legged horse ridden by witches, xi 74
- victims in rain-making, iii 154, sacrificed to the dead, iv 92, 95
- and white in relation to human scapegoats, ix 220, 253, 257, 272
- Blackened faces**, vii 287, 291, 299, viii. 321, 332, ix 247, 314, 330, of actors, vii 27
- Blackening faces of warriors**, iii 163, of manslayers, iii 169, 178, 181, 186 *n*¹, of girls at puberty, x 41, 60
- Blackfoot Indians**, taboos observed by eagle-trappers among the, i 116, taboos observed by the wives and children of eagle-hunters among the, i 119, their use of skulls as charms, i 149 *sq.*, their way of bringing on a storm of rain, i 288, their marriage of the Sun and Moon, ii. 146 *sq.* :

- taboos observed by man who kept the sacred pipe among the, iii 159 *n*, unwilling to speak their names, iii 326, their worship of the Pleiades, vii 311, their propitiation of the eagles which they have killed, viii 236
- Bladders, annual festival of, among the Esquimaux, iii 206 *sq*, 228, of sea-beasts returned by the Esquimaux to the sea, viii 247 *sqg*
- Bland, J O P, on substitutes for capital punishment in China, iv 274 *sq*
- Blankenfelde, in district of Potsdam, the Old Man at harvest at, vii 221
- Blankenheim in the Eifel, the King of the Bean at, ix 313
- Blay, men's clubhouses in the Pelew Islands, vi 265
- Bleeding trees, ii 18, 20, 33
- Blekinge, Swedish province, the Midsummer Bride and Bridegroom in, ii 92, v 251
- Blemishes, bodily, a ground for putting kings to death, iv 36 *sqg*, physical, transferred to witches, x 160 *n*¹
- "Blessers" or sacred kings, iii 125 *n*
- Blessing of maize, game, and fish by medicine-men among the Bororos, viii 71 *sq*
- Blighting effect of illicit love on the fruits of the earth, ii 107 *sqg*
- Blind bull sacrificed at the foundation of a town, vi 249, sacrificed before an army going to war, vi 250
- cat in homoeopathic magic, i 153
- Tree, the, i 147
- Blindfolded reapers, vii 144, 153 *sq*
- Blindness, charm to cause, i 147
- of Hother, x 279 *n*⁴
- Block, the Yule, x 247
- Blocksberg, dance of the witches on the, ix 163 *n*¹, the resort of witches, x 171, the Mount of the Witches, xi 74
- Blood shed at circumcision and subincision, uses of, i 92, 94 *sq*, drawn from virgin bride, i 94, the flow of, arrested by blood-stones, i 165, sympathetic connexion between wounded person and his shed blood, i 205; of contracting parties sprinkled on their footprints in making a treaty, i 211, used to imitate rain, i 256, 257 *sq*; smeared on regalia, i 363; smeared on king's throne, i 365, of sacrificial victim, inspiration by sucking the, i 381 *sq*, offered to trees, ii 13, 16, 19, 34, 44, 47, 367, smeared on wood-work of house to appease the tree-spirits, ii 39, smeared on house as an expiatory rite, ii 109 *n*¹, of incestuous persons, blighting effects attributed to the, ii 110 *sq*, smeared on new fire-boards, ii 225, smeared on sacred trees, ii 367, put on doorposts, iii 15, smeared on person as a purification, iii 104, 115, 219, of slain, supposed effect of it on the slayer, iii 169, drawn from bodies of manslayers, iii 176, 180, tabooed, iii 239 *sqg*, not eaten, iii 240 *sq*; soul in the, iii 240, 241, 247, 250; of game poured out, iii 241, spilt on ground, covered up, iii 241, 245, 246; unwillingness to shed, iii 243, 246 *sq*; received on bodies of kinsfolk, iii 244 *sq*, drops of, effaced, iii 245 *sq*; horror of, iii 245, spilt, used by magicians for evil purposes, iii 246, of chief sacred, iii 248, of women, dread of, iii 250 *sq*, fetish priests allowed to drink fresh blood, iii 291; of sacrifice splashed on door-posts, house-posts, etc, iv 97, 175, 176 *n*¹; remission of sins through the shedding of, v 299, used in expiation for homicide, v 299 *n*², not to be shed in certain sacrifices, vi 222 *n*²; of sacrificial horse, use made of, viii 42; drawn from men as a religious rite, viii 75, 91 *sq*, of men drunk to acquire their qualities, viii 148, 150, 151, 152, as a means of communion with a deity, viii 316, fatigue let out with, ix 12, of children used to knead a paste, ix 129, drawn from ears as penance, ix 292, girls at puberty forbidden to see, x 46, drawn from women who do not menstruate, x 81
- Blood, bath of ox, iv. 35, 201; bath of bull's, in the rites of Attis, v 274 *sqg*.
- of bear drunk, viii 146
- of beavers not allowed to fall on ground, viii 240 *n*²
- of childbirth, supposed dangerous infection of, iii 152 *sqg*, received on heads of friends or slaves, iii 245
- , the Day of, in the festival of Attis, v 268, 285
- of dragon imparts knowledge of language of birds, viii 146
- , human, strengthening and fertilizing virtue attributed to, i 85 *sqg*, 90 *sqg*, 105, offered at grave, i 90 *sq*, 101, given to sick people, i 91; used to knit men together, i 92; used in rain-making ceremonies, i 256, 257 *sq*, xi 232 *sq*, offered to the dead, iv. 92 *sq*, 104; libations of, poured on grave of Pelops, iv 92, mixed with maize and eaten as a blessed food, viii 91 *sq*
- of human victims in rain-making ceremonies, iv. 20; smeared on faces

- of idols, iv 185; sprinkled on seed, vii 239, 251, scattered on field, vii 244, 251
- Blood of lambs sprinkled on people, viii 315
- , menstrual, dead of, x 76, disastrous effect of seeing, x 77, deemed fatal to cattle, x 80, miraculous virtue attributed to, x 82 *sq.*, medicinal application of, x 98 *n*¹
- of pigs in purificatory rites, ii 107, 108, 109, v 299 *n*², ix 262
- , royal, reluctance to spill, ii 228, not to be shed on the ground, iii 241 *sqq.*
- of St John found on St John's wort and other plants at Midsummer, xi 56, 57
- of sheep poured on image of god as a sin-offering, x 82
- of slain men tasted by their slayers, viii 154 *sqq.*
- Blood-brotherhood formed by woodman with the tree which he fells, ii 19 *sq.*, between men and animals among the Fans, xi 201, 226 *n*¹, between men and animals among the Indians of Honduras, xi 214, 226 *n*¹
- -covenant, iii 130, viii 154 *sqq.*; by mixture of blood between husband and wife, viii 69 *See also* Blood-brotherhood
- -lickers among the Betsileo, iii 246
- -stones thought to arrest the flow of blood, i 81, 165
- Bloodless altars, ix 307
- Bloomfield, Professor Maurice, on the magical nature of Vedic ritual, i 229
- River, Queensland, magical effigies on the, i 62, namesakes of the dead change their names on the, iii 355 *sq.*
- Blowing on a fire, forbidden to sacred chiefs, iii 136, 256, upon knots, as a charm, iii 302, 304
- of trumpets in the festival of Attus, v 268
- Blows to drive away ghosts, ix 260 *sqq.*
- Blue Spring, the, at Syracuse, v 213 *n*¹
- Bluk, the bull frog, i 292
- Blu-u Kayans of Borneo, iii 104, expiation for unchastity among the, ii 109 *sq.*
- Blydeuntigt, in Cape Colony, ix 16
- Boa-constrictor, purification of man who has killed a, iii 221 *sq.*, need of appeasing the soul of a, viii 296
- Boa-constrictors, kings at death turn into, iv 84, xi 212 *n.*, souls of dead in, viii 289 *sq.*
- Boanerges, "sons of thunder," i. 266 *n*¹
- Boar, in homeopathic magic, i. 151, grunting like a wild, a charm against sore feet, ii 22 *sq.*, and Adonis, v 11, viii 22 *sq.*, Attus killed by a, v 264, corn-spirit as, vii 298 *sqq.*, the Yule, vii 300 *sqq.*, 302 *sq.* *See also* Boars
- Boar's fat poured on novices at initiation in the Andaman Islands, viii 164
- head mask worn by actor at a sowing festival, vii 95 *sq.*
- skin, shoes of, worn by a king at inauguration, x 4
- Boars, evil spirits transferred to, ix 31, familiar spirits of wizards in, xi 196 *sq.*, lives of persons bound up with those of, xi 201, 203, 205, external human souls in, xi 207
- , wild, hunted in Italy, i 6, in ancient Greece, i 6 *n*⁶, not to be called by their proper names, iii 411, 415, annually sacrificed in Cyprus, viii 23 *n*³, their ravages in the corn, viii 31 *sqq.*, eaten to make eater brave, viii 140 *See also* Swine
- Boas, Dr Franz, on the taboos observed by Esquimaux hunters, iii 210 *sqq.*, on the confession of sins, iii 214, on the masked dances of the Indians of North-Western America, ix 375 *sq.*, on seclusion of Shuswap girls at puberty, x 53, on customs observed by mourners among the Bella Coola Indians, xi 174, on initiation into the wolf society of the Nootka Indians, xi 270 *sq.*, on the relation between clans and secret societies, xi 273 *n*¹
- Boba or Baba, "the Old Woman," name given to the last sheaf, vii 144 *sq.*, 223
- Bocage of Normandy, rule as to the clipping of wool in the, vi 134 *n*³, "catching the quail," at harvest in the, vii 295, games of ball in the, ix 183 *sq.*, Eve of Twelfth Night in the, ix 316 *sq.*, weather of the twelve months predicted from the Twelve Days in the, ix 323; Midsummer fires in the, x 185, the Yule log in the, x 252, torchlight processions on Christmas Eve in the, x 266
- Bock, C, on birth-ceremonies in Laos, vii 8, on the fear of demons in Laos, ix 97
- Bodia or Bodio, a West African pontiff responsible for the fertility of the earth, i 353, taboos observed by him, iii 14 *sq.*, 23
- Bodies, souls transferred to other, iii 49
- of the dead, magical uses made of the, vi 100 *sqq.*, guarded against mutilation, vi 103, thought to be endowed with magical powers, vi. 103, 104 *sq.*
- Bodmin, in Cornwall, Lord of Misrule at, ii 319 *n*¹
- Bodos, the, of Assam, mourners shaved among the, iii 285

- Bodroum in Cilicia, ruins of, v 167
- Body-without-soul in a Ligurian story, xi 107, in a German story, xi 116 *sq.*, in a Breton story, xi 132 *sq.*, in a Basque story, xi 139
- Boedromion, an Attic month, vii 52, 77, viii 6 *n*
- Boemus, Joannes, on the "carrying out of Death," iv 234, on the King of the Bean, ix 315 *n*
- Boeotian festival of the Great Daedala, xi 77 *n*¹
- sacrifice to Hercules, viii 95 *n*²
- Bogadjim, in German New Guinea, belief in wind-making at, i 322, charm to attract fish at, viii 251
- Boghaz-Keui, Hittite capital, excavations of H Winckler at, v 125 *n*, situation and remains of, v 128 *sqq.*, the gods of, v 128 *sqq.*, rock-hewn sculptures at, v 129 *sqq.*
- Bogle, George, envoy to Tibet, his account of a Tibetan New Year ceremony, ix 203
- Bogomiles, a Russian sect, worship each other as embodiments of Christ, i 407 *sq.*
- Bogos of East Africa allow no fire in a house after a death, ii 267 *n*⁴, women of the, will not mention their husbands' names, iii 337
- Bogota, capital of the Chibchas, i 416; rigorous training of the heir to the throne of, x 19
- Bohemia, customs as to children's cast teeth in, i 180, contagious magic of footprints in, i 210 *sq.*, Midsummer-tree burned in, ii 66, throwing Death into the water on the fourth Sunday in Lent in, ii 73 *sq.*, Whitsuntide King in, ii 85, girl called Queen on fourth Sunday in Lent in, ii 87, the soul as a white bird in, iii 34, belief as to stepping over a child in, iii 424, belief as to falling stars in, iv 66, "burying the Carnival" in, iv 209, Whitsuntide mummers in, iv 209 *sqq.*, "Carrying out Death" in, iv 237 *sq.*, bringing in Summer in, iv 246, May-pole or Midsummer-tree in, v 250, Feast of All Souls in, vi 72 *sq.*; harvest customs in, vii 138, 145, 149, 150, 225 *sq.*, 232, 286, 289, fox's tongue as amulet in, vii 270, snake's tongue cut on St George's Eve confers eloquence in, viii 270, custom as to mice in, viii 279, 283, the Shrove-tide or carnival Bear in, viii 325 *sq.*, sticks or stones piled on scenes of violent death in, ix 15, precautions against witches on Walpurgis Night in, ix 161; "Easter Smacks" in, ix 268, 269, the Three Kings of Twelfth Day in, ix 330 *sq.*, the Festival of Fools in, ix 336 *n*¹, water and fire consecrated at Easter in, x 123 *sq.*; bonfires on May Day in, x 159, Midsummer fires in, x 173 *sqq.*, need-fire in, x 278 *sq.*, charm to make corn grow high in, x 340, offering to water-spirits on Midsummer Eve in, xi 28, simples gathered on St John's Night in, xi 49, divination by means of flowers on Midsummer Eve in, xi 52 *sq.*, mugwort at Midsummer in, xi 59, elder-flowers gathered at Midsummer in, xi 64, wild thyme gathered on Midsummer Day in, xi 64, magic bloom of fern-seed at Midsummer in, xi 66, "thunder besoms" in, xi 85, fern-seed on St John's Day in, xi 287, 288
- Bohemia, the Germans of Western, their phrase for man who cuts last corn, vii 138, their custom at Christmas, ix 270, Twelfth Day among, ix 331
- Bohemian belief that serpents get their poison annually on St George's Day, ii 344 *n*⁴, cures for fever, ix 49, 51, 55 *sq.*, 58, 59, 63, remedy for jaundice, ix 52
- charm to make fruit-trees bear, i 141
- custom of "Shooting the Witches" on St Sylvester's Day, ix 164
- love-charms on St George's Day, ii 345 *sq.*
- poachers, their use of vervain, xi 62; their use of seeds of fir-cones, xi 64
- story of the external soul, xi 110
- superstition as to understanding the language of animals, viii 146
- Bohemians, their precautions against witches on Walpurgis Night, ii 55
- Bohlingen, in Baden, the last sheaf called the Oats-stallion at, vii 292, the last sheaf called the Rye-sow or the Wheat-sow at, vii 298
- Bohmerwald Mountains, the Oats-goat at harvest in the, vii 284, annual expulsion of witches on Walpurgis Night in the, ix 159 *sq.*
- Bohus, Midsummer fires in, x 172
- Bohuslan, in Sweden, prehistoric rock-carving at, vii 129 *n*¹
- Bouds, torches or bonfires on the first Sunday in Lent, x 111 *n*¹
- Boiled flesh tabooed to manslaughter, iii 185
- meat offered to the Seasons, i 310
- Boiling bewitched animal or part of it to compel witch to appear, x 321 *sq.*, 323
- a thief's name, iii 331

- Boiling milk, omens drawn from, xi 8
 — resin, ordeal of, x 311
- Boils caused by magical stones, i. 147, thought to be caused by eating or touching a totemic animal, viii 25, 29, crawling under a bramble as a cure for, xi 180
- Bolang Mongondo, a district of Celebes, recall of lost soul in, iii 53 *sq*, disposal of child's first hair, iii 279, names of relations tabooed in, iii 341, rajahs of, their names not to be mentioned, iii 376, custom as to eating the new rice in, viii 54, belief in demons in, ix 85 *sq*, riddles only asked when there is a corpse in the village in, ix 121 *n*³
- Bolbe in Macedonia, lake of, ix 142 *n*¹
- Bolivia, the Moxos Indians of, i 123, Aymara Indians of, i 292, iii 97, ix 193, the Chiriguano Indians of, vi 143 *n*⁴, 145, viii 140, 286, ix 26, 193, x 56, Tarija in, vii 173 *n*, the Guarayos of, viii 157, the Pechuyos of, viii 157, the Retorños of, viii 157; the Yuracares Indians of, viii 235 *sq*, 257, x 57 *sq*, heaps of stones or sticks in, ix 12, sticks or stones piled on scenes of violent death in, ix 15, Indians of, their offerings at cairns, ix 26 *sq*, fires on St John's Eve in, x. 213; La Paz in, xi 50
- Boloki, or Bangala, of the Upper Congo, their ceremonies at the new moon, vi 143, attempt to deceive spirit of disease, vi 262, their fear of demons, ix 76 *sq*, birth-plants among the, xi 161 *sq*, use of bull-roarers among the, xi 229 *n*.
- Bombay, belief as to absence of sleeper's soul in, iii 41, the Suni Moham-medans of, their customs as to mirrors, iii 95; burial custom in, viii 100
- Bomma, King of the Rain at, ii 2
- Bondeis of German East Africa, rites of initiation among the, xi 263 *sq*
- Bonds, no man in bonds allowed in house of Flamen Dialis, iii 14
- Bone used to point with in sorcery, x. 14, of bird (eagle or swan), women at menstruation obliged to drink out of, x 45, 48, 49, 50, 73 *n*³, 90, 92, incident of, in folk-tales, x 73 *n*³
 — of old animals eaten to make the eater old, viii 143
- Bones, departing souls bottled up in hollow, iii 31, burnt in the Easter bonfires, x 142, burnt in Midsummer fires, x 203
 — of animals not allowed to be gnawed by dogs, viii 225, 238 *sq*, 243, 259, preserved in order that the animals may come to life again, viii 256 *sq*, burned or thrown into water, viii 257, not to be broken, viii 258 *sq*, that have been eaten as a sacrament treated with ceremonious respect, viii 313
- Bones of the dead, in magic, i 148, 150, of dead shamans placed in trees, ii 32, their treatment after the decay of the flesh, iii 372 *n*⁵, disinterred and scraped, iii 373 *n*, iv 96, used in rain-making ceremonies, v 22, of dead kings carried off or destroyed by enemies, vi. 103 *sq*, cakes baked in the shape of, and eaten as the bones of a god, viii 87 *sq*, virtues acquired by contact with the, viii 153 *sq*, preserved to facilitate resurrection, viii 259, of dead enemies destroyed to prevent their resurrection, viii 260, of dead husbands carried by their widows, x 91 *n*⁴
 — of deer not given to the dogs, viii 241, 242, 243
 — of fish not burned, viii 250, 251, thrown into the sea or a river, viii 250, 254, not to be broken, viii 255
 —, fossil, source of myths about giants, v 157 *sq*
 —, human, buried as rain-charm, i 287, burned as a charm against sorcery, ii 330, of bodies which have been eaten, special treatment of, iii 189 *sq*
 —, marrow, not to be broken in a hut, i 115 *sq*
 — of sacrificial victim not broken, iv 20
 — of salmon not to touch the ground, viii 254
 — and skulls of enemies not destroyed, viii 260
 — of white whale kept from dogs, iii 206
- Bonfire Day in County Leitrim, x 203
- Bonfires on St John's Day (Midsummer Day) in Esthonia, iv 280, leaping over, iv 262, ix 159, on St John's Eve, dances round, v 245, on Walpurgis Night to keep off witches, ix 163, on the Eve of Twelfth Day, ix 316 *sq*, supposed to protect against conflagrations, x 107, 108, lit by the persons last married, x 107, 109, a protection against witchcraft, x 108, 109, 154, a protection against sickness, x 108, 109, a protection against sorcery, x 156, quickening and fertilizing in fluence of, x 336 *sq*, omens of marriage drawn from, x 338 *sq*, protect fields against hail, x 344, protect houses against lightning and conflagration, x 344, at festivals in India, xi. 1 *sq* See also Fires

- Bonfires, Midsummer, *n* 65, intended to drive away dragons, *x* 161, protect cattle against witchcraft, *x* 188, thought to ensure good crops, *x* 188, 336
- Bongo, the, of the Upper Nile, magical powers of chiefs among, *i* 347
- Boni, Commendatore G., on the Vestal fire, *ii* 186 *n*¹
- Boni, in Celebes, etiquette at the court of the king of, *iv* 40
- Boniface, Archbishop of Mainz, *x* 270
- Bonnach stone in a Celtic story, *xi* 126
- Bonnets, special, worn by women at menstruation, *iii* 146
- Bonny River, human sacrifices at mouth of the, *ii* 157 *sq*
- Bontoc, in Luzon, sacred trees of the natives of, *ii* 30, human sacrifices at planting and reaping rice in, *vii* 240
- Boondik tribe of South Australia, their fear of women's blood, *iii* 251, special form of speech used between relations by marriage in the, *iii* 346 *sq*
- Boobies, the aborigines of Fernando Po, their sacred king, *iii* 8 *sq*
- Booginese *See* Buginese
- Book of Acaill*, ancient Irish work, *iv* 39
- *of the Dead*, the ancient Egyptian, *vi* 13, *vii* 215, *ix* 103
- *of Rewards and Penalties*, Chinese work, *i* 61
- *of Rights*, ancient Irish work, *iii* 12 *n*²
- Booth of Orestes, *i* 26
- Bor, the ancient Tyana, Hittite monument at, *v* 122 *n*¹
- Bor tribe of Dinka, their rain-maker, *iv* 32
- Borána Gallas, custom observed by man-slayers among the, *iii* 186 *n*¹
- Borans, their custom of sacrificing their children to a sky-spirit, *iv* 181
- Bordeaux, May-poles at, *ii* 69, magical use of knotted cords at, *iii* 299, "killing the Bull" at threshing near, *vii* 291
- Bordes*, torches carried on the first Sunday in Lent, *x* 111 *n*¹
- Borewell, the, in Northumberland, resorted to by barren women, *ii* 161
- Borlase, William, on the Cornish custom of the Maypole, *ii* 67, on Midsummer fires in Cornwall, *x* 199
- Bormus, mournful song of Marian-dynian reapers, *vii* 216, 264, compared to Lutyenses, *vii* 257
- Born again, pretence of being, *i* 74 *sqq.*, *iii* 113 *See also* Birth, new
- "of an oak or a rock," *i* 100 *n*¹
- thrice, said of Brahmans, *i* 381
- Borneo, use of magical images in, *i* 59 *sq*, the Dyaks of, *i* 73, *iii* 52, *ix* 14, 383, *x* 5, *xi* 222; rules observed by camphor hunters in, *i* 115, telepathy in war in, *i* 127, the Mahakam Dyaks of, *i* 159, treatment of the afterbirth and navel-string in, *i* 194, gongs beaten in storms in, *i* 328, beliefs as to the blighting effect of sexual crime in, *ii* 108 *sqq.*, the Kenyahs of, *ii* 385, *iii* 110, 415, hooks to catch souls in, *iii* 30, rice used to prevent the soul, conceived as a bird, from wandering, in, *iii* 35; recall of lost souls in, *iii* 55 *sq*, the Ot Danoms of, *iii* 103, precautions against strangers in, *iii* 103 *sq*, the Blu-u Kayans of, *iii* 104, exorcism of spirits by means of rice in, *iii* 106, the Dusuns of, *iii* 230, *ix* 200, natives of, reluctant to name the dead, *iii* 353, the Malanau tribes of, *iii* 406, the Sakarang Dyaks of, *iii* 416, the Barito of, *iv* 166 *n*¹, custom of head-hunting in, *v* 294 *sqq.*, effeminate sorcerers in, *vi* 253, 256, division of agricultural work between the sexes in, *vii* 124, use of puppets as substitutes for living persons in, *viii* 100 *sq*, custom in the search for camphor in, *viii* 186 *n*; the Kalamantans of, *viii* 293 *sq*; belief in demons in, *ix* 87, sickness expelled in a ship from, *ix* 187, the Biasas of, *ix* 200, festivals in, *x* 13, seclusion of girls at puberty in, *x* 35 *sq*, birth-custom in, *xi* 154 *sq*; trees and plants as life-indices in, *xi* 164 *sq*, the Madangs of, *xi* 175; creeping through a cleft stick after a funeral in, *xi* 175 *sq*, giving the ship to an evil spirit in, *xi* 179 *sq*
- Borneo, Central, the Kayans of, *i* 330, *ii* 17, 109, *iii* 47, 99, 110, 113, 164, 239, 260, 286, 406, *iv* 218, *vii* 92, 184, *viii* 54 *sq*, *ix* 154 *n*, 236, 382 *sq*, *x* 4 *sq*, *xi* 175, agricultural communities of, *vii* 92
- , Eastern, Tengaroeng in, *iv* 280, 281
- , Northern, the Dyaks of, *vii* 188
- , South-Eastern, the Dyaks of, *iii* 72 *n*¹
- , Western, precautions against frightening the spirit of the rice in, *ii* 28
- Bornu, the Sultan of, hides himself from his people, *iii* 120 *sq*
- Boroma, on the Zambesi, rain-maker with unshorn hair at, *iii* 259 *sq*
- Bororos of Brazil, best singers chosen chiefs among the, *ii* 298 *sq*, their conception of the soul as a bird, *iii* 34, their belief in dreams, *iii* 36; their belief and custom as to meteors,

- iv 62 *sq.*, consecration of maize, game, and fish by medicine-men among the, viii 71 *sq.*, their identification of themselves with parrots, viii 207 *sq.*, their use of bull-roarers, xi 230 *n*
- Borrow**, witches come to, x 322, 323, xi 73
- Borsippa**, temple of E-zida at, iv 110
- Bosanquet**, Professor R. C., on the Four-handed Apollo, vi 250 *n*²
- Boscana**, Father Geronimo, on the customs and superstitions of the Californian Indians, vii 125, viii 169
- Bosco Sacro**, the grove of Egeria, i 18 *n*⁴
- Bosman**, W., on serpent-worship in Guinea, v 67
- Bosnia**, hawthorn used as a protection against vampires in, ix 153 *n*¹, need-fire in, x 286, life-trees of children in, xi 165
- Bosnian Turks**, ceremony of adoption among the, i 74
- Bossuet**, Bishop, on the Midsummer bonfires, x 182
- Botocudos** of Brazil, their reason for eating the flesh of their enemies, viii 156
- Bottesford**, in Lincolnshire, mistletoe deemed a remedy for epilepsy at, xi 83
- Bottle**, external soul of queen in a, xi 138
- Bouche**, Abbé, on West African priestesses, v 66 *n*², 69
- Bougainville Straits**, the natives of, their observation of the Pleiades and Orion's belt, vii 313, their expulsion of demons, ix 116, use of bull-roarers in, xi 229 *n*
- Bough**, the Golden, xi 279 *sqq.*, plucked by Aeneas, i 11, xi 379, and the King of the Wood, i 11, x 1, the plucking of it not a piece of bravado, ii 123 *sq.*, grew on an evergreen oak, ii 379, a branch of mistletoe, xi 284 *sqq.*, 315 *sqq.* See also Golden Bough
- Boughs**, green, a charm against witches, ii 52-55, 127 See also Branches
- Boulia** district of Queensland, magical pointing bones in the, x 14
- Bouphonia**, "the murder of the ox," ritual flight at the, ii 309 *n*²; an Athenian sacrifice, viii 4 *sqq.*
- Bouphontion**, a Greek month, viii 6 *n*
- Bourail**, in New Caledonia, ceremony at eating the new yams at, viii 53
- Bourbonnais**, the Fox in the corn in, vii 296, mistletoe a remedy for epilepsy in, xi 83
- Bourbourg**, Brasseur de, on Mexican human sacrifices in connexion with the crops, vii 237
- Bourréfaillies**, bonfires on first Sunday in Lent, x 111 *n*¹
- Bourges**, ceremony of "Sawing the Old Woman" at Mid-Lent in, iv 242
- Bourgogne**, in Ain, the Fox in the last sheaf at, vii 297
- Bourke**, Captain J. G., on the Pimas, iii 184, on mock human sacrifices in Arizona, iv 215, on the totem clans of the Zuni, viii 178, on the bull-roarer, xi 231
- Bourlet**, A., on the belief of the Thays in spirits, ix 97 *sqq.*
- Bouzygai**, "Ox-yokers," priestly family at Eleusis, curses uttered by the, vii 108 *sq.*
- Bouzygios**, epithet applied to the Sacred Ploughing at Athens, vii 109 *n*¹
- Boyllae**, King of the Sacred Rites at, i 44 *n*¹, Vejovis at, ii 179, the Julian family at, ii 179, 180 *n*
- Bowels**, novice at initiation supplied by spirits with a new set of, xi 235 *sqq.*
- Bowes**, in Yorkshire, need-fire at, x 287
- Box**, strayed soul caught in, iii 45, 70, 76, external soul of king in a, xi 102, 149, external soul of cannibal in a, xi 117 See also Boxes
- tree, external soul of giant in a, xi 133
- Boxers** at funerals, iv 97
- Boxes** opened in house to facilitate childbirth, iii 296, or arks, sacred, x 11 *sq.* See also Box
- Boxing**, in the pancratium, vii 71 *n*⁵, viii 131
- Boxwood** blessed on Palm Sunday, x 184, xi 47
- Boy and girl** produce need-fire by friction of wood, xi 281
- Bishop on Holy Innocents' Day, ix 336 *sqq.*
- Boys** of living parents in ritual, vi 236 *sqq.*, dressed as girls to avert the Evil Eye, vi 260, marriage customs to ensure the birth of, vi 262, at initiation thought to be swallowed by wizards, xi 233, at initiation thought to be born again, xi 246 *sqq.*
- Brabant**, Whitsuntide custom in, ii 80, Midsummer fires in, x 194, St Peter's bonfires in, x 195, wicker giants in, xi 35
- Bracelets** as amulets, iii 55, 315, x 92
- Bradbury**, Professor J. B., on hemlock as an anaphrodisiac, ii 139 *n*¹
- Braemar Highlanders**, their Hallowe'en fires, x 233 *sq.*
- Brahma**, Vishnu, and Siva, the Hindoo Trinity, i 225
- Brahman**, the Hindoo creator, x 95
- Brahman**, priest, derivation of name, i 229, not to blow a fire with his mouth, ii 241, called "twice born," xi 276 See also Brahmins

- Brahman boys sacrificed, vii 244; forbidden to see the sun, x 68 π^2
 — charms by treading on a stone, i 160
 — fire-priests, ii 247 *sqq*
 — householder supposed to become a deity through sacrifice, i 380, new birth of the, i 380 *sq*
 — marriage ceremony, i 160
 — marriage in Southern India, bride dressed as a boy at, vi 260
 — student, his cut hair and nails, iii 277, his observances at end of his studentship, x 20
 — teachers, taboos observed by, iii 239
 — theology, gods at first mortal in, i 373 π^1
 — women in rain-making ceremonies, i 283
Brâhmanas, the magical nature of the sacrifices prescribed in the, i 228 *sq*
 Brahmanic ritual at inauguration of a king, x 4
 Brahmanism akin to shamanism, i 229, vestiges of, under Mohammedanism, ix 90 π^1
 Brahmins deemed superior to the gods, i 226, morning offerings of the, i 314, thrice-born, i 381, divinity of the, i 403 *sq*, their common and secret names, iii 322, the ceremonial swinging of, iv 150, 156 *sq*, on transubstantiation, viii 89, first-fruits of sugar-cane given to, viii 119, sacrificial custom of the, ix 25, as human scapegoats, ix 42 *sq*, 44 *sq*, their theory of sacrifice, ix 420 *sq*
 Brahmapootra, head-hunting tribes in the valley of the, iv 13
 Brain, drippings of, used to acquire wisdom of dead, viii 163 *sq*
 Brains of enemies eaten to acquire their qualities, viii 152
 Braller in Transylvania, the hanging of Carnival at, iv 230 *sq*, "Carrying out Death" at, iv 247 *sqq*, the Harvest-cock at, vii 276
 Bramble, crawling under a, as a cure for whooping-cough, etc, xi 180
 Bran ua Faelain, King of Leinster, saved by the voluntary death of fifty monks, iv 159 π^1
 Branch of sacred cedar cut and brought home at wheat-sowing, ii 50 *sq*, of hawthorn in bloom on May Day, ii 52, of oak dipped in a spring as a rain-charm, ii 359, lost soul brought back in a, iii 67
 Branches dipped in water as a rain-charm, i 248, 250, 309, ii 46 *sq*, not to be broken or cut in sacred groves, ii 9, 10, 41 *sqq*; stuck in fields to ensure rain or an abundant crop, ii 46, 47, 48, stuck in flax-fields to make the flax grow tall, ii 86, used in exorcism, iii 109, fatigue transferred to, ix 8, sickness transferred to, ix 186 *See also* Bough, Boughs
 Brand, John, on the Harvest Queen, vii 146, on the Yule log, x 247, 255
 Brandenburg, Mark of, fruit-trees girt with straw at Christmas in, ii 17, race of biide and bridegroom in, ii 303, race to a sheaf on harvest-field in, vii 137, cure for headache and giddiness in, ix 52, 53; cure for toothache in, ix 60, simples culled at Midsummer in, xi 48
Brandons, the Sunday of the, first Sunday in Lent, x 110, torches carried about fields and streets, x 111 π^1
 Brands of Midsummer fires a protection against lightning, conflagration, and spells, x 183, a protection against thunder, x 191, lighted, carried round cattle, x 341 *See also* Sticks, charred
 Brandy, North American Indian theory of, viii 147
 Bras Basah, a village on the Perak river, ix 199
 Brasidas, funeral games in his honour at Amphipolis, iv 94
 Brass rings as amulets, iii 31, 314; instruments sounded to frighten away demons, ix 147
 Braunrode in the Harz Mountains, Easter fires at, x 142
 Braunsberg, in East Prussia, the Corn-goat at harvest at, vii 282
 Brauronia, festival of Brauronian Artemis, viii 41 π^8
 Bray, Mrs, on Devonshire custom of "crying the neck," vii 265 *sq*
 Brazen serpent, the, viii 281
 Brazier, walking through a lighted, xi 3 *sqq*
 Brazil, the Tupnambas of, i 142, vii 122; contagious magic of footprints in, i 210, the Guayana Indians of, iv 12, the Apinagos of, vi 145, the Kana and Kobewa Indians of, vii 111, ix 236, 381, observation of the Pleiades by the Indians of, vii 309 *sq*, the Bororos of, viii 71, 207 *sq*, xi 230 π , the Boto-cudos of, viii 156, the Passes of, viii 157, the Xomanas of, viii 157, the Chiambioa Indians of, viii 208 π^1 ; the Tupi Indians of, viii 272, the Guaranis of, x 56, the Uaupes of, x 61; effigies of Judas burnt at Easter in, x 128, fires of St John in, x 213, the Carpunas of, xi 230, the

- Nahuqua of, xi. 230, the Bakari of, xi. 231
- Brazil, Indians of, their rule as to hamstringing deer, i. 115, their charm to strengthen a girl's teeth, i. 153, power of medicine-men among the, i. 358 *sq.*, their explanation of headache, iii. 40, death from imagination among the, iii. 136, think that wind may be caused by reading, iii. 231, their indifference to death, iv. 138, their belief in the noxious influence of the moon on children, vi. 148, play various games of cat's cradle, vii. 103 *n*¹, women's agricultural labours among the, vii. 122, their belief in the homoeopathic magic of animal flesh, viii. 139, their apologies to the ounces which they have caught in traps, viii. 235, at mouth of Amazon, beat themselves with an aquatic plant to increase their generative force, ix. 264, seclusion of girls at puberty among the, x. 56, 59 *sq.*, ordeals undergone by young men among the, x. 62 *sq.*
- , Indians of North-Western, their masked dances, vii. 111 *sq.*, ix. 236, 381
- Bread, leavened, Flamen Dialis forbidden to touch, iii. 13, fast from, in mourning for Attis, v. 272, communion, baked from first corn cut, viii. 51, eaten sacramentally as the body of a god, viii. 86 *sqq.*, unleavened, baked with new corn, viii. 136, the sacramental use of, viii. 167, reverence for, x. 13
- Bread-fruit, magical stones to promote the growth of, i. 162 *sq.*, 164, ceremony at eating the new, viii. 52 *sq.*, tree planted over navel-string of child, xi. 163
- Breadalbane, use of a scapegoat in, ix. 209, "hill of the fires" in, x. 149, treatment of mad cow in, x. 326
- Breasted, Professor J. H., on the eye of Horus, vi. 121 *n*³, on Amenophis IV, vi. 123 *n*¹, on the Sed festival, vi. 156 *n*¹
- Breath, holy fire not to be blown upon with the, ii. 241, of chief sacred, iii. 136, 256, of dying chief caught by his successor, iv. 198, not to defile sacred flame, v. 191
- "—, scoring above the," cutting a witch on the forehead, x. 315 *n*²
- Breathing on a person as a mode of purification, iii. 149
- Breconshire, the sin eater in, ix. 43
- Breech-cloth worn by widow to keep off her husband's ghost, iii. 143
- Breezes, magical means of securing, iv. 287
- Breitenbrunn, the "Charcoal Man" at Midsummer at, xi. 26 *n*²
- Brekijnska, in Slavonia, need-fire at, x. 282
- Brenner, J. von, on savage fear of being photographed, iii. 99
- Bresse, the *Marde* in May in, ii. 96, "cutting off the fox's tail" at harvest in, vii. 268, the King of the Bean in, ix. 315 *n*¹, Midsummer bonfires in, x. 189
- Brest, Midsummer fire-custom at, x. 184
- Bret Harte, *Relieving Guard*, iv. 66 *n*⁴, on the Spanish missions in California, viii. 171 *n*¹
- Breteuil, canton of, Midsummer fires in the, x. 187
- Brethren of the Free Spirit, i. 408
- of the Ploughed Fields (*Fratres Arvales*), a Roman college of priests, ii. 122, vi. 239, ix. 232 *See also* Arval Brothers
- Breton belief that women can be impregnated by the moon, x. 76
- peasants, their way of getting rain, i. 306 *sq.*, throw knives at the wind, i. 329
- stories of the external soul, xi. 132 *sq.*
- superstitions as to the tides, i. 167
- Bretons, their dread of noon, iii. 88
- Brewing, continence observed at, iii. 200
- 201 *sq.*, water to be called by another name in, iii. 395
- Brezina, in Slavonia, need-fire at, x. 282
- Bhraspati, as a magician, i. 241
- Briançon, in Dauphiné, the Bridegroom of the Month of May at, ii. 92 *sq.*, "the Cat of the ball-skin" at harvest at vii. 280 *sq.*
- Briar-thorn, divination by, x. 242
- Bribri Indians of Costa Rica, their ideas as to the uncleanness of women, iii. 147, 149, seclusion of women at menstruation among the, x. 86
- Bricknell, J., on a custom of the Carolina Indians, iv. 184 *sq.*
- Bridal pair, the, at Whitsuntide in Saxony, ii. 91, at rice-harvest in Java, vii. 200 *sq.*
- Bride tied to tree at marriage, ii. 57, the Whitsuntide, ii. 89, 96, the May, ii. 95, led to or round the hearth at marriage, ii. 221, 230, 231, races for a, ii. 300 *sqq.*, contests for a, ii. 305 *sqq.*, fishing-net thrown over, iii. 307, dressed as a man, vi. 260, the last, privilege of, ix. 183, not allowed to tread the earth, x. 5, last married, made to leap over bonfire, xi. 22
- and bridegroom, the Whitsuntide, ii. 91 *sq.*, the Midsummer, in Sweden, ii. 92, v. 251, all knots on their garments unloosed, iii. 299 *sq.*, carry

- locked locks at marriage, iii 308;
 mock, at bonfires, x 109 *sq*
- Bride of God, the, in a rain-making ceremony, i 276
 —, name given to last sheaf, vii. 162, 163
 — of the Nile, vi 38
 — race among Teutonic peoples, ii 303 *sqq*
- Bride, parish of, in the Isle of Man, x. 306, 307 *n*¹
- Bridegroom, the Whitsuntide, ii 91, girt with a net, iii 307, dressed as a woman, vi 260 *sq*, disfigured in order to avert the evil eye, vi 261, not to touch the ground with his feet, x. 5
 — of May, ii 91, 93, iv 266
- Bridget's bed on the night before Candlemas in the Highlands of Scotland and the Isle of Man, ii 94 *sq* See also St. Bridget
- Bridlington, the Boy Bishop at, ix. 338
- Brie (Isle de France), the May-tree and Father May at, ii 74 *sq*, farmer tied up in first sheaf at, vii 221, stranger tied up in sheaf at harvest at, vii 226; effigy of giant burnt on Midsummer Eve at, xi 38
- Brigit, a Celtic goddess, ii 95, 240 *sqq*; her Christian namesake and successor at Kildare, ii. 240 *sqq* See also St. Brigit
- Brihaspati, Hindoo deity, i 166, x 99 *n*²
- Brimo and Brimos, in the mysteries of Eleusis, ii 139
- Brincker, Dr. P. H., on the sacred sticks representing ancestors among the Herero, ii 224 *n*⁴
- Bringing in Summer, iv. 233, 237, 238, 246 *sqq*
- Briony, wreaths of, at Midsummer, x. 210
- Brisbane River in Queensland, use of bull-roarers on the, xi 233 *sqq*
- British Columbia, Indians of, their dislike of telling their own names, iii 328; respect the animals and plants which they eat, vi 44, their address to the first fish of the season, viii 253, seclusion of girls at puberty among the, x. 46 *sqq*, dread and seclusion of menstruous women among the, x 89 *sq*, rites of initiation among the, xi 270 *sqq*
 —, Koskimo Indians of, xi 229
 —, the Kwakiutl of, i 263, iii 53, 188, 386, viii 220, 250, xi 152, 186
 —, the Shuswap Indians of, i 265, iii 83, 142, viii 226, 238, x. 53, xi. 174 *n*², 276 *n*¹, 297 *n*³
 —, the Thompson Indians of, i 132, ii 208, viii 81, 133, 140, 207, 226, 268, ix 154 *n*, x. 49, 89 *sq*, 98 *n*¹, xi 275, 297
- Britomartis and Minos, iv 73
- Brittany, belief as to death at ebb-tide in, i 167 *sq*, the Veneti of, ii 353; belief as to falling stars in, iv 66; Burial of Shrove Tuesday or of the Carnival in, iv 229 *sq*, Feast of All Souls in, vi 69, belief as to warts and the moon in, vi. 149, Mother-sheaf at harvest in, vii 135, 209; custom of sticking pins into a saint's image in, ix 70, riddles asked after a burial in, ix 121 *sq*, *n*, forecasting the weather for the year in, ix 323 *sq*, Midsummer fires in, x 183 *sqq*; stones thrown into the Midsummer fires in, x 240, the Yule log in, x 253; mistletoe hung over doors of stables and byres in, xi 287, fern-seed used by treasure-seekers in, xi 288
- Brocelande, the wild woods of, i. 306
- Brochs, prehistoric ruins, x. 291
- Brockelmann, C., on the Assyrian eponymate, iv. 116
- Brocken, in the Harz mountains, associated with witches, x 160 *n*¹, 171 *n*³
- Brodok, in Moravia, drama of Summer and Winter at, iv 257
- Bromios, epithet of Dionysus, vii. 2 *n*¹
- Bromo, volcano in Java, worshipped, v. 220 *sq*.
- Bronze employed in expiatory rites, iii. 226 *n*⁶, priests to be shaved with, iii. 226
 — Age, in Denmark, ii 351, rock-carving of the, in Sweden, vii 129 *n*¹
 — knife to cut priest's hair, iii. 14
 — ploughs used by Etruscans at founding cities, iv 157
- Brooke, Rajah, of Sarawak, viii 211; supposed to fertilize the rice-crops, i. 361 *sq*
- Broom, a protective against witchcraft, x 210
- Brooms used to sweep misfortune out of house, ix 5
- Broomstick in rain-making, i. 275
- Broomsticks, witches ride on, ix. 162, 163
- Brother of a god, v 51, dead elder, worshipped, vi 175
 — and sister not allowed to mention each other's names, iii 344
 "Brother" and "sister," titles given by men and women to their sex totems, xi 215, 216, 218
- Brotherhood formed with trees by sucking their sap, ii 19 *sq*, of the Green Wolf at Jumièges in Normandy, x. 185 *sq*. See also Blood-brotherhood
- Brothers reviled by sisters for good luck, i 279, of king put to death on his accession, iii. 243, childless persons

- named after their younger, iii 332, 333, ancient Egyptian story of the Two, xi 134 *sqq*
- Brothers and sisters, marriages of, in royal families, iv 193 *sq*, v 44, in ancient Egypt, vi 214 *sqq*, their intention to keep the property in the family, vi 215 *sq*
- in-law, their names not to be pronounced, iii 338, 342, 343, 344, 345
- Brown, A R, as to the Andaman Islanders, ii 254 *n*, on the beliefs of the West Australian aborigines as to the causes of childbirth, v 104 *sqq*
- Brown, Dr Burton, on a burial custom of the Nagas, viii 100 *n*²
- Brown, Dr George, on the magical powers ascribed to chiefs in New Britain, i 340, on snakes as reincarnations of chiefs, v 84, on the annual appearance of the *Palolo veridis* in the Samoan Sea, ix 142 *n*¹, on the seclusion of girls at puberty in New Ireland, x 32 *sqq*, on external soul in Melanesia, xi 199
- Bruck in Styria, the last sheaf called the Corn-mother at, vii 134
- Bructeri, a German tribe, worship a woman, i 391
- Bruges, Feast of All Souls in, vi 70
- Brughe, John, his cure for bewitched cattle, x 324 *sq*
- Brugsch, H, on Egyptian names for a year, vi 26 *n*¹, on the Sothic period, vi 37 *n*, on the grave of Osiris at Philae, vi 111, on Isis as a personified corn-field, vi 117
- Bruguère, Mgr, on the fear of demons in Siam, ix 97, on the annual expulsion of the devil in Siam, ix 150 *sq*
- Brund (or brand), the Christmas, the Yule log, x 257
- Brunhild, Queen of Iceland, the wooing of, ii 306 *sq*
- Brunnen, Twelfth Night at, ix 165
- Brunshaupten, in Mecklenburg, the Wheat-wolf at harvest at, vii 274
- Brunswick, custom at Whitsuntide in, ii 56 *n*³, May King at Whitsuntide in, ii 84, 85, the May Bride at Whitsuntide in, ii 96, dramatic contest between Summer and Winter in, iv 257, toothache nailed into a wall or a tree in, ix 62, belief as to menstuous women in, x 96, Easter bonfires in, x 140, need-fire in, x 277 *sq*
- Brushes used in magic, i 132
- Brutus, D Junius, his mitigation of human sacrifices at graves, iv 143 *n*⁴
- , L Junius, one of the first consuls, ii 290, his feigned imbecility, ii 291
- Brutus, the assassin, his meeting with Cicero, i 5
- Bryant, Jacob, and Noah's ark, i 334
- Bubastis, shrine of, at Nemt, i 5
- Bubui River, in German New Guinea, viii 295
- Buch, Max, on a ceremony of the Wotyaks, ii 146
- Buchan, Hallowe'en fires in, x 232 *sq*
- Buchanan, Francis, on Burmese *nats*, ix 175 *sq*
- Bûche de Noel*, the Yule log, x 249
- Buckie, names tabooed by fishermen in the village of, iii 395
- Buckthorn, a charm against witches on May Day, ii 54, a protection against thunderbolts, ii 191 *n*¹, torch of, at a Roman marriage, ii 191 *n*¹, a protection against witches, ii 191, ix 153 *n*¹, 163, used in making fire by friction, ii 251, chewed to keep off ghosts, ix 153, used to beat cattle, ix 266
- Buckwheat cultivated in Burma, vii 242
- Bucolium at Athens, vii 30
- Buddha appealed to for rain, i 251, 299, image of, whipped in drought, i 297 *n*⁷, images of, drenched as a rain-charm, i 308, imitated by a king of Burma, i 400, thought to be incarnate in the Grand Lamas, i 411, images of, iii 253, transmigrations of, viii 299, 301, ix 41, date of his death, viii 302 *n*⁷, in relation to spirits, ix 97, offerings to, ix 150
- and Buddhism, vi 159
- and the crocodile, Indian story, xi 102 *n*⁴
- , Footprint of, in Siam, iii 275
- Buddhas, living, i 410 *sq*
- Buddhism, Tibetan form of, iii 20, spiritual declension of, v 310 *sq*, in relation to lower religions, ix 89, 90 *n*¹, 94, 95 *sqq*, in Burma, ix 95 *sq*, the pope of, ix 223
- Buddhist animism not a philosophical theory, ii 13 *sq*
- Lent, the, ix 349 *sq*
- monk, who sent his soul out of himself, ii 49 *sq*
- monks, suicide of, iv 42 *sq*, ceremony at the funeral of, ix 175
- priests expel demons, ix 116
- Buddhists of Ceylon, their propitiation of demons, ix 90 *n*¹, the Laosians of Siam nominal, ix 97
- Budding of a bean an omen, ii 344
- Budge, E A Wallis, on trinities of Egyptian gods, iv 5 *n*²; on goddess Net, v 282 *n*, on an Egyptian funeral rite, vi 15 *n*², on Isis, vi 115 *sq*, on the nature of Osiris, vi 126 *n*², on the

- solar theory of Osiris, vi 131 *n*³, on the historical reality of Osiris, vi 160 *n*¹, on Khenti-Ament, vi 198 *n*²; on human sacrifices in ancient Egypt, vii 259 *n*³, on the shrines of Osiris, vii 260 *n*², on the fear of demons among the ancient Egyptians, ix 103 *sq*
- Buduna tribe of West Australia, their beliefs as to the birth of children, v 104 *sq*
- Buecheler, F., his corruption of the text of Petronius, ix 253 *n*²
- Buffalo sacrificed for human victim, vii 249, external souls of a clan in a, xi 151, a Batta totem, xi 223
- Buffalo-bull, name given to the last sheaf, vii 289
- calf, sins of dead transferred to a, ix 36 *sq*
- clan in Uganda, x 3
- dance to ensure a supply of buffaloes, ix 171
- Society among the Omahas, i 249
- Buffaloes not to be mentioned by their proper name, iii 407, 408, 412, sacrificed instead of young girls, iv 124; propitiation of dead, viii 229, 231, their death bewailed, viii 242, the resurrection of, viii 256, revered by the Todas, viii 314, as scapegoats, ix 190, 191, external human souls in, xi 207, 208
- Buffooneries at the Festival of Fools, ix 335 *sq*
- Buginese of Celebes, their homoeopathic charm to ensure longevity, i 158, their use of the regalia as a remedy for plague or dearth, i 363, their belief as to the blighting effects of incestuous blood, ii 110, their custom of swinging at harvest, iv 277, ascribe a soul to rice, vii 183
- sailors, words tabooed to, iii 413
- Bugs of South Celebes, effeminate priests or sorcerers among the, vi 253 *sq*
- Buhl, St. John's fires at, x 168
- Bühler, G., on the identity of the names Perkunas and Parjanya, ii 367 *n*³, on Parjanya, ii 369
- Building shadows into foundations, iii 89 *sq*
- of a canoe, continence at the, iii 202
- a house, taboos observed after, ii 40, Malay custom as to shadows in, iii 81
- houses, magic art resorted to in, ix 81
- a new village, continence at, iii 202
- Buir, in district of Cologne, last sheaf shaped like wolf at, vii 274
- Bukaua, the of German New Guinea, tell stories to promote the growth of the crops, vii 103 *sq*, 105, their observation of the Pleiades, vii 313, their offerings of first-fruits to the spirits of the dead, viii 124 *sq*, their belief in demons, ix 83 *sq*, girls at puberty secluded among the, x 35; their rites of initiation, xi 239 *sq*
- Bukowina, the Ruthenians of, i 198; witches on St. George's Day in, ii 335
- Bu-ku-ru, ceremonial uncleanness, in Costa Rica, iii 147, x 65 *n*¹, 86
- Bulaa, village in New Guinea, iii 192 *n*⁵
- Bulawayo, capital of the Matabele, rain-making ceremony at, i 351, ceremony of the first-fruits at, viii 70
- Bulebane, in Senegambia, precaution as to the spittle of chiefs at, iii 289
- Buléon, Mgr., on the rite of blood-brotherhood with an animal, quoted by Father H. Trilles, xi 202 *n*¹
- Bulgaria, ceremony of adoption in, i 74, rain-making in, i 274, rolling in the dew on St. George's morning in, ii 333, superstition as to milk and butter on St. George's Day in, ii 339; building custom in, iii 89, marriage customs in, vi 246, masquerade at Carnival in, viii 333 *sq*, cure for fever in, ix 55, the Yule log in, x 264 *n*¹, need-fire in, x 281, 285; simples and flowers culled on St. John's Day in, xi 50, creeping through an arch of vines as a cure in, xi 180; creeping under the root of a willow as a cure for whooping-cough in, xi 180 *sq* See also Bulgarian and Bulgarians
- , Simeon, prince of, xi 156 *sq*
- Bulgarian charm for guarding cattle from wolves, iii 307
- peasants threaten fruit-trees to make them bear fruit, ii 21
- superstition as to crossed legs, iii 299
- women, their charm to hoodwink their husbands, i 149, their charm to procure offspring on St. George's Day, ii 344
- Bulgarians, their customs as to the last sheaf at harvest, vii 146, the Carnival among the, viii 331 *sq*, their way of keeping off ghosts, ix 153 *n*¹
- Bull sacrificed to Poseidon, i 46, blood of, drunk by priestess to procure inspiration, i 381 *sq*, as emblem of a thunder-god, ii 368, v 134 *sq*, 136; sacrificed to the dead, iii 227, Pasi-phae and the, iv 71, as symbol of the sun, iv 71 *sq*, as type of reproductive energy, iv 72, the brazen, of Phalaris, iv 75; perhaps the

- king's crest at Cnossus, iv 111 *sq* ; said to have guided the Samnites, iv. 186 *n*⁴, as emblem of generative force, v 123, worshipped by the Hittites, v 123, 132, Hittite god standing on a, v 135, as symbol of thunder and fertility, v 163 *sq*, the emblem of the Father God, v 164, worshipped at Euyuk, v 164, testicles of, used in rites of Cybele and Attis, v 276, in relation to Dionysus, vii 16 *sq*, 31; corn-spirit as, vii 288 *sqq*, viii 8, sacrificed at Zulu festival of first-fruits, viii 68 *n*³, sacrificed to the dead, viii 113 *See also* Bulls
- Bull**, black, sacrificed to the dead at Plataea, iv 95
- and cow, represented by masked actors, iv 71
- , live, torn to pieces in rites of Dionysus, vii 15, 17, viii 16
- , sacrifice of, at Egyptian funeral, vi 15, to prolong the life of a king, vi 222, to Zeus, the Saviour of the City, vi 238, at the foundation of a town, vi 249, at Magnesia, viii 7 *sq*, in Mithraic religion, viii 10, at festival of new fruits, viii 68 *n*³, at tomb of dead chief, viii 113 *See also* Bulls
- , white, sacrificed, ii 188 *sq*; soul of dead king incarnate in a, vi 164
- Bull-fights** and athletic games at festival of new fruits, viii 66
- headed image of the sun, iv 75, 76, 78
- roarers, sacred, used in magical ceremonies to multiply totems, i 88, used to make fine weather, i 265, with note⁴, sounded to make wind blow, i 324, xi 232, whirled at tearing dogs to pieces, vii 19 *n*¹; whirled to make the crops thrive and to multiply game, vii 104, 106 *sq*, iio, xi 230 *sq*, 232, fertilizing virtue attributed to, by savages, vii 106, xi 230 *sq*, called the "mother of yams," vii 106, swung at Greek mysteries, vii 110, sounded at initiation of lads, viii 295, xi 227, 228 *sqq*, 233 *sqq*, 240, 241, swung at kindling of sacred fire, x 133, sound of, thought to resemble thunder, xi 228 *sqq*, sounded at festivals of the dead, xi 230 *n*, made from trees struck by lightning, xi 231, called "thunder and lightning," xi 232, magical instrument for causing thunder, wind, and rain, xi 233, sound of, supposed to be the voice of a spirit, xi 233, 234, 235, not to be seen by women, xi 234, 235, 242, called by name which means a ghost or spirit of the dead, xi 242, called by the same name as the monster who swallows lads at initiation, xi 242, kept in men's clubhouse, xi 242, named after dead men, xi 242 *n*¹
- Bull shaped deities**, vii 3 *sqq*
- Bull's blood** drunk as means of inspiration, i 381 *sq*, as ordeal, i 382 *n*¹, bath of, in the rites of Attis, v 274 *sq*
- hide, bride seated on a, vi 246, cut in strips and pegged down round the site of a new town, vi 249
- skin, body of the dead placed in a, vi 15 *n*²
- Bullets**, magical treatment of, i 110, magical modes of averting, i 130; blessed by St Hubert used to shoot witches with, x 315 *sq*
- Bullock**, bewitched, burnt to cause the witch to appear, x 303
- Bullocks** as scapegoats, ix 34, 35
- Bulloms**, the, of Sierra Leone, their observation of the Pleiades, vii 318
- Bulls** sacrificed to water-spirits, ii 157, husband-god at Hierapolis seated on, v 163, sacrificed at caves of Pluto, v 206, sacrificed to Persephone, v 213 *n*¹, sacrificed to dead chiefs, vi 191, eaten to make eater brave, viii 140, as scapegoats in Cashmeer, ix 190 *n*⁵, as scapegoats in ancient Egypt, ix 216 *sq*
- , sacred, of ancient Egypt, viii 34 *sqq*
- Bulmer, J**, on concealment of personal names among the aborigines of Victoria, iii 321
- Bundelcund**, stopping rain in, i 296
- Bundles** of sticks representing ancestors, ii 214, 216
- Bunjil Kraura**, a wind-maker of the Kurnai, i 324
- Bunsen, Baron C. C. J**, on St Hippolytus, i 21 *n*²
- Bunyoro**, in Central Africa, scapegoats sent to, ix 195
- Bunzlau**, district of Silesia, last sheaf made up in shape of ox in, vii 289 *sq*
- Burchard**, Bishop of Worms, his condemnation of a heathen practice, xi 191
- Bures**, bonfires on the first Sunday in Lent, x 110 *n*¹, 111 *n*¹
- Burford**, in Oxfordshire, Midsummer giant and dragon at, xi 37
- Burgebrach** in Bavaria, straw-man burnt on Ash Wednesday at, iv 232
- Burghead**, the burning of the Clavie at, iii 229 *sq*, x 266 *sq*, the old rampart at, x 267 *sq*
- Burghers** or Badagas *See* Badagas

- Burglars, charms employed by, to cause sleep, i 148 sq
- Burgundians deposited their kings for failure of the crops, i 366
- Burgundy, Firebrand Sunday in, x 114; the Yule log in, x 254
- Burial at flood tide, i 168, alive of unfaithful virgins in Rome and Peru, ii 228, 244, alive, in other cases, ii 228 n⁵, at night, iii 15, of the aged, iv 11 sq, in jars, iv 12 sq, of Shrove Tuesday, iv 228
- of infants, ix 45, to ensure their rebirth, iv 199 sq, v 91, 93 sqq
- under a running stream, iii 15, at cross-roads, v 93 n¹, at Gezer, v 108 sq, of Osiris in his rites, vi 88
- of the wren in the Isle of Man, viii 318 sq
- Burial customs, certain, perhaps designed to ensure reincarnation, i 101 sqq, to prevent the escape of the soul, iii 51, 52
- grounds, magical stones kept in, i 163, regarded as holy, ii 31, deemed sacred, viii 111
- rites intended to deceive ghosts or demons, viii 97 sqq
- Burials, customs as to shadows at, iii 80 sq, fictitious, to divert the attention of demons from the real burials, viii 98 sqq, passing through narrow openings after, xi 175 sq, 177 sq, 178 sq
- Buring Une, a Kayan goddess, vii 93
- Burkitt, Professor F C, on Jesus Barabbas, ix 420 n¹
- Burlesques of ecclesiastical ritual, ix 336 sq
- Burma, magical images in, i 62 sq, the Shans of, i 128, 308, the Karens or Karennis of, i 209, ii 69, 107, iii 13, 43, 250, 252, 292, iv 130 n¹, vii 10, 189, xi 157, rain-making by means of fish in, i 288 sq, king of, claims divinity, i 400 sq, the En of, ii 41, Sagaing district of, ii 46, Kengtung in, ii 150, the Kachins of, ii 237, iii 200, viii 120, fire on hearth extinguished after a death in, ii 267 n⁴, kings of, screened from public gaze, iii 125 sq, the Sotih of, iii 237, royal princes executed without bloodshed in, iii 242, the Sgaus of, iii 337, names of the kings of, not to be pronounced by their subjects, iii 375, the Bghais of, vi 60, securing the rice-soul in, vii 189 sqq, the Taungthu of, vii 190, the Szis of Upper, vii 203 sq, custom of threshing rice in, vii 203 sq, head-hunting in, vii 256, offering of first-fruits to the king of, viii 116, the Chins of, viii 121, ravages of rats in, viii 282 n⁸, sacred fish in, viii 291; heaps of stones or sticks in, ix 12; belief in demons in, ix 95 sq, expulsion of demons in, ix 116 sq, the tug-of-war in, ix 175 sq
- Burmese, their conception of the soul as a butterfly, iii 51 sq, their belief as to ghosts of men who have died a violent death, iii 90, their conduct during an earthquake, v 201
- cure by burying effigy of sick man, viii 103
- custom on return from a funeral, iii 51
- doctrine of *nats*, ix 175
- Lent, ix 349 sq
- mode of rain-making, i 284, of disposing of cut hair and nails, iii 277
- recall of lost soul, iii 51 sq
- superstitions as to the head, iii 253
- Burne, Miss C S, on Devonshire custom of "crying the neck," vii 266
- , Miss C S, and Miss G F Jackson, on "Souling Day" in Shropshire, vi 78 sq, on the fear of witchcraft in Shropshire, x 342 n⁴
- Burning refuse of food as a magical means of causing the eater to fall ill, i 341, of sacred trees or poles, ii 141 sq, of cut hair and nails to prevent them being used in sorcery, iii 281 sqq, of Melcarth, v 110 sqq, of Sandan and Hercules, v 117 sqq, 388 sqq, of Cilician gods, v 170 sq, of Sardana-palus, v 172 sqq, of Croesus, v 174 sqq, of a god, v 188 sq, of last sheaf of corn, vii 146, of the Clavie at Burghead, x 266 sq, of a bewitched animal or part of it to cause the witch to appear, x 303, 305, 307 sq, of human beings in the fires, xi 21 sqq, of live animals at spring and Midsummer festivals, xi 38 sqq, the animals perhaps deemed embodiments of witches, xi 41 sq, 43 sq, of human victims annually, xi 286 n²
- alive as a mode of executing royal criminals, iii 243, human victims to prolong king's life, vi 226, human victims of Fire-god, ix 301, animals to stay cattle-plague, x 300 sqq
- effigies of the Carnival, iv 223, 224, 228 sq, 229 sq, 232 sq, of Shrove Tuesday, iv 227 sqq, of Winter at Zurich, iv 260 sq in the Midsummer fires, x 195
- the Easter Man, x 144
- "— the Old Wife (Old Woman)," x 116, 120

- Burning the Old Witch, vii 224
 "— the Old Year," at Biggar, ix 165, among the Buiars of North-Western India, ix 230 *n*⁷
 — the Witches (invisible or represented by effigies) on May Day in the Isle of Man, ii 54, x 157, in the Tyrol, ix 158 *sq*, on Walpurgis Night in Bohemia, ix 161, x 159, in Silesia and Saxony, ix 161, x 160, on Twelfth Night in Herefordshire, ix 319, on the first Sunday in Lent in Luxemburg, the Tyrol, and Swabia, x 116, in Switzerland, x 118 *sq*, on Beltane (May Day) in Scotland, x 154, at Hallowe'en in Scotland, x 232 *sq*, "Burning the Witches" name for fires of European festivals, xi 43
 — witches (in flesh and blood) among the Baganda, ix 19, at Leith, ix 165, in Germany, x 6, after shaving them, xi 158
 Burning discs thrown into the air, x 116 *sq*, xi 9, 143, 165, 166, 168 *sq*, 172
 — glass or mirror, fire kindled by, ii 207 *n*¹, 243, 244 *n*¹
 — wheels rolled down hill, x 116, 117 *sq*, xi 9, 141, 143, 161, 162 *sq*, 163 *sq*, 166, 173, 174, 201, 328, 334, 337 *sq*, rolled over fields at Midsummer to fertilize them, x 191, 340, *sq*, perhaps to burn witches, x 345
 Burnings for dead kings of Judah, v 177 *sq*, for dead Jewish Rabbis at Meiron, v 178
 Burns, Robert, on John Barleycorn, v 230 *sq*, "bonny woods and braes" of Loudon, x 207, on Hallowe'en, x 234
 Burnt alive, apotheosis by being, v 179 *sq*.
 — Land of Lydia, v 193 *sq*
 — sacrifices to stay cattle-plague in England, Wales, and Scotland, x 300 *sqq*
 Burrha, river, Hera's bath in the, v 280
 Burs, homoeopathic magic of, i 144, a preservative against witchcraft, x 177
 Buru, East Indian island, sacrifice of girl to crocodile in, ii 152, oil made by unmarried girls in, iii 201, natives of, forbidden to utter their own names, iii 324, names of relations tabooed among the Alfours of, iii 341, unlawful to use words resembling the names of the dead in, iii 361, use of oil as a charm in, v 21 *n*², the natives of, ascribe a soul to rice, vii 183, "eating the soul of the rice" in, viii 54, dog's flesh eaten to make eater brave in, viii 145, demons of sickness expelled in a proa from, ix 186
 Buryat shaman, his mode of recovering lost souls, iii 56 *sq*.
 Buryats of Siberia place the bones of dead shamans in trees, ii 32
 "Burying the Carnival," iv 209, 220 *sqq*.
 — bewitched animals alive, x 324 *sqq*
 — the evil spirit, ix 110
 — girls at puberty in the ground, x, 38 *sqq*
 "— the sheaf" in Ireland, i 69
 Bush negroes of Surinam set up two-headed idols at entrance of villages, ii 385, their belief that leprosy is caused by eating a certain animal, viii 26
 Bushes, ailments transferred to, ix 54, 56
 Bushmen, magical telepathy among the, i 123, of the Kalahari desert, their fire sticks, ii 218 *n*¹, custom as to their shadows, iii 83, think it unlucky to speak of the lion by his proper name, iii 400, their rules of diet based on sympathetic magic, viii 140 *sq*, will not let their children eat a jackal's heart, viii 141, unable to distinguish between animals and men, viii 206; will not eat the sinew in the thigh of a hare, viii 266 *n*¹, throw stones on the devil's grave, ix 16, their prayers at a cairn, ix 30, their dread of menstuous women, x 79, their way of warming up the star Sirius, x, 332 *sq*
 Bushongo, royal persons among the, not allowed to set foot on the ground, x 4, their use of bull-roarers, xi 229, their rites of initiation, xi 264 *sqq*
 Busiris, an Egyptian city, "the house of Osiris," iii 390, vi 260, backbone of Osiris at, vi 11, 18, ritual of Osiris at, vi 86, 87 *sq*, festival of Osiris in the month of Khoiak at, vi 108; temple of Usirniri at, vi 151
 —, king of Egypt, his human sacrifices, vii 259, slain by Hercules, vii 259
 Busiro, district containing the graves and temples of the kings of Uganda, vi 168, 169, 224
 Busk, festival of first-fruits among the Creek Indians, viii 72
 Busoga, pretended human sacrifice in, iv 215
 Bust, double-headed, at Nemi, i 41 *sq*
 Bustard totem of the Ingarda, v 104
Butea frondosa worshipped, viii 119; its flowers offered, ix 136
 Butlers, Roman, required to be chaste, ii 115 *sq*, 205
 Buto, city in Egypt, Horus and Isis at, vi 10
 Butter, time for making, i 167, stolen by witches on May Day ii 53, stolen by witches on Walpurgis Night and Midsummer Eve, ii 127, thought to

- be improved by the Midsummer fires, x 180, bewitched, burnt at a cross-road, x 322
- "Butter-churning," Swiss expression for kindling a need-fire, x 279
- Butterflies, souls of dead in, vi 164, viii 290, 291, 296 *sq.*, annual expulsion of, ix 159 *n*¹
- Butterfly, the soul as a, iii 29 *n*¹, 41, 51 *sq.*
- of the rice, vii 190
- Butterfly dance in Brazil, ix 381
- god in Samoa, viii 29
- Buttmann, Ph., on Virbius and the King of the Wood, i 40 *n*², on Janus as the god of doors, ii 383 *n*³, on the derivation of *janua* from *Janus*, ii 384 *n*²
- Buttner, C. G., on the firesticks of the Herero, ii 218
- Button-snake root used as a purgative, viii 73, 75
- Buzzard, the bald-headed, in homoeopathic magic, i 155, killing the sacred, viii 169 *sq.*
- Byblus, hair offerings to Astarte at, i 30, Adonis at, v 13 *sq.*, the kings of, v 14 *sq.*, mourning for Adonis at, v 38, religious prostitution at, v 58, inspired prophets at, v 75 *sq.*, festival of Adonis at, v 225, Osiris and Isis at, vi 9, the queen of, vi 9, Osiris associated with, vi 22 *sq.*, 127, its relation to Egypt, vi 127 *n*¹
- Byrne, H. J., on Twelfth Night in Roscommon, ix 321 *sq.*
- Byron, Lord, and the oak, xi 166
- Byrsa, origin of the name, vi 250
- Cabag Head, witches at, i 135
- Cabbages, charm to make cabbages grow, i 136 *sq.*, divination by, at Hallowe'en, i 242, threatened by Estonian peasants to make them grow, ii 22 *See also* Kail
- Cabugatan, in the Philippine Islands, the Igorrots of, viii 292
- Cabunan, Mount, grave of the Creator on, iv 3
- Cachar, the Kookies of, i 160 *n*³
- Cacongo, in West Africa, rules observed by the king of, iii 115, 118
- Cactus, taboos observed by the Huichol Indians during their search for the sacred, i 123 *sq.*, hung at door of house where there is a lying-in woman, iii 155
- Cadiz, death at low tide at, i 167; custom of swinging at, iv 284
- Cadmea, the, at Thebes, named after Cadmus, iv 79
- Cadmus, servitude of, for the slaughter of the dragon, iv 70 *n*¹, 78, the slayer of the dragon at Thebes, iv 78 *sq.*, seeks Europa and founds Thebes, iv 88, at Samothrace, iv 89 *n*⁴, turned into a snake, v 86 *sq.*, perhaps personated by the Laurel-bearer at Thebes vi 241
- Cadmus and Harmonia, their transformation into serpents, iv 84, marriage of, iv 88, 89
- , Mount, v 207
- Cadys, king of Lydia, ii 281, his son Sadyattes, v 183
- Caeculus born from the fire, ii 197; son of the fire-god Vulcan, vi 235
- Caeles Vibenna, an Etruscan, ii 196 *n*
- Caelian hill at Rome, ii 185, 190
- Caesar, Julius, robs Capitoline Jupiter, i 4, his villa at Nemi, i 5, his beneficent rule, i 216; on the Hercynian forest, ii 7, as to German observation of the moon, vi 141, his regulation of the calendar, vi 37, vii 83 *sq.*, ix 345, on the fortification walls of the Gauls, x 267, on human sacrifices among the Celts of Gaul, xi 32
- Caesar, Lucius, his villa at Nemi, i 5
- Caesarea. *See* Everek
- Caesars, their name derived from *caesaries*, ii 180
- Caffre boys at circumcision, customs observed by, iii 156 *sq.*
- girls, their remedy for a plague of caterpillars, viii 280
- hunters, their ceremonies after killing a lion, iii 220; their propitiation of the elephants which they kill, viii 227
- kings turn at death into boa-constrictors, iv 84
- villages, women's tracks at, x 80
- Caffres, their rule as to eating mice, i 118, corpulence a mark of rank among the, ii 297, race for a bride among the, ii 303, their superstitions as to their shadows, iii 78 *sq.*, 83, 87, think that the shadows of trees are sensitive, iii 82, expiation performed by man who had killed a boa-constrictor among the, iii 221 *sq.*; their horror of the pollution of blood, iii 245 *sq.*, their custom as to the blood of sacrifice, iii 247, their disposal of their cut hair and nails, iii 278; their use of knots as a charm on a journey, iii 306, their custom of boiling a thief's name, iii 331, call brides after their future children, iii 333, "women's speech" among the, iii 335 *sq.*, their purificatory ceremonies after a battle, vi 251 *sq.*; their festival of new fruits, viii 64

- sqg* ; inoculation with powdered charcoal among the, viii 159 *sq* , their custom of fumigating infants, viii 166 *sq* , will not eat the sinew of the thigh, viii 266 *n*¹ , their custom of adding stones to heaps, ix 11 ; their prayers at cairns, ix 30
- Caffres of Natal, their rain-charm by means of a black sheep, i 290 , their festival of first-fruits, viii 64 *sqg*
- of Sofala, their dread of hollow things, i 157 *sq*
- of South Africa, ix 11, 30 , their way of stopping a high wind, i 321 *sq* , their superstition as to shadows, iii 87 , purified after battle, iii 172, 174 *sq* , their belief and custom as to falling stars, iv 65 , date their new year by observation of the Pleiades, vii 116, 315 *sq* , woman's share in agriculture among the, vii 116 , transfer sickness from men to goats, ix 31 , seclusion of girls at puberty among the, x 30 , use of bull-roarers among the, xi 229 *n* , 232
- of the Zambesi region believe that human souls transmigrate after death into animals, viii 288 *sq*
- Cages, girls at puberty confined in, x 32 *sqg* , 44, 45
- Caidu, a Tartar king, ii 306
- Caem, the calph, iv 8
- Carlleach* (Old Wife), name given to last corn cut, vii 140 *sqg* , 164 *sqg*
- *beal-tine*, the Beltane carline, x 148
- Caingua Indians of Paraguay, their fire customs, ii 258 *sq* , their belief in the transmigration of human souls into animals, viii 285 *sq*
- Cairns, cut hair buried in, iii 274 *sq* , to which every passer-by adds a stone, ix 9 *sqg* , near shrines of saints, ix 21 , offerings at, ix 26 *sqg* *See also* Heaps
- Cairnshie, in Kincardineshire, Midsummer fires on, x 206
- Cairo, ceremony of cutting the dams at, vi 38, 39 *sq* , the old south gate of, ix 63 , cure for toothache and headache at, ix 63
- Caithness, the cutter of the last sheaf called Winter in, vii 142 , need-fire in, x 290 *sqg*
- Cajaboneros Indians of Central America, their period of abstinence before sowing, ii 105
- Cajanus Indicus*, pulse, cultivated by the Korwas, vii 123
- Cake called the Christmas Boar, vii 302 *sq* , with coin in it at Carnival, omens drawn from, viii 332 , on Twelfth Night used to determine the King, ix 313 *sqg* , put on horn of ox, ix 318 *sq* , St Michael's, x 149, 154 *n*² , salt, divination by, x 238 *sq* , the Yule or Christmas, x 257, 259, 261
- Cakes rolled as a mode of divination on St George's Day, ii 338 , in obscene shapes, vii 62 , in human form, vii 149 , special, baked at threshing, vii 150 , of dough at the Thesmophoria, viii 17 *sq* , as substitutes for animal victims, viii 25 , in the form of animals, viii 95 *n*² , sacrificial, baked of new barley or rice, viii 120 , made at Christmas out of last sheaf in form of goats, rams, or boars, viii 328 , special, at New Year, ix 149 *sq* , with twelve knobs offered to Cronus and other deities, ix 351, 351 *n*³ , Hallowe'en, x 238, 241, 245, Beltane, x 148 *sq* , 150, 152, 153, 154, 155 ; divination by, x 242, 243
- Calabar, fetish king at, iii 22 *sq* , soul of chief in sacred grove at, xi 161 , negroes of, their belief in external or bush souls lodged in animals, xi 204 *sqg* , 220, 222 *n*⁵ , the fattening-house for girls in, xi 259
- district, heads of chiefs buried secretly in the, vi 104
- , Old, sacred grove of, ii 42 ; annual expulsion of demons at, vii 108 , biennial expulsion of demons at, ix 203 *sq*
- River, iv 197, ix 28
- Calabash, ceremony of breaking the, at festival of new fruits, viii 68 *n*³
- Calabashes, souls shut up in, iii 72
- Calabria, ceremony of "Sawing the Old Woman" in, iv 241 , custom of swinging in, iv 284 , Easter custom in, v 254 , murderers taste the blood of their victims in, viii 156 , annual expulsion of witches in, ix 157 , holy water at Easter in, x 123
- Calah, ancient capital of Assyria, annual marriage of the god Nabu at, ii 130
- Calamities, almost all, set down to witchcraft, xi 19 *sq*
- Caland, Dr W , on the magical nature of Vedic ritual, i 229
- Calauria, Poseidon worshipped in, v 203 *n*²
- Calbe, in the Altmark, the He-goat at harvest near, vii 287
- Calchaquis Indians of Paraguay, their way of keeping off death, iii 31
- Calcutta, keys as amulets in, iii 236
- Caldwell, Bishop R , on devil-dancers in Southern India, i 382
- Calenberg, holy oak near, ii 371
- Calendar, regulation of the early, an

- affair of religion, iv 69, vii 83, the natural, vi 25, change in Chinese, x 137, the reform of the, in relation to floral superstitions, xi 55 *n*¹
 Calendar, the Alexandrian, used by Plutarch, vi 84, used by Theophanes, ix 395 *n*¹
 — of the primitive Aryans, ix 325
 —, the Babylonian, ix 398 *n*²
 — of the Celts of Gaul, ix 342 *sq*
 —, the Coligny, i 17 *n*², ix 342 *sqq*
 —, the Coptic, vi 6 *n*³
 —, the Egyptian, vi 24 *sqq*, date of its introduction, vi 36 *n*²
 — of the Egyptian farmer, vi 30 *sqq*
 — of Esne, vi 49 *sq*
 —, the ancient Greek, determined by astronomical considerations, iv 68 *sq*, regulated by the moon and of little use to the husbandman, vii 52 *sq*, 80
 — of the Indians of San Juan Capistrano in California, vii 125 *sq*
 —, the Julian, vi 93 *n*¹, used by Mohammedans, x 218 *sq*
 — of the Maya Indians of Yucatan, vi 29 *n*, ix 171
 — of the ancient Mexicans, its mode of intercalation, vi 28 *n*³
 —, the Mohammedan, x 216 *sq*, 218 *sq*
 — of Philocalus, v 303 *n*², 304 *n*³, vi 95 *n*¹
 —, the Roman, vii 83 *sq*
 —, the Syro-Macedonian, iv 116
 Calendars, the Roman Rustic, vi 95 *n*¹; the Pleiades in primitive, vii 307 *sqq*, conflict of, x 218
Calendeau, calignau, the Yule-log at Marseilles, x 250
 Calf shod in buskins sacrificed to D. onysus, vii 33, the genitals of, served up to man who gave last stroke at threshing, vii 148, killed at harvest, vii 290, mythical, in the corn, vii 292, name applied to bunch of corn on harvest-field, vii 292, sacrifice of buffalo, viii 314, burnt alive to stop a murrain, x 300 *sq* See also Calves
Calica Puran, an Indian law-book, i 63, iv 217
 Calicut, rule of succession observed by the kings of, iv 47 *sqq*, 206, ceremonies at sowing in, ix 235
 California, the Digger Indians of, viii 164
 —, the Karok Indians of, vi 47, viii 255
 —, the Maidu Indians of, i 122, 357, xi 295, 298
 —, the Nishinam tribe of, iii 338
 California, the Pomos of, ix 170 *sq*
 —, the Senal Indians of, xi 295
 —, the Yuki Indians of, i 133
 Californian Indians, their notion as to whirlwinds, i 331, secrecy of personal names among the, iii 326, names of the dead not mentioned among the, iii 352, their custom as to meteors, iv 62, eat pine nuts, v. 278 *n*², their annual festivals of the dead, vi 52 *sq*, their notion that the owl is the guardian of the "California big tree," vi 111 *n*¹, women's work among the Indians of San Juan Capistrano, vii 125, their calendar, vii 125 *sq*, their custom of killing the sacred buzzard, viii 169 *sqq*, their belief in the transmigration of human souls into animals, viii 286 *sq*, seclusion of girls at puberty among the, x 41 *sqq*, ordeals among the, x 64
 — missions, the Spanish, viii 171 *n*¹
 Caligula, his barges on the lake of Nemi, i 5, and the priest of Nemi, i 11; and King Agrippa, ix 418
 Callander, the parish of, Beltane fires in, x 150 *sqq*, Hallowe'en fires in, x 231
 Callaway, Rev Henry, on chiefs as medicine-men, i 350 *n*², on the worship of the dead among the Zulus, vi 184 *sq*, on the observation of the Pleiades by the Amazulu, vii 316
 Callias, the Eleusinian Torch-bearer, vii 54, 73 *n*³
 Callirrhoe, the springs of, in Moab, v. 214 *sqq*
 Callo, a holy spirit among the Gallas, i 396
 Calmucks, race for bride among the, ii 301 *sq*, divine by shoulder-blades of sheep, iii 229 *n*⁴ See also Kalmucks
Calotopsis gigantea, man married to, in Southern India, ii 57 *n*⁴
 — *procera*, used in kindling fire by friction, ii 209
 Calpurnius Piso, L., on the wife of Vulcan, vi 232 *sq*
 Calanisetta, in Sicily, violence done to St Michael at, i 300
 Calves, unborn, sacrifice of, viii 42; burnt to stop disease in the herds, x 301, 306 See also Calf
 Calycadnus River, in Cilicia, v 167 *n*²
 Calymnos, a Greek island, superstition as to menstruous women in, x 96 *sq*; Midsummer fires in, x 212
 Camasene and Janus, vi 235 *n*⁶
 Cambaita, custom of religious suicide at, iv 54
 Cambodia, mode of annulling evil omens in, i 170 *sqq*, custom as to effacing impressions of pots in ashes in, i 214;

- the Chams of, i 280, the regalia regarded as a palladium in, i 365, human incarnations of gods in, i 385 *sq*, special terms used with reference to persons of the blood royal in, i 401 *n*², Kings of Fire and Water in, ii 3 *sqq*, iii 17, iv 14, the King of, sends presents to the Kings of Fire and Water, ii 5, sacred trees in, ii 46, use of fire kindled by lightning in, ii 256 *n*¹, kings of, not to be touched, iii 226, the king of, ceremony at cutting his hair, iii 265, kings of, their names not to be mentioned, iii 376, annual temporary king in, iv 148 *sq*, annual festival of the dead in, vi 61 *sq*, the Banars of, viii 33, vicarious use of effigies to save sick people in, viii 103, the Stiens of, viii 237, annual expulsion of demons in, ix 149, palace of the kings of, annually purged of devils, ix 172, seclusion of girls at puberty in, x 70, ritual at cutting a parasitic orchid in, xi 81
- Cambodian hunter, homeopathic magic used by, i 109 *sq*
- or Siamese story of the external soul, xi 102
- Cambodians, their superstitions as to the head, iii 254
- Cambridge, the May Lady at, ii 62, Jack-in-the-Green at, ii 83 *n*¹, personal relics of Kibuka, the war-god of the Baganda, preserved at, vi 197, ancient customs in, vii 146, Plough Monday in, viii 330 *n*¹, Lord of Misrule at, ix 330
- Cambridgeshire, greasing the weapon instead of the wound in, i 203, permanent May-pole in, ii 71 *n*¹, the Straw-bear in, viii 329, Plough Monday in, viii 330 *n*¹, witch as cat in, x 317
- Cambulac (Peking), Marco Polo as to, iii 243 *sq*
- Cambus o' May, near Ballater, holed stone at, xi 187
- Cambyes, king of Persia, his treatment of Amasis, v 176 *n*²
- Camden, W., on Irish precautions against witches on May Day, ii 53, on custom observed by the Irish when they fall, iii 68
- Camel, plague transferred to, ix 33
- Camel-races in honour of the dead, iv 97
- Camels not called by their proper name, iii 402, infested by jinn, ix 260
- Cameron, Hugh E., on the harvest Maiden in Inverness-shire, vii 162 *n*³
- Cameron, V L., on divinity claimed by an African chief, i 395
- Cameroon negroes, expiation for homicide among the, v 299 *n*²
- Cameroons, chiefs as fetish-men in the, i 349, the Ngumbu of the, ii 210, the Duala tribe of the, iv 130 *n*¹, the Bakundu of the, viii 99, expulsion of the spirits of disease in the, ix 122 *sq*, life of person bound up with tree in the, xi 161, theory of the external soul in the, xi 200, 202 *sq*.
- Camillus, his triumph, ii 174 *n*²
- Camomile (*Anthemis nobilis*) burnt in Midsummer fire, x 213, sacred to Balder, xi 63, gathered at Midsummer, xi 63
- Camp shifted after a death, iii 353
- Campbell, Rev John, on Bechuana superstition as to trees and rain, ii 49, on refusal of Bechuanas to tell stories before sunset, iii 384, on Coranna treatment of the sick, xi 192, 192 *n*¹
- Campbell, Major-General John, on Khond human sacrifices, vii 248, 250
- Campbell, Rev J G., on the Harvest Old Wife in the Highlands of Scotland, vii 140, 165 *sq*, on *deseal*, x 151 *n*
- Campe, near Stade, the Fox in the corn at, vii 296
- Camphor, taboos observed in search for, i 114 *sq*, telepathy in search for, i 124 *sq*, special language employed by searchers for, iii 405 *sqq*, custom observed in the search for, viii 186 *n*
- Camphor-trees, ceremonies at cutting down, iii 406
- Campo di Giove, in the Abruzzi, Easter candles at, x 122
- Santo at Pisa, contest between angels and devils in the, ix 175
- Camul, custom as to hospitality in, v. 39 *n*²
- Canaanite kings of Jerusalem, v 17
- Canaanites, their custom of burning their children in honour of Baal, iv 168
- Canada, Indians of, their belief that winds are caused by a fish, i 320, capture of souls by wizards among the, iii 73, kept their names secret, iii 326, their ceremony for mitigating the cold of winter, iv 259 *sq*; kept the bones of beavers from dogs, viii 239 *sq*, would not eat the embryos of elks from fear of offending the mother-elks, viii 243
- Cañar (Cuenca), in Ecuador, human sacrifices at harvest in, vii 236
- Canarese of South India, their euphemisms for a tiger, iii 402
- Canarium nuts, first-fruits of, offered to ghosts in Solomon Islands, viii 126
- Canary Islands, rain-making in the, by beating the sea, i 301

- Canathus, Hera's annual bath in the spring of, v 280
- Cancer, Tropic of, vii 125
- Candaules, king of Lydia, murdered by Gyges, ii 281, descended from Hercules, ii 282, and the double-headed axe, v 182, 183
- Candle sent by Fire King to the King of Cambodia, ii 5 *sq*, virginity tested by flame of, ii 240, x 139 *n*, the Easter or Paschal, x 121, 122, 125, divination by the flame of a, at Hallowe'en, x 229, the Yule or Christmas, x 255, 256, 260, external soul in a, xi 125 *sq*. See also Candles
- and apple, biting at, a Hallowe'en sport, x 241, 242, 243, 245
- Candlemas (February 2nd), dances at, to make flax grow tall, i 138, Bridget's bed on the night before, ii 94, 242, pea-soup and pigs' bones eaten at, vii 300, dances for the crops at, ix 238, Lord of Misrule at, ix 332, 333, in the Armenian church, bonfires at, x 131, the Yule log at, x 256 *n*
- candles, x 264 *n*⁴
- Candles, Catholic practice of dedicating i 13, magical, used by burglars to cause sleep, i 148, 149, made of human tallow and used by thieves, i 236, lighted, tied to sacred oak, ii 372, twelve, on Twelfth Night, ix 321 *sq*, burnt at the Feast of Purim, ix 394, used to keep off witches, x 245
- Candy, sugar, in homeopathic magic, i 157
- Canelos Indians of Ecuador, afraid of being photographed, iii 97, their belief in the transmigration of human souls into jaguars, viii 285
- Canicular year, a Sothic period, vi 36 *n*²
- Cannibal banquets of the ancient Mexicans, viii 92, ix 279 *n*¹, 283, 298
- feast, legendary, at the Boeotian Orchomenus, iv 164
- orgies among the Indians of North-West America, vii 18 *sq*
- societies in ancient Greece and Africa, iv 83, among the Indians of North-West America, vii 20 *sq*
- Spirit among the Haida Indians, vii 21
- Cannibalism, in Australia, perhaps intended to ensure the reincarnation of the dead, i 106 *sq*, at hair-cutting in Fiji, iii 264, in certain cases perhaps intended to form a blood-covenant with the dead, viii 156
- Cannibals, taboos imposed on, among the Kwakiutl Indians, iii 188 *sq*, a secret society of the Kwakiutl Indians, vii 20
- Cannons, toy, as regalia, i 364
- Canoe, fish offered to, iii 195
- Canoes, continence observed at building, iii 202
- Canopus, town in Egypt, the decree of, vi 27, 34 *n*¹, 37 *n*, 88 *n*²
- Canopus, star, observed by the aborigines of Victoria, vii 308
- and Sirius in Bushman lore, x 333
- Cantabrian coast of Spain, belief as to death at ebb-tide on the, i 167
- Cantabrians, mother-kin among the, ii 285
- Canton, the province of, the Hak-Ka in, ix 144
- , violence done to the rain-god at, in time of drought or excessive rain, i 299
- Canute, King of England, his marriage with Emma, ii 282 *sq*
- Capaneus and Evadne, v 177 *n*³
- Capart, Jean, on palettes found in Egyptian tombs, xi 155 *n*³
- Cape Bedford in Queensland, belief of the natives as to the birth of children, v 102
- Coast Castle, on the Gold Coast, annual expulsion of demons at, ix 132 *sq*
- Padron, in Guinea, priestly king near, iii 5
- Vancouver, iii 228, viii 249 *n*¹
- York Peninsula in Queensland, extraction of teeth among the natives of, i 99, 100, the Gudangs of, iii 346, 359, seclusion of girls at puberty among the natives of, x 37, 38
- Capena, the Porta, at Rome, i 18
- Caper-spurge (*Euphorbia lathyris*) burned on May Day as a protection against witches, ix 158 *sq*, identified with mythical springwort, xi 69
- Capillary attraction in magic, i 83
- Capital of column, external soul in, xi 156 *sq*
- Capital punishment among some peoples originally a sacrifice, v 290 *n*²
- Capitol at Rome, temple of Jupiter on the, ii 174, 176, 184, image of Jupiter on the, ii 175, built by Romulus, ii 176, Jupiter worshipped on the, ii 361, ceremonies at the rebuilding of the, vi 244, the oak of Jupiter on the, xi 89
- at Ciria, image of Jupiter on the, ii 177
- Capitoline hill, Jupiter on the, ii 184; hut of Romulus on the, ii 200
- Cappadocia, volcanic region of, v 189 *sq*, fire-worship in, v 191 *sq*, the fire-walk at Castabala in, xi 14
- Capri, feast of the Nativity of the Virgin in, x 220 *sq*

- Capricorn, Tropic of, vii. 125, time when the sun enters the, xi. 1
- Caprificatio*, ii. 314 *n*²
- Caprification, the artificial fertilization of fig-trees, ix. 257 See Fig-tree
- Caprificus*, the wild fig-tree, ii. 314 *sq*, ix. 258
- Caps of clay worn by Australian widows in mourning, iii. 182 *n*², worn by Aino mourners, x. 20
- Captives killed and eaten, iii. 179 *sq*, unbound in house of Flamen Dialis, iii. 316
- Car Nicobar, charm to make sunshine in, i. 314, exorcism in, v. 299 *n*², annual expulsion of devils in, ix. 201 *sq*
- Carabas and Barabbas, ix. 418 *sq*
- Caramantran, death of, on Ash Wednesday in Provence, iv. 226
- Carayahis, tribe of Brazilian Indians, dialectical differences in the speech of men and women among the, iii. 348 *sq*
- Carberry Kinnat, king of Ireland, misfortunes of his reign, i. 367 *sq*
- Carcassone, hunting the wren at, viii. 320 *sq*
- Carceri, Father S., on the sacred king of the Nubas, iii. 132 *n*¹
- Carchemish, Hittite capital on Euphrates, v. 123, 137 *n*², 138 *n*
- Carchi, a province of Ecuador, All Souls' Day in, vi. 80
- Cardiganshire, Hallowe'en in, x. 226
- Carew, R., on a Cornish custom, iv. 154 *n*¹
- Cana, Zeus Labrandeus in, v. 182; poisonous vapours in, v. 205 *sq*
- Carian Chersonese, viii. 85
- Carians, their mournings for Osiris, vi. 86 *n*¹
- Caribou, taboos concerning, iii. 208
- Canbs, war custom of the, i. 134; difference of language between men and women among the, iii. 348, their worship of the moon in preference to the sun, vi. 138, woman's share in agriculture among the, vii. 120, their belief in the homeopathic magic of animal flesh, viii. 139 *sq*, young warriors among the, ate the heart of a bird of prey to acquire courage, viii. 162, their theory of the plurality of souls, xi. 221
- Cannthia, Green George in, ii. 75, 343, bride-race in, ii. 304, ceremony at the installation of a prince of, iv. 154 *sq*, harvest custom in, vii. 224 *sq*, new fire at Easter in, x. 124
- Carpunas Indians of Brazil, use of bull-roarers among the, xi. 230 *n*
- Carley, the last bunch of corn at harvest in Antrim, vii. 144
- Carlin or Carline, "the Old Woman," female figure formed out of the last corn cut at harvest, vii. 140
- Carlyle, Thomas, on the execution of the astronomer Bailly, v. 229 *n*¹
- Carman (Wexford), the fair of, iv. 100, 101
- Carmichael, Alexander, on need-fire, x. 293 *sq*, on snake-stones, xi. 311
- Carmona, in Andalusia, annual ceremony observed by disguised boys at, ix. 173
- Carn Brea, in Cornwall, Midsummer fires on, x. 199
- Carna, nymph, won by Janus, ii. 190, vi. 235 *n*⁶
- Carnac, in Egypt, temples at, vi. 124, sculptures at, vi. 154 See also Karnak
- Carnarvonshire, the cutty black sow at Hallowe'en in, x. 240
- Carniola, "Sawing the Old Woman" at Mid-Lent in, iv. 242
- Carnival, dances at the, to make hemp grow tall, i. 137, a sort of, at Fazoql on the Blue Nile, iv. 17, burying the, iv. 209, 220 *sq*, the burial and resurrection of the, an expression of the death and revival of vegetation, iv. 252, swings taken down at, iv. 287, at Rome in the rites of Attis, v. 273, modern Thracian drama at the, vi. 99 *sq*, vii. 26 *sq*, viii. 331 *sq*, similar masquerade in Bulgaria at, viii. 333 *sq*, bell-ringing processions at the, ix. 247, Senseless Thursday in, ix. 248, in relation to the Saturnalia, ix. 312, 345 *sq*, effigy burnt at end of, x. 120, wicker giants at the, xi. 35
- and Purim, ix. 394
- or Shrovetide Bear in Bohemia, viii. 325 *sq*
- "— (Shrovetide) Fool," iv. 231
- Carnmoor, in Mull, need-fire kindled on, x. 289 *sq*
- Carnwath, in Cornwall, Midsummer fires at, x. 199
- Carolina, Indians of, king's son wounded among the, iv. 184 *sq*, their fear of harming snakes, viii. 217
- Caroline Islands, treatment of the navel-string in the, i. 184 *sq*, Ponape in the, i. 401 *n*², iii. 25, 259, 362, Uap (Yap) in the, iii. 193, 227, 282, 290, 293, vi. 265, x. 36, taboos on fishermen in the, iii. 193, wizards in the, iii. 290, traditionary origin of fire in the, xi. 295
- Caron's *Account of Japan*, iii. 4 *n*²
- Carp clan of the Ottawa Indians, viii. 225 *n*¹
- Carpathian Mountains, the Huzuls of the, i. 113, 137, 280, iii. 270, 314, 396, 397, viii. 43 *n*¹, 275, ix. 32 *sq*, xi. 49:

- Midsummer fires in the, x 175, need-fire in the, x 281
- Carpathus, fear of having one's likeness taken in, iii 100, laying out of corpses in, iii 313 *sq* See also Karpachos
- Carpenter, son of, as a human god, i 376
- Carpentras in Provence, rain-making at, i 307
- Carpet snakes, magical ceremony for the multiplication of, i 90
- Carpini, de Plano, on funeral customs of the Mongols, v 293
- Carrier Indians of North - Western America, their magic to snare martens, i 110, their contagious magic of foot-prints, i 210, their chastity before hunting, iii 197, confession of sins among the, iii 215, their belief in the reincarnation of the dead, iii 367 *sq*, succession to the soul among the, iv 199, their regard for the bones of martens and beavers, viii 238 *sq*, funeral custom of the, x 11, their dread and seclusion of menstuous women, x 91 *sqq*, their honorific totems, xi 273 *sqq*
- "Carrying out Death," iv 221, 233 *sqq*, 246 *sqq*, ix 227 *sq*, 230, 252
- Carthage, Christians worshipping each other at, i 407, legend and worship of Dido at, v 113 *sq*, Hamilcar worshipped at, v 116, the *suffetes* of, v 116 *n*¹, rites of Cybele at, v 274 *n*, the effeminate priests of the Great Mother at, v 298, legend as to the foundation of, vi 250
- Carthaginian sacrifice of children to Moloch, iv 75, to Baal, iv 167 *sq*
- Carver, Captain Jonathan, on the rite of death and resurrection among the Naudowessies, xi 267 *sq*
- Casablanca in Morocco, ix 21, Midsummer fires at, x 214
- Casalis, E., on purification of Basuto warriors, iii 172, on Zulu serpent-worship, v 84, on the worship of the dead among the Basutos, vi 179 *sq*
- Cashmeer, the Takhas of, i 383, bulls as scapegoats in, ix 190 *n*⁵
- Cashmeer stories of the external soul, ix 100 *sq*, 138 *n*¹
- Caspar, Melchior, and Balthasar, the Three Kings of Twelfth Day, ix 329 *sqq*, xi 68
- Cassange Valley in Angola, the Bangalas of the, ii 293, human sacrifice at installation of king of, iv 56 *sq*, kings of, their teeth preserved after death, iv 203
- Cassava or manioc cultivated by South American Indians, vii 120 *sq*, 122
- Cassel, in France, wicker giants on Shrove Tuesday at, xi 35
- Cassotis, oracular spring at Delphi, iv 79
- Cassowaries, souls of dead in, viii 295; imitated by masked dancers, ix 382, men disguised as, in Dukduk ceremonies, xi 247
- Cassowary totem in Mabuag, viii 207
- Castabala in Cappadocia, the fire-walk at, v 115, 168, xi 14
- in Cilicia, worship of Perasian Artemis at, v 167 *sqq*
- Castabus, in the Carian Chersonese, sanctuary of Hemitheia at, viii 24 *n*⁵, 85
- Castaly, the oracular spring of, at Delphi, iv 79
- Castel Gandolfo, on the Alban Lake, i 2
- Castellamare, seven-legged effigy of Lent at, iv 245
- Castelnau, F de, on the reverence of the Apinagos for the moon, vi 146 *sq*
- Castiglione a Casauria, in the Abruzzi, Midsummer customs at, v 246, x 210
- Castilian peasants, their dances in May, ix 280
- Casting the skin supposed to be a mode of renewing youth, ix 302 *sqq*
- Castle Ditches, in the Vale of Glamorgan, bonfires at, x 156
- Castor and Pollux thought to attend the Spartan kings, i 49 *sq*, their appearance in battle, i 50
- Castor's tune, v 196 *n*⁸
- Castration, religious, in honour of Cybele, ii 144 *sq*, practised by a modern sect in Russia, ii 145, of Cronus and Uranus, v 283, of sky-god, suggested explanation of, v 283, of priests, suggested explanation of, v 283 *sq*
- Castres, in Southern France, xi 187
- Casuarina *leptoclada* in magic, i 213
- Cat, blind, in homeopathic magic, i 153; wetted as a rain-charm, i 262, 289; black, in rain-charm, i 291, stone resembling a, used in rain-making, i 308 *sq*, corn spirit as, vii 280 *sq*, killed at harvest, vii 281, fever transferred to a, ix 51, a representative of the devil, xi 40, story of a clan whose souls were all in one, xi 150 *sq*; a Batta totem, xi 223 See also Cats
- Cat's cradle forbidden to boys among the Esquimaux, i 113, as a charm to arrest the sun, i 316 *sq*, vii 103 *n*¹, as a charm to promote the growth of the crops, vii 101, 103, played by savages, vii 103 *n*¹
- tail, name given to last standing corn, viii 268
- Catafalque burnt at funeral of king of Siam, v 179

- Catalangans of Luzon offer first-fruits to the souls of their ancestors, viii 124
- Catalonia, funeral of Carnival in, iv 225
- Catania in Sicily, the vineyards of, v 194, gardens of Adonis at, v 245
- Catat, Dr., his difficulty in photographing in Madagascar, iii 98
- Caterpillars, superstitious precautions against, viii 275 *sq.*, 279, 280, bonfires as a protection against, x 114
- Catgut plant in homeopathic magic, i 144
- Catholic Church, ritual of the, v 54, ceremonies on Good Friday in the, v 254, 255 *sq.*, institutes feasts of All Saints and All Souls, vi 83, enjoins continence during Lent, ix 348, consecrates the Midsummer festival to St John the Baptist, x 181
- custom of dedicating candles, i 13, as to partaking of the Eucharist, viii 83, of eating effigies of the Madonna, viii 94
- Germany, St Leonhard in, i 7
- times in Scandinavia, i 16
- Catlin, George, on the power of medicine-men in North America, i 356, on the conciliation of the spirits of slain foes, iii 182
- Cato, the Elder, on dedication of Arician grove to Diana, i 22, 23, on expiation for thinning a grove, ii 122, on the fodder of cattle, ii 328 *n*¹, on lucky and unlucky trees, iii 275 *n*³, on a Roman cure for dislocation, xi 177
- Cats worshipped in Egypt, i 29 *sq.*; witches changed into, ii 334, x 315 *n*¹, 317, 318, 319 *sq.*, xi 311 *sq.*, with stumpy tails, reason of, iii 128 *sq.*, burnt in bonfires, x 109, xi 39 *sq.*, perhaps burnt as witches, xi 41 *See also* Cat
- Cattle, magical stones for the increase of, i 162, Zulu charm to recover strayed, i 212, fire tied to tails of, iii rain-charm, i 303, sacrificed in rain-making, i 350, influence of tree-spirits on, ii 50 *sq.*, 55, 124 *sq.*, crowned, as a protection against witchcraft, ii 75, 126 *sq.*, 339, 341, under the protection of woodland spirits, ii 124 *sq.*, crowned at the Ambarvalia, ii 127 *n*², and milk, importance of, for the early Italians, ii 324, Roman personal names derived from, ii 324 *n*¹, driven to pasture for the first time on St George's Day, ii 331, bred by the people of the Italian pile villages, ii 353 *n*⁸, continence observed for sake of, iii 204, protected against wolves by charms, iii 307, sacrificed instead of human beings, iv 166 *n*¹; driven out to pasture at Whitsuntide, iv 207 *n*¹, last sheaf given to, vii 134, 155, 158, 161, 170, (plough oven) Yule or Christmas Boar given to the, vii 301, 302, 303, worship of, viii 35, 37 *sqq.*, first-fruits offered to, viii 118, ceremony for recovering lost, ix 14, disease of, transferred to scapegoats, ix 32 *sq.*, exposed to attacks of witches, ix 162, beaten to do them good, ix 266 *sq.*, sacrificed at holy oak, x 181, protected against sorcery by sprigs of mullein, x 190, fire carried round, x 201, 206, driven out to pasture in spring and back in autumn, x 223, acquire the gift of speech on Christmas Eve, x 254, driven through the need-fire, x 270 *sqq.*, killed by fairy darts, x 303, lighted brands carried round, x 341, thought to benefit by festivals of fire, xi 4, 7, fumigated with smoke of Midsummer herbs, xi 53 *See also* Cows
- Cattle and sheep driven through, round, or between bonfires, ii 327, x 108, 109, 141, 154, 157, 158, 159, 165, 175, 176, 179, 185, 188, 192, 202, 203, 204, 285, 301, xi 8, 9, 11 *sq.*, 13
- Cattle disease, the Midsummer fires a protection against, x 176, attributed to witchcraft, x 302 *sq.*, 343 *See also* Murrain
- plague, need-fire kindled as a remedy for, x 270 *sqq.*, sacrifice of an animal to stay a, x 300 *sqq.*
- rearing tribes of South Africa, their dread of menstruous women, x 79 *sq.*
- stall, the, at Athens, ii 137
- Catullus on Diana, i 6, 16, on self-mutilation of a priest of Attis, v 270
- Caucasus, the Pshaws of the, i 182, the Chewsurs of the, i 282, vi 65, the Abchases of the, i 282 *n*⁴, ii 370, viii 105, the Albanians of the, ii 349, v 73, ix 218, the Cheremiss of the, iii 391, funeral games among the people of the, iv 97 *sq.*, sacraments of pastoral tribes in the, viii 313
- Caul, children born with a, can see spirits and are counted lucky, i 187 *sq.*, 199, used to fertilize a rice-field, i 190 *sq.*, guardian spirit of child thought to reside in its, i 199 *sq.* *See also* Cauls
- Caul-fat extracted by Australian enemies, iii 303, human, rubbed on body as a magical ointment, viii 162
- "Cauld arn," a protective charm, iii 233
- Cauldron, the magical, which makes the old young again, v 181
- Cauls bought by advocates, i 199
- Caunians of Asia Minor, their expulsion of foreign gods, ix 116

- Causal sequences in nature, recognition of, i 374
- Cauxanas, Indian tribe of the Amazon, kill all their first-born children, iv 185 *sq*
- Cava, preparation and drinking of, viii 131
- Cavan, County, legendary idol in, iv 183
- Cave, spirit of, worshipped i 302, human god in, i 394 *sq*, of Apollo at Hylae, i 386, spirit of reindeer in, viii 245, initiation of medicine-men by spirits in, xi 237 *sqq* See also Caves
- Cave of Cruachan, the "Hell-gate of Ireland," x 226
- Caverns of Demeter, v 88
- Caves, prehistoric paintings of animals in, i 87 *n*¹, in which ceremonies for producing rain are performed, i 301 *sq*, limestone, v 152, in Semitic religion, v 169 *n*³ See also Cave
- Cavo, Monte, in the Alban Hills, i 2
- Cawthorne, in Yorkshire, May garlands (hoops) at, ii 62 *sq*
- Caxton, in Cambridgeshire, ii 71 *n*¹
- Cayeli, in Buru, sacrifice of girl to crocodile in, ii 152
- Cayenne, the Indians of, their belief in the transmigration of human souls into fish, viii 285
- Cayor, in Senegal, king of, not allowed to cross the river or the sea, iii 9
- Cayzac, P., on confession among the Akikuyu, iii 214
- Cazembe, the king of, not to be seen drinking, iii 118
- Cazembes, the, of Angola, their dread of contact with their king, iii 132 *sq*
- Cecrops, first king of Attica, married the daughter of his predecessor, ii 277, said to have instituted marriage, ii 284, half-serpent, half-man, iv 86 *sq*, father of Agrauius, v 145, father of Pandion, vii 70, institutes the festival of Cronus, ix 351
- Cedar, sacred, in Gilgit, ii 49, 50 *sq*, smoke of, inhaled as mode of inspiration, i 383 *sq*
- sprung from the body of Osiris, vi 110
- Cedar-bark, ornaments of, worn in dances, ix 376, red, used in ceremonies of a secret society, xi 271
- forests of Cilicia, v 149, 150 *n*¹
- tree, girl annually sacrificed to, ii 17, Osiris interpreted as a cedar-tree god, vi 109 *n*¹
- wood burned as a religious rite, ii 130
- Ceklinj, in Crnagora, divination on St. George's morning at, ii 345
- Celaenae in Phrygia, skin of Marsyas shown at, v 288, home of Lityerses, vii. 217
- Celebes, the Buginese of, i 158, iv 277; rain-making in, i 277, magical virtue of regalia in, i 362 *sqq*, Loowoo in, i 364, fear of offending forest-spirits in, ii 40, hooking souls in, iii 30, the Altoors of, iii 33, 129, 260, Bolang Mongando in, iii 53, viii 54, ix 121 *n*³, Minahassa in, iii 63, 99, iv 214, vii 296, viii 100, 123, 153, exorcism of spirits by means of rice in, iii 106, propitiation of the souls of slain enemies in, iii 166, the Toubuluh tribe of, iii 295, 298, Poso in, iii 332, vii 236, viii 244, Boni in, iv 40; the Bantuks of, iv 130 *n*, sanctity of regalia in, iv 202, the Macassars of, iv 277, conduct of the inhabitants in an earthquake, v 200, division of agricultural work between the sexes in, vii 124, observation of the Pleiades in, vii 313, customs as to eating the new rice in, viii 54, harvest festivals in, viii 122 *sq*, kinship of men with crocodiles in, viii 212, precautions against mice in, viii 277 *sq*, sticks or stones piled on scenes of violent death in, ix 15, Macassar in, x 14, souls of persons removed for safety from their bodies in, xi 153 *sq*.
- , Central, ix 122 *n*, the Toradjas of, i 109, 114, 129, 159, 172, 253, 271, 286, 303, ii 39, 113, iii 62, 111, 263, 340, 373 *n*, vi 33, vii 182 *n*¹, 183, 228, 295, viii 153, ix 34, 112 *n*², 265, x 311 *sqq*; Parigi in, i 188; the Tolalaki of, i 188, ii 111, viii 152, the Toboongkoos of, i 189, ii 28, 35, iii 48, 78, iv 219, the Tomori of, i 189, ii 29, 35, 110, vii 193, 288, Poso in, ii 29, 35, iii 411, vii 194, rice strewn on heads of warriors after a raid in, iii 36, the Tolindoos of, iii 78, the Tolampoos of, iii 319
- , Northern, Minahassa in, i 382, viii 54, ix 111 *sq*
- , Southern, treatment of the navel-string and afterbirth in, i 189 *sq*; rain-charm by means of a cat in, i 289, the Toorat-eyas of, i 361, customs at childbirth in, ii 32, iii 32, 245, the Macassars and Buginese of, ii 110, rice strewn on heads of bridegrooms and victors in, iii 35 *sq*, rule as to treatment of a prince's corpse in, iii 238, marriage custom in, vi 260, birth-trees in, xi 164
- , West, Bolang Mongondo in, iii 341, 376, ix 85, 121
- Celenderis in Cilicia, v 41
- Celestial power acquired by inoculation, viii. 160 *sq*.

- Celeus, king of Eleusis, vii 37; and Demeter, viii 334
- Celibacy of holy nulkmen, iii 15, 16, of the Vestal Virgins, x 138 *n*⁶
- Celtic bisection of the year, x 223
- calendar of Coligny, i 17 *n*²
- divinity akin to Artemis, ii 126
- festival of the dead, vi 82
- and Italian languages akin, ii 189
- population, their superstition as to Snake Stones, x 15
- stories of the external soul, xi 126 *sqg*
- Vestals, ii 241 *n*¹
- year reckoned from November 1st, vi 81
- Celts, their worship of the oak, ii 9, 362 *sq*, xi 89, their worship of the Huntress Artemis, ii 125 *sq*, their worship of Arduinna, ii 126, holy fires tended by virgins among the, ii 240, in Asia, ii 363, their theory of names, iii 319, their festival of All Souls, vi 81 *sq*, their mode of forecasting the weather of the year, ix 323 *sq*, their two great fire-festivals on the Eve of May Day and Hallowe'en, x 222, 224
- , the British, their chief fire-festivals, Beltane and Hallowe'en, xi 40 *sq*
- of Brittany, their use of mistletoe, xi 320
- of Gaul, their harvest festival, i 17, their indifference to death, iv 142 *sq*, their calendar, ix 342 *sqg*, their human sacrifices, xi 32 *sq*, the viciums perhaps witches and wizards, xi 41 *sq*, W Mannhardt's theory of the sacrifices, xi 43
- of Ireland, their belief in the blighting effect of incest, ii 116, their new fire on Hallowe'en, x 139
- of northern Italy, xi 320
- Celts (prehistoric implements), called "thunderbolts," x 14 *sq*
- Cemeteries, cut hair and nails buried in, iii 274, fairs held at, iv 101, 102
- Cenaed, king of the Scots, ii 286
- Censorinus, on the date of the rising of Sirius, vi 34 *n*¹, on the octennial cycle, vii 81 *n*⁴, 82 *n*², 86 *sq*
- Centipedes not to be called by their proper name, iii 407, 411
- Central Provinces of India, belief as to twins in, i 269, use of frogs in rain-charms in, i 293, ceremonies observed by rearers of silk-worms in the, iii 194 *n*¹, gardens of Adonis in the, v 242 *sq*, custom as to cutting the last corn at harvest in the, vii 222 *n*², the Parjas of the, viii 27 *sq*, 28, 119, customs as to first-fruits in the, viii 118 *sq*, the Gadbas of the, viii 118, the Mannewars of the, viii 119, the Nahals of the, viii 119, cholera expelled by means of chickens in the, ix 190, cure for fever in the, xi 190
- Ceos, Greek island of, funeral customs in, i 105, the rising of Sirius observed in, vi 35 *n*¹, rule as to the pollution of death in, vi 227, sick children passed through a cleft oak in, xi 172
- Ceram, i 125, treatment of the navel-string in, i 187, rain-making in, i 248, Alfours of, their veneration for their high priest, i 400, expiation for unchastity in, ii 109 *n*¹, rule as to girl scratching herself in, iii 146 *n*¹, fear of women's blood in, iii 251, men do not crop their hair in, iii 260, division of agricultural work between the sexes in, vii 124, ceremony at eating the new rice in, viii 54, offerings of first-fruits to ancestors in, viii 123, kinship of men with crocodiles in, viii 212, sicknesses expelled in a ship from, ix 185, sickness transferred to branches in, ix 186, seclusion of girls at puberty in, x 36, belief that strength of young people is in their hair in, xi 158, rites of initiation to the Kakhian association in, xi 249 *sqg*
- Ceramicus, the, at Athens, graves of warriors in, iv 96
- Cereal deity, viii 52, 83
- Cereals cultivated in ancient Egypt, vi 30, in Europe, antiquity of the cultivation of, vii 79, cultivated by the early Aryans, vii 132
- Ceremonial purity observed in war, iii 157 *See* Purity, Chastity, Continence
- Ceremonies at cutting down haunted trees, ii 34 *sqg*, at the reception of strangers, iii 102 *sqg*, at entering a strange land, iii 109 *sqg*, after slaughter of panthers, lions, bears, serpents, etc., iii 219 *sqg*, at haircutting, iii 264 *sqg*
- , initiatory, of Central Australian aborigines, i 92 *sqg*
- , magical, for the multiplication of totems, i 85 *sqg*, for the regulation of the seasons, v 3 *sqg*, to ensure fertility of women, x 23 *sq*, 31
- , purificatory, on return from a journey, iii 111 *sqg*
- Ceremony of the Horse at rice-harvest among the Garos, viii 337 *sqg*
- Ceres, names of fathers and daughters tabooed during the rites of, iii 337, married to Orcus, vi 231, corn the gift of, vii 42, the, in France, vii 135, festival of, vii 297 *n*⁶, Roman sacrifices to, viii 133, first ears of corn sacrificed to, viii 133

- Cervulus muntjac*, species of deer, supposed to house the soul of an ancestor, viii 294
- Cervus equinus*, a species of deer, claimed as relations by Malanaus in Borneo, viii 294
- Cetchwayo, king of Zululand, iii 377
- Cetraro in Calabria, Easter custom at, x. 123
- Ceylon, *deega* and *beena* marriage in, ii. 271 n¹, vi 215, custom of tying a knot on a threshing-floor in, iii 308 sq, sanctity of the threshing-floor in, viii 110 n⁴, fear of demons in, ix. 94 sq, the king of, and his external soul, xi 102
- Chaco, the Gran, Lengua Indians of, i 313, 330, 359, iii 38, 357, iv 11, 63, viii 245, the Guaycurus of, iii 357, vii 309, the Matacos of, x 58, 59, the Tobas of, x 59, marriage custom of Indians of, x 75, Indians of, their treatment of a wound, x 98 n¹
- , the Paraguayan, ix 78, x 56, 75 n²
- Chadwars of the Central Provinces, India, expiation for slaughter of totemic animal among the, viii 28
- Chadwick, Professor H M, on female descent of kingship in Greece and Sweden, ii 278 n¹, on the story of Hamlet, ii 281 n², on the marriage of Canute and Emma, ii 283 n¹, on the festival of October 1st, vi 81 n³, on the dismemberment of Halfdan the Black, vi 100 n², on a priest dressed as a woman, vi 259 n², on a passage in the *Voluspá*, x 103 n.
- Chaeronea, the sceptre of Agamemnon worshipped at, i 365, the "expulsion of hunger" at, ix 252
- Chain used to expel demons, ix 260
- Chains, iron, worn as amulets, iii 235, clanked as a protection against witches, ix 163, clanked in masquerade, ix 244
- Chait, an Indian month, ii 149, viii 119
- Chaka, the Zulu despot, iv 36 sq, viii 67, xi 212 n; as a diviner, i 350
- Chaldean priests as to the human wife of Bel, ii 129 sq
- Chaldeans, magic of, ix 64
- Chalk, white, bodies of newly initiated lads coated with, xi 241
- Chalk mark on brow a protection against a ghost, iii 186 n¹
- Chalking up crosses as a protection against witches, ix 160, 162, 165, on Twelfth Night, ix 314, 315 n, 331
- Chama, town on the Gold Coast, Horse-mackerel people at, iv 129
- Chamar caste in the Punjab, ix 196
- Chamba, in India, ceremony at the funeral of a Rani of, ix 45
- Chambers, E K, on the Festival of Fools, ix 336 n¹, on the Celtic bisection of the year, x 223
- Chambéry, the harvest Wolf near, vii. 275, "the wound of the Ox" at harvest near, vii 288, "killing the Ox" at threshing at, vii 291
- Chambezi river in Central Africa, ii 277
- Chameleon, ceremony at killing a, ix 28
- Champion at English coronation ceremony, ii 322
- Chams, the, of Indo-China, their taboos in search for eagle-wood, i 120, their homoeopathic magic at sowing, i 144; precautions against ghosts among the, i 280, their fear of waking the rice at mid-day, ii 28 sq, their traditions of human victims sacrificed by drowning, ii 159, continence at the making of a dam among the, iii 202, open cattle-stalls and unyoke ploughs to aid women in childbed, iii 297, use an artificial jargon in searching for eagle-wood, iii 404, their story of the type of Beauty and the Beast, iv 130 n¹; their ceremonies at ploughing, sowing, reaping and eating the new rice, viii 56 sqq, their sacrifices to the "god rat," viii 283, their belief in transmigration, viii 291 sq
- Chang, the house of, ancient Chinese family, i 413
- Change in date of Egyptian festivals with the adoption of the fixed Alexandrian year, vi 92 sqq
- of language caused by taboo on the names of the dead, iii 358 sqq, 375; caused by taboo on names of chiefs and kings, iii 375, 376 sqq
- of name to deceive ghosts, iii 354 sqq, as a cure for ill health, iv 158
- Changes of shape, magical, vii 305
- Chants, plaintive, of corn-reapers in antiquity, vi 45 sq
- "Charcoal Man" at Midsummer, xi. 26 n²
- Charente Inférieure, department of, St John's fires in the, x 192
- Chariot in rain-charm, i 309, procession with god riding in a, ii 130; patient drawn through the yoke of a, xi 192
- and horses dedicated to the sun, i. 315
- Chariot-race at Olympia, iv 91, 104 sq, 287, annual, on the Field of Mars at Rome, viii 42
- races in honour of the dead, iv 93
- Chariots, epidemics sent away in toy, ix. 193 sq, used by sacred persons, x. 4 n¹

- Charlemagne, **x**, 270; compared to Osiris, vi 199
- Charles I touches for scrofula, i 368
- Charles II touches for scrofula, i 368
sq, champion at his coronation, ii 322
- Charlotte Waters, in Central Australia, the Blind Tree at, i 147
- Charm to protect a town, vi 249 *sqq*
- Charms to ensure long life, i 168 *sq*, to prevent the sun from going down, i 316 *sqq*, to facilitate childbirth, iii 295 *sq* See also Amulets, Magic, Talismans
- Charon, places of, v 204, 205
- Charonia*, places of Charon, v 204
- Chasas of Orissa believe that leprosy is caused by injuring a totemic animal, viii 26 *sq*
- "Chasing the Wild Man out of the bush," a Whitsuntide custom, iv 208 *sq*
- "Chasms of Demeter and Persephone," viii 17
- Chaste young men kindle need-fire, **x**, 273
- Chastity observed for sake of absent persons, i 123, 124, 125, 131, required of rain-doctor, i 271, practised to make the crops grow, ii 104 *sqq*, required of persons who handle dishes and food, ii 115 *sq*, 205, Milton on, ii 118 *n*¹, as a virtue not understood by savages, ii 118, observed by sacred men, perhaps the husbands of a goddess, ii 135, 136, observed by sacred women, ii 137, observed by women in making pottery, ii 204, required in those who make fire by friction, ii 238 *sq*, observed by women at festival of the corn-goddess, v 43, ordeal of, v 115 *n*², required in sower of seed, vii 115 *sq*, observed by matrons at the Thesmophoria, vii 116, required in service of sacred serpent, viii 18, required of hunter before hunting bears, viii 226, associated with abstinence from salt, x 27 *sq* See also Continence
- Château-Thierry, Midsummer fires at, x 187 *sq*
- Chateaubriand, his description of the Natchez festival, viii 135 *sqq*
- Chatham Islands, birth-trees in the, xi 165
- Chatti, German tribe, their custom as to their hair, iii 262
- Chauci, a German tribe, on the North Sea, ii 353
- Chauta, Master, prayer for rain to, i 250
- Chavandes*, bonfires on the first Sunday in Lent, x 109 *n*²
- Chavantes, Indian tribe of the Tocantins River, iv 12 *n*⁵
- Cheadle, in Staffordshire, the Yule log at, x 256
- Cheese, eaten by human scapegoat before being put to death, ix 255, the Beltane, kept as a charm against the bewitching of milk-produce, v 154
- Cheese Monday, the Monday of the last week in Carnival, celebrated by Thracian and Bulgarian peasants, vii 26, viii 333
- Chegilla*, food taboos in Congo, iii 137
- Cheltenham, Jack-in-the-Green at, ii 82 *sq*
- Chemakum tribe of Washington State, prohibition to mention the names of the dead in the, iii 365
- Chemistry, alchemy leads up to, i 374
- Chenimis in Egypt, temple of Perseus at, iii 312 *n*²
- Chêne-Doré*, "the gilded oak," in Perche, xi 287 *n*¹
- Chenourazah, king of the Maldivé Islands, ii 153
- Chent-Ament (Khentu-Amenti), title of Osiris, vi 87
- Chephren, king of Egypt, his statue, vi 21 *sq*
- Chepstow oak, in Gloucestershire, mistletoe on the, xi 316
- Cheremiss, the, of Russia, their sacred groves, ii 44, will not fell trees while the corn is in bloom, ii 49, keep the names of their villages secret, iii 391, their custom at eating the new corn, viii 51, offer cakes instead of horses, viii 95 *n*², their expulsion of Satan, ix 156; their Midsummer festival, x 181
- Chero, the, of Mirzapur, their contagious magic of footprints, i 209
- Cherokee Indians, their myth of the Old Woman of the Corn, vi 46 *sq*, their lamentations after "the first working of the corn," vi 47, annual expulsion of evils among the, ix 128 See also Cherokees
- hunters pray to the eagles they have killed, viii 236, ask pardon of the deer they kill, viii 241
- mythology, viii 204 *sq*
- sorcery with spittle, iii 287 *sq*
- Cherokees, homoeopathic magic of plants among the, i 144, 146 *sq*, their charms to ensure success in ball-playing, i 144, 155; foods avoided by the, on homoeopathic principles, i 155, homoeopathic magic of animals among the, i 155 *sq*, their charm to become good singers, i 156, their charm to strengthen a child's grip, i 156, their mode of averting an evil omen, i 172;

- their custom as to children's cast teeth, I. 180, their treatment of the navel-string, I. 198, their mode of averting a storm, I. 321, try to deceive the spirits of rattlesnakes and eagles, III. 399, think that to step over a vine blasts it, III. 424, personify maize as an Old Woman, VII. 177, their way of attracting the corn, VII. 190, their festival of first-fruits, VIII. 72 n², their belief in the homoeopathic magic of the flesh of animals, VIII. 139, no clear distinction between animals and men in their mythology, VIII. 204 sq., their respect for rattlesnakes, VIII. 218 sq.; their ceremonies at killing a wolf, VIII. 220 sq., their propitiation of the eagles which they have killed, VIII. 236; their custom of removing the hamstring of deer, VIII. 266, their sacred arks, X. 11 sq., their ideas as to trees struck by lightning, XI. 296 sq.
- Cherrington, in Warwickshire, the Queen of May at, II. 88
- Cherry-tree, charm to make it bear fruit, I. 141, wood used for Yule log, X. 250
- trees, branches of, used to beat people with in the Christmas holidays, IX. 270, torches thrown at, X. 108
- Chersonese, the Thracian, IV. 93
- Chervil-seed burnt in Midsummer-fire, X. 213
- Cheshire, May-poles in, II. 70 sq., popular cure for rheumatism in, III. 106 n², All Souls' Day in, VI. 79, Plough Monday in, VIII. 330 n¹, cure for thrush in, IX. 50, cure for warts in, IX. 57
- Chesnitsa*, Christmas cake in Servia, X. 261
- Chester, Midsummer giants at, XI. 37
- Chet, Indian month (March-April), IV. 265
- Chetang, mountains of, in Tibet, IX. 220
- Chettu worshipped in the Deccan, VII. 7
- Chevannes*, bonfires on the first Sunday in Lent, X. 111 n¹
- Chevas of South Africa, their notion as to whirlwinds, I. 331 n²
- Chewsurs of the Caucasus, their rain-charm, I. 282, taboos observed by an annual official among the, III. 292 sq., their annual Festival of All Souls, IV. 98, VI. 65, their funeral games, IV. 98
- Cheyenne Indians, seclusion of girls at puberty among the, X. 54 sq.
- women secluded at menstruation, X. 89
- Cheyne, Professor T. K., on the brazen serpent, IV. 86 n⁴, on lament for kings of Judah, V. 20 n²
- Chhatarpur, in Bundelcund, ceremony for stopping rain at, I. 296 sq.
- Chiambio Indians of Brazil, their masked dances, VIII. 208 n¹
- Chiaromonte in Sicily, Midsummer custom at, X. 210
- Chibchas (Muyscas or Mozcas), the, of Colombia, their reverence for the pontiff of Sogamozo, I. 416
- Chibisa, an African chief, killed by a sand-bullet, XI. 314
- Chica* or *chicha*, a native American intoxicant, II. 105, III. 250 n¹, X. 57, 58
- Chi-chi Mama, "the Drenched Mother," in rain-making, in Armenia, I. 276
- Chicken bones, omens from, II. 70
- Chickens, sickness transferred to, IX. 31, as scapegoats, IX. 190
- Chicomecohuatl, Mexican goddess of maize, VII. 176, IX. 286 n¹, 291, 292; girl annually sacrificed in the character of, IX. 292 sqq.
- Chicory, the white flower of, opens all locks, XI. 71
- Chidley, Cape, spirit of reindeer in cave at, VIII. 245
- Chief, power of divination possessed by, I. 344, as priest, II. 215 sqq., ancestral, reincarnate in snakes, V. 84; the divinity of a, supposed to reside in his eyes, VIII. 153 *See also* Chiefs
- Chief's daughter, ceremonies observed by her at puberty, X. 30, 43
- head not to be touched, I. 344
- Chiefs, sorcerers regarded as, in New Guinea, I. 337 sq., in Melanesia, supernatural power of, I. 338 sqq.; evolved out of magicians, especially out of rain-makers, in Africa, I. 342 sqq., magical powers ascribed to, I. 349, not allowed to leave their premises, I. 349, punished for drought and dearth, I. 352 sqq., as priests, II. 215 sq., VIII. 126, chosen from several families in rotation, II. 292 sqq., foods tabooed to, III. 291, 292, names of, tabooed, III. 376 sq., 378 sq., 381, 382
- , dead, worshipped, VI. 175, 176, 177, 179, 181 sq., 187, thought to control the rain, VI. 188, sacrifices to, VI. 191, VII. 113, spirits of, prophesy through living men and women, VI. 192 sq., spirits of, give rain, VIII. 109, deified after death, VIII. 125; souls of, in lions, VIII. 287 sq.
- and kings tabooed, III. 131 sqq.
- in the Pelew Islands, custom of slaying, VI. 266 sqq.
- , sacred, VIII. 28, not allowed to leave their enclosures, III. 124; regarded as dangerous, III. 128

- Chiefs' daughters entrusted with the sacred fire among the Herero, II 215, 228
- Chieftainship and kingship in Africa fully developed, I 342
- Chikumbu, a Yao chief, XI 314
- Chilblains, the Yule log a preventive of, X 250
- Chilcotin Indians of North-West America, their ceremony at an eclipse of the sun, I 312, IV 77
- Child, carried by sower to ensure fertility, I 142, under puberty employed by Ba-Ronga women to light the potter's kiln, II 205, placed in bride's lap as a fertility charm, II 230 *sq*, born on harvest-field, pretence of, VII 150 *sq*
See also Children
- of the assegal, IV 183
- and father, supposed danger of resemblance between, III 88 *sq*, IV 287 (288, in Second Impression)
- "Child-stones," where souls of dead await rebirth, V 100
- Child's life bound up with the tree with or under which its navel-string or after-birth was planted, I 182, 184, 194
- nails bitten off, III 262
- Well at Oxford, II 161
- Childbed, woman in, thought to control the wind, I 324, souls of women dying in, live in trees, II 31, taboos on women in, III 147 *sq*, precautions taken with women in, III 314, deceiving the ghosts of women who have died in, VIII 97 *sq*
- Childbirth, Diana as goddess of, I 12, II 128, precautions taken with mothers at, III 32, 33, 233, 234, 239, 245, women tabooed at, III 145, supposed dangerous infection of, III 147 *sq*, confessions of sins to expedite, III 216 *sq*, women after, their hair shaved and burnt, III 284, knots untied at, III 294, 296 *sq*, 297 *sq*, homoeopathic magic to facilitate, III 295 *sq*, primitive ignorance of the causes of, V 106 *sq*, customs of women after, X 20
- Childermas (Holy Innocents' Day), the 28th day of December, Boy Bishop on, IX 336, 337
- Childless couples leap over bonfires to procure offspring, X 214, 338
- persons named after their younger brothers, III 332, 333
- women divorced, I 142, their corpses thrown away, I 142, homoeopathic charm employed by, to ensure the birth of children, I 157, expect offspring from St George, V 78, resort to Baths of Solomon, V 78; receive offspring from serpent, V 86, resort to graves in order to secure offspring, V 96, resort to hot springs in Syria, V 213 *sq*, creep through a holed stone, XI 187 *See also* Barren
- Children thought to be reincarnations of the dead, I 103 *sq*, taboos observed by, in the absence of their fathers, I 116, 119, 122, 123, 127, 131, homoeopathic charm to ensure the birth of, I 157, born with a caul thought to be lucky and to see spirits, I 187 *sq*, 199, buried to the neck as a rain-charm, I 302 *sq*, dislike of parents to have children like themselves, III 88 *sq*, IV 287 (288, in Second Impression), young, tabooed, III 262, 283, parents named after their, III 331 *sq*, 339, called the fathers or mothers of their first cousins, III 332 *sq*, sacrificed to Moloch, IV 75, sacrificed by the Semites, IV 166 *sq*, bestowed by saints, V 78 *sq*, given by serpent, V 86, murdered that their souls may be reborn in barren women, V 95, sacrificed to volcano in Siao, V 219, sacrificed at irrigation channels, VI 38, sacrificed by the Mexicans for the maize, VI 107, presented to the moon, VI 144 *sq*, guarded against evil spirits, VII 6 *sq*, employed to administer drugs and the poison ordeal, VII 115, employed to sow seed, VII 115 *sq*, sacrificed at harvest, VII 236, blood of, used to knead a paste, IX 129, personating spirits, IX 139, live apart from their parents among the Baganda, X 23 *n*⁴, passed across the Midsummer fires, X 182, 189 *sq*, 192, 203, born feet foremost, curative power attributed to, X 295, passed through holes in ground or turf to cure them, XI 190 *sq* *See also* Child
- of God in Kikuyu, V 68
- of living parents in ritual, VI 236 *sq*, apparently thought to be endowed with more vitality than others, VI 247 *sq*
- , new-born, brought to the spirits of the ancestors, II 216, 221, passed through the smoke of a fire, II 232, brought to the hearth, II 232, placed in winnowing-fans, VII 6 *sq*
- Children's nails not pared, III 262 *sq*
- Chili, sacred cedar among the Aryan tribes of Gilgit, II 49, 50 *sq*
- Chili stone, ceremony of fertilizing goats at the, II 51
- Chili, the Chilote Indians of, I 168, the Araucanians of, I 292 *n*³, III 97, disposal of shorn hair in, III 280, earthquakes in, V 202
- Chillingworth, Thomas, passed through a cleft ash-tree for rupture, XI 168 *sq*.

- Chiloe, the Indians of, keep their names secret, iii 324
- Chilote Indians of Chili, their belief as to death at ebb-tide, i 168, their magical use of shorn hair, iii 268, make magic with the spittle of an enemy, iii 287
- Chimaera, Mount, in Lycia, perpetual fire on, v 221
- Chimché-gelin, rain-bride, in Armenia, i 276
- Chimney, witches fly up the, xi 74
- Chimney-piece, divination by names on, x 237
- China, homoeopathic magic of city sites in, i 169 *sq*, birthday celebration in, i 169, trees planted on graves in, ii 31, new-born children passed through the smoke of fire in, ii 232 *n*², custom as to shadows at funerals in, iii 80, custom at an execution in, iii 171, geomancy in, iii 239, suicide of Buddhist monks in, iv 42, substitutes for corporal punishment in, iv 275 *sq*, ceremony at beginning of spring in, viii 10 *sqg*, belief in demons in, ix 99, men possessed by spirits in, ix 117, annual expulsion of demons in, ix 145 *sqg*, annual ceremony of the new fire in, x 136 *sq*, xi 3, were-wolves in, x 310 *sq*, use of fire to bar ghosts in, xi 17 *sq*, spirits of plants in snake form in, xi 44 *n*¹, use of mugwort in, xi 60 *See also* Chinese
- , aboriginal tribes of, their use of a human scapegoat, ix 196, their annual destruction of evils, ix 202
- , Emperor of, superior to the gods, i 416 *sq*, seldom quitted his palace, iii 125, his directions for averting the devil, iii 239, his name not to be pronounced nor written by his subjects, iii 375 *sq*, etiquette at his court, iv 40, funeral of, v 294, inaugurates the ploughing in spring, viii 14 *sq*
- , emperors of, as priests, i 47, held responsible for drought, i 355
- , the Miotse of, ix 4
- , the Mossos of, ix 139
- , South and West, the Miao-Kia of, ii 31
- , Southern, expulsion of the demons of cholera in, ix 117 *sq*, the Shans of, ix 141
- Chinchvad, human gods at, i 405 *sq*
- Chinese, magical images among the, i 60 *sq*, their charms to ensure long life, i 168 *sq*, their superstition as to placenta (afterbirth), i 194, their belief as to the influence of the dead on rain, i 287, their modes of compelling the rain-god to give rain, i 297 *sqg*, their emperor responsible for drought, i 355, their belief in spirits of plants, ii 14, their custom of marrying a girl to the Yellow River, ii 152, kindle a sacred fire by means of a metal mirror or burning-glass, ii 245 *n*, their story of a wandering human soul and its deserted body, iii 49 *sq*, attribute convulsions to the action of demons, iii 59, their use of mirrors to frighten demons, iii 93 *n*³, use no knives nor needles after a death, iii 238, their belief as to the intimate association of names with beings, iii 390, their indifference to death, iv 144 *sqg*, 273 *sqg*, report a custom of devouring first-born children, iv 180, their character compared to that of the ancient Egyptians, vi 218, their use of sieve or winnowing-fan in superstitious rites, vii 6, 9 *sq*, their ceremony of ploughing, viii 14 *sq*, their theory as to courage, viii 145 *sq*, 152, their ceremonies of purification in spring and autumn, ix 213 *n*¹; their festival of fire, ix 359, xi 3 *sqg*; their story of the external soul, xi 145 *sq*, their theories as to the human soul, xi 221
- Chinese of Amoy averse to call fever by its proper name, iii 400, their use of effigies to divert ghostly and other evil influences from persons, viii 104 *sq*
- Chinese author on disturbance of earth-spirits by agriculture, v 89
- books, bleeding trees in, ii 18
- comedies played as a rain-charm, i 301 *n*
- empire, incarnate human gods in the, i 412 *sqg*
- geomancy, i 170
- New Year, viii 10
- writers on kings of Corea, i 355; as to injury to men and birds through their shadows, iii 79, as to blood containing the soul, iii 241, profess themselves unable to distinguish between men and animals, viii 206
- Chingilli, an Australian tribe, their custom of knocking out teeth, i 99
- Chingichimich, a Californian god, viii 170
- Chinna Kimediy, in India, vii 247, 249
- Chinook Indians, prohibition to mention the names of the dead among the, iii 365, seclusion of girls at puberty among the, x 43
- Chins, the, of Upper Burma, their offerings of first-fruits to their ancestors, viii 121, their way of keeping off cholera, ix 123

- Chios, titular kings in, i 45, 46 *n*⁴, human beings torn in pieces at the rites of Dionysus in, vi 98 *sq*, vii 24
- Chippeway Indians, magical images among the, i 77, their dread and seclusion of menstuous women, x 90 *sq*
- Chiquites Indians of Paraguay, their belief as to *chica*, iii 250 *n*¹, their fear of dead deer and turtles, viii 241, their theory of sickness, xi 226 *n*¹
- Chirbury, in Shropshire, the Yule log at, x 257
- Chiriguano, the, of South America, their preference for a violent death, iv 12, their address to the sun, vi 143 *n*⁴, why they will not eat the vicuña, viii 140, their belief in the transmigration of human souls into animals, viii 286, their practice of bleeding themselves to relieve fatigue, ix 13, seclusion of girls at puberty among the, x 56
- Chiriqui, volcano, v 181
- Chirri, (Sir) Valentine, on substitutes for capital punishment in China, iv 274
- Chiron, the centaur, taught Hippolytus ventry, i 19
- Chirouda*, festival in Manipur, ix 40
- Chirus of Manipur, their rain-making by means of a crab, i 289, their tug-of-war, ix 177 *n*³
- Chisaks, a tribe of Garos, their harvest festival, viii 337
- Chissumpe, the spiritual head of the Maraves, i 393
- Chitrahah Gossain, god of a hill-tribe in India, viii 118
- Chitomé or Chitombé, a pontiff of Congo, his perpetual fire, ii 261, regarded as a god on earth, iii 5 *sq*, 7, slain by his successor, iv 14 *sq*, 206
- Chitral, devil-driving in, ix 137
- Chittagong, opening everything in house to facilitate childbirth in, iii 297, nail knocked into threshold at a burial in, ix 63 *n*⁴
- Hill Tracts, the Chukmas of the, ix 174
- Chittum (Citium) in Cyprus, Phoenician kings at, v 31
- Chnum of Elephantine, Egyptian god identified with the sun, vi 123
- Choctaws, taboos observed by manslayers among the, iii 181, their annual festival of the dead, vi 53 *sq*, their women secluded at menstruation, x 88
- Chodoi, in Selangor, ceremony of bringing home the soul of the rice at, vii 198
- Choerilus, Greek historian, as to the epitaph of Sardanapalus, ix 388 *n*¹
- Cholera sent away in animal scapegoats ix 190, 191 *sq*
- , demon of, expelled, ix 116, 117, 172, threatened with swords, ix 123, conjured into an image, ix 172, sent away on a raft, ix 190
- , goddess of, kept off by iron, iii 234, sent away in a little chair, ix 194
- Cholones, the, of eastern Peru, their custom as to poisoned arrows, i 116, their charms against snake-bite, etc., i 153
- Cholula, a city of Mexico, worship of Quetzalcoatl at, ix 281
- Chonga, on the Niger, the king of, keeps himself concealed, iii 121
- Chopping-knife, soul of woman in child-birth transferred for safety to a, xi 153 *sq*
- Chorinchen, custom at threshing at, vii 148
- Chorion or foetal membrane, Icelandic belief as to, i 199 *sq*
- Chota Nagpur in India, ceremonies observed by rearers of silkworms in, iii 194 *n*¹, the Oraons of, vii 244, stones or leaves piled on places where persons have been killed by wild beasts in, ix 19, annual expulsion of disease in, ix 139, the fire-walk in, xi 5
- Chouquet, in Normandy, the Green Wolf at, x 185
- Chouville, Léon, on the King of the Bean in France, ix 315 *n*¹
- Chréis or Jaray, tribe in the mountains of Cambodia, their Kings of Fire and Water, ii 3
- Christ, his Nativity, v 304 *sq*, his crucifixion, v 306 *sqq*, ix 412 *sqq*, his resurrection, v 306, 307 *n*, 308 *sqq*, doubts as to his historical reality unfounded, v 311 *n*², ix 412 *n*¹, and Osiris, vi 59
- Christbrand*, the Yule log, x 248
- Christenburg Crags, in Northumberland, Midsummer fires at, x 198
- Christian, Captain, his mode of execution, iii 244
- Christian, F W, on the prostitution of unmarried girls in Yap, vi 265 *sq*
- Christian Church, its treatment of witches, xi 42 *See* Church
- festivals displace heathen festivals, i 14 *sqq*, v 308, vi 81 *sqq*, the great, timed by the Church to coincide with old pagan festivals, ix 328
- Christianity, purifying influence of, v 80, its conflict with the Mithraic religion, v 302 *sqq*, its success due to the personal influence of its founder, vi 159 *sq*, its rapid diffusion in Asia Minor, ix 420 *sq*

- Christianity, Latin, its tolerance of rustic paganism, ix 346
 — and Buddhism, comparison between their history, v 310 *sqq*
 — and paganism, their resemblances explained as diabolical counterfeits, v 302, 309 *sq*
 Christians, pretenders to divinity among, i 407 *sqq*
 — and pagans, their controversy as to Easter, v 309 *sq*
Christklots, the Yule log, x 248
 Christmas, custom of swinging at, iv 284, festival of, borrowed from the Mithraic religion, v 302 *sqq*, the heathen origin of, v 305, straw of Corn-mother placed in manger of cattle at, vii 134, the last sheaf given to cattle at, vii 155, 158, 160 *sq*, boar sacrificed at, vii 302, pretence of human sacrifice at, vii 302, dances to make the flax grow at, viii 328, custom of young men and women beating each other at, ix 270, an old midwinter festival of the sun-god, ix 328, x 246, 331 *sq*; new fire made by the friction of wood at, x 264, mistletoe gathered at, xi 291 *See also* Yule
 Christmas Boar among the Esthonians, vii 302 *sq*
 — cake, x 257, 259, 261
 — candle, the, x 255, 256, 260
 — custom in Poland, vii 275, in Sweden, vii 301 *sq*
 — Day, hunting the wren on, viii 319, 320, Mexican festival on, ix 287, divination on, ix 316 *n*.¹, Old (Twelfth Night), ix 321
 — drama in Sweden, viii 327 *sq*.
 — Eve, fruit-trees girt or tied together with straw on, ii 17, 27 *sq*, barren fruit-trees threatened on, ii 21, pre-sages as to shadows on, iii 88, celebration of, in Oesel, vii 302, hunting the wren on, viii 318, 321, witches active on, ix 160, cattle acquire the gift of speech on, x 254, torchlight processions on, x 266, trees fumigated with wild thyme on, xi 64, the fern blooms on, xi 66, witches dreaded on, xi 73, sick children passed through cleft trees on, xi 172
 — night, fern-seed blooms on, xi 289
 — pig in Servia, x 259
 — visitor, the, x 261 *sq*, 263, 264
 Christs, Russian sect of the, i 407 *sq*
 Chrudim in Bohemia, effigy of Death burnt at, iv 239
 Chu-en-aten, name assumed by King Amenophis IV. of Egypt, vi 124
 Chu-Tu-shi, a Chinese were-tiger, x 310 *sq*
 Chua-hang or Troc, the caves of, in Annam, i 301 *sq*
 Chuckchees or Chukchees of North-Eastern Asia, their chief sacrificed in time of pestilence, i 367 *n*.¹, sacred fire-boards of the, ii 225 *sq*, divine by the shoulder-blades of sheep, iii 229 *n*.⁴, change the name of the youngest son after his mother's death, iii 358, voluntary deaths among the, iv 13, effeminate sorcerers among the, vi 256 *sq*, their ceremony at killing a wolf, viii 221
 Chukmas, a tribe of the Chittagong Hill Tracts, the tug-of-war among the, ix 174
 Chunar, in Bengal, rain-making ceremony at, i 283
 Church, the Christian, borrows the festival of Christmas from the worship of Mithra, v 303 *sqq*, its compromise with paganism, v 308, its treatment of witches, xi 42 *See also* Catholic
 Church bells a protection against witchcraft, ix 157, 158, on Midsummer Eve, custom as to ringing, xi 47 *sq*; rung to drive away witches, xi 73
 Churches used as places of divination at Hallowe'en, x 229
 Churinga, sacred stick and stones, resembling bull-roarers, of the Arunta and other Central Australian tribes, i 88, 199, 335, xi 218 *n*.², 234
 Churn, last corn cut, vii 151, 153, 154 *sq*
 Churn wreathed with rowan on May Day, ii 53
 Churn-dashers ridden by witches, ix 160
 — staff made of rowan as a protection against witchcraft, ii 53, 54
 Churning, precaution against witches in, ii 53 *n*.¹
 Chuwash, their test of a sacrificial victim, i 385
 Chuzistan, rumour of the death of the King of the Jinn in, iv 8
 Chwolsohn, D., on the worship of Haman, ix 366 *n*.¹
 Ciallos, intercalary month of Gallic calendar, ix 343
 Cicero invited to meet the assassin Brutus, i 5, at Cybistra, v 122 *n*.³, corresponds with Cilician king, v 145 *n*.², on the Attic origin of corn, vii 58, on transubstantiation, viii 167, on the custom of knocking in a nail annually, ix 67 *n*.²
 Cieza de Leon on the Peruvian Vestals, ii 244 *n*.¹, 245 *n*
 Cilicia, male deity of, assimilated to Zeus, v 118 *sq*, 144 *sqq*, 148, 152;

- kings of, their affinity to Sandan, v 144, names of priests in, v 144, pirates in, v 149, goddesses in, v 161 *sqq*, the burning of gods in, v 170 *sq*, the Assyrians in, v 173, Tarsus in, ix 388, 389, 391
- Cilicia, Western or Rugged, described, v 148 *sqq*, fossils of, v 152 *sq*
- Cilician Gates, pass of the, v 120
- Cimbrians, the, take arms against the tide, i 331 *n*³
- Ciminian forest, ii 8
- Cincius Alimentus, L., on Maia as the wife of Vulcan, vi 232
- Cinet or sinnet, iii 69 *n*³
- Cingalese (Cinglese), their fear of demons, ix 95, the tug-of-war among the, ix 181 *See also* Singhalese
- Cingalese remedy by means of devil-dancers, ix 38
- Cinteotl or Centeotl, Mexican goddess of maize, vii 176, ix 286 *n*¹, personated by a priest, ix 290
- Cinyrads, dynasty of the, v 41 *sqq*
- Cinyras, the father of Adonis, v 13, 14, 49, king of Byblus, v 27, founds sanctuary of Astarte, v 28, said to have instituted religious prostitution, v 41, 50, his daughters, v 41, 50, his riches, v 42, his incest, v 43, wooed by Aphrodite, v 48 *sq*, meaning of the name, v 52, the friend of Apollo, v 54, legends of his death, v 55
- Ciotat in Provence, bathing at Midsummer at, v 248, Midsummer rites of fire and water at, x 194
- Circassia, custom as to pear-trees in, ii 55 *sq*, games in honour of the dead in, iv 98
- Circe, the land of, ii 188
- Circensian games at Bovillae, ii 180 *n*
- Circumambulating fields with lighted torches, x 233 *sq*
- Circumcision, pretence of new birth at, i 76, 96 *sq*, among the aborigines of Australia, i 92 *sqq*, uses of blood shed at, i 92, 94 *sq*, iii 244, among the dwarf tribes of the Gaboon, i 95 *n*⁴, suggested origin of, i 96 *sq*, in Central Australia, i 204, 208, iii 244, xi 227 *sq*, 233, 234, 235, among the Caffies, iii 156 *sq*, performed with hunts, not iron, iii 227, of father as a mode of redeeming his offspring, iv 181, story told by Israelites to explain the origin of, iv 181, mimic rite of, iv 219 *sq*, exchange of dress between men and women at, vi 263, period of seclusion after, determined by the appearance of the Pleiades, vii 316; ceremonies at, in South-East Africa, viii 148; custom at, in Celebes, viii 153, riddles asked at, ix 122 *n*, among the Washamba, xi 183, in New Guinea, xi 240 *sq*, in Fiji, xi 243 *sq*, in Rook, xi 246, on the Lower Congo, xi 251, 255 *n*¹
- Circumcision Day, the 1st of January, Pope of Fools on, ix 334
- Circumlocutions adopted to avoid naming the dead, iii 350, 351, 355, caused by fear of the dead, iii 354, employed by reapers, iii 412
- Circus, the games of the, ii 174
- Cirta, image of Jupiter at, ii 177
- Cithaeron, Mount, bonfire on the top of, ii 140 *sq*, forest of oaks at, iv 82, Pentheus torn to pieces on, vii 25 *n*³
- Cities, guardian deities of, evoked by enemies, iii 391, Etruscan ceremony at the founding of, iv 157
- Citium (Chittim), in Cyprus, Phoenician kings at, v 31, 50
- Citrus hystrax*, the afterbirth hung on a, i 186
- Civilization advanced by great conquering races, i 218, threatened by an underlying statum of savagery, i 236, ancient, undermined by Oriental religions and other causes, v 299 *sqq*
- Clach-nathrach*, serpent stone, xi 311
- Clam shell, sacred, of the Omahas, x 11
- Clan of the Cat, xi 150 *sq*
- Clangour of metal used to dispel demons, ix 233
- Clanking chains as a protection against witches, ix 163
- Clans, paternal and maternal, of the Herero, ii 217
- Clappers, used instead of church bells in Holy Week, x 125, wooden, used in China, x 137
- Clarian Apollo, the, iv 80 *n*¹
- Clark, J V H, on the New Year festival of the Iroquois, ix 209
- Clarke, E D, on the bride-race among the Calmucks, ii 301 *sq*, on image of Demeter at Eleusis, vii 64 *n*², on the Harvest Queen, vii 146 *sq*, on heaps of sticks or stones on graves in Sweden, ix 20 *sq*
- Clashing of metal instruments a protection against witchcraft, ix 158, used to dispel demons, ix 233
- Clasping of hands forbidden, iii 298
- Classificatory system of relationship, xi 234 *n*¹, 314 *n*⁴
- Claudianus, Lucius Minius, on the goddess of Hieropolis-Castabala, v 168
- Claudius, the Emperor, shrine of, at Nemi, i 13, trial for incest under, ii 115, his marriage with Agrippina, ii 129 *n*¹.

- statues of, crowned with oak, ii 177 n², his history of Etruria, ii 196 n, on the Etruscan origin of Servius Tullius, ii 196 n, on the foreign descent of the Roman kings, ii 270 n⁶, and the rites of Attis, v 266, his execution of a Gaulish knight, x 15
- Claudius Gothicus, the Emperor, v 266 n²
- Clavie at Burghhead, made without the use of a hammer, iii 229 sq, the burning of the, x 266 sq
- Clavigero, F S, historian of Mexico, on the Mexican calendar, vi 29 n, on Cinteotl, the Mexican goddess of maize, ix 286 n¹
- Claws of sea-eagle, charm made from, i 152
- Clay, people smeared with white, at festival, viii 75, plastered on girls at puberty, x 31, bodies of novices at initiation smeared with white, xi 255 n¹, 259
- Clayton, A. C., on a Badaga funeral, ix 36
- Claytonia, a species of, principal vegetable food of the aborigines of Central Australia, vii 128
- Cleanliness promoted by contagious magic, i 175, 342, fostered by superstition, iii 130, personal, observed in war, iii 157, 158 n¹
- Cleansing streets from superstitious motive, beneficial effect of, ix 205 sq
- Clearing land for cultivation, ceremonies to appease the tree spirits at, ii 36, 38 sq
- Cleary, Bridget, burnt as a witch in Tipperary, x 323 sq
- Cleary, Michael, burns his wife as a witch, x 323 sq
- Clee, in Lincolnshire, the Yule log at, x 257
- Clee Hills, in Shropshire, fear of witchcraft in the, x 342 n⁴
- Cleft stuck, passage through a, in connexion with puberty and circumcision, xi 183 sq
- Clement of Alexandria on the Eleusinian mysteries, vii 39
- Cleomenes, king of Sparta, and serpents, v 87
- Cleon of Magnesia at Gades, v 113
- Cleostratus of Tenedos, said to have introduced the Greek octennial cycle, vii 81
- Clergyman employed to cut first corn at harvest, vii 51
- Cleveland in Yorkshire, treatment of the placentas of mares at, i 199
- Climacteris scandens*, women's "sister" among the Kulin, xi 216
- Climatic and geographical conditions, their effect on national character, vi 217
- Clippings of hair, magic wrought through iii 268 sqq, 275, 277, 278 sq See also Hair
- of nails in popular cures, ix 57, 58. See also Nails
- Chisthenes and Hippocleides, ii 307 sq
- Clitus and Dryas, their contest for a bride, ii 307
- and Pallene, ii 307
- "Clod festival of the fourth" at Benares, i 279
- Clodd, Edward, on the external soul, xi 97 n¹
- Clog, the Yule, x 247
- Clonmel, trial for witch-burning at, x 324
- Clotaire murders his nephews, iii 259
- Clothes, homoeopathic magic of, i 157; magic sympathy between a person and his, i 205-207, of sacred persons tabooed, iii 131 See also Grave-clothes
- Cloths used to catch souls, iii 46, 47, 48 52, 53, 61, 64, 67, 75 sq
- Clotilde, Queen, the murder of her grand children, iii 259
- Cloud-dragon, myth of the, iv 107
- Clouds imitated by smoke, i 249, imitation of, in rain-making, i 249, 256, 261, 262, 263, 275, imitated by stones, i 256, magicians painted in imitation of, i 323
- Clove-trees in blossom treated like pregnant women, ii 28 See also Cloves
- Clover, time for sowing, i 167, four-leaved, a counter-charm for witchcraft, x 316, found at Midsummer, xi 62 sq
- Cloves, sexual ceremony to make cloves grow, ii 100 See also Clove-trees
- Clovis, gift of touching for the evil derived from, i 370
- Clown in spring ceremonies, ii 82, 89; at Whitsuntide, ii 89, in processions, ix 244 sq
- Clubhouses of men in New Guinea, i 125, iii 168, 169, in the Caroline Islands, iii 193, in the Pelew Islands, iii 193 n²
- Clucking like a hen to recall a truant soul, iii 34, 35, 55, 74, 75
- Clucking-hen, the, at threshing, vii 277
- Clue of yarn, divination by a, at Hallowe'en, x 235, 240, 241, 243
- Cluis Dessus and Cluis-Dessous, custom of "Sawing the Old Woman" at, iv 241 sq.
- Clyack* sheaf, vii 158 sqq, 215 sq, viii 43
- Clyack-kebback*, a cheese at the harvest supper in Aberdeenshire, vii 160
- Clymenus, king of Arcadia, his incest, v 44 n¹

- Clytaemnestra, a native of Lacedaemon, II 279
- Cnossus in Crete, sacred marriage of Zeus and Hera at, II 143 *n*¹, Minos at, IV 70 *sqq*, the labyrinth at, IV 75 *sqq*, the bull perhaps the king's crest at, IV 111 *sq*, prehistoric palace at, V 34, marriage of the Bull-god to the Queen at, VII 31, octennial tenure of kingship at, VII 82, 85
- Coal, magical, that turns to gold at Midsummer, XI 60 *sq*
- Coast Murring tribe of New South Wales, the drama of resurrection exhibited to novices at initiation in the, XI 235 *sqq*
- Coburn, effigy burnt on Shrove Tuesday at, X 120
- Coblentz, the Yule log near, X 248
- Cobra worshipped, I 383 *n*⁴, ceremonies after killing a, III 222 *sq*; the crest of the Maharajah of Nagpur, IV 132 *sq*
- Cobra-capella, guardian-deity of Issapoo, VIII 174
- Coca-mother, among the Peruvians, VII 172, 173 *n*
- Coccus Polonica* and St John's blood, XI 56
- Cochin, Cranganore in, I 280
- Cochin China, the Chams of, I 144, II 28, III 202, 297, IV 130 *n*¹, the Bahners of, III 52, 58, tigers respected in, III 403, VIII 217, annual festival of the dead in, VI 65, mode of disposing of ghosts in, IX 62
- Cock killed in fight not to be eaten by soldiers, I 117, king represented with the feathers of a, IV 85, as emblem of a priest of Attis, V 279, corn-spirit as, VII 276 *sqq*, killed on harvest field, VII 277 *sq*, XI 280 *n*, effigy of, in bonfire, X 111, external soul of ogre in a, XI 100
- , black, buried on spot where epileptic patient fell down, IX 68 *n*²; used as counter-charm to witchcraft, X 321
- and hen sacrificed by the Lithuanians at harvest, VIII 49 *sq*, or hen, striking blindfold at a, XI 279 *n*⁴
- , red, killed to cure person struck by lightning, VI 298 *n*²
- , white, buried at boundary, III 109, sacrificed, VIII 117, 118, disease transferred to a, IX 187, as scapegoat, IX 210 *n*⁴, burnt in Midsummer bonfire, XI 40 *See also* Cocks
- Cock-sheaf, VII 276
- Cock's blood poured on divining-rod, XI 282
- Cockatoos, magical ceremony for the multiplication of, I 89
- Cockchafer, external soul in a golden, XI 140
- Cockchafers, witches as, X 322
- Cocks as scapegoats, IX 191 *sq*
- Coco nut, soul of child deposited in a, X 154 *sq*
- -nuts, magical stones to produce a crop of, I 162, sacred and regarded as emblems of fertility in Upper India, II 51, gathered by pure youths, III 201
- Coco-nut oil made by chaste women, III 201, a charm against demons, III 201
- -nut palm worshipped, II 16, planted over navel-string and afterbirth of child, XI 161, 163, compare XI 164, attracts lightning, XI 299 *n*²
- -nut trees revered, II 12, 16
- Codjour* or *Cogjour*, a priestly king of the Nubas, III 132 *n*¹, VIII 114
- Codrington, Dr R H, on the confusion of religion and magic in Melanesia, I 227 *sq*, on the supernatural powers ascribed to chiefs in Melanesia, I 338, on mother-kin in Melanesia, VI 211, on the Melanesian conception of the external soul, XI 197 *sq*
- Codrus, king of Athens, Ionian kings descended from, I 47
- Coel Coeth*, Hallowe'en bonfire, X 239
- Coffin, nails from a, in magic, I 210, 211
- Cogjour* *See* *Codjour*
- Cohabitation of husband and wife enjoined as a matter of ritual, VIII 69, 70 *n*¹ *See also* Intercourse
- Cohen, S S, X 128 *n*¹
- Coil, sick children passed through a, XI 185 *sq*
- Coimbatore, dancing-girls at, V 62
- Coincidence between the Christian and the heathen festivals of the divine death and resurrection, V 308 *sq*
- Coins from the eyes of corpses, their magical virtue, I 149, placed on the eyes of corpses, I 149 *n*⁶, portraits of kings not stamped on, III 98 *sq*
- Colchis, Phrixus in, IV 162
- Cold food, festival of the, in China, X 137
- weather, charm to bring on, I 319, ceremonies to procure, I 329 *n*¹
- Cole, Lieut -Colonel H W G, on a custom of the Lushais, XI 185 *sq*
- Colic, a Bahnar cure for, III 59, popular remedies for, X 17, leaping over bonfires as a preventive of, X 107, 195 *sq*, 344, attributed to witchcraft, X 344
- Coligny calendar of Gaul, I 17 *n*², IX 342 *sqq*
- Coll, Dr Samuel Johnson in the island of, VIII 322, the Hole Stone in the island of, XI 187

- Collatinus, L. Tarquinius, one of the first consuls, ii 288, 290
- Colleda, an old Serbian goddess, x 259
- Collobrières in Provence, rain-making at, i 307
- Colluinn*, custom of beating a cow's hide in the Highlands, viii 323, 324
- Colocasia antiquorum*, charm used at gathering, ii 23
- Cologne, Petrarch at, on St John's Eve, v 247 sq, St John's fourteen Midsummer victims at, xi 27
- Columbia, the Goajiro Indians of, iii 30 sq, 325, 352, v 34 n¹, the Muysca Indians of, iii 121, the Aurohuaca Indians of, iii 215; rule as to the felling of timber in, vi 136, the Popayan Indians of, their belief in the transmigration of human souls into deer, viii 286, Guacheta in, x 74
- Colophon, the Clarian Apollo at, iv 80 n¹
- Columbia, British, the Indians of, their use of magical images to procure fish, i 108, taboos imposed on the parents of twins among the, i 262 sqq, pay compliments to the first fish of the season, viii 253
- , British, the Thompson Indians of, i 132, 181, 197, 253, 288, 293, ii 13, 208, iii 37, 65, 117, 142, 181, 278, 399, viii 81, 133, 140, 207, 226, 268, ix 154, the Kwakiutl Indians of, i 197, 201, 263, 324, iii 53, 76, 188, 386, viii 250, the Tsimshian Indians of, i 262, viii 254, the Nootka Indians of, i 263, iii 27, 146 n¹, viii 225, 251, the Lilloet Indians of, i 265, the Shuswap Indians of, i 265, 319, iii 83, 142, 146 n¹, viii 238, the Skungen Indians of, ii 32, the Bella Coola Indians of, iii 34, x 46, xi 174, the Nass River in, iii 76, the Carrier Indians of, iii 197, 367, the Tsetsaut Indians of, iii 198, 260, the Tinneh or Déné Indians of, iii 240, the Kutonaqa of, iv 183, the coast tribes of, their ceremonial cannibalism, viii 18 sqq, the Koskimo of, vii 20 n, the Nishga Indians of, viii 106, the Okanaken Indians of, viii 134
- Columbia River, the Indians of, their customs in regard to the first salmon caught in the season, viii 255
- Columella, on chastity to be observed by those who handle food, ii 205, on the date for the fertilization of fig-trees, ii 314, on the fodder of cattle, ii 328 n¹, on capriciation, ix 258
- Comana in Cappadocia, v 136 n¹
- in Pontus, worship of goddess Ma at, v 39, ix 421 n¹, swine not allowed to enter, v 265 n¹, sacred harlots at, ix 370 n¹
- Comana, the two cities, v 168 n⁶
- Comanches, the, their way of procuring rain or sunshine, i 297, changes in their language caused by fear of naming the dead, iii 360
- Combat, mortal, for the kingdom, ii 322
- Combe, in Oxfordshire, May garlands at, ii 62 n²
- Combe d'Ain, x 114
- Combing the hair forbidden, i 157, iii 14, 159 n, 181, 187, 203, 208, 264, thought to cause storms, iii 271
- Combretum primgenum*, the sacred tree of the Herero, ii 213, 218
- Combs not to be used by wives during absence of camphor hunters, i 125, in homoeopathic magic, i 125, 157, used by girls in their seclusion at puberty, iii 146 n¹, of sacred persons, iii 256
- Comedies played as a rain-charm, i 301 n
- Comitum, dances of the Salu in the, ix 232
- Commagny, the priory of, i 307
- Commemoration of the Dead at Athens, v 234
- Commings, Midsummer fires in, x 192 sq
- Commodus, the Emperor, conspiracy against, v 273, addicted to the worship of Isis, vi 118
- Common objects, names of, changed when they coincide more or less with those of relations, iii 335, 336, 337, 339, 339 sq, 340, 341, 345, 346, changed when they are the names of the dead, iii 358 sqq, 375, or the names of chiefs and kings, iii 375, 376 sqq
- words tabooed, iii 392 sqq
- Communal rights over women, v 40, 61 n
- taboos, vii 109 n²
- Communion with demons by drinking blood, i 383, with deity in Eleusinian mysteries, vii 38, 161, with deity by eating of new fruits, viii 83, with the dead through food, viii 154, with the dead by swallowing their ashes, viii 156 sqq, with deity by eating his body and drinking his blood, viii 325, with saints, alive or dead, by means of stones, ix 21 sq
- Communion bread baked from the first corn cut, viii 51
- Communism, tradition of sexual, ii 284
- Community, welfare of, bound up with the life of the divine king, x i sq.

- purified in the persons of its representatives, xi 24
- Comorin, Cape, iv 46
- Compelling rain-gods to give rain, i 296 *sqg*
- Conipitalia, a Roman festival, effigies dedicated at, viii 94, 96, 107
- Complexity of social phenomena, i 332, of religious phenomena, viii 36
- Compromise of Christianity with paganism, parallel with Buddhism, v 310 *sqg*
- Comrie, well of St Fillan at, ii 161
- Con or Cun, a thunder-god of the Indians of the Andes, ii 370
- Conca d'Oro at Palermo, i 299
- Concealment from superstitious motives at eating and drinking, iii 116 *sqg*, of the face or person from superstitious motives, iii 120 *sqg*, of mis-carriage in childbed, supposed effects of, iii 152 *sqg*, 211, 213, of cut hair and nails to prevent them from falling into the hands of sorcerers, iii 276 *sqg*; of personal names from fear of magic, iii 320 *sqg*, of graves, vi 103 *sqg*, viii 98 *sqg*
- Conception in women, supposed causes of, i 100, v 96, 102, 103, 104, 105, caused by trees, ii 51, 56 *sq*, 316-318, supposed, without sexual intercourse, v 91, 93 *n*², 96 *sqg*, 264, ix 18, animals and plants as causes of, in women, v 97 *sq*, 104 *sq* *See also* Impregnation
- Conchucos, the, of Peru, esteemed foxes sacred, viii 258 *n*¹
- Conciliating the spirits of the land, iii 110 *sq*
- Conciliation involved in religion, i 224, of slain enemies, iii 182
- Concord, temple of, at Rome, i 11, 21 *n*²
- Concordia, nurse of St Hippolytus, i 21 *n*²
- Concubines, temporary king allowed to use the real king's, iv 114, human, of the god Ammon, v 72, of a king taken by his successor, ix 368
- Condé, in Normandy, ix 183, bonfires on Christmas Eve near, x 266
- Conder, C R., on "holy men" in Syria, v 77 *n*⁴, on turning money at the new moon, vi 149 *n*²
- Condor, the bird of the thunder-god, ii 370
- Conduct, standard of, shifted from natural to supernatural basis, iii 213 *sq*
- Conductivity, electric, of various kinds of wood, xi 299 *n*²
- Condylea in Arcadia, sacred grove of Artemis at, v 291
- Cone, image of Astarte, v 14
- Cones as emblems of a goddess, v 34 *sqg*, 165, 166, vouive, found in Babylonian, v 35 *n*⁵
- Confession of the dead, the Egyptian, vi 13 *sq*
- of sins, i 266, iii 114, 191, 195, 211 *sq*, 214 *sqg*, viii 69, ix 31, 36, 127, enjoined as a religious duty among the Huichol Indians, i 124, originally a magical ceremony, iii 217, the Jewish, over the scapegoat, ix 210
- Conflagrations, bonfires supposed to protect against, x 107, 108, 140, 142, 344, brands of Midsummer bonfires thought to be a protection against, x 165, 174, 183, 188, 196, the Yule log a protection against, x 248 *sq*, 250, 255, 256, 258, Midsummer flowers a protection against, xi 48, mountain arnica a protection against, xi 58, oak-mistletoe a protection against, xi 85
- Conflict of calendars, solar and lunar, x 218
- Conflicts, sanguinary, as rain-charms, i 258, annual, at the New Year, old intention of, ix 184
- Confucianism, its success due to the personal influence of its founder, vi 159 *sq*
- Confusion between a man and his totem, i 107
- of magic and religion, i 226 *sq*, in Melanesia, i 227 *sq*, in ancient India, i 228 *sq*, in ancient Egypt, i 230 *sq*, in modern Europe, i 231 *sqg*, the confusion not primitive, i 233 *sq*
- Congo Free State, the Ba-Yaka and Ba-Yanzi of the, i 348, iii 186 *n*¹; the Tofoke of the, vii 119
- Congo, the French, the Fans of the, xi 161
- , kingdom or region of, palm-wine offered to trees in the, ii 15, custom observed by pregnant women in the, ii 58, the pontiff Chitomé in the, ii 5, iv 14, conjuring spirits at meals in the, iii 120, food taboos in the, iii 137, precaution as to the spittle of the king of the, iii 289 *sq*, priest dressed as a woman in, vi 254 *sq*, images stuck with nails in the, ix 70 *n*¹, birth-trees in the, xi 161 *sq*; theory of the external soul in the, xi 200, the Bushongo of the, xi 229 *n*; use of bull-roarers in the, xi 229 *n*
- , the Lower, belief in the reincarnation of the dead among the natives of, i 103 *sq*, superstition as to resemblance between parent and child among the tribes of, iii 89, natives of, their belief as to stepping over a person,

- iii 423 *sq.*, burial of infants on the, v 91, taboos observed by women who plant seeds among the tribes of, vii 115 *sq.*, seclusion of girls at puberty on the, x 31, rites of initiation on the, xi 251 *sqq.*
 Congo, the Upper, Kibanga on, iv 34, the Bangala of, vii 119, the Boloki of, xi 161, 229 *n.*
 —, King of Rain at mouth of the, ii 2
 Congo negroes, their belief in the abstraction of souls by sorcerers, iii 70
 — tribes, recall of stray souls among the, iii 44 *sq.*
 Congrégation de Notre Dame at Paris, Childermas at the, ix 337
 Conibos Indians of the Ucayali River, regard thunder as the voice of the dead, ii 183 *n.*², their theory of earthquakes, v 198
 Conical stone as divine emblem, v 165, 166 *See also* Cones
 Conitz, in West Prussia, saying as to wind in corn at, vii 288
 Conjunction of sun and moon, viii 15 *n.*¹, a time for marriage, iv 73, time chosen for ritual observances, viii 15 *n.*¹
 Conjuring spirits at meals, iii 120
 Connaught, taboos observed by the ancient kings of, iii 11 *sq.*, Midsummer fires in, x 203, cave of Cruachan in, x 226, palace of the kings of, xi 127
 Connemara, Midsummer fires in, x 203
 Conquering races, great, have advanced civilization, i 128
 Conquerors sometimes leave a nominal kingship to the conquered, ii 288 *sq.*
 Consecration of the sacrificer of Soma in Vedic India, iii 159 *n.*, of the first-born among the Hebrews, iv 172, among the ancient Italians, iv 187
 Conservation of energy, viii 262 303
 "Consort, the divine," ii 131, 135
 Constance, the Council of, forbade processions with bears and other animals, viii 326 *n.*⁸
 —, the Lake of, superstition as to St. John's Day on, xi 26
 Constantine destroys temple of Astarte, v 28, suppresses sacred prostitution, v 37, removes standard cubit from the Serapeum, vi 216 *sq.*
 Constantinople, accusation of binding the winds by magic at, 325, protected against flies and gnats, viii 281; column at, xi 157
 Constellations observed by the aborigines of Victoria, vii 308, observed by savages, vii 313, 314 *sq.*, 315, 317
Constitution of Athens, Aristotle's, ii 137 *n.*¹
 Consuls, the first Roman, ii 290
 Consulship at Rome, institution of, ii 290 *sq.*
 Consummation of marriage prevented by knots and locks, iii 299 *sqq.*
 Consumption transferred to bird, ix 51, xi 187, ashes of the Midsummer fires a cure for, \ 194 *sq.*
 Consumptive patients passed through holes in stones or rocks, xi 186 *sq.*
 Consus and Ops, vi 233 *n.*⁶
 Contact with sacred things deemed dangerous, viii 27 *sqq.*, between certain foods in stomach of eater forbidden, viii 83 *sqq.*, 90
 — or contagion in magic, law of, i 52, 53
 Contagion of death, banishment of the, ix 37
 Contagious magic, i 52, 53 *sq.*, 174-214, iii 246, 268, 272, of teeth, i 176-182, of navel-string and afterbirth (placenta), i 182-201, of wound and weapon, i 201 *sqq.*, of footprints, i 207-212, of other impressions, i 213 *sq.*, of the man-god, iii 132
 — taboos, i 117
 Contempt of death, iv 142 *sqq.*
 Contest for the kingship at Whitsuntide, ii 89 *sq.*, for the throne of Egypt, traditions of a, vi 17 *sq.*
 —, Ancestral, at the Eleusinian Games, vii 71, 74, 77
 Contests for a bride, ii 305 *sqq.*, for possession of the corn-spirit, vii 74 *sq.*, 180, between reapers, vii 74 *sq.*, 136, 140, 141, 142, 144, 152, 153 *sq.*, 155, 156, 164 *sq.*, 219, 253, 273, between binders of corn, vii 136, 137, 138, 218 *sq.*, 220, 221, 222, 253, 273, between threshers, vii 147 *sqq.*, 218, 219 *sq.*, 221 *sq.*, 223 *sq.*, 253
 —, dramatic, between actors representing Summer and Winter, iv 254 *sqq.*
 Conti, Nicolo, on religious suicide, iv 54
 Continence in magical ceremonies, i 88, required during the search for the sacred cactus, i 124, at rain-making ceremonies, i 257, 259, required of parents of twins, i 266, practised before fertility ceremonies, ii 98, practised in order to make the crops grow, ii 104 *sqq.*, enjoined on people during the rounds of sacred pontiff, iii 5, of priests, iii 6, 159 *n.*, on eve of period of taboo, iii 11; observed by those who have handled the dead, iii 141, 142; during war, iii 157, 158 *n.*¹, 161, 163, 164, 165, after victory, iii 166 *sqq.*, 175, 178, 179, 181, by cannibals, iii 188, by fishers and hunters, iii 191,

- 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 207, by workers in salt-pans, iii 200, at brewing beer, wine, and poison, iii 200 *sq*, 201 *sq*, at baking, iii 201, at making coco-nut oil, iii 201, at building canoes, iii 202, at house-building, iii 202, at making or repairing dams, iii 202, on trading voyages, iii 203, after festivals, iii 204, on journeys, iii 204, while cattle are at pasture, iii 204, by lion-killers and bear-killers, iii 220, 221, before handling holy relics, iii 272, by tabooed men, iii 293, at consulting an oracle, iii 314; at sowing and reaping, vii 109 *n*², and fasting observed before ploughing and sowing, viii 14, 15, at festival of first-fruits, viii 75, combined with abstinence from salt, viii 75, 93, 93 *n*, after eating of a god, viii 93, at bladder festival of the Esquimaux, viii 248, during Lent, ix 348, as preparation for walking through fire, xi 3 *See also* Chastity
- Conty, in France, Lenten fires at, x 113
- Conway, Professor R S, on the etymology of Virbius, ii 379 *n*⁵, on the etymology of Soranus, xi 15 *n*¹
- Conybeare, F C, on Christians worshipping each other as Christs, i 407 *n*³, on the feminine sex of the Holy Ghost, iv 5 *n*³
- Cook, A. B., i 40 *n*⁸ and ⁴, ii 307 *n*², v 49 *n*⁶, on the slope of Virbius, i 4 *n*⁵, on circular basement at Nemi, i 13 *n*⁵, on Manius Egerius, i 23 *n*, on association of horse and wolf, i 27 *n*⁵, on double-headed bust at Nemi, i 42 *n*¹, on the name Egeria, ii 172 *n*³, on parallelism between Rome and Aricia, ii 173 *n*², on personification of Zeus by Greek kings, ii 177 *n*⁶, on the Alban kings, ii 178 *n*³, on the Alban sow, ii 187 *n*⁴, on substitution of poplar for oak, ii 220 *n*³, on the consulship, ii 290 *n*³, on the death of Servius Tullius, ii 321 *n*¹, on gongs at Dodona, ii 358 *n*⁴, on the oak as the tree of Zeus, ii 359 *n*³, on connexion of the King of the Wood with the Silvii, ii 379 *n*⁴, on Plautus, *Casina*, ii 379 *n*⁵, on association of Diana with the oak, ii 380 *n*⁴, on Jupiter-Janus, Juno-Diana, ii 383 *n*², on derivation of *janua* from *Janus*, ii 384 *n*², on Minos and Pasiphae, iv 71 *n*², on octennial tenure of Greek kingship, iv 78 *n*², on festival of Laurel-bearing at Thebes, iv 79 *n*¹, vi 241 *n*³, on sacred oak at Delphi, iv 80, on substitution of laurel for oak, iv 81 *sq*, as to a scene on the frieze of the Parthenon, iv 89 *n*⁵, on assimilation of Olympic victors to Zeus, iv 90, on name of priest of Corycian Zeus, v 155 *n*¹, on death of Romulus, vi 98 *n*², on traces of mother-kin in myth and ritual of Hercules, vi 259 *n*⁴, on use of bells and gongs to ban demons in antiquity, ix 246 *n*², on the oak of Errol, xi 284 *n*¹
- Cook, Captain James, on the Tahitian belief in spirits or gods, ix 80 *sq*
- Cook, menstuous women not allowed to, x 80, 82, 84, 90
- Cooking, taboos as to, iii 147 *sq*, 156, 165, 169, 178, 185, 193, 194, 198, 209, 221, 256
- Cooks, Roman, required to be chaste, ii 115 *sq*, 205
- Coomassie, in Ashantee, human sacrifice for earthquake at, v 201, the festival of the new yams at, viii 62 *sqq*, bones of Sir Charles M^cCarthy kept as fetishes at, viii 149
- Cooper, Rev Sydney, on the harvest "neck" in Cornwall, vii 262 *n*³
- Coorgs, the, of Southern India, their ceremonies at reaping and eating the new rice, viii 55 *sq*
- Cootchie, a demon of the Dieri, expelled by medicine-men, ix 110
- Copenhagen, the museum at, ii 352, bathing on St John's Eve at, v 248, statue of Demeter at, vii 43 *n*⁵
- Copper, unstamped, early Italian money, i 23
- Copper needle, story of man who could only be killed by a, xi 314
- rings as amulets, iii 315
- River, Esquimaux of the, iii 184
- Coptic calendar, vi 6 *n*³
- church forbade use of iron in exorcism, iii 235, forbade the tying of magic knots, iii 310 *n*⁵, enjoins continence during Lent, ix 348
- Cor-mass, procession of wicker giants at Dunkirk, xi 34
- Cora Indians of Mexico, their magical images, i 55 *sq*; their dance at sowing, ix 238, their dramatic dances, ix 381
- Coral rings as amulets, iii 315
- Coran, the, in incantations, i 64, verse of, recited as a charm, ix 62 *See also* Koran
- Corannas of South Africa, custom as to succession among the, iv 191 *sq*, their children after an illness passed under an arch, xi 192
- Corc, his purification, ii 116
- Cordia ovalis*, used in kindling fire by friction, ii 210
- Cords, knotted, in magic, iii 299, 302,

- 303 *sq*, 309, tied tightly round the bodies of girls at puberty, x 92 *n*¹
- Corea, offerings to souls of the dead in trees in, ii 31, the effigy of the king not struck on coins of, iii 99, clipped hair burned in, iii 283, custom of swinging in, iv 284 *sq*, dance of eunuchs in, v 270 *n*², use of effigies to prolong life in, viii 105, first-fruits of all crops formerly offered to king of, viii 122, bones of tigers prized in, as means of inspiring courage, viii 145, cairns to which each passer-by adds a stone in, ix 11, offerings at cairns in, ix 27, traps for demons in, ix 61 *sq*, belief in demons in, ix 99 *sq*, spirit of disease expelled in, ix 119, annual expulsion of demons in, ix 147, the tug-of-war in, ix 177 *sq*, custom observed after childbirth by women in, x 20, use of torches to ensure good crops in, x 340
- , the kings of, held responsible for rain and the crops, i 355, formerly confined to their palace, iii 125, not to be touched with iron, iii 226, their names not to be uttered by their subjects, iii 376
- Coreans, their belief as to absence of soul in sleep, iii 41, their ceremony on the fifteenth day of the moon, vi 143, their annual ceremonies for the riddance of evils, ix 202 *sq*
- Corfu, May songs and trees in, ii 63 *sq*
- Corinth, family supposed to control the winds at, i 324
- Corinthians make images of Dionysus out of a pine-tree, vii 4
- Cormac, on Beltane fires, x 157
- Cormac Mac Art, king of Ireland, iv 39
- Corn ground by pregnant women, i 140, defiled persons kept from the, ii 112, reaped ear of, displayed at mysteries of Eleusis, ii 138 *sq*, vii 38, sheaf of, dressed up to represent Death, iv 248, water thrown on the last corn cut, a rain-charm, v. 237 *sq*, sprouting from the dead body of Osiris, vi 89, personified as Demeter, vii 42, the various kinds of, called "Demeter's fruits," vii 42, first-fruits of, offered to Demeter and Persephone at Eleusis, vii 53 *sqq*, first bestowed on the Athenians by Demeter, vii 54, personified as female, vii 130, wreath of, made from last sheaf, vii 134, double personification of, as mother and daughter, vii 207 *sqq*, the first corn cut, customs connected with, vii 215 *sq*, patches of unripe, left at harvest, vii 233, identification of persons with, vii 252, the last left standing, the corn-spirit supposed to be in, vii 254, 268, the new, eaten sacramentally, viii 48 *sqq*, the first cut, used to bake the communion bread, viii 51, sanctity of the, viii 110, the last cut, corn-spirit in, viii 328, charm to make the corn grow tall, x, 18, thrown on the man who brings the Yule log, x 260, 262, 264, blazing besoms flung aloft to make the corn grow high, x 340
- Corn and grapes, symbols of the god of Tarsus, v 119, 143, of the god of Ibreez, v 121, figured with double-headed axe on Lydian coin, v 183
- and poppies as symbols of Demeter, vii 43 *sq*
- and vine, emblems of the gods of Tarsus and Ibreez, v 160 *sq*
- Corn Baby at harvest, vii 150 *sq*, 152, 292
- -bull at threshing, vii 291
- -cat in the corn, vii 280
- -cow at reaping, vii 289
- -dog at harvest, vii 272
- -ears, Queen of the, vii 146, crown of, vii 163, 221, 283, wreath of, as badge of priestly office, ix 232
- -festivals of the Cora Indians, ix 381
- -flowers, the blue, supposed danger of plucking, vii 272, 282
- -foal, the corn-spirit as, vii 294
- -fool at threshing, vii 148
- -goat, vii 282, 283, 286, 287
- -god, Adonis as a, v 230 *sqq*, Attis as a, v 279, mourned at midsummer, vi 34; Osiris as a, vi 89 *sqq*, 96 *sqq*
- -harvest, the first-fruits of the, offered at Lammas, iv 101 *sq*
- -horse, the corn-spirit as, vii 294
- -maiden at harvest, vii 150, 230, in the Highlands of Scotland, vii 155 *sqq*, 164 *sqq*
- -mallet at threshing, vii 148
- -man at harvest, vii 223, the god of a women's race, vii 76 *sq*
- -mother, the, vii 150, at Eleusis, ii 139, in Northern Europe, vii 131 *sqq*, makes the crops to grow, vii 133, in last sheaf, vii 133 *sqq*, personated by a woman, vii 150, 261, primitive character of the European, vii 170, in America, vii 171 *sqq*, in many lands, vii 171 *sqq*, in canton of Zurich, vii 232
- -pug at threshing, vii 273
- -queen made out of last sheaf, vii 146
- -reapers, songs of the, vii 214 *sqq*
- -reaping in Egypt, Palestine, and Greece, date of the, i 32, v 231 *n*³
- -sheaf, image of Metsik made of a, ii 55

Corn-sieve, severed limbs of Osiris placed on a, vi 97, new-born infant placed in, vii. 7, beaten at ceremony of expulsion of poverty, ix 145 *See also* Winnowing-fan

—sow at harvest, vii 271, 298

—spirit called the Old Man or the Old Woman, iv 253 *sq*, Tammuz or Adonis as a, v 230 *sqq*, propitiation of the, perhaps fused with a worship of the dead, v 233 *sqq*, represented as a dead old man, vi 48, 96, represented by human victims, vi 97, 106 *sq*, contests for possession of the, vii 74 *sq*, 180, conceived as old, vii 136 *sqq*, in last sheaf threshed, vii 139, 147, 168, viii 48, represented in duplicate, vii 139, lurks among the corn in the barn till driven out by the threshing-flail, vii 147, 274 *sq*, 286, personal representative of, killed in mimicry, vii 149 *sq*, 224 *sq*, conceived as young, vii 150 *sqq*, as Bride and Bridegroom, vii 162 *sqq*, as male and female, vii 164, viii 9, as female, both old and young, vii 164 *sqq*, represented by person who cuts, binds, or threshes the last corn, vii 167 *sq*, 220 *sqq*, 236, 253 *sq*, fertilizing influence of, vii 168, its influence on women, vii 168, represented by human beings, vii 168, 204 *sqq*, viii 333, preserved in last sheaf, vii 171, conceived by the Iroquois as a woman, vii 177, in form of an old man, vii 206 *sq*, conceived either as immanent in the corn or as external to it, vii 211, in first corn cut, vii 215, personal representative of, killed in mimicry, vii 216, killing the, vii 216 *sqq*, 223 *sqq*, represented by living man, vii 224, represented by a puppet, vii 224, represented by persons wrapt in corn, vii 225 *sq*, represented by a stranger, vii 225 *sqq*, 230 *sq*, conceived as poor and robbed by the reapers, vii 231 *sqq*, slain in his human representatives, vii 251 *sqq*, in last standing corn, vii 254, 268, the neck of the, vii 268, beheaded when last corn is cut, vii 268, the tail of the, vii 268, 272, 300, viii 10, 43, as animal, vii 270 *sqq*, xi 43, as wolf or dog, vii 271 *sqq*, viii 327, as cock, vii 276 *sqq*, killed in form of live cock, vii 277 *sq*, as hare, vii 279 *sq*, as cat, vii 280 *sq*, as goat, vii 281 *sqq*, killed as goat, vii 284 *sq*, 287, viii 327 *sq*, lame, vii 284, as bull, cow, or ox, vii 288 *sqq*, viii 6 *sqq*, 8, 34, killed in form of bull, vii 290, 291 *sq*, killed at threshing,

vii 291 *sq*; in form of calf, vii 292, as old and young in form of cow and calf, vii 292, as horse or mare, vii 292 *sqq*, as a bird, vii 295, as a quail, vii 295, as fox, vii 296 *sq*, as pig (boar, sow), vii 298 *sqq*, in form of boar, vii 301, viii. 328, immanent in the last sheaf, vii 301, on the animal embodiments of the, vii 303 *sqq*, represented by an ox, viii 9 *sqq*, killed in animal form and eaten sacramentally, viii 20, reason for killing the, viii 138, as a bear, viii 325 *sqq*, represented dramatically, viii 325, as ram, viii 328, kept through the winter in the form of an animal, viii 328, represented by a man called the Straw-bear, viii 329, human representative of the, dragged over the fresh furrows, viii 332, 333, in last standing corn, x 12, human representatives of, put to death, xi 25

Corn-spirits, male and female, a pair of, vii 286

—stalks, harvesters wrapt up in, vii 220 *sqq*

—steer at reaping last ears of corn, vii 289

—stuffed effigies of Osiris buried with the dead as a symbol of resurrection, vi 90 *sq*, 114

—wolf in corn, vii 272, 273, 275

—woman, vii 230, 233, at threshing, vii 149, among the North American Indians, vii 177

—wreaths as first fruits, v. 43, worn by Arval Brethren, v 44 *n*

Cornaby, Rev W A, iv 273, on reported substitutes for capital punishment in China, iv 275 *sq*

Corne, near Tusculum, sacred grove of Diana at, ii 190 *n*⁸

Cornel branches, men and beasts beaten with, for their health, ix 266

—tree, sacred, in Rome, ii 10, in popular remedy, ix 55, laziness transferred to a, ix 55, wood used to kindle need-fire, x 286

Corners of fields not to be reaped, vii 234 *sq*

Cornford, F M, on the Olympic victors as personifying the Sun and Moon, iv 91 *n*⁷

Cornish customs on May Day, ii 52, 60, 67

Cornouaille, in Brittany, weather forecast for the year at, ix 323 *sq*

Cornstalks, festival of the, at Eleusis, vii 63

Cornutus on the poppy as a symbol of Demeter, vii 44, on Persephone as the seed sown, vii 46 *n*²

- Cornwall, May Day custom as to hawthorn in bloom in, ii. 52, temporary king in, iv. 153 *sq.*, custom of "crying the neck" in, vii. 266 *sq.*, Snake Stones in, x. 15, 16 *n*¹, Midsummer fires in, x. 199 *sq.*, burnt sacrifices to stay cattle disease in, x. 300 *sq.*, holed stone through which people used to creep in, xi. 187
- Coro, province of Venezuela, custom of drinking powdered body of dead chief in, viii. 157
- Coronation, human sacrifices to prolong a king's life at his, vi. 223
- Coronation ceremony in England, challenge to mortal combat at, ii. 322
- Corp chre*, magical clay image in Scotland, i. 68 *sq.*
- Corporal punishment, voluntary substitutes for, in China, iv. 275 *sq.*
- Corporeal relics of dead kings confer right to throne, iv. 202 *sq.*
- Corpse, priest of Earth forbidden to see a, x. 4
- "Corpse-praying priest," ix. 45
- Corpses, knots not allowed about, iii. 310, devoured by members of Secret Societies, ix. 377
- Corpulence regarded as a distinction and beauty, ii. 297
- Corpus Christi Day, the Slaying of the Dragon on the Sunday after, ii. 163, the Pleiades worshipped by the Peruvian Indians on, vii. 310, processions on, x. 165
- Corrèze, district of the Auvergne, superstition as to reflections in, iii. 95
- and Creuse, departments of, St John's fires in the, x. 190
- Corsica, blood-revenge in, ii. 321, Midsummer fires in, x. 209
- Corsicans divine by the shoulder-blades of sheep, iii. 229 *n*⁴
- Corycian cave, priests of Zeus at the, v. 145, the god of the, v. 152 *sqq.*, described, v. 153 *sq.*, saffron at the, v. 187, name perhaps derived from crocus, v. 187
- Corycus in Cilicia, ruins of, v. 153
- Cos, king of, sacrifices to Hestia, i. 45, titular kings in, i. 46 *n*⁴, sanctuary of Aesculapius in, ii. 10, altar of Rainy Zeus in, ii. 360, traces of mother-kin in, vi. 259, Sacred Marriage in, vi. 259 *n*⁴, bridegroom dressed as woman in, vi. 260, harvest-home in, vii. 47; image of Demeter in, vii. 47, 61; Zeus Polieus in, viii. 5 *n*²; custom of beating cattle in March in, ix. 266, effigies of Judas burnt at Easter in, x. 130, Midsummer fires in, x. 212
- Cosenza in Calabria, Easter custom at, v. 254
- Cosmogonies, primitive, perhaps influenced by human sacrifices, ix. 409 *sqq.*
- Cosquin, E., on the book of Esther, ix. 367 *n*³, on helpful animals and external souls in folk-tales, xi. 133 *n*¹
- Cosse de Nau*, the Yule log, x. 251
- Costa Rica, the Bribrí Indians of, iii. 147, x. 86; Indians of, their treatment of the bones of animals, viii. 259 *n*¹; their customs in fasts, x. 20, ceremonial uncleanness among the, x. 65 *n*¹, the Guatusos of, xi. 230 *n*
- Côte d'Or, the Fox at reaping in, vii. 296
- Cotton, the Mother of, in the Punjab, vii. 178, treatment of first cotton picked, viii. 119
- Cotton-bleacher, human god the son of a, i. 376
- Cottonwood trees, the shades or spirits of, ii. 12
- Cotys, king of Lydia, v. 187
- Coudreau, H., on the custom of stinging with ants among the Indians of French Guiana, x. 63 *sq.*
- Coughs transferred to animals, ix. 51, 52
- Cout-gil, the spirit of a dead person, among the aborigines of Victoria, iii. 350
- Coulommiers, in France, notion as to mistletoe at, xi. 316 *n*¹
- Counter-charm for witchcraft, "scoring above the breath," x. 316 *n*²
- Couples married within the year obliged to dance by torchlight, x. 115, 339
- Coupling ewes and rams, the time for, ii. 328, 328 *n*⁴
- Couppé, Mgr., on the belief in demons in New Britain, ix. 82
- Courage acquired by eating the flesh of fierce beasts, viii. 140, 141 *sqq.*; seated in gall-bladder, viii. 145 *sq.*; acquired by eating the flesh or drinking the blood of brave men, viii. 148 *sqq.*
- Court etiquette, iv. 39 *sq.*
- Courtiers required to imitate their sovereign, iv. 39 *sq.*
- Cousins, male and female, not allowed to mention each other's names, iii. 344
- Couteau or Knife Indians, viii. 227 *n*
- Covenant formed by eating together, iii. 130, formed by mixing the blood of the covenanting parties, iii. 130, spittle used in making a, iii. 290
- Coventry, Midsummer giants at, xi. 37
- Covering up mirrors at a death, iii. 94 *sq.*
- Cow bewitched, iii. 93, ceremony of rebirth from a golden, iii. 113, as symbol of the moon, iv. 71 *sq.*; image of, in the rites of Osiris, vi. 50, 84;

- Isis represented with the head of a, vi 50, thought to be impregnated by moonshine, vi 130 *sq*, in calf treated like woman in childbed, vii 33, corn-spirit as, vii 288 *sqq*
- Cow, black, in rain-charm, i 290
- , white, with red ears, used in expiation, ii 116
- Cow-goddess Shenty, vi 88
- headed women, statuettes of, found at Lycosura, viii 21 *n*⁴
- Cow's hide, threshers of last corn wrapt in, vii 291, custom of beating the, on Hogmanay, viii 322 *sqq*
- Cowboy of the king of Unyoro, taboos observed by the, iii 159 *n*
- Cows, the afterbirths of, how treated, i 198 *sq*, charm to increase the milk of, i 198 *sq*, milked as a rain-charm, i 284, washed in dew on Midsummer morning, ii 127, pregnant, sacrificed to the Earth Goddess, ii 229, milked through a ring as a precaution against witchcraft, iii 314 *sq*, sacred to Isis, vi 50, milked by women, vii 118, the Hindoo worship of, viii 37, and their milk, superstitions as to, viii 84 *n*¹ and ², bewitched on Walpurgis Night, ix 162, as scapegoats, ix 193, 216, witches steal milk from, x 343, mistletoe given to, xi 86, milked through a hole in a branch or a "witch's nest," xi 185
- Coyahuacan, city of Mexico, paste idol eaten by warriors in, viii 91
- Coyote not to be named by children in winter, iii 399
- Crab in rain-charm, i 289
- Crabs used to extract vicious propensity, ix 34, change their skin, ix 303
- Crackers ignited to expel demons, ix 117, 146 *sq*, burnt to frighten ghosts, xi 17, 18
- Crackling of grain in fire a sign that the dead are eating it, viii 65
- Ciacow, customs as to the last sheaf in the district of, vii 145; Midsummer fires in the district of, x 175
- Craig, Captain Wolsey, on unlucky marriages in Barar, ii 57 *n*⁴
- Crane, emblem of longevity, i 169 *n*¹, dance called the, iv 75
- Cranes, trumpeting of the, signal for ploughing, vii 45, their seasons of migration, vii 45 *n*¹
- Cranganore in Cochin, shrine of the goddess Bhagavatu at, i 280
- Cranngos or lake-dwellings in the British Islands, ii 352
- Crannon, in Thessaly, rain-making by means of a chariot at, i. 309, coins of, i. 309 *n*⁶
- Crassus, Publicius Licinius, funeral games in his honour, iv 96
- Crawfish in homoeopathic magic, i 156, worshipped by Indians of Peru, viii 250
- Crawley, E., on the external soul in the placenta and navel-string, i 201 *n*¹
- Cream, ceremony for thickening, x 262
- Cream-bowl wreathed with hawthorn in bloom on May morning, ii 52
- Creation, myths of, iv 106 *sqq*, Babylonian legend of, iv 106, 110
- of the world thought to be annually repeated, v 284, legends of, influenced by human sacrifices, ix 409 *sqq*
- Creator, the grave of the, iv 3, beheaded, ix 410, sacrifices himself daily to create the world afresh, ix 411
- Creek Indians of North America, their tradition of the first fire, ii 256 *n*², taboos imposed on lads at initiation among the, iii 156, their mortification of themselves in war, iii 161 *sqq*, the *busk* or festival of first-fruits among the, viii 72 *sqq*, their belief in the homoeopathic magic of the flesh of animals, viii 139, their dread of menstuous women, x 88
- Town, in Gunee, periodic expulsion of demons at, ix 204 *n*¹
- Creepers, homoeopathic magic of, i 145
- Creeping through an arch as a cure, ix 55, through a tunnel as a remedy for an epidemic, x 283 *sq*, through cleft trees as cure for various maladies, xi 170 *sqq*, through narrow openings in order to escape ghostly pursuers, xi 177 *sqq*
- Crescent-shaped chest in the rites of Osiris, vi 85, 130
- Crests of the Cilician pirates, v. 149
- Cretan festival of Dionysus, vii 14 *sq*, of Hermes, ix 350
- myth of the murder of Dionysus, vii 13
- Crete, milk-stones in, i. 165, precinct of Dictæan Zeus in, ii 122, sacrifices without the use of iron in, iii 226 *sq*, grave of Zeus in, iv 3; sacred trees and pillars in, v 107 *n*², ancient seat of worship of Demeter, vii 131, pig not eaten in, viii 21 *n*¹
- Creuse and Corrèze, departments of, St John's fires in the, x 190
- Crevaux, J., on stinging with ants as a ceremony, iii 105
- Crianlarich, in Strath Fillan, the harvest *Carlleach* at, vii 166
- Crickets, soul in form of, iii 39 *n*¹
- Crickets in homoeopathic magic, i 156
- Cries of reapers, vii 263 *sqq*.

- Crimea, the Karaites or the, iii 95, the Taurians of the, v 294
- Crimes, sticks or stones piled on the scene of, ix 13 *sqq*
- Criminals shaved as a mode of purification, iii 287, sacrificed, iv 195, ix 354, 396 *sq*, 408, shorn to make them confess, xi 158 *sq*
- Cripple or Lame Goat at harvest in Skye, vii 284
- Crnagora, divination on St George's morning in, ii 345
- Croatia, souls of witches said to pass into trees in, ii 32, Good Friday custom in, ix 268, Midsummer fires in, x 178
- Croats of Istria, "Sawing the Old Woman" among the, iv 242, their belief as to the activity of witches on Midsummer Eve, xi 75
- Crocodile not to be met or seen by people of the crocodile clan, viii 28, supposed to be born as the twin of a human child, viii 212, clay image of, as a protection against mice, viii 279, a Batta totem, xi 223
- Crocodile-catchers, rules observed by, viii 209 *sq*
- clan of the Dinka, iv 31
- shaped hero, in Yam, v 139 *n*¹
- Crocodiles, Malay magic to catch, i 110 *sq*, girls sacrificed to, ii 152, not called by their proper names, iii 401, 403, 410, 411, 415 *sq*, ancestral spirits in, viii 123, hunted by savages for their flesh, viii 208 *n*², often spared by savages out of respect, viii 208 *sqq*, ceremonies observed at catching, viii 209 *sqq*, kinship of men with, viii 212 *sq*, 214 *sq*, men sacrificed to, viii 213, inspired human medium of, viii 213, temple dedicated to, viii 213, respected in Africa and Madagascar, viii 213 *sqq*, sacred at Dix Cove, viii 287, souls of the dead in, viii 289, 290, 291, 295, fat of, x 14, lives of persons bound up with those of, xi 201, 202, 206, 209, external human souls in, xi 207, 209
- Croesus, king of Lydia, his war with the Persians, ii 316, captures Pteria, v 128, the burning of, v 174 *sqq*, 179, ix 391, his burnt offerings to Apollo at Delphi, v 180 *n*¹, dedicates golden lion at Delphi, v 184, his son Atys, v 286
- Crofts, W C, on Whitsuntide Bride in Norway, ii 92 *n*⁴
- Cromarty Firth, words tabooed by fishermen of the, iii 394
- Cromer, Martin, on the Lithuanian worship of fire, ii 366 *n*²
- Cromm Cruach, a legendary Irish idol, iv 183
- Cronia, a Greek festival resembling the Saturnalia, ix 351, at Olympia, ix 352 *sq*
- Cronion, a Greek month, vi 238, viii 7, 8 *n*¹, ix 351 *n*²
- Cronius, Mount, at Olympia, sacrifice at the spring equinox on, i 46 *n*⁴
- Cronus, an older god in Greece than Zeus, ii 323, buried in Sicily, iv 4, his sacrifice of his son, iv 166, 179, his treatment of his father and children, iv 192, his marriage with his sister Rhea, iv 194, identified with the Phoenician El, v 166, castrates his father Uranus and is castrated by his son Zeus, v 283, name applied to winter, vi 41, and the Cronia, ix 351 *sq*, his sacred hill at Olympia, ix 352, and the Golden Age, ix 353, and human sacrifice, ix 353 *sq*, 397, cakes offered to, x 153 *n*⁸
- Crook and scourge or flail, the emblems of Osiris, vi 108, 153, compare 20
- Crooke, Rev Mr, missionary in Tahuata, i 387 *n*¹
- Crooke, W, i 406 *n*¹, iv 53 *n*¹, vii 234 *n*², viii 56 *n*⁸, on marriage to trees in India, ii 57 *n*⁴, on local gods served by aboriginal priests in India, ii 288 *n*¹, on temporary substitutes for the Shah of Persia, iv 157 *n*⁸, 159 *n*¹, on sacred dancing-girls, v 65 *n*¹; on Mohammedan saints, v 78 *n*², on infant burial, v 93 *sq*, on the custom of the False Bride, vi 262 *n*², on Bhumiya, viii 118 *n*, as to use of spindle in ritual, viii 119 *n*⁸
- Crop supposed to be spoilt if a man were to name his father and mother, iii 341
- Crops, dancing and leaping as charms to promote the growth of the, i 137 *sqq*, ix 232, 238 *sqq*, x 119, 165, 166, 166 *sq*, 168, 173, 174, 337, intercourse of the sexes to promote the growth of the, ii 98 *sqq*; thought to be blighted by sexual crime, ii 107 *sqq*, swinging for the good of the, iv 156 *sq*, 277, 278, 283, dependent on serpent-god, v 67, games to promote the growth of the, v 92 *sqq*, tales as a charm to promote the growth of the, v 102, 103 *sq*; human victims sacrificed for the, v 290 *sq*, vii 236 *sqq*, charms and spells for growth of, vii 100, bull-roarers sounded to promote the growth of the, vii 104, 106, xi 232, rotation of, vii 117, vermin the enemies of the crops, superstitious devices for destroying, intimidating, or propitiating,

- viii 274 *sqq*, supposed to be spoiled by menstuous women, x 79, 96 leaping over bonfires to ensure good, x 107, Midsummer fires thought to ensure good, x. 188, 336, torches swung by eunuchs to ensure good, x. 340
- Cross, Days of the, in Esthonia, i 325, wind of the, i 325
- of twisted corn on Candlemas, ii. 95 *n*
- “ — of the Horse,” first sheaf called the, vii 294. *See also* Crosses
- Cross River of Southern Nigeria, Eatn on the, i 349, the Indem tribe of the, ii 32, sacred chiefs on the, confined to their compounds, iii 124, natives of the, their offerings of new yams to the deities, viii 115, natives of the, their lives bound up with those of certain animals, xi 202 *sq*, 204
- Cross-road, trap for demon at, ix 61, ague nailed down at, ix 68 *sq*
- roads, in magical rites, ii 340, iii 59, burial at, v 93 *n*¹, ix 10, things used in purificatory rites deposited at, vii 9, sacrifices at, viii 284, disease deposited at, ix. 6, 7, bodies of suicides burnt at, ix 18, bodies of parricides to be thrown away at, ix 24, fever deposited at, ix 49, offerings at, ix 140, ceremonies at, ix. 144, 159, 196, x 24, beaten as a precaution against witches, ix 161, witches at, ix 162, x 160 *n*¹, Midsummer fires lighted at, x 172, 191, divination at, x 229, bewitched things burnt at, x 322
- Crossbills in magic, i. 81 *sq*
- Crosses cut on stumps of felled trees, ii. 38, of rowan-tree used to protect cows from witches, ii 53, ix 267, chalked on doors as a protection against witchcraft, ii 54, 331, 335, 336, 339, ix 160, 162 *sq*, 165, made with tar on cattle to protect them against evil spirits, ii 342, painted with tar as charms against ghosts and vampyres, ix 153 *n*¹; white, made by the King of the Bean, ix 314, 315 *n*, chalked up on Twelfth Night, ix 331, chalked up to protect houses and cattle-stalls against witches, x. 160 *n*¹, xi 74. *See also* Cross
- Crossing of legs forbidden, iii 295, 298 *sq*
- Crow asked to give a new tooth, i 181, soul in form of, iii 42 *n*, head of, eaten to prolong life, viii 143, transmigration of sinner into, viii. 299, as scapegoat, ix 193. *See also* Crows
- , hooded, sacrifice to, x. 152
- Crow Song, the Greek, viii 322 *n*.
- Crowdie*, a dish of milk and meal, x 237
- Crown, Ariadne's, ii 138
- of corn-ears, vii 163, 221, 283, worn by Demeter and Persephone, vii 43, or garland of flowers in Midsummer bonfire, x 184, 185, 188, 192. *See also* Flowers
- , imperial, as palladium, iii 4
- of laurel, ii 175, 175 *n*¹, iv 78, 80 *sqq*
- of oak leaves, ii 175, 176 *sq*, 184, iv 80 *sqq*
- of olive at Olympia, iv 91
- of Roses, fesual of the, x 195
- , the Whitsuntide, ii 89 *sq*. *See also* Crowns
- Crown-wearer, priest of Hercules at Tarsus, v 143
- Crowning, festival of the, at Delphi, iv. 78 *sqq*
- Crowning cattle, ii 75, 339, 341, as a protection against witchcraft, ii 126 *sq*, 339
- dogs, custom of, i. 14, ii 125 *sq.*, 127 *sq*
- Crowns, the royal, in ancient Egypt, i. 364, magical virtue of royal, i 364 *sq*, of birch at Whitsuntide, ii 64; or wreaths, custom of wearing, ii 127 *n*², as amulets, vi 242 *sq*, laid aside in mourning, etc., vi 243 *n*², of figs worn at sacrifice to Saturn (Cronus), ix 253 *n*³, of maize, ix 280. *See also* Crown
- of Egypt, the White and the Red, vi 21 *n*¹
- Crows in magic, i 83, hearts of, eaten by diviners, viii 143. *See also* Crow
- Cruachan, the palace of the ancient kings of Connaught, iii 12, pagan cemetery at, iv 101, the fair of, iv 101, in Connaught, the cave of, x 226, the herdsman or king of, Argyleshire story of, xi 127 *sqq*
- Crucifixion of Christ, ix 412 *sqq*, crossbills at the, i 82, tradition as to the date of, v 306 *sqq*
- of human victims at Benin, v 294 *n*³, gentile, at the spring equinox, v 307 *n*
- Cruz ansata*, the Egyptian symbol of life, ii 133, vi 89
- “Crying the Mare” at harvest in Hertfordshire, vii 292 *sq*, in Shropshire, vii 293
- “ — the neck,” at harvest, vii 264 *sqq*.
- Cryptocerus atratus*, F, stinging ants, used in ordeal by the Mauihes, x 62
- Crystals, magic of, i 176 *sq*, used in rain-making, i 254, 255, 304, 345, 346, used in divination, iii 56, superstitions as to, iv 64 *n*⁶.

- Ctesias, on the Sacaea, ix 402 *n*¹
 Cubit, the standard, kept in the temple of Serapis, vi 217
 Cublay-Khan, ii 306
 Cuissard, Ch., on Midsummer fires, x. 182 *sq*
 Cultivation of staple food in the hands of women (Pelew Islands), vi 206 *sq*, shifting, vii 99 *See* Agriculture
 Cumae, the Sibyl at, x 99
 Cumanus, inquisitor, xi 158
 Cumberland, Midsummer fires in, x 197
 Cumberland inlet, the Esquimaux of, iii 108
 Cummin, curses at sowing, i 281
 Cumont, Professor Franz, on the Saturnalia of the Roman soldiers, iv 310, on the *taurobolium*, v 275 *n*¹, on the Nauty of the Sun, v 303 *n*³, as to the parallel between Easter and the rites of Attis, v 310 *n*¹, on the martyrdom of St. Dasius, ix 308 *sq*, on a form of abjuration imposed on Jewish converts, ix 393 *n*¹
 "Cup of offering," viii. 184
 —, sacred golden, i 365
 Cup-and-ball as a charm to hasten the return of the sun, i 317
 Cupid and Psyche, story of, iv 131
 Cups, special, used by girls at puberty, x 50, 53
 Cura, sacred grove of the Wotiyaks at, ii. 145
 Curative powers ascribed to persons born feet foremost, x. 295
 Curcho, old Prussian god, viii 133, 174 *n*
 Cures based on principles of homoeopathic magic, i 78 *sqq*, effected by recalling the soul, iii 42 *sqq*, by means of knotted cords and threads, iii 303 *sqq*, by swinging, iv 280 *sq*, 282, by transferring the malady to things, animals, or persons, ix 2 *sqq*, by the expulsion of demons, ix 109 *sqq*, popular, prescribed by Marcellus of Bordeaux, x. 17
 Curetes, their war-dance, vii 13
 Curland, Midsummer festival in, iv 280
 Curr, E. M., on the superstition as to personal names among the Australian aborigines, iii 320 *sq*
 Curses, public, i 45; supposed beneficial effects of, i 279 *sqq*; uttered by Bouzygai, vii 108
 Cursing at Athens, ritual of, iii 75
 — an enemy, Arab mode of, iii 312
 — fishermen and hunters for good luck, i 280 *sq*
 — a mist in Switzerland, x. 280
 — at sowing, i 281
 Curtains to conceal kings, iii 120 *sq*
 Curtiss, Professor S. I., on the head of the Babites, i. 402
- Curtius, Quintus, on Alexander the Great's cresset, ii 264 *n*⁷
 Curumbars, a tribe of the Neilgherry Hills, viii 55
 Cuscuses, souls of dead in, viii 296, 298
 Cushing, Frank H., on the killing of sacred turtles among the Zuñi, viii 175 *sqq*
 Custom more constant than myth, viii 40
 Customs of the Pelew Islanders, vi 253 *sqq*, 266 *sqq*
 Cut hair and nails, disposal of, iii 267 *sqq*
 Cuthar, father of Adonis, v 13 *n*²
 Cuts made in the body as a mode of expelling demons or ghosts, iii 106 *sq*; in bodies of manslayers, iii 174, 176, 180, in bodies of slain, iii 176 *See also* Incisions, Scarification
 Cutting or lacerating the body in honour of the dead, iv 92 *sq*, 97
 — the hair a purificatory ceremony, iii. 283 *sqq* *See also* Hair
 Cutting weapons planted in ground to repel the demon of smallpox, ix. 122
 Cuttings for the dead, v 268
 Cuttle-fish presented to Greek infants, i. 156, expiation for killing a, iv 217
 Cuzco, the temple of the Sun at, ii 243, vii 310, its scenery, ix 128 *sq*, ceremony of the new fire in, x. 132
 Cyaxares, king of the Medes, v 133 *n*, 174
 Cybele, her image carted about at Autun, ii 144, the image of, v. 35 *n*³; her cymbals and tambourines, v. 54, her lions and turreted crown, v. 137, priests of, called Attis, v 140; the Mother of the Gods, v 263, her love for Attis, v 263, 282, her worship adopted by the Romans, v 265, sacrifice of virility to image of, v 268; subterranean chambers of, v 268; orgiastic rites of, v 278, a goddess of fertility, v 279; worshipped in Gaul, v 279, fasts observed by the worshippers of, v 280, a friend of Marsyas, v 288, effeminate priests of, vi 257, 258
 — and Attis, i. 18, 21, 40, 41, v 280, ix 386
 Cybistra in Cappadocia, v 120, 122, 124
 Cychreus, king of Salamis, bequeaths his kingdom to Telamon, ii 278 *n*²; changed at death into a serpent, iv 87
 Cycle, the octennial, based on an attempt to reconcile solar and lunar time, iv 68 *sq*, vii 80 *sq*, apparently the period of certain kings' reigns in ancient Greece, iv 70 *sq*, octennial festivals connected with the, iv 87 *sqq*; Olympiads originally based on the, iv 89 *sq*, vii 80, antiquity of the octennial cycle in Greece, vii. 81 *sq*, the cycle

- based on religious rather than practical considerations, vii 82 *sq*
- Cycle of thirty years (Druidical), xi 77
- Cycles of sixty years (Boeotian, Indian, and Tibetan), xi 77 *n*¹
- Cyclopes, slaughter of the, iv 78 *n*⁴
- Cymbal, drinking out of a, v 274
- Cymbals in religious music, v 52, 54
- and tambourines in worship of Cybele, v 54
- Cyme, titular kings at, i 46 *n*⁴
- Cynaetha, in Arcadia, people of, massacre committed by the, iii 188, winter festival of Dionysus at, vii 16 *sq*
- Cynopolis, the cemetery of, vi 90
- Cypresses, sacred, in the sanctuary of Aesculapius at Cos, ii 10, in the sanctuary of Aesculapius at Titane, v. 81
- Cypriote syllabary, v 49 *n*⁷
- Cyprus, grave of Aphrodite in, iv 4, Salamis in, iv 166 *n*¹, natural riches of, v 31, Phoenicians in, v 31 *sq*; Adonis in, v 31 *sq*, sacred prostitution in, v 36, 50, 59, Melcarth worshipped in, v 117, human sacrifices in, v 145 *sq*, the bearded Venus in, vi 259 *n*⁸, wild boars annually sacrificed in, vii 23 *n*⁸
- Cyrene, kingship at, i 47, the people of, their sacrifice to Saturn (Cronus), ix 253 *n*³
- Cyril of Alexandria on the festival of Adonis at Alexandria, v 224 *n*²
- Cyrus and Croesus, v 174 *sq*, ix 391
- Cythnos, Greek island, sickly children pushed through a hole in a rock in, xi 189
- Cytisorus, son of Phrixus, iv 162
- Cyzicus, council chamber at, built without iron, iii 230, worship of the Placianian Mother at, v 274 *n*, bull-shaped image of Dionysus at, vii 16, vicarious sacrifice at, viii 95 *n*²
- Czech maidens, love charm practised by, on St George's Eve, iii 345 *sq*.
- saying as to the dying, iii 33 *n*⁸
- villages of Bohemia, the Shrovetide Bear in the, viii 326, the Three Kings of Twelfth Night in, ix 330 *sq*
- Czechs of Bohemia, the Carrying out of Death among the, iv 221, the Corn-mother among the, vii 132 *sq*, cull simples at Midsummer, xi 49
- Dabelow, in Mecklenburg, precaution against witches on Walpurgis Night at, ix 163 *n*¹
- Daçaratha festival in India, iv 124
- Dacia, hot springs in, v 213
- Dacotas or Sioux, the, their fear of having their pictures taken, iii 96, custom observed by manslayers among, iii 181, avoidance of wife's mother among, iii 338, their belief as to stepping over animals, iii 423, their theory of the waning moon, vi 130, ate the livers of dogs to make them brave, viii 145, their belief in the resurrection of dogs, viii 256 *sq*, ritual of death and resurrection among, xi 268 *sq*
- Dad pillar See Ded pillar
- Daedala, Boeotian festival of the Great, ii 140 *sq*, xi 77 *n*¹
- Daedalus, the artist, made a dance for Ariadne, iv 71, made a hollow cow for Pasiphae, iv 71
- Dag, an early king of the Shilluk, iv 28
- Dageon, fire kept up during king's life in, ii 261 *sq*
- Dagobert, King, privilege granted by him to St Romulus or St Ouen, ii 165
- Dah River, in Ashantee, royal criminals drowned in, iii 243, annual ablutions in the, viii. 63
- Dahomans, their annual festival of the dead, vi 66
- Dahomey, human wives of gods in, ii 149, royal criminals drowned or strangled in, iii 243, indifference to death in, iv. 138, religious massacres in, iv 138, the Amazons of, viii 149
- , the king of, iii 374; human victims drowned by, ii 158, not allowed to behold the sea, iii 9, not to be seen eating, iii 118
- , kings of, their true names kept secret, iii. 374, their "strong names," iii 374, represented partly in human, partly in animal forms, iv 85, their human sacrifices, vi 97 *n*⁷
- , Porto Novo in, annual expulsion of demons at, ix 205
- , royal family of, iii 243, related to leopards, iv. 85
- Dainyal, diviner or Sibyl, in the Hindoo Koosh, i 383
- Daira or Mahadev Mohammedans in Mysore, mock rite of circumcision among the, iv 220
- Dairi, the, or Mikado of Japan, iii 2, 4 See Mikado
- Dairies, sacred, of the Todas, iii 15 *sq*
- Dairy, mistletoe used to make the dairy thrive, xi 86
- Dairyman, sacred, of the Todas, iii 15 *sq*, his custom as to the pollution of death, vi 228, bound to live apart from his wife, vi 229
- Daizan, king of Atræ, his treacherous daughter, x 83
- Dajang, Miss, a personification of the rice among the Battas, vii 196
- Dalai Lama of Lhasa, regarded as a

- living god, I. 411 *sq.*, his palace, I. 412
- Dalarne, the Yule-ram in, viii 328
- Dalecarlia, observances at turning out the cattle to the summer pastures in, II 342
- Dalhousie Castle, the Edgewell Tree at, XI 166
- Dalisandos in Isauria, inscriptions at, VI 213 *n*¹
- Dallet, Ch., on the Corean objection to put the face of the king on coins, III 99
- Dalmatia, rain-making in, I 274, belief as to the souls of trees in, II 14; the Yule log in, X 263
- Dalsland, in Sweden, observances at turning out the cattle to graze in the forest in, II 341 *sq.*
- Dalton, Colonel E. T., on mock human sacrifices among the Bhagats, IV 217 *sq.*, on the fear of demons among the Oraons, IX 92 *sq.*, on the annual expulsion of demons among the Hos of North-East India, IX 136 *sq.*
- Dalyell, J. G., on Beltane, X 149 *n*¹
- Dama, exorcism of demons of sickness in the island of, VIII 101 *sq.*
- Damara hunters, ceremony observed by, III 220
- Damaras or Herero, their fire-customs, II 211 *sqq.*, their ceremony on return from a journey, III 112, their mode of killing their cattle, III 247. *See also* Herero
- Damascus, Aramean kings of, V 15
- Damasen, a giant, in a Lydian story, slays a serpent, V 186
- Damatrus, a Greek month, VI 49 *n*¹, VII 46
- Damba, island in Lake Victoria Nyanza, crocodiles sacred in, VIII 213
- Damia and Auxesia, female powers of fertility at Troezen, I 39
- Dams, continence at making or repairing, III 202; in Egypt, the cutting of the, VI 31 *sq.*, 37 *sq.*, 39 *sq.*
- Damun, in German New Guinea, ceremony of initiation at, XI 193
- Danae, the story of, her impregnation by Zeus, X 73 *sq.*
- Danakils or Afars of East Africa, their belief as to the rebirth of souls of magicians, IV 200
- Danaus and the suitors of his daughters, II 301
- Dance at giving of oracles, I 379; executed as tribute by a human god, I 394, of milkmaids on May-day, II 52, to propitiate souls of slain foes, III 166, of women on return of warriors, III 170, at driving ghost into grave, III 373, 374, of youths and maidens at Cnossus, IV 75 *sq.*, of eunuchs in Corea, V 270 *n*², of eunuchs at new moon, on the Congo, V 271 *n*, of hermaphrodites in Pegu, V 271 *n*, at harvest supper, VII 134, 135, 145, of harvesters with or round the last sheaf, VII 135, 141, 145, 160, 219, 220, 294, 297, of masked men before sowing, VII 186, of Dyaks to secure soul of rice, VII 188 *sq.*, of old women as representatives of the corn-goddess, VII 205, Pawnee, before human sacrifice, VII 238, round skulls of human victims, VII 241, 242, round oak and goat-skin at harvest, VII 288, of executioners, VIII 63, of Zulu king, VIII 66, 68, 68 *n*³, of Pondo chief at festival of new fruits, VIII 67, before the king at ceremony of first-fruits, VIII 70 *sq.*, of medicine-man, VIII 72, at harvest festival of Indians of Alabama, VIII 72 *n*², of warriors at festival of first-fruits, VIII 74 *sq.*, 79, of men and women, by torchlight, at festival of first-fruits, VIII 79, of Dakota warriors, VIII 145, of Caffre girls after mock funeral of caterpillars, VIII 280, at the burial of the wren, VIII 319; on Twelfth Day, VIII 321, of mummers at Carnival, VIII 333, 334, of mummer wearing a horse-headed mask, VIII 338, at carns, IX 29, to ensure a supply of buffaloes, IX 171; to cause the grass to grow, IX 238, by men carrying a box and axes at Sipí in Northern India, X 12, of young women at puberty, XI 183, in the grave at initiation, XI 237, in honour of the big or grey wolf, XI 276 *n*². *See also* Dances
- "Dance, the Angel," VII 328
- , Ariadne's, IV 77
- , the Green Corn, VIII 76
- , of King, III 123, before the ghosts of his ancestor, VI 192
- , the rattle-snake, to ensure immunity from snake-bites, I 358
- , sacred, at the Sed festival, VI 154
- Dancers personate spirits, IX 375
- Dances, for rain, I 250, 255, 268, 273, 274, 284, 284 *n*, III 154, IV 32, 62, IX 236 *sq.*, 238, for wind, I 321, as means of inspiration, I 408 *n*¹, round sacred trees, II 47, 55, at harvest, II 48; round the May-pole, II 65, 67, 69, 74 *sq.*, round bonfires on the Eve of St. John (Midsummer Eve), II 65, performed by parents of twins to fertilize gardens, II 102, for a good harvest, II 106, on graves, II 183 *n*², round an oak,

- fl. 371, of manslaughter, iii. 168; of victory, iii. 169, 170, 178, 182, at sowing, vii. 95, ix. 234 *sqq.*; at human sacrifices, vii. 246, 247, at the reappearance of the Pleiades, vii. 307, 309, 311, 312, 317, in imitation of totemic animals, viii. 76, and processions in connexion with offerings of first-fruits, viii. 111, 113, 115, 116, 126, 131, 134, of men personifying deities, viii. 179, round dead tigers, viii. 216, of the Koryak at the slaughter of bears or wolves, viii. 223, in honour of slain leopards, viii. 228, to amuse the souls of dead sea-beasts, viii. 248, of the Karoks for salmon, viii. 255; to make the crops thrive, viii. 326, 328, 330 *sq.*, ix. 232 *sqq.*, 347, of mummers on Plough Monday, viii. 329 *sqq.*, at cairns, ix. 26, 29, Etruscan, in time of plague at Rome, ix. 65, at harvest, ix. 134, at the expulsion of demons, ix. 139, of the witches, ix. 162; with burning besoms on fields to drive away witches, ix. 163, of women at expulsion of demons, ix. 200, of the Salii, ix. 232, 233, of the Tarahumare Indians of Mexico, ix. 236 *sqq.*, taught by animals, ix. 237, solemn Mexican, ix. 279, 285, of Castilian peasants in May, ix. 280, to make hemp grow tall, ix. 315, round bonfires on the Eve of Twelfth Night, ix. 317, in churches at the Festival of Fools, ix. 335, 336, accompanying the Boy Bishop, ix. 338, as dramatic performances of myths, ix. 375 *sqq.*, bestowed on men by spirits, ix. 375, in imitation of animals, ix. 376, 377, 381, 382, of fasting men and women at festival, x. 8 *sq.*, of Duk-duk society, x. 11, of girls at puberty, x. 28, 29, 30, 37, 42, 50, 58, 59, round bonfires, x. 108, 109, 110, 111, 114, 116, 120, 131, 142, 145, 148, 153 *sq.*, 159, 166, 172, 173, 175, 178, 182, 183, 185, 187, 188, 189, 191, 193, 194, 195, 198, 246, xi. 2, 39; of novices at initiation, xi. 258, 259. *See also* Dance.
- Dances, masked, of the Kayans at the festival of sowing,** vii. 95 *sq.*, 111, 186; of the Kaua and Kobaia Indians of Brazil, vii. 111 *sq.*, of the Chambioa Indians of Brazil, viii. 208 *n*¹, at carnival, viii. 333, 334, in ritual, of Demeter and Persephone, viii. 339; of devil-dancers, ix. 38, to promote fertility, ix. 236, of savages, ix. 374 *sqq.*, supposed to be derived from guardian spirits, ix. 375 *sqq.*, to ensure good crops,
- ix. 382, bull-roarers used at, xi. 230 *n*.
- Dances, Mexican,** viii. 88, solemn, ix. 280, 284, 286, 287, 288, 289, of salt-makers, ix. 284.
- , religious, of dancing girls in India, v. 61, 65, of inspired novices on the Slave Coast, v. 68, at festivals of the dead, vi. 52, 53, 55, 58, 59, at the new moon, vi. 142.
- of Shrovetide Bear, viii. 325 *sq.*.
- of women while men are away fighting, i. 131-134, at bear-festival, viii. 185, 186 *sq.*, 191, 195, at catching a crocodile, viii. 211, at slaughter of whales, viii. 232 *sq.*.
- Dancing as a fertility charm,** i. 137 *sqq.*, ii. 106, for salmon, viii. 255, to obtain the favour of the gods, ix. 65, 236, with the fairies at Hallowe'en, x. 227.
- girls in India, harlots and wives of the gods, v. 61 *sqq.*.
- Dandaki, King, and the ascetic, story of,** ix. 41 *sq.*.
- Dandelions gathered at Midsummer,** xi. 49.
- Danes, female descent of the kingship among the,** ii. 282 *sq.*.
- Danger of being overshadowed by certain birds or people,** iii. 82 *sq.*, supposed, of portraits and photographs, iii. 96 *sqq.*, supposed to attend contact with divine or sacred persons, such as chiefs and kings, iii. 132 *sqq.*, 138, apprehended from women in childbirth, iii. 150 *sqq.*, thought to attend women at menstruation, x. 94, apprehended from the sexual relation, xi. 277 *sq.*.
- Danger Island, snares set for souls by sorcerers in,** iii. 69, the Pleiades worshipped in, vii. 312.
- Dañh-gbi, python-god, on the Slave Coast,** v. 66.
- Danish magic of footprints,** i. 211.
- story of a girl who was forbidden to see the sun, x. 70 *sqq.*, of the external soul, xi. 120 *sqq.*.
- Danserousse or danseresse, a stone in the wood of St Antony near Epinal,** x. 110.
- Danube, worship of Grannus on the,** x. 112.
- Danzig, disposal of cut hair at,** iii. 276 *sq.*, the siege of, iii. 279 *n*⁴, the last sheaf at harvest at, vii. 133, 218 *sq.*; the immortal lady of, x. 100.
- Daphne gnidium gathered at Midsummer,** xi. 51.
- Daphnephoria, Greek festival,** ii. 63 *n*².
- See* Laurel-bearing.
- Daphnis and the magic knots, in Virgil,** iii. 305.

- Daphnis*, play by Sositheus, vii 217
- Dapper, O., on ritual of death and resurrection at initiation in the Beli-Paaro society, xi 257 *sq*
- Daramulun, a mythical being who instituted and superintends the initiation of lads in Australia, xi 228, 233, 237; his voice heard in the sound of the bull-roarer, xi 228 *See also* Thrumalun and Thuremlin
- "Darding Knife," pretence of death and resurrection at initiation to the, xi 274 *sq*
- Dardistan, custom of swinging in, iv 279
- Dards, their belief that a storm follows the troubling of a spring, i 301
- Darfur, power of extinguishing fire ascribed to chaste women in, ii 240 *n*³, tampering with a man's shadow in, iii 81, the sultan of, veils his face, iii 120, etiquette at the court of the sultans of, iv 39, the people of, believe the liver to be the seat of the soul, viii 147 *sq*.
- Dargle Vale, Whitsuntide custom at, ii 103 *n*²
- Darien, the Indians of, concealment of personal names among, iii 325
- Darus, King, would not pass through a gate over which was a tomb, iii 257
- "Dark" moon and "light" moon, ix 140, 141 *n*¹
- Darling River, funeral custom of tribes on the, i 90, custom as to extracted teeth among the tribes of the, i 176, the Karamundi nation on the, i 257, tributaries of the, iv 180, the Ualaroi of the, xi 233
- Darma Rajah, Hindoo god, fire-festival in honour of, xi 6
- Darmesteter, James, on the Fravashis, vi 67 *n*², his theory as to the date of the *Gathas*, vi 84 *n*
- Darowen, in Wales, Midsummer fires at, x 201
- Darwin, Charles, and Empedocles, viii 306, on the cooling of the sun, xi 307 *n*¹
- Darwin, Sir Francis, on double-headed bust at Nemi, i 42 *n*¹, on *rhamnus* (buckthorn), ix 153 *n*¹, on the Golden Bough, xi 318, 319 *n*³
- Dashers of churns, witches ride on, xi 73 *sq*
- Dāsī*, dancing-girl in India, v 63
- Dasius, St., martyrdom of, ix 308 *sq* *See* St. Dasius
- Dassera festival in Nepal, iii 316, ix 226 *n*¹, swings and kites at the, iv 277
- Dastarkon in Cappadocia, Cataonian Apollo at, v 147 *n*³
- Date of Chinese festival changed, x 137
- Date month when date-palms are artificially fertilized, ii 25
- -palm, artificial fertilization of the, ii 24 *sq*, ix 272 *sq*
- Dates forbidden to worshippers of Cybele and Attis, v 280
- Dathi, king of Ireland, and his Druid, x 228 *sq*
- Daughter of a god, v 51
- of a king, succession to kingdom by marriage with a, ii 271, 277 *sq*
- -in-law, her name not to be pronounced, iii 338, in ritual, viii 121 *sq*
- Daughters of chiefs entrusted with the sacred fire among the Herero, ii 215, 228
- Dauphiné, the Bridegroom of the Month of May in, ii 93, the harvest Cat in, vii 280 *sq*
- Daura, a Hausa kingdom, sick or infirm kings killed in, iv 35, custom of succession to the throne in, iv 201
- David, King, his conquest of Ammon, iii 273, v 19, and the brazen serpent, iv 86, in relation to the old kings of Jerusalem, v 18 *sq*, his taking of a census, v 24, as a harper, v 52, 53, 54
- and Goliath, v 19 *n*²
- and the King of Moab, iii 273
- and Saul, v 21
- Davies, J. Ceredig, as to witches in Wales, x 321 *n*²
- Davies, Professor T. Witton, on the date of the Book of Esther, ix 360 *n*²
- Davis, Mr. R. F., on harvest custom in Nottinghamshire, v 238 *n*
- Dawkins, R. M., on a carnival custom in Thrace, vii 25 *n*⁴, 29 *n*²
- Dawn of the Day, prayers of adolescent girls to the, i 70, x 50 *sq*, 53, 98 *n*¹
- , the rosy, in mythology, i 334
- Dawson, James, on the difference of language between husbands and wives among the aborigines of Victoria, iii 347 *sq*, on the constellations observed by the aborigines of Victoria, vii 308, on sex totems in Victoria, xi 216
- Day of Blood in rites of Attis, v 268, 285
- of Stones, in Behar and Bengal, i 279
- Days of the Cross in Esthonia, i 325
- De Barros, Portuguese historian, on the custom of killing kings at Passier, iv, 51
- De Goeje, M. J., on the rite of stone-throwing at Mecca, ix 24 *n*¹
- De Groot, J. J. M., on the authority of the Chinese emperors, i 416 *sq*, on

- the Chinese belief in tree-spirits, II 14, on the Chinese theory of names, III 390
- De Mortival, Roger, on the Boy Bishop at Salisbury, IX 338
- D'Orbigny, A., on the division of labour between the sexes among the South American Indians, VII 120
- De Plano Carpini, on the funeral customs of the Mongols, V 293
- De Ricci, S., on the Celtic month Equos, IX 343 *n*
- De Smet, J., on the sacrifice of a Sioux girl, VII 239 *n*¹
- Dea Dia, a Roman goddess of fertility, VI 239
- Dead, hair offered to the, I 31, pretence of new birth at return of supposed dead man, I 75, belief of the Central Australian aborigines in the reincarnation of the, I 96, homoeopathic magic of the, I 147 *sqq*, prayers and offerings to the, I 163, magic blent with the worship of the, I 164, making rain by means of the, I 284 *sqg*, the illustrious, represented by masked men, II 178, thunder and lightning made by the, II 183, taboos on persons who have handled the, III 138 *sqg*, to name the dead a serious crime, III 352, relations of the, change their names from fear of the ghost, III 356 *sqg*, incarnate in their namesakes, III 365 *sqg*, appear to the living in dreams, III 368, 374, offerings of food to the, III 371, 372 *n*², IX 154, deposited on platforms of sticks, III 372, rebirth of the, IV 70, VII 85, human blood offered to the, IV 92 *sq*, 104, incarnate in serpents, V 82 *sqg*, XI 211 *sq*, cuttings for the, V 268, Osiris king and judge of the, VI 13 *sq*, the Egyptian, identified with Osiris, VI 16, magical uses made of their bodies, VI 100 *sqg*, the worship of the, founded on the theory of the soul, VII 181, the fear of the, one of the most powerful factors in religious evolution, VIII 36 *sq*, buried in the houses, VIII 115, bones of the, VIII 153 *sq*, mourners rub themselves with the fat or putrefying juices of the, VIII 162 *sq*, food eaten out of the hand of the, IX 44 *sq*, worship of the, based on fear, IX 98, ghosts of the, periodically expelled, IX 123 *sq*, annual sacrifices in honour of the, IX 148 *n*¹ See also Ancestral spirits
- , communion with the, by means of food, VIII 154, by swallowing their ashes, VIII 156 *sqg*
- , festivals of the, III 367, 371, V 220, VI 51 *sqg*, X 223 *sq*, 225 *sq*, at end of harvest, VIII 110, bull roarers sounded at, XI 230 *n*
- Dead, names of, tabooed, III 349 *sqg*, not borne by the living, III 354
- , reincarnation of the, III 365 *sqg*, V 82 *sqg*, in Central Australia, I 196, in America, V 91, in Africa, V 91 *sq*
- , sacrifices to the, I 163, III 15, 88, 226 *sq*, IV 92, 93, 94, 95, 97, XI 178, on their birthdays, I 105
- , souls of the, trees animated by, II 29 *sqg*, in certain fish, II 30, all malignant, III 145, associated with falling stars, IV 64 *sqg*, lodged in serpents, IV 84, received by their relations once a year, VI 51 *sqg*, IX 150 *sqg*, invoked to make the crops thrive, VII 104, supposed to partake of new grain, VIII 64, supposed to be in caterpillars, VIII 275 *sq*, supposed to be in animals, VIII 285 *sqg*, disembodied, dreaded, IX 77, sit round the Midsummer fire, X 183, 184, first-fruits offered to, XI 243. See also Dead, spirits of the
- , spirits of the, the savage a slave to the, I 217, personated by living men, II 178, III 371, VI 52, 53, 58, in wild fig-trees, II 317, VIII 113, thought to be incarnate in their namesakes, III 365 *sqg*, supposed to influence the crops, VII 104, offerings to, for the sake of the crops, VII 228, give rain, VIII 109 *sq*, first-fruits offered to, VIII 109 *sq*, XII 111 *sqg*, 115, 116, 117, 119, 121, 123, 124 *sqg*, prayers to, VIII 112, 113, 124 *sq*, omnipresent, in the Philippine Islands, IX 82, swarm in the air, in Timor, IX 85, purification of mourners intended to protect them against, IX 105 *n*¹ See also Ancestral spirits
- , worship of the, IX 97, perhaps fused with the propitiation of the corn-spirit, V 233 *sqg*, among the Bantu tribes of Africa, VI 176 *sqg*
- Dead body, Flamen Dialis forbidden to touch, III 14, defilement caused by, VII 74
- kings and chiefs in Africa turn into lions, leopards, hyaenas, hippopotamuses, etc., IV 84, dead kings in Africa worshipped, VI 160 *sqg*
- kings of the Barotse worshipped, VI 194 *sq*, consulted as oracles, VI 195
- kings of Egypt worshipped, I 418, VI 160
- kings of the Shilluk worshipped, IV. 24 *sq.*, VI 161 *sqg.*, their spirits

- thought to possess sick people, iv 25 *sq*, incarnate in animals, vi 162, 163 *sq*, sacrifices offered to, vi 162, 164, 166 *sq*
- Dead kings of Sofala, annual obsequies for, iv 201, consulted as oracles, iv 201
- kings of Uganda consulted as oracles, i 196, iv 200 *sq*, vi 167, 171, 172, human sacrifices to, vi 173
- man's hand used in magical ceremony, iv 267 *n*¹
- men believed to beget children, v 91, 264, mutilated in order to disable their ghosts, viii 271 *sqg*
- One, the, name applied to the last sheaf, iv 254
- Sea, v 23
- Sunday, iv 239, generally the fourth Sunday in Lent, iv 221, also called Mid-Lent, iv. 222 *n*¹
- Deane, Mrs J. H., viii 319 *n*²
- Death, chiefs and kings punished for, i. 352 *sqg*
- Death, pretence of, in magic, i 84, infection of, i 143, at ebb tide, i 167 *sq*, puppet called, carried out of village, ii 73 *sq*, kept off by arrows, iii 31, mourners forbidden to sleep in house after a, iii 37, custom of covering up mirrors at a, iii 94 *sq*; from imagination, iii 135 *sqg*, sharp instruments tabooed after a, iii 237, 238, of the king of the Jinn, iv 8, preference for a violent, iv 9 *sqg*, European fear of, iv. 135 *sq*, 146, indifference to, displayed by many races, iv 136 *sqg*, the "carrying out" of, iv 221, 233 *sqg*, 246 *sqg*, ix 227 *sq*, 230, 252, x 119, conception of, in relation to vegetation, iv 252, 253 *sq*, in the corn, iv 254, represented at the maize harvest by a child covered with maize leaves, iv 254, and revival of vegetation, iv 263 *sq*, in the fire as an apotheosis, v 179 *sq*, the pollution of, vi 227 *sqg*, viii 85 *n*³, banishment of the contagion of, ix 37, riddles propounded after a, ix 121 *n*, the funeral of, ix 205, savage tales of the origin of, ix 302 *sqg*, "the burying of," x 119, omens of, xi 54, 64, customs observed by mourners after a death in order to escape from the ghost, xi 174 *sqg*, identified with the sun, xi 174 *n*¹
- , the Angel of, iv 177 *sq*
- , effigy of, feared and abhorred, iv. 239 *sq*, potency of life attributed to, iv 247 *sqg*, burnt in spring fires, xi. 21 *sq*
- of the Great Pan, iv. 6 *sq*
- Death, the Lord of, viii 103
- , natural, of sacred king or priest, supposed fatal consequences of, iii 6, 7, regarded as a calamity, iv 11 *sq*
- and resurrection, of Kostrubonko at Eastertide, iv. 261, annual, of gods, v 6, vii 1, 12 *sqg*, 15, of Adonis represented in his rites, v. 224 *sq*, of Attis, v 272 *sq*, 306, of Dionysus, v 302 *n*⁴, vii 14 *sq*; coincidence between the pagan and the Christian festival of the divine, v. 308 *sq*, of Osiris dramatically represented in his rites, vi 85 *sq*; of Osiris interpreted as the decay and growth of vegetation, vi. 126 *sqg*, drama of, at the Carnival, vii. 27 *sq*, of Eabani, ix 398 *sq*, the ritual of, in initiatory ceremonies, xi 225 *sqg*; in Australia, xi 227 *sqg*, in New Guinea, xi 239 *sqg*, in Fiji, xi 243 *sqg*, in Rook, xi 246, in New Britain, xi 246 *sq*, in Ceram, xi 249 *sqg*, in Africa, xi 251 *sqg*, in North America, xi 266 *sqg*, traces of it elsewhere, xi 276 *sq*.
- Debang monastery at Lhasa, ix 218
- Debden in Essex, May garlands at, ii. 60
- Debregeassa velutina*, used to kindle fire by friction, xi 8
- Debschwitz or Dobschwitz, near Gera, the custom of "driving out Death" at, iv 235
- Debt of civilization to savagery, iii 421 *sq*.
- Deccan, the Gaolis of the, vii 7
- Deceiving the spirits of plants and trees, ii 22 *sqg*, demons and ghosts by substituting effigies for living persons, viii 94 *sqg*
- December, the Saturnalia held in, ii. 311 *n*⁴, ix 306, 307, 345, the twenty-fifth of, reckoned the winter solstice and the birthday of the Sun, v 303 *sqg*; annual expulsion of demons in, ix. 145, custom of the heathen of Harran in, ix. 263 *sq*; the last day of, Hogmanay, x. 266, the twenty-first, St Thomas's Day, x 266
- Dedce, L., on heaps of sticks or stones to which passers-by add, ix 11 *n*¹; on a custom of the kings of Uganda, x 4 *n*¹
- Decline of magic with the growth of religion, i 374
- of the civic virtues under the influence of Oriental religions, v 300 *sq*.
- Ded* or *tet* pillar, the backbone of Osiris, vi 108 *sq*
- Dedication of girls to the service of a temple, v 61 *sqg*; of men and women in Africa, v 65 *sqg*; of children to gods, v. 79

- Dee**, river in Aberdeenshire, holed stone in the, used by childless women, v. 36 *n*⁴, xi 187
- Deega** marriage, ii 271 *n*¹
- Deer**, magic to attract, i 109, rule as to hamstringing, i 115, taboos observed during the hunting of, i 122, imitation of, as a homoeopathic charm, i 155 *sq*; descent of Kalamants from a, iv 126 *sq*., sacrificed instead of human beings, iv 166 *n*¹, flesh of, eaten to prolong life or to avoid fever, viii 143, not eaten by warriors, viii 144, treated with respect by American Indians, viii 240 *sqq*., their bones not given to dogs, viii 241, 242, 243, Indian custom of cutting out the sinew of the thighs of, viii 264 *sqq*., souls of dead in, viii 286, 293 *sq*
- and the family of Lachlin, superstition concerning, xi 284
- Deer** clan among the Moquis, viii 178
- -hoofs in homoeopathic magic, i 155, used to keep out ghosts, ix 154 *n*
- Deffingen**, in Swabia, Midsummer bonfires at, x 166 *sq*
- Defiled** hands, iii 174 *See* Hands
- persons not allowed to look at corn, ii 112
- Defoe**, Daniel, on the Angel of the Plague, v 24 *n*²
- Dehon**, P., on witches as cats among the Oraons, xi 312
- Deification** of deceased mandarins, i 415
- Deified** men, sacrifices of, ix 409
- Deir el Bahari**, paintings at, ii 131, 133
- Deiseal**, *deiseil*, *deisheal*, *deisil*, according to the course of the sun, viii 323, 324, the right-hand turn, in the Highlands of Scotland, x 150 *n*¹, 154
- Deities** duplicated through dialectical differences in their names, ii 380 *sq*. *See* Gods
- of vegetation as animals, viii 1 *sqq*
- Deity**, savage conception of, different from ours, i 375 *sq*, communion with, viii 325
- Dejanira** wooed by the river Achelous, ii 161 *sq*
- Delagoa** Bay, the Baronga of, i 152, 267 *sq*, vii 114, viii 280, the Thonga of, x 29
- Delaware** Indians, their respect for rattlesnakes, viii 218, their remedies for sins, ix 263; seclusion of girls at puberty among the, x 54
- Delbruck**, B., on mother-kin among the Aryans, ii 283 *n*⁶
- Delena**, in British New Guinea, evil magic at, i 213
- Delia**, festival at Delos, i 32 *n*²
- Delian** virgins and youths before marriage offer their hair on the grave of dead maidens, i 28
- Delirium**, supposed cause of, iii 83
- Delivery**, easy, granted to women by Diana, i 12, by trees, ii 57 *sq*, charms to ensure women an, x 49, 50 *sq*, 52, women creep through a rifted rock to obtain an, xi 189
- Delmenhorst**, in Oldenburg, Easter fires at, x 142
- Delos**, graves of Hyperborean maidens in, i 28, 33 *sqq*, Apollo and Artemis at, i 28, 32-35, new fire brought from, i 32, x 138, the temple at, not to be entered after drinking wine, iii 249 *n*², Theseus at, iv 75; sacred embassy to, vi 244, the calendar of, viii 6 *n*., the Thesmophoria in, viii 17 *n*²
- Delphi**, Apollo at, i 28; new fire sent from, i 32 *sq*, gold and silver offerings at, i 32 *n*¹, the common hearth at, i 33, grave of Apollo at, i 34, ceremony performed by the king at, i 45 *sq*; slaughter of the python by Apollo at, iii 223 *n*¹, tombs of Dionysus and Apollo at, iv 3 *sq*, vii 14, festival of Crowning at, iv 78 *sqq*, sacred oak at, iv 80 *sq*, Apollo and the Dragon at, vi 240, perpetual fire at, xi 91 *n*⁷, the picture of Orpheus at, xi 294, Stenai, near, xi 317
- Delphic** oracle, as to sacrifices to murdered Phocaeans, iv 95, on the cause of dearth, iv 162, as to first-fruits offered at Eleusis, vii 55, 60, on Athens as "the Metropolis of the Corn," vii 58
- Delphinium** *Ajaxis*, the flower of Ajax, v 314 *n*¹
- Delubrum**, ancient explanation of the word, viii 186 *n*
- Demeter**, her sacred caverns, v 88, sacred vaults of, v 278, sorrowing for the descent of the Maiden, vi 41, the month of, vi 41, mysteries of, at Eleusis, vi 90, at the well, vi 111 *n*⁶, identified with Isis, vi 117, mother of Dionysus by Zeus, vii 14, 66, Homeric Hymn to, vii 35 *sqq*, 70, her search for Persephone, vii 36, 57, institutes the Eleusinian mysteries, vii 37, a personification of the corn, vii 39, 40 *sq*, etymology of her name, vii 40 *n*², 131, distinguished from the Earth-goddess, vii 41, 43, 89, associated with the threshing-floor, vii 41 *sq*, 43, 47, 61 *sq*, 63, 64 *sq*, in art, vii 43 *sq*, 67 *sq*, 88 *sq*, offerings of first-fruits to, vii 46 *sqq*, surnamed Proerosia, vii 51, bestows corn on the Athenians and the Sicilians, vii 54, 56 *sq*, worshipped

- in Sicily, vii. 56 *sqq*, sacrifices to her at sowing, vii 57, associated with seed-corn, vii 58, 90, her epithets, vii 63 *sq*, her image at Eleusis, vii 64, her intrigue with Zeus, vii 66, her love-adventure in the furrows of a thrice-ploughed fallow-field, vii 66, 69, her ancient worship in Crete, vii 131, in relation to the pig, vii 16 *sqq*, horse-headed, of Phigalia, vii 21, 338, said to have eaten the shoulder of Pelops, vii 263, rustic prototype of, vii 334, her mourning for Persephone, ix 349, the torches of, x. 340 *n*¹, serpents in the worship of, xi 44 *n*
- Demeter, Black, vii 263, of Phigalia, vii 21
- the Corn Goddess, vii. 41 *sqq*, 56 *sqq*, 63 *sqq*, 77 *sq*
- the Corn Mother, vii 53, 58 *sq.*, 75, 131, 184, vii 334
- and ears of corn, v 166
- , Eleusinian, at Ephesus, i 47
- , Green, vii 42, 63, 89 *n*², 263
- and Iason, vii 208
- and the king's son at Eleusis, v 180
- and Persephone, vii 35 *sqq*, their myth acted in the mysteries of Eleusis, vii 39, 187 *sq*, resemblance of their artistic types, vii 67 *sq*, their essential identity, vii 90, associated with death and immortality, vii 90 *sq*, double personification of the corn as, vii 208 *sqq*, masked dance in rites of, vii 339, represented by maskers wearing the heads of animals, vii 339
- and Poseidon, v 280
- and the snake of Cychreus, iv 87 *n*⁵
- , Yellow, vii 41 *sq*
- and Zeus, vii 9, their marriage at Eleusis, ii 138 *sq*, vii 65 *sqq*
- Demeter's corn, vii 42
- Demetrius Poliorcetes deified at Athens, i. 390 *sq.*
- Demnat, in the Atlas, New Year rites at, x. 217, 218
- Democracy to despotism, social revolution from, i 371
- Democritus, on the generation of serpents, vii 146; on a cure for scorpion bite, ix 50 *n*¹
- Demon supposed to attack girls at puberty, x. 67 *sq*, festival of fire instituted to ban a, xi 3 *See* Demons
- Demon worship, ix 94, 96 *See also* Propitiation
- Demonophobia in India, ix 91
- Demons, communion with, by drinking blood, i 383, of trees, ii 33 *sq*, 35, 42, abduction of souls by, iii 58 *sqq*, of disease expelled by pungent spices, pricks, and cuts, iii 105 *sq*;
- coco-nut oil a protection against, iii 201; infants exposed to the attacks of, iii 235, deceived by substitution of effigies for living persons, vii. 96 *sq*, of disease exorcized by masked devil-dancers, ix 38, bunged up, ix 61 *sq*, omnipresence of, ix 72 *sqq*; thought to cause sickness and disease, famine, etc., ix 92, 94, 95, 100, 102, 103, 109 *sqq*, propitiation of, ix. 93, 94, 96, 100, religious purification intended to ward off, ix 104, public expulsion of, ix 109 *sqq*, of cholera, ix 116, 117, 123, men disguised as, ix. 170 *sq*, 172, 173, 213, 214, 235, conjured into images, ix 171, 172, 173, 203, 204, 205, decoyed by a pig, ix. 200, 201, put to flight by clangour of metal, ix. 233, banned by masks, ix. 246; exorcized by bells, ix. 246 *sq*, 251; attack women at puberty and childbirth, x. 24 *n*², expelled at the New Year, x 134 *sq*, abroad on Midsummer Eve, x. 172, ashes of holy fires a protection against, xi 8, 17; vervain a protection against, xi. 62; guard treasures, xi 65 *See also* Devil, Devils, and Evil Spirits
- Demons or ghosts averse to iron, iii. 232 *sqq*, deceived by dummies, vii 96 *sqq*, repelled by gun-shots, vii. 99
- Denderah or Denderreh, inscriptions at, vi 11, 86 *sqq*, 89, 91, 130 *n*, the hall of Osiris at, vi. 110, sculptures at, vii. 260
- Dendut or Dengdit, "Great Rain," the Supreme Being of the Dinkas, iv. 30, 32, vii. 40 *n*, 114 *n*²
- Déné or Tinneh Indians, their dread and seclusion of menstruous women, x. 91 *sqq*, the Western, tattooing among the, x. 98 *n*¹ *See also* Tinneh
- Denham Tracts, on need-fire in Yorkshire, x 287 *sq*
- Denmark, precautions against witchcraft on Walpurgis Night in, ii 54; Whitsun bride in, ii 91 *sq*, oaks in the peat-bogs of, ii. 351, the beechwoods of, ii 351, the Bronze Age in, ii 351, 352, the Iron Age in, ii 352, the Stone Age in, ii 352, the last sheaf at harvest in, vii 139 *sq*, 231, the Yule Boar in, vii. 300 *sq*, fires on St. John's Eve in, x 171, passing sick children through a hole in the ground in, x. 190, 191; children passed through a cleft oak as a cure for rupture or rickets in, xi 170, 172
- Dennett, R. E., on prince-consorts in Loanga, ii. 277 *n*¹
- Dedee, a divine spirit in the kingdom of Kaffa, i. 410

- Departmental kings of nature, II 1 sqq.
 Deputy, the expedient of dying by, IV 56, 160
 Derbyshire, Plough Monday in, VIII 330 n¹
 Derceto, the fish goddess of Ascalon, V 34 n³, IX 370 n¹
 Dercylus, on Cadmus and the dragon, IV 84 n⁴
 Derry, the oaks of, II 242 sq, the church of, II 363
 Dervishes, inspired, I 386, the dancing, I 408 n¹, revered in Syria, V 77 n⁴, of Asia Minor, V 170
 Descent of people from animals, VIII 25
 — of Persephone, VII 46, VIII 17
 Deslawen, village of Bohemia, expulsion of witches on Walpurgis Night at, IX 161
 Despotic governments, the first advances made to civilization under, I 218
Desul See *Deisel*
 Deucalion at Hierapolis, V 162 n²
 Deuteronomic redactor, V 26 n¹
 Deuteronomy (IV 17 sq), prohibition of images of animals, I 87 n¹, (XXIII 10, 11), as to custom in time of war, III 158 n¹; (XII 31, XVII 9-12), on the sacrifice of children by fire, IV 168, (XV 19 sq), on the sanctification of the first-born, IV 173 n¹
 —, publication of, V 18 n²
 Deutsch-Zepling in Transylvania, rule as to sowing in, VI 133 n³
 Deux-Sèvres, department of, Midsummer fires in the, X 191, fires on All Saints' Day in the, X 245 sq
Devadāsi or *Dēvaratnāl*, dancing-girl in Travancore, V 63 sq
 Devil driven away by paper kites, IX 4, seen on Midsummer Eve, X 208, his partiality for mustard, X 208, brings fern-seed on Christmas night, XI 289
 Devil-dancers, inspired, worshipped as deities in Southern India, I 382, their exorcism of demons, IV 216, conjure demons of disease into themselves, IX 38
 — driving in Chitral, IX 137
 Devil's bit, St John's wort, XI 55 n²
 — Neck, the, IX 16, 30
 — shoestring (*Tephrosia*) in homoeopathic magic, I 144
 Devils, abduction of souls by, III 58 sqq., personated by men, IX 235, ghosts, and hobgoblins abroad on Midsummer Eve, X 202 See Demons
 Devonshire, cries of reapers in, VII 264 sqq, cure for cough in, IX 51, need-fire in, X 288, animals burnt alive as a sacrifice in, X 302, belief in witchcraft in, X 302; crawling under a
 bramble as a cure for whooping-cough in, XI 180
 Dew, washing in the, on May morning to ensure a fine complexion and guard against witchcraft, II 54, 67, gathered on Midsummer morning protects cattle against witchcraft, II 127, XI 74, shepherds wash in the, on April 21st, II 327, rolling or washing in the, on St. George's morning, II 333, 339, protects cattle against witchcraft on St. George's morning, II 335, washing or rolling in, on Midsummer Eve or Day, as a remedy for diseases of the skin, V 246 sq, 248, X 208, with n¹, a daughter of Zeus and the moon, VI 137
 "Dew-treading" in Holland, II 104 n²
 Dharmi or Dharmesh, the Supreme God of the Oraons, IX 92 sq
 Dhimals, the, of Assam, mourners shaved among, III 285
 Dhinwar class in North-West India, girls of the, married to a god, II 149
 Dhurma Rajah, incarnate deity in Bhotan, I 410
DI, Aryan root meaning "bright," II 381
 Dia, Roman goddess, her grove on the Tiber, II 122
 Diabolical counterfeits, resemblances of paganism to Christianity explained as, V 302, 309 sq
 Diadora, elective monarchy in, II 293
 Dialectical differences a cause of the duplication of deities, II 382 sq
 Diana, as patroness of cattle, I 7, II 124, as a torch-bearer, I 12, as goddess of childbirth, I 12, 40, II 128, 378, her festival on the 13th of August, I 12, 14, in relation to vines and fruits, I 15 sq, II 128, as a goddess of fertility, I 40, 120 sqq, II 115, 378, in relation to animals of the woods, II 121, 124, 125 sqq, associated with Silvanus, II 121, groves sacred to, II 121, as the moon, II 128, on the Aventine, II 128, Mount Algidus a haunt of, II 380, her temple on Mount Tifata, II 380, a Mother Goddess, V 45
 — and Dianus, II 376 sqq, V 27, 45
 — (Jana), a double of Juno, II 190 sq, 381 sq, XI 302 n²
 — at Nemi, her sanctuary, I 2 sqq, V 45, as huntress, I 6, priest of, I 8 sqq, XI 315, as Vesta, I 13, II 380, mate of the King of the Wood, I 40, 41, II 121, 380, as a goddess of the oak, II 380
 —, the Tauric, I 10 sq, her bloody ritual, I 11, 24

- Diana and Vmbius, i 19 *sqq*, 40 *sq* ; perhaps annually married at Nemi, ii 129
- Diana's day, 13th of August, iii 253
- Mirror, the Lake of Nemi, i 1, xi 303
- Dianus (Janus), a double of Jupiter, ii 190 *sq*, 381 *sq*
- and Diana, ii 376 *sqq*, v 27, 45
- Diapina, in West Africa, ii 293
- Diascorea*, a species of, eaten by the Australian aborigines, vii 127 *n*²
- Diasia, an Athenian festival, cakes shaped like animals sacrificed at the, viii 95 *n*²
- Dice used in divination, ix 220, played at festivals, ix 350
- Dickens, Charles, *Martin Chuzzlewit* quoted, i 149 *n*²; on death at ebbside, i 168
- Dictynna and Minos, iv 73
- Dido, her magical rites, iii 312; flees from Tyre, v 50; her traditional death in the fire, v 114, worshipped at Carthage, v 114; meaning of the name, v 114 *n*¹, an Avatar of Astarte, v 177, how she procured the site of Carthage, vi 250
- Diels, Professor H., on human gods in ancient Greece, i 390 *n*²
- Dieppe, fishermen of, their tabooed words, iii 396
- Dieri, the, tribe of Central Australia, their magic for the multiplication of carpet-snakes and iguanas, i 90, their custom as to extracted teeth, i 177; rain-making ceremonies of, i 255 *sqq*, xi 232; principal headman of, a medicine-man, i 336, believe certain trees to be their fathers transformed, ii 29, use of bull-roarers among, vii 106, xi 229 *sq*, 232, drank blood of slain men to make themselves brave, viii 151, their expulsion of a demon, ix 110, their dread of women at menstruation, x 77
- Diet regulated on the principle of homoeopathic magic, i 135, of kings and priests regulated, iii 291 *sqq*
- Dieterich, A., on rebirth, iii 369 *n*³
- Difference of language between husbands and wives, iii 347 *sq*, between men and women, iii 348 *sq*
- Digger Indians of California, ashes of dead smeared on head of mourner among the, viii 164
- Digging the fields, homoeopathic magic at, i 139
- Digging-sticks used by women, vii 118, 120, 122, 124, 126, 128
- Dijon, ox killed at harvest near, vii 290; Lenten fires at, x 114
- Diminution of shadow regarded with apprehension, iii 86 *sq*
- Dinant, Feast of All Souls in, vi 70
- Dingelstedt, in district of Erfurt, harvest custom at, vii 221
- Dingle, church of St Brandon near, xi 190
- Dinkas or Denkas, the, of the White Nile, iv 28 *sqq*, magical powers of chiefs among, i 347, worship a supreme being called Dengdit, iv 30, totemism of, iv 30 *sq*, their rain-makers, iv 31 *sqq*, their rain-makers not allowed to die a natural death, iv 33, their belief in serpents as reincarnations of the dead, v 82 *sq*, pour milk on graves, v 87; their reverence for their cattle, viii 37 *sqq*, their offering of first-fruits, viii 114, their use of cows as scapegoats, ix 193
- Dinkelsbühl in Bavaria, the Corn-mother at, vii 133
- Dinnschenchas* or *Dinnsenchus*, early Irish document, iv 183 *n*⁴
- Dio Chrysostom, as to the soul on the lips, iii 33, on fame as a shadow, iii 86 *sq*, on the people of Tarsus, v 118, on pyre at Tarsus, v 126 *n*¹; on the Sacaea, ix 368, 402 *n*¹, on Sardanapalus, ix 390 *n*¹, his account of the treatment of the mock king of the Sacaea, ix 414
- Diocles, prince of Eleusis, vii 37
- Diodorus Siculus, on divine honours accorded to Hippolytus, i 25 *n*¹, on adoption of Hercules by Hera, i 74, on the worship of Egyptian kings, i 418 *n*², on Amulius Silvius, king of Alba, ii 180, on the origin of fire, ii 256 *n*¹, on Peleus in Phthia, ii 278 *n*⁴, on the rules of life observed by Egyptian kings, iii 12 *sq*; on the worship of Poseidon in Peloponnese, v 203, on the burial of Osiris, vi 10 *sq*; on the rise of the Nile, vi 31 *n*¹, on the date of harvest in Egypt, vi 32 *n*², on Osiris as a sun-god, vi 120, on the predominance of women over men in ancient Egypt, vi 214; on worship of Demeter and Persephone, vii 56 *sqq*, on the laments of the Egyptian reapers, vii 215, on the human sacrifices of the Celts, xi 32
- Diomedes, at Troezen, i 27, white horses sacrificed to, i 27, marnes the daughter of the king of Daunia, ii 278 *sq*; human sacrifices to, iv 166 *n*¹, v 145
- Dionaea*, Venus' fly-trap, homoeopathic magic of, i 144
- Dione, wife of Zeus at Dodona, ii 189; the old consort of Zeus, ii 381, 382

- Dionysiac festival of the opening of the wine jars, ix 351 *sq*
- Dionysius of Halicarnassus, on the simplicity of Roman worship, ii 202 *sq*, on the Etruscans, ii 287 *n*⁴, on Tarquin the Proud, ii 291 *n*²
- Dionysus, vii 1 *sqg*, mated with Artemis, i 36, advises the Edonians to put their king Lycurgus to death, i 366, the Lenaeon festival of, ii 44, marriage of, to the Queen of Athens, ii 136 *sq*, vii 30 *sq*, in the Marshes, sanctuary of, ii 137, as a bull, ii 137 *n*¹, v 123, vii 16 *sq*, 31, viii 3 *sqg*; and Ariadne, ii 138, his face or body sometimes painted red, ii 175, identified with ivy, ii 251, in the city, festival of, iii 316, the tomb of, at Delphi, iv 3, human sacrifice consummated by a priest of, iv 163, boys sacrificed to, iv. 166 *n*¹, with vine and ploughman on a coin, v. 166, ancient interpretation of, v 194, 213, death, resurrection, and ascension of, v 302 *n*⁴, vii 12 *sqg*, 32, torn in pieces, vi 98, vii 13, 14, and Lycurgus, vi 98, vii 24, and Pentheus, vi 98, vii 24, human sacrifices to, in Chios, vi 98 *sq*, vii 24, his coarse symbolism, vi 113, identified with Osiris, vi 113, vii 3, similarity of the rites of, to those of Osiris, vi 113, 127, race of boys at vintage from his sanctuary, vi 238, men dressed as women in the rites of, vi 258, the effeminate, vi 259, god of the vine, vii 2 *sq*, god of trees, vii 3 *sq*, the Flowery, vii 4, a god of agriculture and corn, vii 5, 29, and the winnowing-fan, vii 5 *sqg*, 27, 29, as Zagreus, vii 12, horned, vii 12, 16, son of Zeus by Persephone, Demeter, or Semele, vii 12, 14, the sacred heart of, vii 13, 14, 15, ritual of, vii 14 *sq*, his grave at Delphi or at Thebes, vii 14, torn to pieces at Thebes, vii 14, 25, his descent into Hades, vii 15, as god of the dead, vii 16, live animals rent in rites of, vii 17, 18, viii 16, as a goat, vii 17 *sq*, viii 1 *sqg*, human sacrifices in his rites, vii 24, his death and resurrection perhaps acted at the Anthesteria, vii 32, a barbarous deity, vii 34, son of Zeus and Demeter, vii 66, and the bull-roarer, vii 110 *n*⁴, his relations to Pan, Satyrs, and Silenuses, viii 1 *sqg*, his resurrection perhaps enacted in his rites, viii 16, the Foxy, viii 282, and the drama, ix 384
- Dioscorides on mistletoe, xi 318 *n*¹
- Diospolis Parva (How), monument of Osiris at, vi 110
- Dipphilus, king of Cyprus, v. 146
- Dipping for apples at Hallowe'en, x. 237, 239, 241, 242, 245
- Dirk to be called by another name on meeting a goblin, iii 396
- Disappearance of early kings, iv 28, 31
- Disc, winged, as divine emblem, v 132
- Discoloration, annual, of the river Adonis, v 30, 225
- Discovery of fire, ii 255 *sqg*, of the body of Osiris, vi 85 *sq*
- Discs, burning, thrown into the air, x. 116 *sq*, 119, 143, 165, 166, 168 *sq*, 172, 328, 334, burning, perhaps directed at witches, x. 345
- Disease, demons of, expelled by pungent spices, pricks, and cuts, iii 105 *sq*; transferred to other people, ix 6 *sq*, transferred to tree, ix. 7, transferred to effigies, ix 7, demons of, exorcized by devil-dancers, ix 38, caused by ghosts, ix 85, annual expulsion of, ix 139, sent away in little ships, ix. 185 *sqg*; walking through fire as a remedy for, xi 7, conceived as something physical that can be stripped off the patient and left behind, xi 172
- See also Cures, Demons, Sickness
- of language the supposed source of myths, vi 42
- Disease-makers in Tana, i 341 *sq*
- Diseases thought to be caused by demons, ix 92, 94, 95, 100, 102, 103
- of cattle ascribed to witchcraft, x. 343
- Disenchancing strangers, various modes of, iii 102 *sqg*
- Disguises to avert the evil eye, vi 262, to deceive dangerous spirits, vi 262 *sq*, 263 *sq*
- Dish, external soul of warlock in, xi 141
- Dishes, effect of eating out of sacred, iii 4, of sacred persons tabooed, iii 131, special, used by girls at puberty, x. 47, 49 See Vessels
- Disintegration, atomic, viii 305
- Dislike of people to have children like themselves, iii. 88 *sq*, iv 287 (288 in Second Impression)
- Dislocation, Roman cure for, xi 177
- Dismemberment of Osiris, suggested explanations of, vi 97, vii 262, of Halfdan the Black king of Norway, vi 100, 102, of Seger, a magician of Kiwai, vi 101, of kings and magicians, and use of their severed limbs to fertilize the country, vi 101 *sq*, of the bodies of the dead to prevent their souls from becoming dangerous ghosts, vi 188
- Displacement of heathen festivals by two days in the Christian calendar, i 14

- Disposal of cut hair and nails, iii. 267 *sqq*
Ditino, deified dead kings of the Barotse, vi. 194
 Dittenberger, W., on the Eleusinian games, vii. 77 *n*⁴
 Dittmar, C. von, on the fear of demons among the Koryaks, ix. 100 *sq*
 Diurnal tenure of the kingship, iv. 118 *sq*
 Dius, a Macedonian month, vii. 46 *n*²
 Divination from spittle, i. 99, by casting stones, inspection of entrails, and interpretation of dreams, i. 344, regalia employed as instruments of, i. 363, various modes of, on May morning to discover who should be married first, ii. 67 *sq*, by flowers, ii. 345, by wells, ii. 345, as to love on St George's Day among the Slavs, ii. 345 *sq*, by crystals, iii. 56, by shoulder-blades, iii. 229, viii. 234, by knotted threads, iii. 304 *n*⁵, to determine the ancestor who is reborn in a child, iii. 368 *sq*, by tree and water at Delphi, iv. 80, at Midsummer, v. 252 *sq*, x. 208 *sq*; magic dwindles into, vii. 110 *n*, x. 336, by crocodile-hunter, viii. 210, on Christmas Day, ix. 316 *n*¹, on Twelfth Night, ix. 316; on St John's Night (Midsummer Eve), x. 173, xi. 46 *n*³, 50, 52 *sqq*, 61, 64, 67 *sqq*; at Hallowe'en, x. 225, 228 *sqq*, by stones at Hallowe'en fires, x. 230 *sq*, 239, 240; by stolen kail, x. 234 *sq*, 241, by clue of yarn, x. 235, 240, 241, 243, by hemp seed, x. 235, 241, 245, by winnowing-basket, x. 236; by thrown shoe, x. 236, by wet shirt, x. 236, 241, by white of eggs, x. 236 *sq*, 238, by apples in water, x. 237, by a ring, x. 237, by names on chimney-piece, x. 237, by three plates or basins, x. 237 *sq*, 240, 244, by nuts in fire, x. 237, 239, 241, 242, 245, by salt cake, or salt herring, x. 238 *sq*, by a sliced apple, x. 238, by eaves-dropping, x. 238, 243, 244, by knife, x. 241, by briar-thorn, x. 242, by melted lead, x. 242, by cabbages, x. 242, by cake at Hallowe'en, x. 242, 243, by ashes, x. 243, 244, 245, by salt, x. 244, by raking a rick, x. 247.
See also Divining-rod
 Divine animal, killing the, viii. 169 *sqq*
 — animals as scapegoats, ix. 216 *sq*, 226 *sq*.
 " — consort, the," ii. 131
 — king, the killing of the, iv. 9 *sqq*
 — kings of the Shilluk, iv. 17 *sqq*
 — men as scapegoats, ix. 217 *sqq*, 226 *sq*.
 Divine personages not allowed to touch the ground with their feet, x. 2 *sqq*; not allowed to see the sun, x. 18 *sqq*; suspended for safety between heaven and earth, x. 98 *sq*
 — spirit incarnate in Shilluk kings, iv. 21, 26 *sq*
 Diviners, ancient, their rules of diet, viii. 143
 Divining bones, vi. 180, 181
 — rod cut on Midsummer Eve, xi. 67 *sqq*, made of hazel, xi. 67 *sq*, 291 *n*³, made of mistletoe in Sweden, xi. 69, 291, made of four sorts of wood, xi. 69, made of willow, xi. 69 *n*, made out of a parasitic rowan, xi. 281 *sq*
 Divinities, human, bound by many rules, iii. 419 *sq*, of the volcano Kirauea, v. 217
 Divinity of the Brahmans, i. 403 *sq*.
 — of chief supposed to reside in his eyes, viii. 153
 — claimed by Fijian chiefs, i. 389
 — of kings, i. 48 *sqq*, 372, in the Pacific, i. 386 *sqq*, in Africa, i. 392 *sq*, 396, among the Hovas, i. 397; among the Sakkalava, i. 397 *sq*; among the Malays, i. 398, in India, i. 403; in great historical empires, i. 415 *sqq*, growth of the conception of the, ii. 376 *sqq*, among the Semites, v. 15 *sqq*; among the Lydians, v. 182 *sqq*
 Divisibility of life, doctrine of the, xi. 221
 Division of labour in relation to social progress, i. 420, between the sexes, vii. 129
 Divorce of spiritual from temporal power, iii. 17 *sqq*
 Diwali, Hindoo feast of lamps, ii. 160, ix. 145
 Dix Cove, in Guinea, crocodiles sacred at, viii. 287
 Dixmude, in Belgium, feast of All Souls at, vi. 70
 Dixon, Roland B., on the importance of shamans among the Maidu, i. 357
 Dixon, Dr W. E., on hemlock as an anaphrodisiac, ii. 139 *n*¹
 Djakuns of the Malay Peninsula, their mode of making fire, ii. 236
 Djuldjul, gurl dressed in leaves and flowers at rain-making ceremony, i. 274
 Dobischwald, in Silesia, custom at threshing at, vii. 148, need-fire at, x. 278
 Dobrizhoffer, Father M., on the reluctance of the Abipones to utter their own names, iii. 328, on changes of language among the Abipones, iii. 360; on the

- respect of the Abipones for the Pleiades, v 258 n²
- Doctrine of lunar sympathy, vi 140 *sqg*
- Dôd*, "beloved," v 19 n², 20 n²
- Dodge, Colonel R I, on exorcism of strangers among North American Indians, iii 105, on the death of the Great Spirit, iv 3
- Dodola, girl clad in grass and herbs at rain-making ceremony, i 273
- Dodona, oracular spring at, ii 172, Zeus at, ii 177, Zeus and Dione at, ii 189, bronze gongs at, ii 358 *sq*, Zeus and his oracular oak at, ii 358, xi 89 *sq*
- Dodwell, E., on image of Demeter at Eleusis, vii 64
- Dog, sacrificed to war-god, i 173, used in rain-making, i 302, used in stopping rain, i 303, sacrificed to tree-spirit, ii 36, sacrificed on roof of new house, ii 39, prohibition to touch or name, iii 13, killed instead of king, iv 17, corn-spirit as, vii 271 *sqg*, of the harvest, vii 273, feast on flesh of, viii 256, Iroquois sacrifice of white, viii 258 n¹, ix 127, 209, transmigration of sinner into, viii 299, sickness transferred to, ix 33, cough transferred to, ix 51; fever transferred to, ix 51, sacrifice of, in time of smallpox, ix 121, as scapegoat, ix 209 *sq*, not allowed to enter priest's house, x 4, beaten to ensue woman's fertility, x 69, charm against the bite of a niad, xi 56, a Batta totem, xi 223 *See also* Dogs
- , black, sacrificed for rain, i 291, used to stop rain, i 303
- , white, sacrifice of, viii 258 n², ix 127, 209
- Dog-demon of epilepsy, ix 69 n
- eating Spirit, vii 21
- Dog Star, red-haired puppies sacrificed to the, vii 261, supposed to blight the crops, vii 261, supposed by the ancients to cause the heat of summer, x 332 *See* Sirius
- Dog's ghost feared by women, viii 232 n¹
- Dogrib Indians will not taste blood, iii 241, do not pare nails of female children, iii 263
- Dogs crowned, i 14, ii 125 *sq*, 127 *sq*, sacrificed at the marriage of Sun and Earth, ii 99, witches turn into, ii 334, sacrificed and hung on trees of sacred grove, ii 365, bones of game kept from, iii 206, unclean, iii 206, tigers called, iii 402, devoured in religious rites, vii 19, 20, 21, 22, their flesh or liver eaten to acquire bravery, viii 145, sacrificed at bear feasts, viii 196, 202, not allowed to gnaw bones of slain animals, viii 225, 238 *sqg*, 243, 259, bones of deer not given to, viii 241, 242, 243, the resurrection of, viii 256 *sq*, pairing, fertilizing virtue of stick which has been used to separate, ix 264 *sq*; imitated by dancers, ix. 382 *See also* Dog, Hounds
- Dolac, need-fire at, x 286
- Dolche in Commagene, Jupiter Dolche nus at, v. 136
- Doll made of last corn at harvest, vii 140, 151, 153, 155, 157, 162 *See also* Dolls
- Dollar-bird associated with rain, i. 287 *sq*.
- Dolls or puppets employed for the restoration of souls to their bodies, iii 53 *sqg*, 62 *sq* *See also* Doll, Puppets
- Dolmen, sick children passed through a hole in a, xi 188
- Domalde, a Swedish king, sacrificed for good seasons, i 366 *sq*
- Domaszewski, Professor A., on the rites of Attis at Rome, v 266 n²
- Dominsca rosae*, the fourth Sunday in Lent, iv. 222 n¹
- Domitian and the oak crown, ii 177 n.
- Dommartin, Lenten fires at, x 109
- Domovoy, Russian house-spirit, ii. 233 n¹
- Doms of India, their primitive beliefs, ii. 288 n¹
- Don Quixote*, as to edible acorns, ii 356
- "Donald of the Ear," magic effigy of, i 69
- Donar or Thunar, the German thunder god, the oak of, ii 364
- Door, the words for, in Aryan languages, ii 384, of house protected against fiends, viii 96, certain fish and portions of animals not to be brought into house through the, viii 189 *sq*, 193, 196, 242 *sq*, 256, separate, for girls at puberty, x 43, 44. *See also* Doors
- Doorie, hill of, at Burghhead, x 267
- Doorposts, blood of sacrificial victims smeared on, iii 15, iv 97, 175, 176 n.¹
- Doors, Janus as a god of, ii 383 *sq*, opened to facilitate childbirth, iii 296, 297, opened to facilitate death, iii 309, separate, used by menstruous women, x 84
- Doorway, to stand or loiter in the, forbidden under certain circumstances, i 114, creeping through narrow opening in, as a cure, xi 181 *sq*
- Doirasques of Panama, their theory of earthquakes, v 201
- Dordrecht, "dew-treading" at Whit suntide at, ii 104 n²

- Doreh in Dutch New Guinea, ghosts of the murdered driven away at, iii 170, the tug-of-war at, ix 178
- Doreh Bay in Dutch New Guinea, i 125, iv 288
- Dorians, their superstition as to meteors, iv 59
- Dormice, charm against, viii 281
- Dorpat, rain-making at, i 248
- Dos Santos, J., on the divinity of African kings, i 392, on the method adopted by a Caffre king to prolong his life, vi 222 *sq*
- Dosadhs, an Indian caste, the fire-walk among the, xi 5
- Dosuma, king of, not allowed to touch the ground, x 3
- Douay, procession of the giants at, xi 33 *sq*
- Double, the afterbirth or placenta, regarded as a person's double, vi 169 *sq*
- Double-axe, Midsummer king of the, x 194
- headed axe, symbol of Sandan, v 127, carried by Lydian kings, v 182, a palladium of the Heracled sovereignty, v 182, figured on coins, v 183 *n.*
- headed bust at Nemi, i 41 *sq*
- headed eagle, Hittite emblem, v 133 *n.*
- headed fetish among the Bush negroes of Surinam, ii 385
- headed Janus, explanation of, ii 384 *sq*
- personification of the corn as male and female, vii 163 *sq.*, of the corn in female form as old and young, vii 164 *sqq.*, 209 *sq.*, of the corn as mother and daughter, vii 207 *sqq*
- Doubles, spiritual, of men and animals, in ancient Egypt, iii 28 *sq*
- Doubs, Montagne de, bonfires on the Eve of Twelfth Night in the, ix 316
- Dough image of god eaten sacramentally, viii 86 *sqq.*, 90 *sq.*
- images of animals sacrificed instead of the animals, viii 95 *n.*²
- puppets as substitutes for live human beings, viii 101 *sq.*
- Douglas, Alexander, victim of witchcraft, ix 39
- Dourgne, in Southern France, crawling through holed stones near, xi 187 *sq*
- Doutté, Edmond, on the invocation of jinn by their names, iii 390, on sacred prostitution in Morocco, v. 39 *n.*³; on the blessed influence (*baraka*), of Mohammedian saints, ix 22
- Dove, the ceremony of the fiery, at Easter in Florence, x 126, a Batta totem, xi 223
- Doves burnt in honour of Adonis, v. 126 *n.*², 147, external soul of magicians in, xi 104, Aeneas led by doves to the Golden Bough, xi 285, 316 *n.*¹
- Doves, sacred, of Aphrodite, v 33, of Astarte, v 147, ix 370 *n.*¹
- Down, County, "Winning the Churn" at harvest in, vii 154 *sq.*
- Dowries earned by prostitution, v 38, 59
- Dracaena terminalis*, in magic, i 159, its leaves used to beat the sick, ix 265
- Dragon, rain-god represented as, i 297, 298, or serpent of water, ii 155 *sqq.*; the Slaying of the, at Furth, ii 163 *sq.*; effigy of, carried at Ragusa on St. George's Day, ii 164 *n.*¹, drama of the slaughter of the, iv 78 *sqq.*, 89, myth of the slaughter of the, iv 105 *sqq.*, slain by Cadmus at Thebes, vi 241; at Midsummer, effigy of, xi 37, external soul of a queen in a, xi 105; of the water-mill, Servian story of the, xi 111 *sqq*
- and Apollo, at Delphi, iv 78 *sqq.*, vi 240
- of Rouen, destroyed by St. Romain, ii 164 *sqq.*, 167
- of Tarascon, carried in procession on Whitsunday, ii 170 *n.*¹
- and Tiger mountains, palace of the head of Taoism on the, i 413 *sq.*
- Dragon-crest of kings, iv 105
- divinity of stream prayed to for rain, i 291 *sq.*
- stone thought to confer sharpness of vision, i 165 *n.*⁶
- Dragon's blood, a protection against witchcraft, ii 164; knowledge of the language of birds learnt through tasting, viii 146
- Dragons, artificial, in rain-making, i 297, or serpents personated by kings, iv 82, driven away by smoke of Midsummer bonfires, x 161, St. Peter's fires lighted to drive away, x 195
- of water, folk-tales of virgins sacrificed to, ii 155
- Draguignan, in the department of Var, Midsummer fires at, x 193
- Drama, sacred, of the death and resurrection of Osiris, vi 85 *sq.*; modern Thracian, at the Carnival, vii 25 *sqq.*, magical, vii 187 *sq*
- Dramas, magical, to promote vegetation, ii 120, for the regulation of the seasons, v. 4 *sq.*; to ensure good crops, vii 187 *sq*
- sacred, as magical rites, ix 373 *sqq*
- Dramatic contests of actors representing Summer and Winter, iv 254 *sqq*
- exhibitions sometimes originate in magical rites, ii 142

- Dramatic performance instituted in time of plague to appease the god, ix. 65
 — representation of the resurrection of Osiris in his rites, vi 85, of the corn-spirit, viii 325
 — rites practised with magical intention, vii 1
 — weddings of gods and goddesses, ii 121
 Draupadi or Krishna, the wooing of the princess, ii 306, the heroine of the *Mahabharata*, xi 7
 Dravidian tribes of Northern India forbid a menstruous woman to touch house-thatch, i 179 n¹, their cure for epilepsy, ix 259 sq
 Drawing on wood or sand forbidden in absence of hunters, i 122
 Dread and seclusion of menstruous women, x 76 sqq, dread of witchcraft in Europe, x 342
 Dream, guardian spirit or animal acquired in a, xi 256 sq
 Dreaming on flowers on Midsummer Eve, x 175 See Dreams
 Dreams, modes of counteracting evil, i. 172 sq, the telling of, a charm to calm a storm, i 321, the interpretation of, i 344, absence of soul in, iii 36 sqq, belief of savages in the reality of, iii 36 sq, omens drawn from, iii 161, 163, 404, 406, spirits of the dead appear to the living in, iii. 368, 374, vi 162, 190, revelations in, iv 25, women visited by a serpent in dreams in a sanctuary of Aesculapius, v. 80, revelations given to sick people by Pluto and Persephone in, v 205, as causes of attempted transformation of men into women, vi 255 sqq, as a source of belief in immortality, viii 260 sq, and their fulfilment in time of sickness, ix 121, festival of, among the Iroquois, ix 127, oracular, x 238, 242, of love on Midsummer Eve, xi 52, 54, prophetic, on the bloom of the oak, xi 292, prophetic, on mistletoe, xi 293
Dreikönigstag, Twelfth Day in Germany and Austria, ix 329
 Drenching of people with water as a rain-charm, i 250, 251, 269 sq, 272, 273, 274, 275, 277 sq, ii 77, of trees as a rain-charm, ii 47; of leaf-clad mummer as a rain-charm, iv 211, of last corn cut with water as a rain-charm, v 237 sq
 Drinking, modes of, practised by tabooed persons, iii 117 sqq, 120, 143, 146, 147, 148, 160, 182, 183, 185, 189, 197, 198, 256, juices of dead kinsfolk, viii. 163 n.³
 Drinking out of a king's skull in order to be inspired by his spirit, vi. 171
 — and eating, taboos on, iii. 116 sqq
Druschla, a threshing cake in West Bohemia, vii 150
 Driver, Professor S R, on the prae-Israelitish inhabitants of Canaan, iv 170 n⁵, on the consecration of the firstling males, iv 173 n¹
 "Driving out the Witches" on Walpurgis Night in Bohemia, ix 162, on Walpurgis Night in Voigtland, x 160; at Midsummer in Switzerland, x. 170, 171
 Drobede (Draupadi), the heroine of the epic *Mahabharata*, xi 7
 Dromling, in Brunswick, dramatic contest between Summer and Winter at, iv 257
 Dromling district, in Hanover, need-fire in, x 277
 Drops of water in homoeopathic magic, i 173
 Dropsy, ancient Greek mode of preventing, i. 78, ceremony to prevent, in India, i 79
 Drought, funeral of, a rain-making ceremony, i 274, supposed to be caused by unburied dead, i. 287, violence done to the rain-powers in time of, i 296 sqq; magical ceremony for causing, i 313, and dearth, chiefs and kings punished for, i. 352 sqq.; rain-makers killed in time of, ii 2, 3, supposed to be caused by sexual crime, ii 110, 111, 113, supposed to be caused by a concealed miscarriage, iii 153 sq, kings answerable for, v 21 sq, attributed to misconduct of young girls, x 31
 Drowned, souls of the, thought to pass into trees, animals, or fish, ii 30, in holy spring, the sacred bull Apis, viii 36
 Drowning as a punishment for sexual crimes, ii 109, 110, 111, sacrifice by, ii 364, as a mode of executing royal criminals, iii 242, 243
 Drowning girls in rivers as sacrifices, ii. 151 sq.
 — human victims as sacrifices to water-spirits, ii 157 sqq
Drowo, gods, in the language of the Ewe-speaking peoples of West Africa, ix 74
 Druid, purification performed by an Irish, ii 116, etymology of the word, x 76 n¹
 Druid's Glass, certain beads called the, x 16, prediction, the, x 229
 Druidical festivals, so-called, of the Scotch Highlanders, x. 147, 206, custom of

- burning live animals, xi 38, the animals perhaps deemed embodiments of witches, xi 41 *sq.*, 43 *sq.*
- Druidical sacrifices, W Mannhardt's theory of the, xi 43
- Druidism, so-called, remains of, x 233, 241, and the Christian Church in relation to witchcraft, xi 42
- Druids, Lucan on the, i 2 *n*¹, oak and mistletoe worshipped by the, ii 9, 358, 362, xi 76 *sq.*, 301, female, ii 241 *n*¹, derivation of the name, ii 363, the Irish, ii 363, their superstition as to "serpents' eggs," x 15, their human sacrifices, xi 32 *sq.*, in relation to the Midsummer festival, xi 33 *sqq.*, 45, their cycle of thirty years, xi 77, catch the mistletoe in a white cloth, xi 293
- of Gaul, their sacrifices of white bulls, ii 189
- of Ireland, their custom of driving cattle between two fires at Beltane (May Day), x 157
- Druids' Hill, the, in County Sligo, x 229
- Drum, eating out of a, as a sacrament in the rites of Attis, v, 274
- Drumconrath, near Abbeyleix, in Ireland, cut hair kept against the Day of Judgment at, iii 280 *sq.*
- Drums, homoeopathic magic at the making of, i 134 *sq.*, beaten as a charm against a storm, i 328, human sacrifice for royal, vi 223, 225, beaten to expel demons, ix 111, 113, 116, 118, 120, 126, 146, 204
- Drunkard, corpse of, in rain-charm, i 285
- Dry food eaten, on principle of homoeopathic magic, i 114, 144, food to be eaten by rain-doctor when he wishes to avert rain, i 271
- Drvas, killed by his father King Lycurgus, vii 24
- and Clitus, their contest for a bride, ii 307
- Dynemetum, "the temple of the oak," in Galatia, ii 363, xi 89
- Du Chaillu, P B, the Ashira dispute for the clippings of his hair, iii 271 *sq.*
- Du Pratz, Le Page, on the fire-temples of the Natchez, ii 263, on the festival of the new corn among the Natchez Indians, viii 77 *sqq.*
- Duala tribe of the Cameroons, their story of the type of Beauty and the Beast, iv 130 *n*¹
- Duals, a tribe of Garos, their harvest festival, viii 337
- Dublin, Whitsuntide custom near, ii 103, custom on May Day at ii 141 *sq.*
- Dubrajpur, in Bengal, rain-making at, i 278
- Dubrowsitchi, a Russian village, expulsion of spirit of plague at, ix 173
- Duchesne, Mgr L, on the origin of Christmas, v 305 *n*⁴, on the date of the Crucifixion, v 307
- Duck, gripes transferred to a, ix 50, baked alive as a sacrifice in Suffolk, x 304
- Duck's egg, external soul in a, xi 109 *sq.*, 115 *sq.*, 116, 119 *sq.*, 120, 126, 130, 132
- Ducks and frogs imitated in rain-making, i 255
- and ptarmigan, dramatic contest of the, iv 259
- Dudilaa, a spirit who lives in the sun, flesh of pig offered to, ix 186
- Dudulé, boy decked with ferns and flowers at rain-making ceremony, i 274
- Dugong, magical models of, i 108, skulls and bones of, preserved, viii 258 *n*²
- Dugong fishing, taboos in connexion with, iii 192
- Duk-duk, a disguised man representing a cassowary, xi 247
- Duk-duk, secret society of New Britain, New Ireland, and Duke of York Island, x 11, xi 246 *sq.*
- Duke Town, on the Calabar River, crocodile animated by soul of chief at, xi 209
- Town, in Guinea, human sacrifices to the river at, ii 158, periodic expulsion of demons at, ix 204 *n*¹
- Duke of York Island, xi 199 *n*², the natives of, pay the fish for those which they catch, viii 252, Duk-duk society in, xi 247, exogamous classes in, xi 248 *n*
- Dukkala, in Morocco, New Year customs in, x 218
- Dulyn, the tarn of, on Snowdon, i 307
- Dumannos, a month of the Gallic calendar, ix 343
- Dumbartonshire, the harvest Maiden in, vii 157 *sq.*, 218 *n*², harvest custom in, vii 268, Hallowe'en in, x 237 *n*⁵
- Dumfriesshire, mode of cutting the last standing corn in, vii 154
- Dummies to avert attention of ghosts or demons, viii 96 *sqq.*
- "Dumping" people on harvest field, vii 226 *sq.*
- Dumplings in human form at threshing, vii 148, in form of pigs at harvest supper, vii 299
- Dunbeath, in Caithness need-fire at, x 291

- Duncan, Mr , on the ceremonial cannibalism of the coast tribes of British Columbia, vii 18 *sq*.
- Dung beetle imitated by actor or dancer, ix 381
- Dunkeld, Hallowe'en fires near, x 232
- Dunkirk, procession of giants on Midsummer Day at, xi 34 *sq*
- Duuvegan, the laird of, supposed to attract herring, i 368
- Duplication of deities, vii 212 *sq*, ix 405 *sq*, an effect of dialectical differences, ii 382 *sq*
- Duran, Diego, Spanish historian of Mexico, ix 295 *n*¹, on the human representative of Xipe, "the Flayed God," ix 297, on the date of the festival of the flaying of men, ix 300 *n*¹
- Durandus, G (W Durantis), his *Rationale Divinorum Officiorum*, x 161
- Durga, image of, in a magical ceremony, i 65
- Durham, Miss M E , on Albanian superstition as to portraits, iii 100
- Durham, the *mell* or *kirn* at harvest in, vii 151, Easter candle in the cathedral of, x 122 *n*
- Durian-tree threatened in order to make it bear fruit, ii 20 *sq*
- Durostorum in Moesia, martyrdom of St Darius at, ii 310 *n*¹, celebration of the Saturnalia at, ix 309
- Dürrenbuchig, in Baden, the last sheaf called Goat at, vii 283
- Durnis, parish of Kincardineshire, Midsummer fires in the, x 206 *sq*
- Durrow, the oaks of, ii 242
- Dusk of the Evening, prayers of girl at puberty to the, x 53
- Dussaud, René, on stones deposited at shrines, ix 22 *n*²
- Dusseldorf, Shrove Tuesday custom in the district of, x 120
- Dussera festival in Behar, i 279
- Dusuns of Borneo, their suspicion of novelties, iii 230, their annual expulsion of evils, ix 200 *sq*
- Dutch custom at the madder-harvest, vii 231, names for mistletoe, xi 319 *n*¹
- Dux, in the Tyrol, "striking down the dog" at harvest at, vii 273
- Dwandwes, a Zulu tribe, change of name for the sun among the, iii 376 *sq*
- Dwarf-elder at Midsummer detects witchcraft, xi 64
- Dwarf tribes of Central Africa, their custom at circumcision, i 95 *n*⁴, said not to know how to make fire, ii 255
- Dyak medicine-men, homoeopathic cure effected by, i 84, their use of crystals in divination iii 56
- Dyak mode of fishing for a lost soul, iii 38
- sorcerer, his use of effigies to heal a child, viii 102
- stories of the type of Beauty and the Beast, iv 126 *sqq*
- taboos observed in absence of hunters, i 120
- warriors shear their hair on their return, iii 261
- Dyaks, the, of Borneo, ceremony to aid a woman in childbirth among, i 73 *sq*, telepathy in war among, i 127, their way of strengthening their souls, i 159 *sq*, their ascription of souls to trees, ii 13, believe that the souls of those who die by accident or drowning pass into trees, animals, or fish, ii 30 *sq*, call on tree-spirit to quit tree before it is felled, ii 37, their custom at felling a jungle, ii 38, their belief as to the blighting effects of sexual crimes, ii 108 *sq*, their use of effigies to heal the sick, iii 63 *n*², viii 100 *sq*, 102, their mode of securing the souls of their enemies, iii 71 *sq*, extract the souls of captured foes, iii 72 *n*¹, taboos as to tying knots during a woman's pregnancy among, iii 294, children called the fathers or mothers of their first cousins among, iii 332 *sq*, names of relations tabooed among, iii 339 *sq*, their belief as to the spirit of gold, iii 409 *sq*, taboos observed by, in digging for gold, iii 410, sacrifice cattle instead of human victims, iv 166 *n*¹, practice of swinging among their medicine-men, iv 280 *sq*, their whole life dominated by religion, vi 98, their ceremonies to secure the rice-soul, vii 188 *sq*, their sun-dial, vii 314 *n*⁴, their use of images to deceive demons of plague, viii 100 *sq*, their festival of first-fruits, viii 122, will not let warriors eat venison lest it make them timid, viii 144, their unwillingness to kill crocodiles, viii 209, their ceremonies at killing crocodiles, viii 209 *sqq*, their priestesses, ix 5, their transference of evil, ix 5, their "lying heaps," ix 14, their mode of neutralizing bad omens, ix 39, their Head Feast, ix 383, birth-trees among, xi 164, trees and plants as life indices among, xi 164 *sq*, their doctrine of the plurality of souls, xi 222 *See also* Sea Dyaks
- of Landak and Tajan, marriage custom of the, x 5, birth-trees among the, xi 164
- of Pincieh, their custom at a birth, xi 154 *sq*

- Dyaks of Poelopetak, their words for soul, vii 182 *sq*
- of Sarawak, their belief in the power of the Rajah to fertilize the rice-crops, i 361 *sq*, their custom at rice harvest and sowing, ii 48; story of their descent from a fish, iv 126, their custom of swinging at harvest feast, iv 277, their observation of the Pleiades, vii 314, eat parts of slain foes, viii 152
- , the Sea, or Ibans, of Sarawak, viii 279, rules observed by women among, while the men are at war, i 127 *sq*, their sacred trees, ii 40 *sq*, their sorcerers supposed to hook departing souls, iii 30, their modes of recalling the soul, iii 47 *sq*, 52 *sq*, 55 *sq*, 60, 67, taboos observed by head-hunters among, iii 166 *sq*, their propitiation of dead omen birds, iv 126, their sacrifices during an epidemic, iv 176 *n*¹, their custom of head-hunting, v 295 *sq*, the idea of metempsychosis among, viii 294 *sq*, their modes of protecting their farms against mice, viii 279, their festival of departed spirits, ix 154
- Dying at ebb tide, i 167 *sq*, custom of catching the souls of the, iv 198 *sqq*; by deputy, iv 56, 160
- Dying god as scapegoat, ix 227
- and Reviving God, vii 1, 33
- and risen god, the, in Western Asia, ix 421 *sq*
- Dynder, in Herefordshire, sin-eater at, ix 43
- Dziewanna, puppet representing the goddess of spring in Polish districts of Silesia, iv 246
- Ea, Babylonian god, v 9, the inventor of magic, i 240
- Eabani, Babylonian hero, his death and resurrection, ix 398 *sq*
- Eagle, guardian spirit as, i 200, tree on which an eagle has built its nest deemed holy, ii 11, the bird of Jove, ii 175, soul in form of, iii 34, to carry soul to heaven, v 126 *sq*, sacrifice to, x 152
- , double-headed, Hittite emblem, v 133 *n*
- Eagle bone, used to drink out of, x 45
- clan of the Niskas, xi 271, 272 *n*¹
- hawk totem, i 162, legs of boys beaten with leg-bone of, to make them strong, viii 165 *n*², external soul of medicine-man in, xi 199
- hunters, taboos observed by, i 116, iii 198 *sq*, taboos observed by the wives and children of, i 119, charms employed by, i 149 *sq*
- Eagle-owl worshipped by the Ainos, viii 199 *sq*
- -spirits and buried treasures, x 218
- -wood, telepathy in search for, i 120, special language employed by searchers for, iii 404
- Eagle's gall in homoeopathic magic, i 154
- tongue torn out and worn as talisman, viii 270
- Eagles not called by their proper names, iii 399, worshipped by the Ainos, viii 200, propitiation of dead, viii 236
- , sacred among the Ostyaks, ii 11
- Eames, W., on voluntary substitutes for capital punishment in China, iv 273
- Ear of corn, reaped, displayed to the initiates at the Eleusian mysteries, ii 138 *sq*, vii 38, emblem of Demeter, v 166
- Ears cleansed by serpents, i 158, stopped to prevent the escape of the soul, iii 31, of sacrificial victims cut off, iv 97, of seers licked by serpents, vii 147 *n*¹, regarded as the seat of intelligence, vii 148, of brave men eaten, viii 148, of dead enemies cut out, viii 271 *sq*, blood drawn from, as penance, ix 292
- Earth, inspired priestess of, i 381 *sq*; from a grave, magical uses of, i 147 *sq*, 150, spring festival of the marriage of, ii 76 *sq*, 94, conceived by the Greeks as the Mother of corn, cattle, and human beings, ii 128 *n*⁴, praying to Zeus for rain, image of, ii 359, festival in honour of, iii 247, subterranean, sacrifices to, vii 66, Lithuanian prayers to the, viii 49, the spirit of, worshipped before sowing, viii 120, first berries of the season offered to the, viii 133 *sq*, taboos observed by the priest of, in Southern Nigeria, x 4, prayers to, x 50
- , the goddess, mother of Typhon, v 156
- , Grandmother, the cause of earthquakes, v 198
- and heaven, between, xi 1 *sqq*.
- , the Mistress of the, ix 85
- , Mother, v 27; prayed to for rain, i 283; festival of, v 90, vicarious sacrifices offered to, viii 105
- , the Nursing-Mother at Athens, vii 89 *n*²
- and sky, myth of their violent separation, v 283
- , the spirit of the, worshipped before sowing, viii 120
- and Sun, marriage of the, ii 98 *sq*, 148

- Earth-demons dreaded by Tibetans, viii, 96
- god, vii 69, ix 28, 61, the Egyptian, ix 341
- goddess, sacrifice for rain to, i 291, pregnant cows sacrificed to, ii 229, annually married to Sun-god, v 47 *sq*, disturbed by the operations of husbandry, v 88 *sqq*, married to Sky-god, v 282, with *n*², distinguished from Demeter, vii 41, 43, 89, in Greek art, vii 89, human sacrifices offered to, vii 245, 246, 249, 250, first-fruits of maize offered to the, viii 1154
- gods, slaves of the, viii 61, 62 *n*¹
- mothers, name given to maize-spadires growing as twins, vii 173 *n*
- spirits possess the ore in mines, iii 407 *n*², disturbed by agriculture, v 89
- Earthman, the, representing the god of the earth, ix 61
- Earthquake god, v 194 *sqq*.
- Earthquakes supposed to be caused by indulgence in illicit love, ii 111 *n*³, attempts to stop, v 196 *sqq*, Manichean theory of, v 197
- Earthworms eaten by dancing girls, viii 147
- Easing nature, a charm used by robbers, vii 235
- East, the ascetic idealism of the, ii 117, mother-kin and Mother Goddesses in the ancient, vi 212 *sqq*, the Wise Men of the, ix 330 *sq*.
- Indian evidence of the belief in the transmigration of human souls into animals, viii 298 *n*²
- East Indian islands, epilepsy transferred to leaves in the, ix 2, demons of sickness expelled in little ships in the, ix 185
- Indies, pregnant women forbidden to tie knots in the, iii 294, everything in house opened to facilitate childbirth in the, iii 297, reluctance of persons to tell their names in the, iii 328, the Rice-mother in the, vii 180 *sqq*, sacrifices of first-fruits in the, viii 122 *sqq*, the tug-of-war in the, ix 177
- Easter, rolling down a slope at, ii 103, first Sunday after, iv 249, custom of swinging on the four Sundays before, iv 284, gardens of Adonis at, in Sicily, v 253 *sq*, resemblance of the festival of, to the rites of Adonis, v 254 *sqq*, 306, the festival of, assimilated to the spring festival of Attis, v 306 *sqq*, controversy between Christians and pagans as to the origin of, v 309 *sq*, White Russian custom at, to preserve the corn from hail, vii 300, an old vernal festival of the vegetation-god, ix 328, fern-seed blooms at, xi 292 *n*²
- Easter candle, x 121, 122, 125
- ceremonies in the New World, x 127 *sq*
- eggs, ix 269, x 108, 143, 144
- Eve, in Albania, expulsion of Kore on, iv 265, ix 157, grain of Corn-mother scattered among the young corn on, vii 134, new fire on, x 121, 124, 126, 158, the fern blooms at, xi 66
- fires, x 120 *sqq*
- Islanders, their modes of killing animals, iii 247, their offerings of first-fruits, viii 133
- Man, burning the, x 144
- Monday, festival of Green George on, ii 76, "Easter Smacks" on, ix 268, fire-custom on, x 143
- Mountains, bonfires at Easter on, x 140, 141
- Saturday, barren fruit trees threatened on, ii 22, new fire on, x 121, 122, 124, 127, 128, 130, the divining-rod baptized on, xi 69
- "Smacks" in Germany and Austria, ix 268 *sq*
- Sunday, vii 33, ceremony observed by the gipsies of South-Eastern Europe on the evening of, ix 207 *sq*, red eggs on, x 122
- Tuesday, swinging on, iv 283, "Easter Smacks" on, ix 268, 270 *n*
- Easter tide, death and resurrection of Kostrubonko at, iv 261, expulsion of evils at, in Calabria, ix 157
- Eater of animals, as epithet of a god, vii 23
- of the Dead, "fabulous Egyptian monster, vi 14
- Eating out of sacred vessels, supposed effect of, iii 4, together, covenant formed by, iii 130, piece of slain man, custom obligatory on the slayer, iii 174, the bodies of aged relations, custom of, iv 14
- and drinking, taboos on, iii 116 *sqq*, fear of being seen in the act of, iii 117 *sqq*
- the god, viii 48 *sqq*, among the Aztecs, viii 86 *sqq*, reasons for, viii 138 *sq*, 167
- the soul of the rice, viii 54
- Eaves, rain-drops from, in magic, i 253
- Eavesdropping, divination by, x 238, 243, 244
- Ebb tide, death at, i 167 *sq*
- Echinadian Islands, death of the Great Pan announced at the, iv 6
- Echternach in Luxemburg, Lenten fire custom at, x 116

- Eck, R. van, on the belief in demons in Bali, ix 86
- Eckstein, Miss L., on hunting the wren, viii 317 *n*²
- Eclipse, ceremonies at an, i 311 *sq*
- of the moon, custom of the Indians of the Orinoco at an, i 311, Athenian superstition as to an, vi 141
- of the sun, burning arrows shot into the air at an, i 311, practice of the Kamtchatkans at an, i 312, practice of the Chilcotin Indians at an, i 312, iv 77
- of the sun and moon, belief of the Tahitians as to, iv 73 *n*²
- Eclipses attributed to monster biting or attacking the sun or moon, i 311 *n*¹, x 70, 162 *n*, air thought to be poisoned at, x 162 *n*
- Ecliptic perhaps mimicked in dances, iv 77
- Economic history, the discovery of agriculture the greatest advance in, vii 129
- progress a condition of intellectual progress, i 218
- Ecstasy induced by smoking, viii 72
- Ecuador, the Canelos Indians of, iii 97, viii 285, the Saragacos Indians of, iii 152, human sacrifices for the crops in, vii 236, the Zaparo Indians of, viii 139
- Edbald, king of Kent, married his step-mother, ii 283
- Edda, the prose, story of Balder in, x 101, the poetic, story of Balder in, x 102
- Eddesse, in Hanover, need-fire at, x 275 *sq*
- Eden, the tree of life in, v 186 *n*⁴
- Edersleben, Midsummer fire-custom at, x 169
- Edgewell Tree, oak at castle of Dalhousie, thought to be linked with the fate of the Dalhousie family, xi 166, 284
- Edom, blood royal apparently traced in the female line in, v 16 *n*
- , the kings of, take the name of a divinity, v 15, their bones burned by the Moabites, vi 104
- Edomians, a Thracian tribe, their king Lycurgus put to death to restore fertility to the land, i 366, vi 98, 99, vii 24
- Edward the Confessor, English kings said to derive their power of healing scrofula from, i 370
- Edward VI, his Lord of Misrule, ix 332, 334
- Eel-skins in homoeopathic magic, i 155
- Eels regarded as water-serpents, iv 84, souls of dead in, viii 289, 290, 292
- Eesa, a Somali tribe, their custom of milk drinking on the morning after a marriage, vi 246
- Effacing impressions from bed-clothes, ashes, etc., from superstitious motives, i 213 *sq*
- Effect of geographical and climatic conditions on national character, vi 217, supposed, of killing a totem animal, vi 220
- Effeminate sorcerers or priests, order of, vi 253 *sqq*
- Effigies, substituted for human victims, iv 215, 217 *sq*, ix 408, disease transferred to, ix 7, demons conjured into, ix 204, 205, burnt in bonfires, x 106, 107, 116, 118 *sq*, 119 *sq*, 121, 122, 159, burnt in the Midsummer fires, x 167, 172 *sq*, 195, of witches burnt in the fires, x 342, xi 19, 43, of human beings burnt in the fires, xi 21 *sqq*, of giants burnt in the summer fires, xi 38 *See also* Effigy, Dolls, Images, Puppets
- of Carnival destroyed, iv 222 *sqq*
- of Death, iv 233 *sq*, 246 *sqq*
- of Judas burnt at Easter, x 121, 127 *sq*, 130 *sq*
- of Kupalo, Kostroma, and Varilo drowned or buried in Russia, iv 262 *sq*
- of Lent, seven-legged, in Spain and Italy, iv 244 *sq*
- of men and women hung at doors of houses, viii 94, buried with the dead to deceive their ghosts, viii 97 *sq*, used to cure or prevent sickness, viii 100 *sqq*
- of Osiris, stuffed with corn, buried with the dead as a symbol of resurrection, vi 90 *sq*, 114
- of Shrove Tuesday destroyed, iv 227 *sqq*
- of Winter burnt at Zurich, iv 260 *sq*
- Effigy, human sacrifices carried out in, iv 217 *sqq*, of an ox broken as a spring ceremony in China, viii 10 *sq*, of man used in exorcizing misfortune, ix 8, of baby used to fertilize women, ix 245, 249, of absent friend cut in a tree, xi 159 *sq*.
- Effiks or Agalwa, the, of West Africa, their custom of carrying fire, ii 250, their belief in external or bush souls, xi 206
- Efiat, human sacrifices offered by the fishermen of, ii 158
- Efugaos, the, of the Philippine Islands, suck the brains of dead foes to acquire their courage, viii 152
- Egbas, the, of West Africa, their custom of putting their kings to death, iv 41
- Egede, Hans, on impregnation by the moon among the Greenlanders, x 76

- Egeria, water nymph at Nemi, I. 17-19, 41, and Numa, I. 18, II. 172 *sqq.*, 193, 380, perhaps a local form of Diana, II. 171 *sq.*, 267, 380, an oak-nymph, II. 172, 267, the grove of, II. 185
- Egerius Baebius or Laevius, Latin dictator, dedicated the sacred grove at Nemi, I. 22
- Egg broken in water, divination by means of, x. 208 *sq.*
- shells preserved lest chickens should die, viii. 258 *n*²
- Egghiou, a district of Abyssinia, rain-making in, I. 258
- Eggs eaten by sower to make hemp grow tall, I. 138, of raven in homoeopathic magic, I. 154, or egg-shells, painted, in spring ceremonies, II. 63, 65, collected on May Day, II. 64, 65, yellow and red, fastened to Midsummer trees, II. 65, collected at spring ceremonies, II. 78, begged for by singers or maskers at Whitsuntide, II. 81, 84, 85, 91 *sq.*, in purificatory rite, II. 109; offered at entering a strange land, III. 110, reason for breaking shells of, III. 129 *sq.*, reason for not eating, viii. 140, charm to make hens lay, viii. 326, charm to ensure plenty of, x. 112, 338, begged for at Midsummer, x. 169, divination by white of, x. 236 *sq.*, 238, external souls of fairy beings in, xi. 106 *sqq.*, 110, 125, 132 *sq.*, 140 *sq.*
- , Easter, ix. 269, x. 108, 122, 143, 144
- Egin, in Armenia, rain-making at, I. 276, rain-pebbles at, I. 305
- Egypt, the hawk the symbol of the sun and of the king in, iv. 112, wives of Ammon in, v. 72, date of the corn-reaping in, v. 231 *n*³, the Nativity of the Sun at the winter solstice in, v. 303, in early June, vi. 31, the gods flee into, vii. 18, ghosts of murdered men nailed into the earth in, ix. 63, Isis and Osiris in, ix. 386
- , ancient, magical images in, I. 66, 67 *sq.*, theocratic despotism of, I. 218, power of magicians in, I. 225; confusion of magic and religion in, I. 230 *sq.*, ceremonies for the regulation of the sun in, I. 312, kings blamed for failure of the crops in, I. 354, the sacred beasts held responsible for the course of nature in, I. 354, the royal crowns in, I. 364, king of, masquerading as Ammon, II. 133, sacrifice to the Sun in, III. 227 *n*, mock human sacrifices in, iv. 217, mother-kin in, vi. 213 *sqq.*, human sacrifices in, vii. 259 *sqq.*, stratification of religion in, viii. 35, story of the external soul in, xi. 134 *sqq.*
- Egypt, the Flight into, xi. 69 *n*
- , kings of, derive their titles from the sun-god, I. 418 See Egyptian
- , Lower, the Red Crown of, vi. 21 *n*¹, Sais in, vi. 50
- , modern, magicians work enchantments through the name of God in, III. 390, headache nailed into a door in, ix. 63, belief in the jinn in, ix. 104
- , Queen of, married to the god Ammon, II. 131 *sq.*
- , Upper, temporary kings in, iv. 151 *sq.*, the White Crown of, vi. 21 *n*¹, new-born babes placed in corn-sieves in, vii. 7
- Egyptian calendar, the official, vi. 24 *sqq.*, date of its introduction, vi. 36 *n*²
- ceremony to help the sun-god against demons, I. 67 *sq.*
- custom of drowning a girl as a sacrifice to the Nile, II. 151
- deities arranged in trinities, iv. 5 *n*⁸
- doctrine that a woman can conceive by a god, II. 135
- farmer, calendar of the, vi. 30 *sqq.*, his festivals, vi. 32 *sqq.*
- festivals, their dates shifting, vi. 24 *sq.*, 92 *sqq.*, readjustment of, vi. 91 *sqq.*
- gods, mortality of the ancient, iv. 4 *sqq.*, trinities of gods, iv. 5 *n*⁸
- influence on Christian doctrine of the Trinity, iv. 5 *n*⁸
- kings deified in their lifetime, I. 418 *sqq.*; rules of life observed by, III. 12 *sq.*, flesh diet of, III. 13, 291, drank no wine, III. 249, called bulls, iv. 72, worshipped as gods, v. 52, the most ancient, buried at Abydos, vi. 19, their oath not to correct the vague Egyptian year by intercalation, vi. 26, perhaps formerly slain in the character of Osiris, vi. 97 *sq.*, 102, as Osiris, vi. 151 *sqq.*, renew their life by identifying themselves with the dead and risen Osiris, vi. 153 *sq.*, born again at the Sed festival, vi. 153, 155 *sq.*, perhaps formerly put to death to prevent their bodily and mental decay, vi. 154 *sq.*, 156, their animal masks, vii. 260, deified, their souls deposited during life in portrait statues, xi. 157
- kings and queens, their begetting and birth depicted on the monuments, II. 131 *sqq.*
- magicians, their power of compelling the deities, III. 389 *sq.*

- Egyptian months, table of, vi 37 *n*
 — mothers glad when the holy crocodiles devoured their children, iv 168 *n*¹
 — myth of the separation of earth and sky, v 83 *n*³
 — priests loathed the sea, iii 10, abstained from swine's flesh, viii 24 *n*²
 — reapers, their lamentations and invocations of Isis, v 232, vi 45, 177, vii 215, 261, 263, their song or cry, vii 215, 263
 — religion, the development of, vi 122 *sqq*, dominated by Osiris, vi 158 *sq*
 — sacred beasts, offerings to the, i 29 *sq*
 — sovereigns masked as lions, bulls, and serpents, iv 72 *n*⁷
 — standard resembling a placenta, vi 156 *n*¹
 — tombs, plaques or palettes of schist in, xi 155
 — type of animal sacrament, viii 312 *sq*, 314
 — women plaster their heads with mud in mourning iii 182
 — year vague, not corrected by intercalation vi 24 *sq*, the sacred, began with the rising of Sirius, vi 35
- Egyptians, their worship of sacred beasts, i 29 *sq*, kept their hair unshorn on a journey iii 261, their funeral rites a copy of those performed over Osiris vi 15, their hope of immortality centred in Osiris, vi 15 *sq*, 114, 159, their dead identified with Osiris, vi 16, their astronomers acquainted with the true length of the solar year, vi 26, 27, 37 *n*, their ceremony at the winter solstice, vi 50, their sacrifice of red-haired men, vi 97 106, their language akin to the Semitic vi 161, the conservatism of their character vi 217 *sq*, compared to the Chinese, vi 218, worshipped crocodiles, viii 209 *n*, their doctrine of the *ka* or external soul, xi 157 *n*²
 —, the ancient, their festival, "the nativity of the sun's walking-stick," i 312, worshipped men and animals, i 389 *sq*, sycamores worshipped by, ii 15, ritual flight at embalming among, ii 309 *n*², their conception of the soul, iii 28 *sq* their practice as to souls of the dead, iii 68 *sq*, personal names among iii 322, question of their ethnical affinity, vi 161, human sacrifices offered by, vii 259 *sq*, xi 286 *n*², their religious attitude to pigs, viii 24 *sqq*, their belief in spirits, ix 103 *sq*, their use of bulls as scapegoats, ix 216 *sq*, the five supplementary days of their year, ix 340 *sq*
 Eifel Mountains, the King of the Bean in the, ix 313, Lenten fires in the, x 115 *sq*, 336 *sq*, effigy burnt at Cobern in the, x 120, St. John's fires in the, x 169, the Yule log in the, x 248; Midsummer flowers in the, xi 48
 Eight days, feast and license of, before expulsion of demons, ix 131
 — years, reign of kings apparently limited in ancient Greece to, iv 58, 70 *sqq*, cycle in ancient Greece, iv 68 *sqq*, vii 80 *sqq*
 Eighty-one (nine times nine) men make need fire, x 289, 294, 295
 Eimne Han, an Irish abbot, legend of his self-sacrifice, iv 159 *n*¹
 Eiresione of ancient Greece, ii 48, 71
 Eisenach, effigy of Death burnt on the fourth Sunday of Lent at, iv 247; harvest customs near, vii 231
 — Oberland, the Corn-cat in the, vii 280
Ekebergia *sp.*, used in kindling fire by friction, ii 210
 Eket in North Calabar, sacred lake near, xi 209
 Ekoi, the, of West Africa, their custom of mutilating men and women at festivals, v 270 *n*², ceremony observed by them at crossing a ford, ix 28, throw leaves on dead chameleons, ix 28, their belief in external or bush souls, xi 206 *sqq*
 El, Phoenician god, v 13, 16 *n*¹, identified with Cronus v 166
 — Bûgât festival of mourning for Tammuz in Harran, v 230
 — Kiboron a Masai clan, may not pluck out their beards lest they lose their power of making rain, iii 260, their respect for serpents as embodiments of the dead, viii 288
 — Obeid, i 122
 Elam, the kings of, their bones carried off by Ashurbanipal, vi 103 *sq*
 Elamite deities in opposition to Babylonian deities, ix 366, inscriptions, ix 367
 Elamites, the hereditary foes of the Babylonians, ix 366
Elangela external soul in Fan language, xi 201 226 *n*¹
 Elans treated with respect by American Indians, viii 240
 Elaphebolion, an Athenian month, ix 143 *n*, 351
 Elaphus, an Elean month, ix 352
 Elbe, the river, dangerous on Midsummer Day, xi 26
 Elder brother, his name not to be pro-

- nounced, iii 341, the sin of marrying before an, ix 3
- Elder, dwarf, in rain-making, i 273
- -bush, cut hair buried under an, iii 275, creeping under an, as a cure for fever, ix 55
- -flowers gathered at Midsummer, xi 64
- -tree, cut hair and nails inserted in an, iii 275 *sq*, fever transferred to a twig of the, ix 49
- -trees sacred among the old Prussians, ii 43
- Elders, council of, in savage communities, i 216 *sq*
- Eldest sons sacrificed for their fathers, iv 161 *sqg*
- Elecampane in a popular remedy for worms, x 17
- Elective and hereditary monarchy, combination of the two, ii 292 *sqg*
- kings and hereditary queens, ii 295
- Electric conductivity of various kinds of wood, xi 299 *n*²
- lights on mast-heads, spears, etc., ancient superstitions as to, i 49 *sq*
- Electricity, spiritual, royal personages charged with, i 371
- Elephant-hunters, taboos observed by wives of absent, i 120, x 5, telepathy of, i 123, scarify themselves after killing an elephant, iii 107, continence of, iii 196 *sq*, special language employed by, iii 404, not to touch the earth with their feet, x 5
- hunting, inoculation before, viii 160
- Elephant's flesh tabooed, i 118 *sq*; thought to make eater strong, viii 143
- Elephants not to be called by their proper name, iii 403, 407, souls of dead transmigrate into, iv 85, viii 289, ceremonies observed at the slaughter of, viii 227 *sq*, 237, lives of persons bound up with those of, xi 202, 203, external human souls in, xi 207
- Eleusine grain, cultivated by the Nandi, vii 117
- Eleusinian Games, vii 70 *sqg*, 110, 180, held every four or two years, vii 70, 77, victors in the, rewarded with measures of barley, vii 73, primarily concerned with Demeter and Persephone as goddesses of the corn, vii 74, less ancient than the Eleusinian mysteries, vii 87 *sq*
- inscription dealing with first-fruits, vii 55 *sq*
- mysteries, vii 35 *sqg*, presided over by the king, i 44, sacred marriage of Zeus and Demeter in the, ii 138 *sq*, vii 65 *sqg*, viii 9, origin of, told in the Homeric *Hymn to Demeter*, vii 35 *sqg*, instituted by Demeter, vii 37, the myth of Demeter and Persephone acted at the, vii 39, 66, 187 *sq*, date of the celebration of the, vii 69 *sq*, said to be instituted by Eumolpus, vii 70, great antiquity of the, vii 78 *sq*, hope of immortality associated with initiation into the, vii 90 *sq*, designed to promote the growth of the corn, vii 110 *sq*, sacrament of barley-meal and water at the, vii 161 *sq*
- Eleusinian priests, their names sacred iii 382 *sq*
- Eleusis, mysteries of, ii 138 *sq*, vii 35 *sqg*, Demeter and the king's son at, v 180, sacrifice of oxen at, v 292 *n*², mysteries of Demeter at, vi 90, Demeter at, vii 36 *sq*, viii 334, the Rarian plain at, vii 36, 70, 74, 234, viii 15, offerings of first-fruits at, vii 53 *sqg*, festival of the threshing-floor at, vii 60 *sqg*, the Green Festival and the Festival of Cornstalks at, vii 63, image of Demeter at, vii 64, prayer for rain at, vii 69, the rites of, essentially concerned with the cultivation of the corn, vii 88, Varro on the rites of, vii 88
- Eleutherian games at Plataea, vii 80
- Elfin race averse to iron, iii 232 *sq*
- Elgin, medical use of mistletoe in, xi 84
- Elgon, Mount, ix 246, the Bagishu of, i 103
- Eli, the sons of, their loose conduct, v 76
- Elijah as a rain-maker, i 258 *n*², patch of rye left at harvest for, vii 233
- Elipandus of Toledo, on the divinity of Christians, i 407
- Elis, titular kings at, i 46 *n*, Dionysus hailed as a bull by the women of, vii 17, the ivory shoulder of Pelops at, vii 263 *sq*
- , law of, ix 352 *n*²
- Elisha prophesies to music, v 53, 54, finds water in the desert, v 53, 75
- Elizabeth, Queen, touches for scrofula, i 368
- Elk, a totem of the Omahas, vii 25, treated with respect, vii 240, embryos of, not eaten, viii 243
- Elk clan of the Omaha Indians, their belief as to effect of touching an elk, vii 29, their sacred clam shell, x 11
- Ellgoth, in Silesia, the King's Race at Whitsuntide at, ii 84
- Elliot, R. H., on Indian indifference to death, iv. 136
- Ellis, A. B., on Ewe superstition as to eating, iii 116, on the supposed material connexion between a man

- and his name, iii 323, on sacred prostitution in West Africa, v 65 *sq.*, 69 *sq.*, on tattoo marks of priests, v 74 *n*⁴, on an ordeal of chastity, v 115
- Ellis, William, on the inspiration of priests in the Southern Pacific, i 377 *sq.*, on the observation of the Pleiades in the Society Islands, vii 312, on *faditras* in Madagascar, ix 33 *sq.*, on Polynesian mythology, ix 80
- Ellwangen, in Württemberg, the Goat at threshing at, vii 287
- Elm wood in the pile-dwellings of the Po, ii 353, used to kindle need-fire, x 299
- Elopango, in Mexico, human sacrifices at, vii 237
- Eloquence, homoeopathic charms to ensure, i 156
- Elpenor, the grave of, on the headland of Circe, ii 188
- Elves, fear of, iii 283
- Elymais, Nanaea the goddess of, i 37 *n*²
- Eman, in Ireland, annual fair at, iv 100
- Macha, in Ireland, pagan cemetery at, iv 101
- Embalming, flight and pursuit of man who opened body for purpose of, ii 309 *n*², as a means of prolonging the life of the soul, iv 4, dead bodies of kings of Uganda embalmed, vi 168
- Embers of bonfires planted in fields, v 117, 121, stuck in cabbage gardens, x 174, 175, promote growth of crops, x 337 *See also* Ashes and Sticks, charred
- of Midsummer fires a protection against conflagration, x 188, a protection against lightning, x 190
- Emblica officinalis*, a sacred tree in Northern India, ii 51
- Embodied evils, expulsion of, ix 170 *sqq.*
- Embodiment, human, of the corn-spirit, viii 333
- Emboq Sri, rice-bride in Java, vii 200 *sq.*
- Embryos of elk not eaten, viii 243
- Emesa, sun-god Heliogabalus at, v 35
- Emetic as mode of purification, iii 175, 245, pretended, in auricular confession, iii 214
- Emetics used before eating new corn, viii 73, 75 *sq.*, 76, 135, sacred, employed by the Creek Indians, viii 74, as remedies for sins, ix 263
- Emily plain of Central Australia, xi 238
- Emin Pasha, on the Monbutto custom of lengthening the head, ii 297 *n*⁷, his reception in a village, iii 108
- Emma, widow of Ethelred and wife of Canute, ii 282 *sq.*
- Emmenthal, in Switzerland, superstition as to Midsummer Day in the, xi 27, use of orpine at Midsummer in the, xi 62 *n*
- Empedocles, his claim to divinity, i 390, leaps into the crater of Etna, v 181, his doctrine of transmigration, viii 300 *sqq.*, his resemblance to Buddha, viii 302, his theory of the material universe like that of Herbert Spencer, viii 303 *sqq.*, as a forerunner of Darwin, viii 306, his posing as a god, viii 307
- Emperor of China, funeral of an, v 294
- Emperors of China as priests, i 47
- Emu-wren, called men's "brother" among the Kurnai, xi 215 *n*¹, 216, 218
- Emu's flesh eaten to make eater swift-footed, viii 145, fat not allowed to touch the ground, x 13
- Emus, ceremony for the multiplication of, i 85 *sq.*
- En, the, of Burma worship the spirits of hills and trees, ii 41
- En gdon*, a Masai clan, i 343
- En-jemusi, the, of British East Africa, women's work among the, vii 118
- Ἐναιγίλειν* distinguished from *θύειν*, v. 316 *n*¹
- Enchanters of crops, foods forbidden to, vii 100
- Encheleans or Eel-men in Illyria, iv 84
- Encounter Bay tribe of South Australia, magic practised on refuse of food by, iii 127, their fear of women's blood, iii 251, namesakes of the dead change their names in the, iii 355, changes in their vocabulary caused by their fear of naming the dead, iii 359, names of the recent dead not mentioned in the, iii 372, division of work between the sexes in the, vii 126, their dread of women at menstruation, x 76
- Endle, Rev S., on the fear of demons among the Kacharis, ix 93
- Endymion and the Moon, i 18, set his sons to race at Olympia, ii 299, the sunken sun overtaken by the moon, iv 90, his tomb at Olympia, iv 287
- Enemies, mutilation of dead, viii 271 *sq.*
- Enemy, animal, of god originally identical with god, vii 23, viii 16 *sq.*, 31
- , charms to disable an, vi 252
- Energy, the conservation of, viii 226, sanctity and uncleanness, different forms of the same mysterious, x 97 *q.*
- Eneti, in Washington State, rain-charm at, i 309
- Englam-Mana, a tribe of New Guinea, their mode of making fire, ii 254

England, belief as to death at ebb-tide in, i 168, custom of anointing the weapon instead of the wound in the eastern counties of, i 203, green branches and flowers on May Day in the north of, ii 60, May garlands in, ii 60 *sqq*, the May Queen in, ii 87, rolling down a slope on May Day in, ii 103, oak and fir in the sunken forests and peat-bogs of, ii 351, acorns eaten in, ii 356, mirrors covered after a death in, iii 95, harvest custom in, v 237, the Feast of All Souls in, vi 78 *sq*, superstitions as to the wren in, viii 317 *sq*, mummer called the Straw-bear in, viii 328 *sq*, cure for warts in, ix 48, the King of the Bean in, ix 313, fires kindled on the Eve of Twelfth Day in, ix 318, the Festival of Fools in, ix 336 *n*¹, the Boy Bishop in, ix 337 *sq*, belief as to menstruous women in, x 96 *n*¹, Midsummer fires in, x 196 *sqq*, the Yule log in, x 255 *sqq*, the need-fire in, x 286 *sqq*, Midsummer giants in, xi 36 *sqq*, divination by orpine at Midsummer in, xi 61, fern seed at Midsummer in, xi 65, the north of, mistletoe used to make the dairy thrive in, xi 85 *sq*, birth-trees in, xi 165, children passed through cleft ash-trees as a cure for rupture or rickets in, xi 168 *sqq*, oak-mistletoe in, xi 316
 English cure for whooping-cough, rheumatism, and boils, xi 180
 — custom of undoing locks and bolts at a death, iii 307
 — kings touch for scrofula, i 368 *sqq*
 — middle class, their clinging to life, iv 146
 — superstition as to water-fairies, iii 94
 Enigmas, ceremonial use of, ix 121 *n*³
 See Riddles
 Ἐννέωρος βασιλεὺς, iv 70 *n*³
 Enniskerry, near Dublin, Whit-Monday custom observed near, ii 103 *n*³
 Ennius, on Hora and Quirinus, vi 233
 Ensanzi, a forest of Central Africa, dead Bahima kings carried to, viii 288
 Ensival, in Belgium, bonfires on the first Sunday in Lent at, x 108
 Entellus monkey, sacrifice of an, ix 208 *sq*
 Entlebuch in Switzerland, expulsion of Posterli at, ix 214
 Entraigues, hunting the wren at, viii 321
 Entrails of cattle tabooed as food, i 119, divination by the inspection of, i 344, external soul in, xi 146 *sq*, 152

"Entry of Osiris into the moon," vi 130
 Enylus, king of Byblus, v 15 *n*
 Ephesus, Artemis of, i 7, 37 *sq*, ii 128, v 269, titular kings at, i 47, the Essenes or King Bees at, ii 135 *sq*, Hecate at, v 291, the priesthood of Apollo and Artemis at, vi 243 *sq*, Demeter worshipped at, vii 63 *n*¹⁴
 Ephors, Spartan, bound to observe the sky for omens every eighth year, iv 58 *sq*
Epic of Kings, Firdusi's, x 104
 Epicurus, sacrifices offered to, i 105
 Epidaurus, Aesculapius at, v 80, ix 47, Demeter worshipped at, vii 63 *n*¹⁴
 Epidemic, creeping through a tunnel as a remedy for an, x 283 *sq*
 Epidemics thought to be caused by incest, ii 108, attributed to evil spirits, iii 30, sacrifices in times of, iv 176 *n*¹, attributed to demons, ix 111 *sqq*, kept off by means of a plough, ix 172 *sq*, sent away in toy chariots, ix 193 *sq*
 Epilepsy, supposed cause of, iii 83, attributed to possession by a demon, iii 235, transferred to leaves, ix 2, Highland treatment of, ix 68 *n*², Roman cure for, ix 68, nails used in cure for, ix 68, 330, Hindoo cure for, ix 69 *n*, cured by beating, ix 260, amulet a protection against, ix 331, yellow mullen a protection against, xi 63, mistletoe a cure for, xi 78, 83, 84 *See also* Falling sickness
 Epimenides, the Cretan seer, his rambling soul, iii 50 *n*²
 Épinal, "killing the dog" at harvest at, vii 272 *sq*, Lenten fires at, x 109
 Epiphany, the 6th of January, v 305, part of Christmas Boar given to cattle on, vii 302, annual expulsion of the powers of evil at, ix 165 *sqq*, the King of the Bean on, ix 313 *sqq*
 See also Twelfth Night
 Epirus, the kings of, their bones scattered by Lysimachus, vi 104, the Athamaneas of, vii 129
 Epitherses and the death of the Great Pan, iv 6
 Epithets applied to Demeter, vii 63 *sq*
 Eponymate, the Assyrian, iv 116 *sq*
 Eponymous magistrates, iv 117 *n*¹
 Eponyms, annual, as scapegoats, ix 39 *sqq*
 Equinox, the autumnal, Egyptian festival of "the nativity of the sun's walking-stick" after the, i 312
 —, the spring (vernal), festival at Upsala at, ii 364, Babylonian festival of the, iv 110, drama of Summer and Winter at, iv 257, custom of

- swinging at, iv 284, resurrection of
 Attns at, v 273, 307 *sq.*, date of
 the Crucifixion assigned to, v 307,
 tradition that the world was created
 at, v 307, human sacrifice offered
 soon after, vii 239, festival of Cronus
 at, ix 352, Persian marriages at, ix
 406 *n*³
 Equos, a Gallic month, ix 343 *n*
 Erech, Babylonian city, Ishtar at, ix, 398,
 399
 Erechtheum, on the Acropolis of Athens,
 perpetual lamp of Athena in the, ii
 199, sacred serpent in, iv 87, v 87
 Erichtheus or Erichthonius, and Minerva
 (Athena), i 21, king of Athens, the
 Erechtheum his house, ii 199, in re-
 lation to the sacred serpent on the
 Acropolis, iv 86 *sq.*, v 87, identified
 with Poseidon, iv 87, voluntary death
 of the daughters of, iv 192 *n*³, his
 incest with his daughter, v 44 *n*¹, the
 Eleusinian mysteries instituted in the
 reign of, vii 70
 Eregh (the ancient Cybistra) in Cappa-
 docia, v 120, 122
 Eresh-Kigal, Babylonian goddess, v 9
 Erfurt, harvest customs in the district of,
 vii 136, 221
 Ergamenes, king of Meroe, slays the
 priests, iv 15
 Erhard, Professor A., on the martyrdom
 of St Dasius, ii 310 *n*¹
 Erica-tree, Osiris in the, vi 9, 108, 109
 Erichthonius, son of the fire-god Heph-
 aestus, ii 199 *See* Erichtheus
 Erigone, her suicide by hanging, iv 281 *sq.*
 — and Icarus, first-fruits of vintage
 offered to, viii 133
 Ernn, the king idol of, iv 183
 Erphyle, the necklace of, v 32 *n*²
 Eriskay, fairies at Hallowe'en in, x
 226, salt cake at Hallowe'en in, x
 238 *sq.*
 Erithasean Apollo, sacred trees in the
 sanctuary of, ii 121
 Erlangen, the "carrying out of Death"
 in the villages near, iv 234
 Erman, Professor Adolf, on the con-
 fusion of magic and religion in ancient
 Egypt, i 230, on Anubis at Abydos,
 vi 18 *n*³, on corn-stuffed effigies of
 Osiris, vi 91, on the development of
 Egyptian religion, vi 122 *n*²
 Erme or *Nenneri*, gardens of Adonis in
 Sardinia, v 244
 Errephoroi or Arrephoroi at Athens, ii
 199
 Errol, the Hays of, their fate bound up
 with oak-mistletoe, xi 283 *sq.*
 Error of judging savages by European
 standards, iv 197 *sq.*
 Ertingen, in Württemberg, the Lazy
 Man on Midsummer Day at, ii 83;
 festival of St George at, ii 337
 Erukhan plant (*Calotropis gigantea*),
 man married to, in India, ii 57 *n*⁴
 Eruptions of volcanoes supposed to be
 caused by incest, ii 111
 Erysipelas, fox's tongue a remedy for,
 viii 270
 Erzgebirge, Shrovetide custom in the, iv
 208 *sq.*, young men and women beat
 each other with something green at
 Christmas in the, ix 271
 Esagil or Esagila, temple of Marduk at
 Babylon, iv 113, ix 356
 Esarhaddon, king of Assyria, his great
 inscription, iv 116
Esouvion or *Scouvion*, the Great and
 the Little, in Belgium, x 108
 Eshmun, Phoenician deity, v 111 *n*⁶
 Esne, the festal calendar of, vi 49 *sq.*
 Esquiline Hill at Rome, its name derived
 from oaks, ii 185, the oak groves of
 the, ii 320
 Esquimaux, their belief as to the sculpin
 and rain, i 288, play cat's cradle to
 detain the sun, i 316 *sq.*, vii 103
*n*¹, play cup-and-ball to hasten the
 return of the sun, i 317, their ways
 of calming the wind, i 327 *sq.*,
 their conception of the soul, iii 27,
 their dread of being photographed,
 iii 96, ceremony at the reception of
 strangers among the, iii 108, avoid
 dishes used by women in childbirth,
 iii 145, their ideas as to the danger-
 ous vapour exhaled by lying-in
 women, iii 152, taboos observed by
 hunters among the Esquimaux after
 killing sea-beasts, iii 205 *sq.*, use of
 iron implements tabooed at certain
 times among the, iii 228, taboos
 observed by them after a death, iii
 237, take new names when they are
 old, iii 319, unwilling to tell their
 names, iii 328, namesakes of the
 dead among the, iii 371, their
 belief that animals understand human
 speech, iii 399, suicide among the,
 iv 43; their belief as to falling
 stars, iv 65; their story of the
 type of Beauty and the Beast, iv 131
n, dramatic contest between Winter
 and Summer among the, iv. 259,
 their belief in the resurrection of seals,
 viii 257, careful not to break bones
 of deer, viii 258 *n*², their reluctance
 to let dogs gnaw the bones of animals,
 viii 259, their superstition as to
 various meats, x 13 *sq.*, seclusion of
 girls at puberty among the, x 55,
 ceremony of the new fire among the,

- x. 134, their custom at eclipses, x 162 *n*
- Esquimaux of Aivilik and Iglulik, magical telepathy among the, i 121 *sg*
- of Alaska, taboos observed by women in absence of whalers among the, i 121, their annual festival of the dead, v 51 *sg*, their custom at killing a fox, viii 267, child's soul deposited in a bag among the, xi 155
- of Baffin Land, boys forbidden to play cat's cradle among the, i 113, their use of a fox in homeopathic magic, i 151, their women in mourning may not mention the names of animals, iii 399, their custom when a boy has killed his first seal, viii 257, their expulsion of Sedna, ix 125 *sg*
- or Inuit of Bering Strait, iii 205, manslaughterers among the, i 9, their use of magical images, i 70, their annual festival of bladders, iii 206 *sg*, drank blood of foes to acquire their bravery, viii 150, their ceremony of restoring the bladders of dead sea-beasts to the sea, viii 247 *sgg*, uncleanness of girl at puberty among the, viii 268 *n*⁴, cut the sinews of bad dead men to prevent their ghosts from walking, viii 272, their masquerades, ix 379 *sg*, their belief as to menstruous women, x 91
- , the Central, dietary rules of, viii 84, their ceremonious treatment of dead sea-beasts, viii 246, the tug-of-war among the, ix 174
- of Hudson Bay, propitiate the spirit who controls the reindeer, viii 245 *sg*
- of Labrador, their fear of demons, ix 79 *sg*
- of Point Barrow, Alaska, return the bones of seals to the sea, viii 258 *n*², their expulsion of the mischievous spirit Tufia, ix 124 *sg*
- Esquimaux mourners plug their nostrils, iii 32
- Essenes or King Bees at Ephesus, i 47 *n*², ii 135 *sg*
- Essex, greasing the weapon instead of the wound in, i 204, May garlands in, ii 60, hunting the wren in, viii 320
- Esther, the story of, acted as a comedy at Purim, ix 364, her name equivalent to Ishtar, Astarte, ix 365, fast of, ix 397 *sg*
- , the book of, its date and purpose, ix 360, its Persian colouring, ix 362, 401, based on a Babylonian myth, ix 398, duplication of the personages in, ix 400 *sg*, the personages unmasked, ix 405 *sgg*
- and Mordecai equivalent to Ishtar and Marduk, ix 405, the duplicates of Vashti and Haman, ix 405 *sg*
- Esther and Vashti, ix 365, temporary queens, ix 401
- Esthonia, the Christmas Boar in, vii 302, bathing at Midsummer in, xi 29, flowers gathered for divination and magic at Midsummer in, xi 53 *sg*
- Esthonian belief as to the effect of seeing women's blood, iii 251
- celebration of St John's Day by swings and bonfires, iv 280
- charm to make a wolf disgorge his prey, i 135
- charms to make cabbages thrive, i 136 *sg*
- custom of throwing a knife, hat, stick, or stone at a whirlwind, i 329, 330
- fishermen, their use of curses for good luck, i 280 *sg*
- mode of strengthening weakly children by means of hemp seed, vii 11
- peasants threaten cabbages to make them grow, ii 22, loth to mention wild beasts by their proper names, iii 398, regulate their sowing and planting by the moon, vi 135, their treatment of weevils, viii 274
- reapers slash the wind with their sickles, i 329, their belief as to pains in the back, vii 285
- Esthonians, their contagious magic of footprints, i 211, 212, their ways of raising the wind, i 323, their dread of Finnish witches and wizards, i 325, their sacred trees, ii 43, their worship of Metsik, a mischievous forest-spirit, ii 55, their folk-tale of a tree-elf, ii 71 *sgg*, their custom of leading a bride to the hearth, ii 231, their custom of leading a bride thence round a burning tree, ii 234, St George's Day among the, ii 330 *sgg*, sacrifice under holy trees for the welfare of their horses, ii 332, their thunder-god Taara, ii 367, oak worshipped by the, ii 367, their superstition as to a water-mill, iii 232, refuse to taste blood, iii 240, preserve their nail parings against the day of judgment, iii 280, their belief as to shooting stars, iv 63, 66 *sg*, their custom on Shrove Tuesday, iv 233, 252 *sg*, their celebration of St John's Day, iv 280, their ceremony at the new moon, vi 143, their Christmas Boar, vii 302 *sg*, their mode of transferring bad luck to trees, ix 54, their expulsion of the devil, ix 173, Midsummer fires among the, x 179 *sg*
- of Oesel, their belief as to absence of souls from bodies, iii 41 *sg*, call the

- last sheaf the Rye-boar, vii 298, 300, their custom at eating new corn, viii 51, cull St John's herbs on St John's Day, xi 49
- Estremadura, acorns as fodder for hogs in, ii 356
- Etatin, on the Cross River, in Southern Nigeria, the chief as fetish-man at, i 349
- Eteobutads as umbrella-bearers at the festival of Scira, x 20 n¹
- Eteocles and Polynices, their grave at Thebes, ii 33
- Eternal life, initiates born again to, in the rites of Cybele and Attis, v 274 sq
- Etesian winds, v 35 n¹
- Ethelbald, king of the West Saxons, marries his stepmother, ii 283
- Ethelbert, king of Kent, ii 283
- Ethelwulf, king of the West Saxons, ii 283
- Ethical evolution, iii 218 sq
- precepts developed out of savage taboos, iii 214
- Ethiopia, priestly kings in, iii 13, shut up in their palace, iii 124, chosen for their beauty, iv 38 sq
- Ethiopian kings of Merop put to death, iv 15, 38
- Ethiopians, succession to the kingdom among the, ii 296 sq
- Etiquette at courts of barbarian kings, iv 39 sq
- Etna, Mount, Typhon buried under, v 156, 157, the death of Empedocles on, v 181, the ashes of, v 194, offerings thrown into the craters of, v 221, Demeter said to have lit her torches at the craters of, vii 57
- Eton, Midsummer fires at, x 197
- Eton College, Boy Bishop at, ix 338
- Etruria, funeral games at Agylla in, iv 95, actors fetched from, to Rome in time of plague, ix 65
- Etruscan crown, ii 175 n¹
- letters, ii 186, 186 n⁴
- wizards, i 310
- Etruscans, female kinship among the, ii 286 sq, their alleged Lydian descent, ii 287, their ceremony at founding cities, iv 157
- Etymology, its uncertainty as a base for mythological theories, viii 41 n
- Euboea subject to earthquakes, v 211, date of threshing in, v 232 n, harvest custom in, v 238
- Eubuleus, legendary swineherd, brother of Triptolemus, viii 10
- Eubulus, sacrifices offered to, at Eleusis, vii 56
- Eucharist partaken of by Catholics fasting, viii 83
- Eudanemi at Athens, i 325 n¹
- Eudoxus of Cnidus, Greek astronomer, on the Egyptian festivals, vi 35 n², corrections of the Greek calendar perhaps due to, vii 81, on the utility of the pig in ancient Egypt, viii 30
- Euhemerism, a theory of mythology, ix 385
- Euhemerists, ix 385
- Eukleia*, epithet of Artemis, i 37 n¹
- Eumolpids direct the sacrifices of first-fruits, vii 56
- Eumolpus, prince of Eleusis, vii 37, said to have founded the Eleusinian mysteries, vii 70, founder of priestly Eleusinian family, vii 73
- Eunuch priests of Ephesian Artemis, i 38, of the Mother Goddess, v 206, in the service of Asiatic goddesses of fertility, v 269 sq, in various lands, v 270 n², of Attis tattooed with pattern of ivy, v 278, of Cybele, vi 258
- Eunuchs, dances of, v 270 n², 271 n, dedicated to a goddess in India, v 271 n, sacred, at Hierapolis-Bambyce, their rule as to the pollution of death, vi 272, perform a ceremony for the fertility of the fields, x 340
- Euphemisms employed for certain animals, iii 397 sqq, for smallpox, iii 400, 410, 411, 416
- Euphorbia antiquorum*, cactus, hung at door of house where there is a lying-in woman, iii 155
- *lathyrus*, caper-spurge, sometimes identified with the mythical springwort, xi 69
- Euphorbus the Trojan, the soul of Pythagoras in, viii 300
- Euphron of Chalcis, Greek writer, on Roman indifference to death, iv 143, 144
- Euripides, the *Hippolytus* of, i 25, on Artemis as a midwife, i 37, on the dragon at Delphi, iv 79, on the death of Pentheus, vi 98 n², his account of Aegisthus pelting the tomb of Agamemnon with stones, ix 19, his play on Meleager, xi 103 n²
- Europa, a personification of the moon conceived as a cow, ii 88, and Zeus, iv 73, her wanderings, iv 89
- Europe, dancing or leaping high as a homoeopathic charm to make crops grow high in, i 137, the Hand of Glory in, i 148 sq, belief as to death at ebb-tide in, i 167, treatment of the navel-string and afterbirth in, i 198 sqq, contagious magic of footprints in, i 210 sq, confusion of magic and religion in modern, i 231-233, the belief in magic in modern, i 235 sq, forests of ancient, ii 7 sq, the May-

- tree or May-pole as an instrument of fertility in, ii 51 *sq*, relics of tree-worship in modern, ii 59 *sqq*, Midsummer festival in, ii 272 *sq*, diffusion of the oak in, ii 349 *sqq*, peat-bogs of, ii 350 *sqq*, the lake-dwellings of, ii 352 *sq*, fear of having one's likeness taken in, iii 100, spitting as a charm in, iii 279, belief as to consummation of marriage being impeded by knots and locks in, iii 299, beliefs as to shooting stars in, iv 66 *sqq*, fear of death in, iv 135 *sq*, 146, custom of showing money to the new moon in, vi 148 *sq*, barley and wheat cultivated in prehistoric, vii 79, transference of evil in, ix 47 *sqq*, faith in magic and witchcraft in Christian, ix 89, annual expulsion of demons and witches in, ix 155 *sqq*, annual expulsion of evils in, ix 207 *sq*, folk-custom of "carrying out Death" in, ix 227 *sq*, masquerades in modern, ix 251 *sq*, superstitions as to menstruous women in, x 96 *sq*, the fire-festivals of, x 106 *sqq*, great dread of witchcraft in, xi 342, birth-trees in, xi 165, belief in, that strength of witches and wizards is in their hair, xi 158
- Europe, Eastern, great popular festival of herdsmen and shepherds on St George's Day in, ii 330
- , Eastern and Central, custom of beating people and cattle in spring in, ix 266
- , mediaeval, belief in demons in, ix 105 *sq*, human scapegoats in, ix 214
- , Northern, human sacrifices in, iv 214, Corn-mother and Corn-maiden in, vii 131 *sqq*
- , South-Eastern, rain-making ceremonies in, i 272 *sqq*, superstitions as to shadows in, iii 89 *sq*
- European custom as to green bushes on May Day, ii 56
- , processions of animals or of men disguised as animals, viii 325
- , rule that children's nails should not be paired, iii 262 *sq*
- Euros, magical ceremony for the multiplication of, i 89, homoeopathic charm to catch, i 162
- Eurydice, Orpheus and, xi 294
- Eurylochus mds Aegina of a snake, iv 87 *n*⁵
- Eusebius on sacred prostitution, i 30 *n*³, v 37 *n*², 73 *n*¹
- Euyuk in Cappadocia, Hittite palace at, v 123, 132, 133 *n*, bull worshipped at, v 164
- Evadne and Capaneus, v 177 *n*³
- Evans, D Silvan, on the sin-eater in Wales, ix 44
- Evans, Sebastian, as to a passage in the *History of the Holy Graal*, iv 122 *n*¹
- Eve and Adam, Mr W R Paton's theory of, ix 259 *n*³
- Eve, Christmas, the fern blooms on, xi 66
- , Easter, in Albania, iv 265, the fern blooms on, xi 66
- , Fingan, in the Isle of Man, x 266
- , of St John (Midsummer Eve), Russian ceremony on, iv 262
- , of Samhain (Hallowe'en) in Ireland, x 139 *See also* Christmas Eve, Easter Eve, St John's Eve, etc
- Evelyn, John, on Charles II. touching for scrofula, i 369
- Evening Star, Keats's sonnet to the, i 166, the goddess of the, ix 369 *n*¹
- Everek (Caesarea), in Asia Minor, creeping through a rifted rock at, xi 189
- Evergreen oak, the Golden Bough grew on, ii 379
- , trees in Italy, i 8
- Evessen, in Brunswick, toothache nailed into a tree at, ix 59 *sq*
- Evil, the transference of, ix 1 *sqq*, transferred to other people, ix 5 *sqq*, 47 *sqq*, transferred to sticks and stones, ix 8 *sqq*; transferred to animals, ix 31 *sqq*, 49 *sqq*, transferred to men, ix 38 *sqq*, transference of, in Europe, ix 47 *sqq*, transferred to inanimate objects, ix 53 *sq*, transferred to trees or bushes, ix 54 *sqq* *See also* Evils
- Evil Eye, bad names a protection against the, i 280, dreaded at eating, iii 116 *sq*, boys dressed as girls to avert the, vi 260, bridegroom disfigured in order to avert the, vi 261, disguises to avert the, vi 262, preservatives against the, viii 326 *n*³, rain-water mixed with tar, a protection against the, x 17 *See also* Eye, the Evil
- , spirit, mode of cure for possession by an, xi 186
- , spirits transferred from men to animals, ix 31, banishment of, ix 86, driven away at the New Year, x 134 *sq*, kept off by fire, x 282, 285 *sq*, St John's herbs a protection against, xi 49, kept off by flowers gathered at Midsummer, xi 53 *sq*, creeping through cleft trees to escape the pursuit of, xi 173 *sqq* *See also* Demons
- Evil-Merodach, Babylonian king, ix 367 *n*²
- Evils transferred to trees ix 54 *sqq*, nailed into trees, walls, etc, ix 59

- sqg*, public expulsion of, ix 109
sqg, 185 *sqg*, periodic expulsion of, ix 123 *sqg*, 198 *sqg*, expulsion of embodied, ix 170 *sqg*, expulsion of, in a material vehicle, ix 185 *sqg*, expulsion of, timed to coincide with some well-marked change of season, ix 224 *sqg*. See also Expulsion
- Evolution of kings out of magicians or medicine-men, i 420 *sq*, industrial, from uniformity to diversity of function, i 421, political, from democracy to despotism, i 421, ethical, iii 218 *sq*, religious, powerful influence of the fear of the dead on the course of, viii 36 *sq*
 — and dissolution, viii 305 *sqg*
- Ewe, white-footed, as scapegoat, ix 192 *sqg*. See also Ewes
- Ewe farmers fear to wound the Earth goddess, v 90
 — hunters, their contagious magic of footprints, i 212, of Togo-land, their ceremony after killing an antelope, viii 244
 — negroes, their festival of new yams, viii 58 *sqg*, their belief as to the spirit-land, viii 105 *sqg*, their ceremonies after killing leopards, viii 228 *sqg*, feed their nets, viii 240 *n*¹, their dread of menstruous women, x 82
 — negroes of Guinea worship falling stars, iv 61 *sqg*
 — negroes of the Slave Coast, their charm to catch a runaway slave, i 317, their reverence for silk-cotton trees, ii 15, human wives of gods among the, ii 149, taboos observed by their kings, iii 9, their belief as to spirits entering the body through the mouth, iii 116, their kings not to be seen eating or drinking, iii 119, penance for killing a python among the, iii 222, a mother's vow among the, iii 263, their belief that a man can be injured through his name, iii 323, rebirth of ancestors among the, iii 369, sacred prostitution among the, v 65 *sqg*, worship pythons, v 83 *n*¹, their conception of the rain-god as a horseman, viii 45, their belief in demons, ix 74 *sqg*
 — negroes of Togo-land, their festival in honour of Earth, iii 247, reincarnation of the dead among the, iii 369, their belief in the marriage of Sky with Earth, v 282 *n*², their use of clay images as substitutes to save the lives of people, viii 105 *sqg*, their worship of the Earth, viii 115, their worship of goddess Mawu Sodza, viii 115, their propitiation of slain leopards, wild buffaloes, etc., viii 228 *sqg*
- Ewe-speaking negroes deem the heart the seat of courage and intellect, viii 149
 — -speaking people of West Africa, their contagious magic of footprints, i 210, eat elephant's flesh to become strong, viii 143
- Ewes and rams, the time for coupling, ii 328, 328 *n*⁴
- Exaggerations of anthropological theories, i 333
- Exchange of wives at appearance of the Aurora Australis, iv 267 *n*¹, of dress between men and women in rites, vi 259 *n*², of dress at marriage, vi 260 *sqg*, of dress at circumcision, vi 263
- Exclusion of strangers, iii 108 *sqg*, viii 94, iii 111
- Excommunication of human scapegoat, ix 254
- Excuses offered by savages to the animals they kill, viii 222 *sqg*
- Execution, peculiar modes of, for members of royal families, iii 241 *sqg*; Roman mode of, iv 144; by stoning, ix 24 *n*²
- Executioners, their precautions against the ghosts of their victims, iii 171 *sqg*; seclusion and scarification of, iii 180 *sqg*; taste the blood of their victims, viii 155
- Exeter, the Boy Bishop at, ix 337
- Exile of gods for perjury, iv 70 *n*¹
- Exodus (xiii 1 *sqg*, ix 12, xvii 29 *sqg*, xxxiv 19), on the sanctification of the first-born, iv 172
- Exogamous clans in the Pelew Islands, vi 204
 — classes in Duke of York Island, xi 248 *n*
- Exogamy, ii 271, iv 130
- Exorcising harmful influence of strangers, iii 102 *sqg*
- Exorcism of demons of sickness, iii 105 *sqg*, of ghosts after a funeral, iii 106 *sqg*, of demons by devil dancers, iv 216, by means of music, v 54 *sqg*; of devils in Morocco, ix 63, of demons in China, ix 99, annual, of the evil spirit in Japan, ix 143 *sqg*, of spirits at sowing the seed, ix 235, Nicobarese ceremony of, ix 262, of evil spirits at a funeral ceremony, x 5, and ordeals, x 66, at Easter, x 123; of vermin with torches, x 340, use of St John's wort in, xi 55, use of mugwort in, xi 60, by vervain, xi 62 *n*⁴. See also Demons and Expulsion
- Exorcists, ix 2 *sqg*, 33
- Expiation by means of blood for sexual crimes, ii 107 *sqg*, for adultery or fornication, ii 109 *sqg*; for incest, ii

110 *sq*, 115, 116, 129, for violating the sanctity of a grove, II 122, for hearing thunder, III 14, for contact with a sacred chief, III 133 *sq*, for miscarriage in childbed, III 153 *sqg*, for bringing an iron tool into the grove of the Arval Brothers, III 226, for killing sacred animals, IV 216 *sq*, for suicide by hanging, IV 282, for homicide, V 299 *n*², Roman, for prodigies, VI 244, for the defilement of the Eleusinian plain, VII 74, for agricultural operations, VII 228, for sin, IX 39 *See also* Atonement and Purification

Expiatory sacrifices, Greek ritual of, VIII 27

Expulsion of evils, IX 109 *sqg*, the direct or immediate and the indirect or mediate, IX 109, 224, occasional, IX 109 *sqg*, 185 *sqg*, periodic, IX 123 *sqg*, 198 *sqg*, annual, of demons and witches in Europe, IX 155 *sqg*, X 135, of Trows in Shetland, IX 168 *sq*, of embodied evils, IX 170 *sqg*, of evils in a material vehicle, IX 185 *sqg*, of evils timed to coincide with some well-marked change of season, IX 224 *sq*, of devils timed to coincide with seasons of agricultural year, IX 225, of hunger at Chaeronea, IX 252, of winter, ceremony of the, IX 404 *sq*

External soul in afterbirth or navel-string, I 200 *sq*, in folk-tales, XI 95 *sqg*, in folk-custom, XI 153 *sqg*, in inanimate things, XI 153 *sqg*, in plants, XI 159 *sqg*, in animals, XI 196 *sqg*, kept in totem, XI 220 *sqg*. *See also* Souls, external

Extinction of fires on chief's death, II 217, in village or parish before the making of "living fire" or need-fire, II 237, 238, at king's death, II 261 *sqg*, 267, in houses after any death, II 267 *sq*, annual, of the sacred fire at Rome, II 267, of common fires before the kindling of the need-fire, X 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277 *sq*, 279, 283, 285, 288, 289, 289 *sq*, 291, 291 *sq*, 292, 294, 297, 298 *sq*, of fires after tree has been kindled by lightning, XI 297 *sq*

Extinguishing fire, power of, ascribed to priests, I 231, and to chaste women, II 240 *n*²

Eye as a symbol of Osiris, VI 121, of sacrificial ox cut out, VI 251 *sq* *See also* Eyes

—, the Evil, precautions against the, at meals, III 116 *sq*, boys dressed as girls to avert the, VI 260, bridegroom disfigured in order to avert, VI

261, cast on cattle, X 302, 303, oleander a remedy for sickness caused by, XI 51 *See also* Evil Eye

Eye of Horus, VI 17, 121, with *n*³

Eyelashes offered to the sun, I 318

Eyeo, kings of, put to death, IV 40 *sq*

Eyeos, the, not allowed to behold the sea, III 9

Eyes smeared with eagle's gall to make them sharp-sighted, I 154, shut at prayer, VIII 81, of owl eaten to make eater see in dark, VIII 144 *sq*, of men eaten, VIII 153, of falcon used to impart sharpness of sight, VIII 164, of slaughtered animals cut out, VII 267 *sqg*, 271, of dead enemies gouged out, VIII 271 *sq*, looking through flowers at the Midsummer fire thought to be good for the, X 162, 163, 165 *sq*, 171, 174 *sq*, 344, ashes or smoke of Midsummer fire supposed to benefit the, X 214 *sq*, sore, attributed to witchcraft, X 344, mugwort a protection against sore, XI 59, of newly initiated lads closed, XI 241

— of the dead, Egyptian ceremony of opening the, VI 15

Eyre, E J, on menstruous women in Australia, X 77

Ezekiel (VIII 10-12), on idolatrous practices of the Israelites, I 87 *n*¹, (XVIII 18-32), H Gunkel's interpretation of, I 101 *n*², (XIII 17 *sqg*), the hunting of souls in, III 77 *n*¹, (XVI 20 *sq*, XV 25, 26, 31), on the burnt sacrifice of children, IV 169 *n*³, (XX 25, 26, 31), on the sacrifice of the first-born, IV 171 *sq*, (VIII 14), on the mourning for Tammuz, V 11, 17, 20, (XXIII 5 *sq*, 12), on the Assyrian cavalry, V 25 *n*³, (LXXVIII 14, 16), on the king of Tyre, V 114

E-zida, the temple of Nabu in Borsippa, IV 110

Face of sleeper not to be painted or disfigured, lest his absent soul should not recognize his body, III 41, of human scapegoat painted half white half black, IX 220

Faces veiled to avert evil influences, III 120 *sqg*, of warriors blackened, III 163, of manslayers blackened, III 169, of bear-hunters blackened, VII 291, 299, blackened, VII 302, VII 321, 332, IX 247, 314, 330, of bear-hunters painted red and black, VIII 226, of priests at exorcism reddened with paint and blood, IX 189

Faditras among the Malagasy, IX 33 *sq*.

Fady, taboo, III 327, VIII 46

"Faery dairts" thought to kill cattle X. 303

- Fafnir, the dragon, slain by Sigurd, iii 324, viii 146
- Faibles, bonfires on the first Sunday in Lent, x 111 *n*¹
- Fair, great, at Uisnech in County Meath, x 158 *See also* Fairs
- Fairies thought to be in eddies of wind, i 329, averse to iron, iii. 229, 232 *sq*, let loose at Hallowe'en, x 224 *sqq*, carry off men's wives, x. 227, at Hallowe'en, dancing with the, x 227, thought to kill cattle by their darts, x 303, active on Hallowe'en and May Day, xi 184 *n*⁴, 185
- Fairs of ancient Ireland, iv 99 *sqq*
- Fairy Banner, Macleod's, i 368
- changelings, x 151 *n*, mistletoe a protection against, xi 283
- Faiths of the world, the great, their little influence on common men, ix 89
- Falcon stone, at Errol, in Perthshire, xi 283
- Falcon's eyes used to impart sharpness of sight, viii 164
- Falerii, Juno at, ii 190 *n*²
- Faleshas, a Jewish sect of Abyssinia, remove the vein from the thighs of slaughtered animals, vii 266 *n*¹
- Falkenauer district of Bohemia, custom at threshing in the, vii 149
- Falkenstein chapel of St Wolfgang, creeping through a rifted rock near the, xi 189
- fallacy of magic not easily detected, i 242 *sq*, gradually detected, i 372
- Falling sickness transferred to fowl, ix. 52 *sq*, nails used in cure for, ix 68, 330, mistletoe a remedy for, xi. 83, 84. *See also* Epilepsy
- star as totem, iv 61
- stars, superstitions as to, iv 58 *sqq*, associated with the souls of the dead, iv 64 *sqq*
- Fallow, thrice-ploughed, vii 66, 69, lands allowed to lie, vii 117, 123
- False Bride, custom of the, vi 262 *n*²
- graves and corpses to deceive demons, viii 98 *sqq*
- Falstaff, the death of, i 168
- Famenne in Namur, Lenten fires in, x. 108
- Familiar spirits of wizards in boars, xi 196 *sq*
- Families, royal, kings chosen from several, ii 292 *sqq*
- Famine attributed to the anger of ghosts, ix 103
- Fan country, West Africa, custom of throwing branches on heaps in the, ix 30 *n*²
- negro, his belief as to the effect of seeing women's blood, iii 251
- Fan tribe of West Africa, chiefs as medicine-men in the, i 349 *See also* Fans
- Fangola, a potent idol in Nias, viii. 102, 103
- Fanning away ill luck, vii 10
- Fans of the French Congo, birth-trees among the, xi 161
- of the Gaboon, their theory of the external soul, xi 200 *sqq*, 226 *n*¹, guardian spirits acquired in dreams among the, xi 257
- of West Africa, esteem the smith's craft sacred, i 349, their rule as to eating tortoises, viii 140, their custom of adding to heaps of leafy branches, ix 30 *n*², custom at end of mourning among the, xi 18
- Fans in homoeopathic magic, i 130 *sq*
- Fantee country, succession of slaves to the kingship in the, ii 275
- Faosa, a Malagasy month, vii 9
- Farghana, rain producing well in, i 301
- Farnaceous deities, viii 169
- Farmer, calendar of the Egyptian, vi 30 *sqq*, saturnine temperament of the, vi 218
- Farmer's wife, ceremony performed by her to promote the rice-crop, ii 104, pretence of threshing, vii 149 *sq*
- Farmers, propitiation of vermin by, viii. 274 *sqq*
- Farnell, Dr L R, on Artemis as the patroness of childbirth, i 36 *sq*, on Plautus, *Casina* (ii. 5, 23-29), ii 379 *n*⁸, on Greek religious music, v 55 *ns*¹ and ², on religious prostitution in Western Asia, v 57 *n*¹, 58 *n*², on the position of women in ancient religion, vi 212 *n*¹, on the Flamen Dialis, vi. 227, on the children of living parents in ritual, vi 236 *sq*, on the festival of Laurel-bearing at Thebes, vi 242 *n*, on eunuch priests of Cybele, vi 258 *n*¹, on Thracian origin of Dionysus, vii 3 *n*¹, on the biennial period of certain Greek festivals, vii 15 *n*; on the resemblance of the artistic types of Demeter and Persephone, vii 68 *n*¹, on Pan, viii. 2 *n*⁹
- Farwardajan, a Persian festival of the dead, vi 68
- Fashoda, the capital of the Shilluk kings, iv. 18, 19, 21, 24
- Faslane, on the Gareloch, Dumbartonshire, last standing corn called the Head or Maidenhead at, vii 158, 268
- Fast from bread in mourning for Attis, v 272, in the Eleusinian mysteries, vii 38, before eating new fruits, viii. 73 *sq*, 76 *sq*, before the festival of the

- Mexican goddess of Maize, ix 291 sq, from flesh, eggs, and grease at sowing, ix 347 n⁴, at puberty, xi 222 n⁵
See also Fasts and Fasting
- "Fast of Esther" before Purim, ix 397 sq
- Fasting obligatory on woman during absence of her husband at whale-fishery, i 121, as a means of ensuring success in hunting, i 121, 124, obligatory on women during the absence of warriors, i 131, obligatory on all people left in camp during absence of warriors, iii 157 n², rigorous, of warriors before going to war, iii 161, of warriors as a preparation for attacking the enemy, iii 162, of executioner after discharging his office, iii 180, of warriors after killing enemies, iii 182, 183, of eagle-hunters before trapping eagles, iii 199, of Catholics before partaking of the Eucharist, viii 83, of men and women at a dancing festival, x 8 sqq, of girls at puberty, x 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 66, of women at menstruation, x 93, 94, as preparation for gathering magical plants, xi 45, 55 n¹, 58
- and continence observed by parents of twins, i 266, by Blackfoot priest, iii 159 n, as preparation for office among the Peruvian Indians, iii 159 n, of Indian warriors as preparation for war, iii 163, of whalers before whaling, iii 191, of hunters before hunting, iii 198, before ploughing and sowing, viii 14, 15
- Fastnachtsbar*, viii 325
- Fasts imposed on heirs to thrones in South America, x 19, rules observed by Indians of Costa Rica during, x 20
- observed by the worshippers of Cybele and Attis, v 280, of Isis and Cybele, v 302 n⁴ *See also* Fast and Fasting
- Fat, anointing the body with, from superstitious motives, viii 162 sq, 164, 165, of emu not allowed to touch the ground, x 13, of crocodiles and snakes as unguent, x 14
- Fate of the king's life annually determined at a festival, ix 356, 357
- Father, reborn in his son, iv 188 sqq., 287 (288 in Second Impression), funeral rites performed for a, in the fifth month of his wife's pregnancy, iv 189, named after his son v 51 n⁴, of a god, v 51, 52, dead worshipped, vi 175, 184 sq, the head of the family under a system of mother-kin vi 211
- and child, supposed danger of resemblance between, iii 88 sq, iv. 287 (288 in Second Impression)
- Father of Heaven, title of the Esthonian thunder-god, ii 367
- and mother, their names not to be mentioned, iii 337, 341, names for, v 281, as epithets of Roman gods and goddesses, vi 233 sqq
- , Mother, and Son divinities represented at Boghaz-Keui, v 140 sqq
- Father deity of the Hittites, the god of the thundering sky, v 134 sqq
- God succeeded by his divine son, iv 5, his emblem the bull, v 164; Attis as the, v 281 sqq, often less important than Mother Goddess, v 282
- -in-law, his name not to be pronounced by his daughter-in-law, iii 335 sqq, 343, 345, 346, by his son-in-law, iii 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344
- Jove and Mother Vesta, ii 227 sqq.
- -kin at Rome, v 41
- May, leaf-clad mummer, ii 75, 79
- Sky fertilizes Mother Earth, v 282
- Fatherhood of God, the physical, v 80 sq
- Fathers named after their children, iii 331 sqq, 339
- Fatigue transferred to leaves, stones, or sticks, ix 8 sqq, let out with blood, ix 12
- of the Horse, vii 294 *See also* Weariness
- Fattening-house for girls in Calabar, xi. 259
- Fattest men chosen kings, ii 297
- Fauna, rustic Roman goddess, her relationship to Faunus, vi 234
- Fauns, rustic Italian gods, in relation to goats, viii 1 sqq
- Faunus, old Roman god, consultation of, iii 314, his relationship to Fauna or the Good Goddess, vi 234
- Fawckner, Captain James, on the annual expulsion of demons in Benin, ix. 131 sq
- Fazoql or Fazoqlou, on the Blue Nile, kings of, put to death, iv 16
- Fear as a source of religion, ix 93, the source of the worship of the dead, ix 98
- of having a likeness taken, iii 96 sqq, of spirits, taboo on common words based on a, iii 416 sqq, of death entertained by the European races, iv 135 sq, 146, of the dead one of the most powerful factors in religious evolution viii 36 sq
- Feast. *See also* Festival
- of All Saints on November 1st, perhaps substituted for an old pagan festival of the dead, vi 82 sq, instituted by Lewis the Pious, vi 83

- Feast of All Souls, vi 51 *sqq.*, x 223 *sq.*, 225 *n*³, the Christian, originally a pagan festival of the dead, vi 81
 — of Fire at winter solstice, iv 215
 — of Florus and Laurus on August 18th, x 220
 — of the Golden Flower at Sardes, v. 187
 —, the Great, in Morocco, ix 180, 182, 265
 — of Lanterns in Japan, vi 65, ix. 151 *sq.*
 — of the Nativity of the Virgin, x. 220 *sq.*
 — of Yams, iii 123
 Feathers worn by manslayers, iii 180, red, of a parrot worn as a protection against a ghost, iii 186 *n*¹, of cock mixed with seed-corn, vii 278, of wren, virtue attributed to, viii 319
 February, annual expulsion of demons in, ix 148
 — the 1st, St. Bride's Day, ii. 94 *sq.*
 — the 2nd, Candlemas, ii 94 *n*²
 — the 22nd, St. Peter's Day, vii 300
 — the 24th, the Flight of the King of the Sacred Rites on, ii 308 *sq.*
 — and March, the season of the spring sowing in Italy, ix 346
Fechenots, *fechenottes*, Valentines, x 110
 "Feeding the dead," iv. 102, in Ceram, viii 123
 Feet, homoeopathic charm to strengthen the, i 151, washed, ceremony at reception of strangers, iii 108, not to wet the, iii 159, bare in certain magical and religious ceremonies, iii. 310 *sq.* See also Foot
 — of enemies eaten, viii 151
 — first, children born, superstition as to, i 266, custom observed at their graves, v 93, sticks or grass piled on their graves, ix 18, curative power attributed to children so born, x 295
 Fehle, E., as to the chastity of the Vestals, ii 199 *n*⁵
 Feilenhof, in East Prussia, wolf as corn-spirit at, vii 272
 Felkin, Dr R. W., on the sacrament of a lamb among the Madi or Moru of Central Africa, viii 314 *sq.*
 —, Dr R. W., and C. T. Wilson, on the worship of the dead kings of Uganda, vi 173 *n*²
 Fellows, Ch., on flowers in Caria, v 187 *n*⁶
 Feloupes of Senegambia, curse their fetishes in drought, i 297
 Female descent of the kingship in Rome, ii 270 *sqq.*, in Africa, ii 274 *sqq.*; in Greece, ii 277 *sq.*; in Scandinavia, ii. 279 *sq.*, in Lydia, ii 281 *sq.*, among Danes and Saxons, ii 282 *sq.*
 Female kinship or mother-kin defined, ii. 271, rule of descent of the throne under, ii 271, vi 18, indifference to paternity of kings under, ii 274 *sqq.*; at Athens, ii 277, indifference to paternity in general under, ii 282; among the Aryans, ii 283 *sqq.* See also Mother-kin
 — slaves, licence accorded to them on the *Nonae Caprotinae*, ii 313 *sq.*
Femgericht in Westphalia, ii 321
 Feminine weakness, infection of, dreaded by savages, iii 164 *sq.*, 202 *sq.*
 Fen hall, Frigga weeping in, x. 102
 Feng, king of Denmark, married the widow of his predecessor, ii 281
 — and Wiglet, ii 281, 283
 Fennel, fire carried in giant, ii 260
Fenua, placenta, among the Maoris, i 182
 Ferghana, a province of Turkestan, combats between champions at the New Year in, ix 184
Feriae Latinae, iv 283
 Ferintosh district, in Scotland, dancing with the fairies in, x. 227
 Fern growing on a tree, in a popular remedy, x 17, the male (*Aspidium filix mas*), a protection against witchcraft, xi 66, blooms on Christmas Eve, Easter Eve, and St. John's Day, xi 66, the root detects and foils sorcerers, xi 66 *sq.*
 — owl or goatsucker, sex totem of women in Victoria, xi 217
 — seed gathered on Midsummer Eve, magical properties ascribed to, xi 65 *sqq.*, blooms on Midsummer Eve, xi. 287, reveals treasures in the earth, xi 287 *sqq.*, blooms on Christmas Night, xi 288 *sq.*, brought by Satan on Christmas Night, xi 289, gathered at the solstices, Midsummer Eve and Christmas, xi 290 *sq.*, procured by shooting at the sun on Midsummer Day, xi 291, blooms at Easter, xi. 292 *n*²
 Fernando Po, taboos observed by kings of, iii 8 *sq.*, i15, 123, 291, the cobra-capella worshipped in, viii 174
 Feronia, Italian goddess, her sanctuary at Soracte, iv 186 *n*⁴, xi 14
 Ferrara, synod of, denounces practice of gathering fern-seed, xi 66 *n*
 Ferra, George, a Lord of Misrule, ix. 332
 Ferret, in homoeopathic magic, i 150
 Fertilization of women by a rattle, i. 347, of women by the wild fig tree, ii. 316, of women by the wild banana-tree, ii. 318; of women by mummers,

- ix 249, of barren women by striking them with stick which has been used to separate pairing dogs, ix 264, of mango trees, ceremony for the, x 10, of fields with ashes of Midsummer fires, x 170 *See also* Conception, Impregnation
- Fertilization, artificial, of the date palm, ii 24 *sq*, ix 272 *sq*, of fig-trees, ii 314 *sq*, vi 98, ix 257, 258, 259, 272 *sq*
- Fertilizing influence of the corn-spirit, vii 168
- power ascribed to the effigy of Death, iv 250 *sq*.
- virtue attributed to trees, ii 49 *sqq*, 316 *sqq*, attributed to sticks which have separated pairing dogs, ix 264
- Fertility, Artemis the embodiment of, i 35, Asiatic goddesses of, i 37, the coco-nut regarded as an emblem of, ii 51, Diana as a goddess of, ii 120 *sqq*, the thunder-god conceived as a deity of fertility, ii 368 *sqq*, goddess of, served by eunuch priests, v 269 *sq*, Osiris as god of, vi 112 *sq*, supposed to be procured through masked dances, ix 382
- of the ground, thought to be promoted by prostitution, v 39, promoted by marriage of women to serpent, v 67, ceremonies to ensure the, viii 332 *sqq*, magical ceremony to promote the, ix 177, processions with lighted torches to ensure the, x 233 *sq*, supposed to depend on the number of human beings sacrificed, xi 32, 33, 42 *sq*
- of women, magical images designed to ensure the, i 70 *sqq*, magical ceremonies to ensure the, x 23 *sq*, 31
- Ferula communis*, L, giant fennel, its stalks used to carry fire, ii 260, 260 *n*¹
- Festival *See also* Feast
- of All Souls, iv 98
- of the Assumption of the Virgin, August 15th, i 14, 16
- of "the awakening of Hercules" at Iyre, v 111
- of bladders among the Esquimaux, viii 247 *sqq*
- of the cold food in China, shifted in the calendar, x 137
- of the Cornstalks at Eleusis, vii 63
- of the Cross on 1st August, x 220
- of the Crowning at Delphi, iv 78 *sq*, vi 241
- of the Dead, x 223 *sq*, 225 *sq*, among the Hurons, iii 367, among the Esquimaux, iii 371, in Java, v 220 *See also* Dead
- of Departed Spirits in Sarawak, ix 154
- "Festival of dreams" among the Iroquois, ix 127
- of the Flaying of Men, Mexican, ix 296 *sqq*
- of Flowers (*Anthesteria*), v 234 *sq*.
- of Fools in France, ix 334 *sqq*, in Germany, Bohemia, and England, ix 336 *n*¹
- of the Innocents, ix 336 *sqq*
- of Joy (*Hilaria*) in the rites of Attis, v 273
- of lamps, Hindoo, ix 145
- of the Laurel-bearing at Thebes, iv 78 *sq*, 88 *sq*
- of Mascal or the Cross in Abyssinia, ix 133 *sq*
- of the Matronalia, ix 346
- of New Fire, viii 135
- before Ploughing (*Ploerisia*), at Eleusis, vii 51 *sqq*, 60, 108
- of the Sacaea, at Babylon, iv 113 *sqq*, ix 354 *sqq*
- of Sais, vi 49 *sqq*
- of the Saturnalia, ix 306 *sqq*
- of the Threshing-floor (*Haloea*) at Eleusis, vii 60 *sqq*, 75, obscenities in the, vii 62
- of the winter solstice, viii 90
- Festivals explained by myths, ii 142 *sq*, of the Egyptian farmer, vi 32 *sqq*, of Osiris, the official, vi 49 *sqq*, Egyptian readjustment of, vi 91 *sqq*, of new yams, viii 58 *sqq*, the great Christian, timed by the Church to coincide with old pagan festivals, ix 328, ancient Greek, resembling the Saturnalia, ix 350 *sqq*, popular, primitive character of, ix 404, of fire in Europe, xi 106 *sqq*
- Festus, on a proposed etymology of Rome and Romulus, ii 318 *n*⁸, on "the Sacred Spring," iv 186, on the Roman custom of knocking a nail into a wall, ix 67 *ns*¹ and ²
- "Fetching the Wild Man out of the Wood," a Whitsuntide custom, iv 208 *sq*
- Fête des Fous* in France, ix 334 *sqq*
- *des Rois*, Twelfth Day, ix 329
- Fetish or taboo rajah in Timor, iii 24, the great, in West Africa, xi 256
- Fetish kings in West Africa, iii 22 *sqq*
- Fetishes cursed in drought, i 297
- Fetishism early in human history, vi 43
- Feuillet, Madame Octave, on the burning of Shrove Tuesday at Saint-Lô, iv 228 *sq*
- Fever cured by knotted thread, iii 304, euphemism for, iii 400, typhoid, transferred to tortoise, ix 31, transferred to bald-headed widow, ix 38, Roman cure for, ix 47, transferred to ■

- person by a scrap of paper or a twig, ix 49, transferred to a dog, cat, or snipe, ix 51, transferred to a pillar, ix 53, transferred to a tree or bush, ix 55 *sq.*, 56, 57, 58, 59, nailed into a wall, ix 63, driven away by firing-guns, etc., ix 121, leaping over the Midsummer bonfires as a preventive of, x 166, 173, 194, Midsummer fires a protection against, x 190, need-fire kindled to prevent, x 297, cure for, in India, by walking through a narrow passage, xi 190
- Fewkes, J. Walter, on the observation of the Pleiades among the Pueblo Indians, vii 312
- Fey, devoted, x 231
- Fez, annual temporary sultan in, iv 152 *sq.*, orgiastic rites at, vii 21, talisman against scorpions at, viii 281, Midsummer custom of throwing water on people at, x 216, xi 31
- Fictitious burials to divert the attention of demons from the real burials, viii 98 *sqq.*
- Fictiores Vestalium, fiores Pontificum*, ii 204
- Ficus Indica* (the bar tree) sacred in India, ii 43
- *religiosa* (the *pīpal* tree) sacred in India, ii 43
- *Ruminalis*, the fig-tree under which Romulus and Remus were suckled, ii 318
- *sycomorus*, used in kindling fire by friction, ii 210
- Fida. See Whydah
- "Field of the giants," called so from great fossil bones, v 158
- "— of God," viii 14, 15
- of Mars at Rome, viii 42, 43, 44
- "— of secret tillage," viii 57
- Field-mice, burning torches as a protection against, x 114, 115, and moles driven away by torches, xi 340
- "— speech," a special jargon employed by reapers, iii 410 *sq.*, 411 *sq.*
- Fielding, H., on the Buddhist Lent, ix 349 *sq.*
- Fields, miniature, dedicated to spirits, vii 233 *sq.*; cultivated, menstruous women not allowed to enter, x 79, protected against insects by menstruous women, x 98 *n*¹, processions with torches through, x 107 *sq.*, 110 *sqq.*, 113 *sqq.*, 179, 339 *sq.*, protected against witches, x 121, made fruitful by bonfires, x 140, fertilized by ashes of Midsummer fires, x 170, fertilized by burning wheel rolled over them, x 191, 340 *sq.*, protected against hail by bonfires, x 344
- Fiends burnt in fire, ix 320
- Fierte* or shrine of St. Roman at Rouen, ii 167, 168, 170 *n*¹
- Fife, custom of "dumping" at harvest in, vii 227
- Fifeshire, the harvest Maiden in, vii 162
- Fifty-two years, Aztec cycle of, vii 310 *sq.*
- Fig, as an article of diet, ii 315 *sq.*, artificial fertilization of the, at Rome in July, vi 98, Dionysus perhaps associated with the artificial fertilization of the, vi 259, the wild, human scapegoats beaten with branches of, ix 255
- See also Figs and Fig-tree
- Fig Dionysus at Lacedaemon, vii 4
- god perhaps personified by Roman kings, ii 319, 322
- leaves, aprons of, worn by Adam and Eve, ix 259 *n*³
- tree of Romulus (*Ficus Ruminalis*), ii 10, 318
- tree, sacred, ii 44, 99, 249, 250, ix 61, artificial fertilization (*caprificatio*) of the, ii 314 *sq.*, ix 257 *sqq.*, 272 *sq.*
- tree, the wild, its milky juice sacrificed to Juno Caprotina, ii 313; a male, ii 314 *sq.*, supposed to fertilize women, ii 316 *sq.*, haunted by spirits of the dead, ii 317, sacred all over Africa and India, ii 317 *n*¹
- trees worshipped by the Akikuyu, ii 44, associated with Dionysus, vii 4, wild, held sacred as the abodes of the spirits of the dead, viii 113, personated by human victims, ix 257, charm to benefit, x 18, sacred among the Fans, vi 161
- Fighting the wind, i 327 *sqq.*, the king, right of, iv 22
- Fights, sanguinary, as a ceremony to procure rain, i 258; annual, at the New Year, old intention of, ix 184, between men and women about their sex totems, xi 215, 217
- Figo*, bonfire on the first Sunday in Lent, x 111
- Figs, soul-compelling virtue of, iii 46, black and white, worn by human scapegoats, ix 253, 257, 272, crowns of, worn at sacrifice to Saturn (Cronus), ix 253 *n*³, eaten by human scapegoat before being put to death, ix 255
- See also Fig
- Fiji, treatment of the navel-string in, i 184, catching the sun in, i 316, temporary inspiration of priests in, i 378, special vocabularies employed with reference to divine chiefs in, i 402 *n*; War King and Sacred King in, iii 21, catching away souls in, iii 69, superstitions connected with eating in, iii 117, tabooed persons not

- to handle food in, iii 134 *n*¹, taboo for handling dead chiefs in, iii 141, manslaughter tabooed in, iii 178 *sq*, custom at cutting a chief's hair in, iii 264, shorn hair hid in thatch of house in, iii 277, voluntary deaths in, iv 11 *sq*, custom of grave-diggers in, iv 156 *n*², abdication of father when his son is grown up in, iv 191, circumcision practised in, iv 220, chiefs buried secretly in, vi 105, sacrifice of first-fruits in, viii 125, leaves piled on spots where men were clubbed to death in, ix 15, annual ceremony at appearance of sea-slug in, ix 141 *sq*, brides tattooed in, x 34 *n*¹, the fire-walk in, xi 10 *sq*, birth-trees in, xi 163, the drama of death and resurrection exhibited to novices at initiation in, xi 243 *sqg*
- Fijian belief as to a whirlwind, 1 331 *n*²
- chiefs claim divinity, 1 389, supposed effect of using their dishes or clothes, iii 131
- custom of personal cleanliness, iii 158 *n*¹
- god of fruit-trees, v 90
- Lent, v 90
- Fijians, gods of the, 1 389, their conception of the soul, iii 29 *sq*, 92, their notion of absence of the soul in dreams, iii 39 *sq*, their custom of frightening away ghosts, iii 170, their theory of earthquakes, v 201
- Filey, in Yorkshire, the Yule log and candle at, x 256
- Financial oppression, Roman, v 301 *n*²
- Finchra, mountain in Rum, xi 284
- Fingan Eve (St Thomas's Day) in the Isle of Man, x 266
- Finger bitten off as sacrifice, iii 166 *n*²
- Finger-joints, custom of sacrificing, iv 219; mock sacrifice of, iv 219
- rings as amulets, iii 315
- Fingers cut off as a sacrifice, iii 161
- Finistere, effigy of Carnival at Pontaven in, iv 230, the harvest Wolf in, vii 275, bonfires on St John's Day in, x 183
- Finland, sacred groves and trees in, ii 11, cattle protected by the woodland spirits in, ii 124, Midsummer fires in, x 180 *sq*, fir-tree as life-index in, xi 165 *sq*
- Gulf of, 1 325
- Finlay, George, on Roman financial oppression, v 301 *n*²
- Finnisch-Ugrian peoples, sacred groves of the, ii 10 *sq*
- Finnish hunters do not call animals by their proper names, iii 398
- Finnish witches and wizards thought to cause winds, 1 325 *sq*
- Finns, feared as sorcerers, iii 281, their propitiation of slain bears, viii 223 *sq*
- Finow, a Tongan chief, iii 140
- Finsch Harbour in German New Guinea, Kolem on, 1 338, the Papuans of, iii 329, the Kai tribe inland from, vii 99, viii 296, xi 239
- Fir used to beat people with at Christmas, ix 270, 271
- or beech used to make the Yule log, x 249
- Fir-branches, prayers of girl at puberty to, x 51, at Midsummer, x 177, Midsummer mummers clad in, xi 25 *sq*
- cones, seeds of, gathered on St John's Day, xi 64
- tree as life-index, xi 165 *sq*
- trees set up at Midsummer, ii 65, gout transferred to, ix 56, mistletoe on, xi 315, 316
- wood used to kindle need-fire, x 278, 282
- Firdusi's *Epic of Kings*, x 104
- Fire in the worship of Diana, 1 12 *sq*, power of extinguishing, ascribed to priests, 1 231, and to chaste women, ii 240 *n*², used to stop rain, 1 252 *sq*, used in rain-making ceremonies, 1 303 *sq*, as a charm to rekindle the sun, 1 311, 313, the King of, in Cambodia, ii 3 *sqg*, birth from the, ii 195 *sqg*, the king's, ii 195 *sqg*, impregnation of women by, ii 195 *sqg*, 230 *sqg*, 234, vi 235, kindled by the friction of wood, ii 207 *sqg*, 235 *sqg*, 237 *sq*, 243, 248 *sqg*, 258 *sq*, 262, 263, 336, 366, 372, viii 127, 136, 314, x 132, 133, 135, 136, 137, 138, 144 *sq*, 148, 155, 169 *sq*, 175, 177, 179, 220, 264, 270 *sqg*, 335 *sq*, xi 8, 90, 295, taken from sacred hearth to found a new village, ii 216, custom of extinguishing fire and rekindling it by the friction of wood, ii 217, 237, kindled from ancestral tree, ii 221, 233 *sq*, on the hearth, souls of ancestors in the, ii 232, reasons for attributing a procreative virtue to, ii 233 *sq*, made jointly by man and woman or boy and girl, ii 235 *sqg*, need-fire made by married men, ii 238, not to be blown upon with the breath, ii 240, 241, iii 136, viii 254, x 133, tribes reported to be ignorant of the art of kindling, ii 253 *sqg*, people reported to be ignorant of the use of, ii 254 *n*¹, discovery of, by mankind, ii 255 *sqg*.

- kindled by natural causes, ii 256, kindled by lightning, beliefs and customs concerning, ii 256 n¹, 263, xi 297 sq, art of making fire by friction, how discovered, ii 256 sq, carried about by savages, ii 257 sqq, kept burning in houses of chiefs and kings, ii 260 sqq, extinguished on the death of the king, ii 261 sqq, carried before king or chief, ii 263 sq, a symbol of life, ii 265, leaping over a, ii 327, 329, sheep driven over, as a purification, ii 327, rule as to removing fire from priest's house, iii 13, purification by, iii 108, 109, iii, 114, 168, 197, v 115 n¹, 179 sqq, xi 19, tabooed, iii 178, 182, 256 sq, not to be blown upon by sacred chiefs, iii 256, of a kiln called by a special name in the Outer Hebrides, iii 395, not to be called by its proper name, iii 411, voluntary death by, iv 42 sqq, Persian reverence for, v 174 sq, death in the, as an apotheosis, v 179 sq, not given out, vii 249, leaping through, as a form of purification, viii 249, girls at puberty forbidden to see or go near, x 29, 45, 46, menstruous women not allowed to touch or see, x 84, 85, extinguished at menstruation, x 87, in fire-festivals, different possible explanations of its use, x 112 sq, made by flints or by flint and steel, x 121, 124, 126, 127, 145, 146, 159, made by a burning-glass, x 121, 127, made by a metal mirror, x 132, 137, 138 n⁵, year called a fire, x 137, thought to grow weak with age, x 137, pretence of throwing a man into, x 148, 186 xi 25, carried round houses, corn, cattle, and women after child bearing, x 151 n, used to drive away witches and demons at Midsummer, x 170, as a protection against evil spirits, x 282, 285 sq, made by means of a wheel, x 335 sq, xi 91, as a destructive and purificatory agent, x 341, used as a charm to produce sunshine, x 341 sq, employed as a barrier against ghosts, xi 17 sqq, used to burn or ban witches, xi 19 sq, extinguished by mistletoe, xi 78, 84 sq., 293, of oak-wood used to detect a murderer, xi 92 n⁴, life of man bound up with a, xi 157, conceived by savages as a property stored like sap in trees, xi 295, primitive ideas as to the origin of, xi 295 sq See also Bonfires, Extinction, Fires, Need-fire, and New Fire
- Fire, Feast of**, at winter solstice, among the Indians of Arizona, iv 215
- Fire, the god of**, among the Hunchol Indians, i 124, viii 93
- of heaven, "term applied to Midsummer bonfire, x 334 335
- , holy, not to be blown upon with the breath, ii 240, 241
- and lightning averted from houses by crossbills, i 82
- , "living," made by friction of wood, ii 237, x 220, a charm against witchcraft, ii 336
- , Mexican god of, ix 300, human sacrifices to, ix 300 sqq
- , "new," sent from Delos and Delphi, i 32 sq, x 138, made by friction in rain-charm, i 290, at taking possession of new house, ii 237 sq, made at Midsummer in Peru, ii 243, x 132; made at beginning of king's reign, ii 262, 267, made by friction of wood, iii 286, viii 65, 74, 78, at eating new fruits, among the Caffres, viii 65, among the Indians of Alabama, viii 72 n², among the Creek Indians, viii 74, among the Yuchi Indians, viii 75, among the Natchez Indians, viii 77, 135 sqq, at New Year, ix 209, x 134, 135, 138, Chinese festival of the, ix 359, x 136 sq, kindled on Easter Saturday, x 121 sqq, at Candlemas, x 131, festivals of, x 131 sqq, among the Peruvians, x 132, among the Mexicans, x 132, among the Zuni Indians, x 132 sq, among the Iroquois, x 133 sq, among the Esquimaux, x 134, in Wadai, x 134, in the Egyptian Sudan, x 134; among the Swahili, x 135, in Benametapa, x 135, among some tribes of British Central Africa, x 135 sq, among the Todas, x 136, among the Nagas, x 136, at Karma in Burma, x 136, in Japan, x 137 sq, in Lemnos, x 138, at Rome, x 138; among the Celts of Ireland, x 139; near Moscow, x 139, made by the friction of wood at Christmas, x 264
- , perpetual, of oak wood at Novgorod, ii 365, in front of holy oak in Prussia, iv 42, in Zoroastrian religion, v 191, worshipped, v 191 sqq, in Cappadocia, v 191; at Juala-mukhi, v 192, at Baku, v 192, in the temples of dead king, vi 174; of oak-bark, viii 135; of oak-wood, xi 285 sq
- , sacred, annually extinguished at Rome and rekindled by friction of wood, ii 186 n¹, 267, in charge of a married pair, ii 235, new, made by friction of wood at intervals of fifty-two years, vii 311, new, made

- by striking stones together, viii 75, kindled by friction of wood, viii 127, 314, ix 391 *n*⁴, in the sweating-house among the Karok Indians, viii 255, of king of Uganda, ix 195
- Fire of St Lawrence, viii 318
- of Vesta at Rome fed with oak-wood, ii 186
- , Vestal, at Alba, i. 13, at Rome, rekindled by the friction of wood, ii 207
- and Water, Kings of, in Cambodia, ii 3 *sq*, iv 14, kingships of, iii 17
- Fire-bearer, the, at Delphi, i. 33, of Spartan king, ii 264
- boards, sacred, of the Chuckchees and Koryaks, ii 225 *sq*
- customs of the Herero or Damaras, ii 211 *sq*, compared to those of the Romans, ii 227 *sq*
- drill, the, ii 207 *sq*, 248 *sq*, 258 *sq*, 263; the kindling of fire by it regarded by savages as a form of sexual intercourse, ii 208 *sq*, 218, 233, 235 *sq*, 239, 249 *sq*, of the Herero, ii 217 *sq*, used to kindle need-fire, x 292
- festivals of Europe, x. 106 *sq*, interpretation of the, x. 328 *sq*, xi 15 *sq*, at the solstices, x 331 *sq*, solar theory of the, x. 331 *sq*, purificatory theory of the, x 341 *sq*, regarded as a protection against witchcraft, x 342, the purificatory theory of the, more probable than the solar theory, xi 346, elsewhere than in Europe, xi 1 *sq*, in India, xi 1 *sq*, 5 *sq*, in China, xi 3 *sq*, in Japan, xi 9 *sq*, in Fiji, xi 10 *sq*, in Tahiti, the Marquesas Islands, and Trinidad, xi 11, in Africa, xi 11 *sq*, in classical antiquity in Cappadocia and Italy, xi 14 *sq*, their relation to Druidism, xi 33 *sq*, 45
- god, married to a human virgin, ii 195 *sq*, the Indian (Agni), ii 249, xi 1, 296, the father of Romulus, Servius Tullius, and Caeculus, vi 235, Armenian, x. 131 *n*³, of the Iroquois, prayers to the, x. 299 *sq*
- priests in Roman religion, ii. 235, (*Agnihotras*) of the Brahmins, ii 247 *sq*
- spirit, annual expulsion of the, ix 141
- sticks of fire-drill regarded as male and female, ii 208 *sq*, 235, 238, 239, 248 *sq*, ix. 391 *n*⁴, called "husband and wife," viii. 65
- sticks, sacred, ii. 217 *sq*
- Fire-walk, the, of king of Tyre, v 111 *sq*, of priestesses at Castabala, v 168, in India, Japan, China, Fiji, etc., xi 1 *sq*, a remedy for disease, xi 7 the meaning of, xi 15 *sq*
- worship a form of ancestor-worship, ii 221, in Cappadocia, India, and on the Caspian, v 191 *sq*
- Firebrand, external soul of Meleager in a, xi 103
- Firebrands, the Sunday of the, the first Sunday in Lent, x 110, 114
- Firefly, soul in form of, iii 67
- "Fireless and Homeless," a mythical giant, viii 265, 266
- Fires ceremonially extinguished, i 33, viii 73, 74, ix 172, kept burning at home in absence of hunters, fishers, traders, and warriors, i 120 *sq*, 125, 128 *sq*, lighted to warm absent warriors by telepathy, i 127, leaping over, to make hemp grow tall, i 138, extinguished at death of kings, ii 261 *sq*, 267, extinguished at any death, ii 267 *sq*, 267 *n*⁴, extinguished at driving herds out to pasture for the first time in spring, ii 341, passing between two, as a purification, iii 114, to burn the witches on the Eve of May Day (Walpurgis Night), ix 163, x 159 *sq*, to burn witches on Twelfth Night, ix 319, to burn fiends, ix 320, extinguished as preliminary to obtaining new fire, x 5, annually extinguished and relit, x 132 *sq*, autumn, x 220 *sq*, the need-fire, x 269 *sq*, extinguished before the lighting of the need-fire, x 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277 *sq*, 279, 283, 285, 288, 289 *sq*, 290, 291 *sq*, 292, 294, 297, 298 *sq*, cattle driven between two fires to rid them of vampyres, x 285, of the fire-festivals explained as sun-charms, x 329, 331 *sq*, explained as purificatory, x 329 *sq*, 341 *sq*, the burning of human beings in the, xi 21 *sq*, the solstitial, perhaps sun-charms, xi 292, extinguished and relighted from a flame kindled by lightning, xi 297 *sq* See also Fire, Bonfires, Need-fire
- , the Beltane, x 146 *sq*, cattle driven between, x 157
- , ceremonial, kindled by the friction of oak-wood, ii 372
- , the Easter, x 120 *sq*
- on the Eve of Twelfth Day, ix. 316 *sq*, x 107
- , Hallowe'en, x 222 *sq*, 230 *sq*
- , the Lenten, x 106 *sq*
- , Midsummer, x 160 *sq*, a protection against witches, x. 180, sup

- posed to stop rain, x 188, 336, supposed to be a preventive of backache in reaping, x 189, 344 *sq*, a protection against fever, x 190
- Fires, Midwinter, x 246 *sqq*
- , perpetual, of Vesta, i 13 *sq*, in Ireland, ii 240 *sqq*, in Peru and Mexico, ii 243 *sqq*, origin of, ii 253 *sqq*, associated with royal dignity, ii 261 *sqq*, of oak-wood, ii 365, 366, 372, xi 91, fed with pine-wood, xi 91 *n*⁷
- of St John in France, x. 183, 188, 189, 190, 192, 193
- Firing guns to repel demons, viii 99
- See Guns
- Firmicus Maternus on the mourning for Osiris, vi 86, on use of a pine-tree in the rites of Osiris, vi 108, on the murder of Dionysus by the Titans, vii 13, on Demeter and Persephone, vii 40 *n*³
- Firs, sacred grove of, ii 11, 32
- , Scotch, in the peat-bogs of Europe, ii 351, 352
- First-born, sacrifice of the, among the Hebrews, iv 171 *sqq*, among various races, iv 179 *sqq*, among the Semites, v 110, at Jerusalem, vi 219 *sq*
- born killed and eaten, iv 179 *sq*
- First-born lamb, wool of, used as cure for colic, x 17
- born son never called by his parents by his name, iii 337
- born sons make need-fire, x 294, special magical virtue attributed to, x 295
- fruits offered to Apollo at Delos, i 32, of the chase dedicated to the Huntress Artemis, ii 125 *sq*, offered to sacred pontiffs, iii 5, 21, of the corn offered at Lammas, iv 101 *sq*, offered to the dead, iv 102, of the vintage offered to Icarus and Erigone, iv 283, offered to the Baalim, v 27, offered to the Mother of the Gods, v. 280 *n*¹, offered to dead chiefs, vi 191, offered to Demeter, vii 46 *sqq*, sent to Athens, vii 51, offered to Demeter and Persephone at Eleusis, vii 53 *sqq*, offered to gods or spirits, vii 235, offered to the sun, vii 237, primitive reluctance to taste, viii 6; sacrament of, viii 48 *sqq*, offered to goddess of agriculture, viii 56, 58, why savages scruple to eat the, viii 82 *sq*, sacrifice of, viii 109 *sqq*, presented to the king, viii 109, 116, 122; offered to the spirits or souls of the dead, viii 109 *sq*, 111 *sqq*, 115, 116, 119, 121, 123, 124 *sqq*, xi 243
- Firstlings, Hebrew sacrifice of, iv. 172 *sq*, Irish sacrifice of, iv 183, offered to the Baalim, v 27
- Fish worshipped in Egypt, i 30, magical ceremony for the multiplication of, i 90, spirits of the dead thought to lodge in, i 105, magical images to procure, i 108, magical stones to ensure a catch of, i 163, in rain-charm, i 288 *sq*, thought to cause winds, i 320 *sq*, souls of dead in certain, ii 30, v 95 *sq*, viii 285, 291, 295, not to be eaten, iii 10, offered by fisherman to his canoe, iii 195, descent of the Dyaks from a, iv. 126, descent of a totem clan from a, iv 129, sacred, viii 26, the first caught, sacrificed, viii 132, reason for not eating, viii 140, treated with respect by fishing tribes, viii 249 *sqq*, preachers to, viii 250 *sq*, invited to come and be caught, viii 250 *sq*, 312 *n*, not to be eaten by persons who have eaten bear's flesh, viii 251, compensated by fishermen, viii 252; first of the season, treated ceremoniously, viii 253 *sqq*, frightened or killed by proximity of menstruous women, x. 77, 93, external soul in a, xi 99 *sq*, 122 *sq*, lives of people bound up with, xi 200, 202, 204, 209
- , bones of, not burned, viii 250, 251; not to be broken, viii 255
- , golden, external soul of girl in a, xi 147 *sq*
- Fish-traps, magic of, i 109, continence observed at making, iii 196, 202
- Fisheries supposed to be spoiled by menstruous women, x 77, 78, 90 *sq*, 93
- Fishermen, their use of iron as a talisman, iii 233, names of, not mentioned, iii 330 *sq*, words tabooed by, iii 394 *sq*, 396, 408 *sq*, 415, their superstitions as to herring, viii 251 *sq*
- , Shetland, their use of magical images, i 69 *sq*
- Fishermen's magic in the East Indies, i 109, 113
- Fishers and hunters cursed for good luck, i 280 *sq*, tabooed, iii 190 *sqq*.
- Fishing for a lost soul, iii 38, 64
- and hunting, homoeopathic magic in, i. 108 *sqq*, telepathy in, i 120 *sqq*
- Fishing line, superstitious observances in connexion with, iii 194 *sq*
- nets, taboos observed by sacred man at the making of, iii 192
- Fishtown, in Guinea, monkeys sacred at, viii 287
- Fison, Rev Lorimer, i 389 *n*², ii 13 *n*¹; on Fijian treatment of navel-string,

- i 184, on Fijian way of detaining the sun, i 316, on Fijian belief as to whirlwinds, i 331 *n*², on inspiration of priests in Fiji, i 378, on the Sacred King and the War King of Fiji, iii 21, on the Fijian conception of the soul as a mannikin, iii 30 *n*¹, on Fijian belief as to absence of soul in dreams, iii 40 *n*¹, on the Fijian conception of the soul, iii 92 *n*³, as to chief's dishes and clothes in Fiji, iii 131, on Fijian custom of personal cleanliness, iii 158 *n*¹, on the cutting of a chief's hair in Fiji, iii 264, on custom of grave-diggers in Fiji, iv 156 *n*², on Fijian god of earthquakes, v 202 *n*, on secret burial of chiefs in Fiji vi 105, on offerings of first-fruits in Fiji, viii 125, on Fijian religion, xi 244 *ns* 1, 2, 3, 246 *n*¹
- Fits and convulsions set down to demons, iii 59
- Fittleworth, in Sussex, cleft ash-trees used for the cure of rupture at, xi 169 *sg*
- Five days' reign of mock king at the Sacaea, iv 114, ix 355, 357, of Semiramis, ix 369
- days' duration of mock king's reign perhaps an intercalary period, ix 407 *n*¹
- knots in magic, iii 306
- years, despotic power for period of, iv 53
- Flacourt, De, on dances of women during war in Madagascar, i 131
- Fladda, island of, stone of swearing in, i 161, the chapel of, wind-stone in the, i 322 *sg*
- Fladdahuan, one of the Hebrides, i 322
- Flaget, Mgr, on a professed incarnation of the Son of God, i 409 *n*³
- Flail, pretence of throttling persons with flail at threshing, vii 149, 150, 230
- or scourge, an emblem of Osiris, vi 108, 153, for collecting incense, vi 109 *n*¹
- Flamen, derivation of the name, ii 235, 247
- Flamen Dialis, the, ii 179, 235, 246, 247, an embodiment of Jupiter, ii 191 *sg*, taboos observed by the, ii 248, iii 13 *sg*, 239, 248, 257, 275, 291, 293, 315 *sg*, interpreted as a living image of Jupiter, iii 13, the widowed, vi 227 *sgg*, forbidden to touch a dead body, but allowed to attend a funeral, vi 228, bound to be married, vi 229, forbidden to divorce his wife, vi 229, inaugurates the vintage at Rome, viii 133
- Flamen Dialis and Flaminica, v 45 *sg*, vi 228, assisted by boy and girl of living parents, vi 236
- Virbials, i 20 *n*³
- of Vulcan, vi 232
- Flames of bonfires, omens drawn from, x 159, 165, 336
- Flamingoes, soul of a dead king incarnate in, vi 163
- Flaminica, the, ii 191, 235, rules observed by the, iii 14, and her husband the Flamen Dialis, v. 45 *sg*, vi 228, 236
- Flanders, Midsummer fires in, x 194, the Yule log in, x. 249, wicker giants in, xi 35
- Flannan Islands off the Lewis, iii 392 *sg*, certain words tabooed in the, iii 393 *sg*
- Flathead Indians See Salish
- Flax, homoeopathic magic at sowing, i. 136, charms to make flax grow tall, i 138 *sg*, ii 86, 164, x 165, 166, 173, 174, 176, 180, omens from the growth of, v 244, pigs' ribs used to make flax grow tall, vii 300, dances to make the flax thrive, viii 326, 328, giddiness transferred to, ix. 53, bells rung to make flax grow, ix 247 *sg*, leaping over bonfires to make the flax grow tall, x 119, 165, 166, 166 *sg*, 173, 174
- Flax crop, prayers and offerings of the old Prussians for the, iv 156, omens of the, drawn from Midsummer bonfires, x 165
- -mother, near Magdeburg, vii. 133
- -pulling, persons wrapt up in flax at, vii 225
- seed used to strengthen weakly children, vii 11, sown in direction of flames of bonfire, x 140, 337
- Flaying of Men, Mexican festival of the, ix 296 *sgg*
- Fleabane as a cure for headache, x 17
- Fleas, leaping over Midsummer fires to get rid of, x 211, 212, 217
- "Fleece of Zeus," *Διὸς κώδιον*, iii 312 *n*³
- Flemish cure for ague by transferring it to a willow, ix 56
- Flesh, boiled, not to be eaten by tabooed persons, iii 185, of men eaten to acquire their qualities, viii 148 *sgg*
- of human victim eaten, vii 240, 244, 251, buried in field, vii 248, 250
- Flesh diet, restricted or forbidden, iii 291 *sgg*, homoeopathic magic of a, viii 138 *sgg*
- Fleuriers, in Switzerland, May-bride groom at, ii 91

- Flies, in homoeopathic magic, i. 152, mock burial of, by Russian girls, on the first of September, viii 279 *sq*, charms against, viii 281, souls of dead in, viii 290 *sq*
- Flight of the priestly king (*Regifugium*) at Rome, ii 308 *sqq*, 311 *n*⁴, iv 213, in religious ritual, ii 309 *n*², from the demons of disease, ix 122 *sq*
- into Egypt, the, xi 69 *n*
- of the People at Rome, ii 319 *n*¹
- Flint, holed, a protection against witches, ix 162
- Flint implements supposed to be thunderbolts, ii 374
- Flints, not iron, cuts in manslayer or lion-slayer to be made with, iii 176, sharp, circumcision performed with, iii 227, fire kindled by, x 121, 124, 126, 127, 145, 146, 159
- Flood, the great, ix 399 *n*¹, early account of, ix 356
- Floor, sitting on the, at Christmas, x 261
- Floquet, A., on the privilege of St. Roman at Rouen, ii 168, 169
- Flora of Italy, change in the, i 8
- Florence, ceremony of "Sawing the Old Woman" at, iv 240 *sq*, ceremony of the new fire at Easter in, x 126 *sq*
- Flores, island, treatment of the placenta in, i 191, spiritual ruler in, iii 24, the Manggarais of, iii 324
- Florida, American State, sacrifice of first-born male children by the Indians of, iv 184, the Seminoles of, iv 199, viii 76
- Florida, one of the Solomon Islands, viii 85, 126, ghosts that draw out men's shadows in, iii 80, magic practised on refuse of food in, iii 127, first-fruits of canarium nuts offered to the dead in, viii 126, alligator-ghost in, viii 297, cuscus-ghost in, viii 297 *sq*
- Florus and Laurus, feast of, on August 18th, x 220
- Flower of the banana, women impregnated by the, v 93
- of plantain in fertility ceremony, ii 102
- "— of Zeus," v 186, 187
- Flower-bearers in the service of Hera, ii 143 *n*²
- Flowering plants called Mothers, vii 130
- Flowers, omens from, i 128, divination by, on St. George's Day, ii 339, 345, the goddess of, ix 278, thrown on bonfire among the Badagas, xi 8, external souls in, xi 117 *sq*. See also Crown and Garlands
- and herbs cast into the Midsummer bonfires, x 162, 163, 172, 173
- Flowers and leaves as talismans, vi 242 *sq*, x 183
- at Midsummer thrown on roofs as a protection against fire and lightning, x 169, xi 48, Midsummer festival of, in Riga, x 177 *sq*, magical virtue attributed to flowers that have been passed across the Midsummer fires, x 183, 184, 190, crown of fresh, suspended over Midsummer fire, x 188; wreaths of, hung over doors and windows at Midsummer, x 201, garlands or crowns of, placed on mouths of wells at Midsummer, xi 28, divination by, at Midsummer, xi 50 *sq*
- on Midsummer Eve, blessed by St. John, x 171, garlands of, thrown into water on Midsummer Eve as an offering to the water-spirits, xi 28, the magic flowers of Midsummer Eve, xi 45 *sqq*, used in divination, xi 52 *sq*, used to dream upon, xi 52, 54
- Flowery Dionysus, vii 4
- Flute, magical, made from human leg-bone, i 148, skill of Marsyas on the, v 288
- Flute music, its exciting influence, v. 54
- players dressed as women at Rome, vi 259 *n*²
- Flutes played in the laments for Tammuz, v 9, for Adonis, v 225 *n*³
- , sacred, played at initiation, xi 241
- Fly, soul in form of, iii 36, 39
- Fly River, in British New Guinea, xi 232
- Fly-catcher Zeus, viii 280
- Flying fish, the first of the season offered to the dead, viii 127
- fox, transmigration of sinner into, viii 299
- "— rowan" (parasitic rowan), superstitions in regard to, xi 281, used to make a divining-rod, xi 281 *sq*
- Spirits, the, at Lhasa, ix 197 *sq*
- Fo-Kien, province of China, festival of fire in, xi 3 *sqq*
- Foam of the sea, the demon Namuci killed by the, xi 280; the totem of a clan in India, xi 281
- Fog, charms to disperse, i 314
- Folgarait, in the Tyrol, Midsummer custom at, xi 47
- Folk custom, external soul in, xi 153 *sqq*.
- -tales, of virgins sacrificed to monsters, ii 155, tongues of wild beasts cut out in, viii 269; reflect primitive customs and beliefs, viii 269, the external soul in, xi 95 *sqq*
- Folies of Dunkirk, xi 34 *sq*
- Foo-chow, the Chinese of, their use of a

- winnowing-sieve in superstitious rites, vii 6, 9
- Food**, homoeopathic magic for the supply of, i 85 *sqq*, eaten dry on principle of homoeopathic magic, i 114, 144, to be eaten dry by rain-doctor when he wishes to avert rain, i 271, remnants of, buried as a precaution against sorcery, iii 118, 119, 127 *sq*, 129, magic wrought by means of refuse of, iii 126 *sqq*, taboos on leaving food over, iii 127 *sqq*, not to be touched with hands, iii 133, 134 *n*¹, 138 *sqq*, 146 *sqq*, 166, 167, 168, 169, 174, 203, 265, objection to have food over head, iii 256, 257, as a cause of conception in women, v 96, 102, 103, 104, 105, set out for ghosts, ix 154, girls at puberty not allowed to handle, x 23, 28, 36, 40 *sq*, 42
- , sacred, not allowed to touch the ground, x 13 *sq*
- Foods**, forbidden, x 4, 7, 19, 36 *sq*, 38, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 54, 56, 57, 58, 68, 77, 78, 94, to enchanters of crops, vii 100, to meet in stomach of eater, vii 83 *sqq*
- , tabooed, on homoeopathic principles, i 117 *sqq*, 135, 155, iii 291 *sqq*
- Fool**, the Carnival, burial of, iv 231 *sq*, one of the mummers on Plough Monday, viii 330
- Fool-hen**, reason for not eating the, viii 140
- "**Fool's Stone**" in ashes of Midsummer fire, x 195
- Fools**, festival of, in France, ix 334 *sqq*, in Germany, Bohemia, and England, ix 336 *n*¹
- , in processions of maskers, ix 243
- Foot**, custom of going with only one foot shod, iii 311 *sqq*, viii 11, custom of standing on one, iv 149, 150, 155, 156, limping on one, vii 232, 284
- See also* Feet
- Foot-race** at Olympia, iv 287, of boys at Lhasa, ix 221 *n*¹
- , races at Whitsuntide in Germany, ii 69
- Football**, suggested origin of, ix 184
- Footprint** of Buddha, iii 275
- Footprints** of absent hunter not to be looked at by his sister, i 122, contagious magic of, i 207-212, iii 74
- Forbes**, C. J. F. S., on the worship of demons in Burma, ix 95 *sq*
- Forbidden** thing of clan, xi 313
- "**Forced fire**" or need-fire, ii 238. *See* Need-fire
- Forchheim**, in Bavaria, the burning of Judas at Easter at, x 143
- Fords**, offerings and prayers at, ix. 27 *sq*.
- Forefathers** expected to give rain, i 353.
- See also* Ancestors
- Forehead**, skin of, regarded as the seat of perseverance, viii 148, and eye-brow of enemy eaten, viii 152
- Foreigners** marry princesses and receive the kingdom with them, ii 270 *sqq*, as kings, v 16 *n*
- Foreskins** removed at circumcision, uses of, i 92 *sq*, 95, magical virtue attributed to, i 95, used in rain-making, i 256 *sq*, of young men offered to ancestral spirits in Fiji, xi 243 *sq*
- Forespeaking** men and cattle, x 303
- Forests** of ancient Europe, ii 7 *sq*
- , demons of, abduct human souls, iii 60 *sq*, 67
- Forgetfulness**, pretence of, by men who have partaken of human flesh, iii 189, of the past after initiation, xi 238, 254, 256, 258, 259, 266 *sq*
- Forked** shape of divining-rod, xi 67 *n*³
- Forks** used in eating by tabooed persons, iii 148, 168, 169, 203
- "**Forlorn fire**," need-fire, x 292
- Formosa**, demon of smallpox transferred to sow in, ix 33
- Fornication** thought to blight the fruits of the earth, ii 107
- Fors**, the, of Central Africa, their superstition as to nail-parings, iii 281
- Fortuna** and Servius Tullius, ii 193 *n*¹, 272
- , Primagia, goddess of Praeneste, daughter of Jupiter, vi 234
- Fortune** of the city on coins of Tarsus, v 164, the guardian of cities, v 164
- , a man's, determined by the day or hour of his birth, i 173
- Forty** days, man treated as a god during, ix 281, man personating god during, ix 297, of Lent, possible pagan origin of the, ix 348 *sq*
- , nights of mourning for Persephone, ix 348
- Forum** at Rome, temple of Vesta in the, i 13, ii 186, 200, sacred fig-tree of Romulus in the, ii 10, 318 funeral processions in the, ii 178, prehistoric cemetery in the, ii 186, 202, funeral games and gladiatorial fights in the, iv 96
- Fossil** bones in limestone caves, v 152 *sq*, a source of myths about giants, v 157 *sq*.
- Foucart**, G., on the legend of the origin of the supplementary Egyptian days, ix 341 *n*¹
- Foucart**, P., on the Eleusinian mysteries, ii 139 *n*¹, identifies Dionysus with Osiris, vi 113 *n*³, on the resurrection of Dionysus, vii 32 *n*⁶

- Foul language at festival of Demeter, vii 58
- Foulahs of Senegambia, their fear of crocodiles, viii 214
- Foulières*, bonfires on first Sunday in Lent, x xii n¹
- Foulkes, Captain, on external souls among the Angass of Nigeria, vi 210
- Foundation sacrifices, iii 89 *sqq*
- Founding cities, Etruscan ceremony at, iv 157
- Fountains Abbey, the Boy Bishop at, ix 338
- Four Comely Ones, church of the, ii 161
- handed Apollo, vi 250 n²
- horse car of the sun-god, iv 91
- kinds of wood used to make the divining-rod, xi 69, 291
- leaved clover, a counter-charm for witchcraft, x 316, at Midsummer useful for magic, xi 62 *sq*
- years, many Greek games held every, iv 96, vii 79 *sq*
- Fourdin, E., on the procession of the giants at Ath, xi 36 n²
- Fowl in homoeopathic magic, i 151, sacrificed on roof of new house, ii 39, used in exorcism, iii 106, in purificatory rite, iii 177, used to divert evil spirits from pregnant woman, ix 31 *See also* Fowls
- Fowler, W. Warde, ii 327 n², 329 n⁶, ix 67 n², on the derivation of June from Juno, ii 190 n², on the date of the Saturnalia, ii 311 n⁴, on the death of Romulus, ii 319 n¹, on Janus as the god of doors, ii 383 n³, on the celibacy of the Roman gods, vi 230, 232 n¹, 234 n, 236 n¹, on Manius Veturius, ix 229 n¹, on a Midsummer custom, x 206 n², on *sexta luna*, xi 77 n¹, on the ceremony of passing under the yoke, xi 195 n⁴, on the oak and the thunder-god, xi 298, 299 n², 300
- Fowlers, words tabooed by, iii 393, 407 *sq*
- Fowls, the ghosts of, dreaded by Baganda women, viii 231 *sq*, as scapegoats, ix 31, 33, 36, 52 *sq*, sacrificed, ix 136 *See also* Fowl
- Fowls' nests, ashes of bonfires put in, x 112, 338
- Fox, intestines of a, in homoeopathic magic, i 151, imitation of, as a homoeopathic charm, i 155 *sq*, asked to give a new tooth, i 180, guardian spirit as a, i 200, stuffed, vii 287, 297, viii 258 n¹, corn-spirit as, vii 296 *sq*, carried from house to house in spring, vii 297, Koryak ceremony at killing a, viii 223, 244, Esquimaux and Arno treatment of dead, viii 267, soul of dead in a, viii 286, prayed to spare lambs, x 152 *See also* Foxes
- Fox Indians, iii 163 n²
- Fox's skin worn by mummer on Plough Monday, viii 330
- tail, name given to last standing corn, vii 268
- teeth as an amulet, i 180
- tongue as amulet, viii 270
- Foxes not to be mentioned by their proper names, iii 396, 397, 398, with burning torches tied to their tails at a festival, vii 297 n⁵, skulls of, consulted as oracles, viii 181, burnt in Midsummer fires, xi 39, 41, witches turn into, xi 41. *See also* Fox
- Foxwell, Ernest, on the fire-walk in Japan, xi 10 n¹
- Foxy Dionysus, viii 282
- Fra Angelico, his influence on Catholicism, v 54 n¹
- Fraas, F., on the various sorts of mistletoe known to the ancients, xi 318
- Framin in West Africa, dance of women at, i 132
- Frampton-on-Severn in Gloucestershire, mistletoe on the oak at, xi 316
- France, prehistoric cave-paintings in, i 87 n¹, contagious magic of footprints in, i 210, images of saints dipped in water in, as a rain-charm, i 307, kings of, touch for scrofula, i 370, May customs in, ii 63, leaf-encased mummer in, ii 83, the May Queen in, ii 87, acorns eaten in, ii 356, belief as to stepping over a child in, iii 424, belief as to meteors in, iv 67, "Sawing the Old Woman" at Mid-Lent in, iv 241 *sq*, harvest customs in, v 237, timber felled in the wane of the moon in, vi 136, the Corn-mother in, vii 135, the corn-spirit as a dog or wolf in, vii 271, 272, 275, "Killing the Hare" at harvest in, vii 280, omens from the cry of the quail in, vii 295, corn-spirit as fox in, vii 296, superstitions as to the wren in, viii 318, hunting the wren in, viii 320 *sq*, sticks or stones piled on scenes of violent death in, ix 15, cure for warts in, ix 48, cure for toothache in, ix 59, dances or leaps to make the crops grow high in, ix 238, the King of the Bean in, ix 313 *sqq*, divination on Christmas Day in, ix 316 n¹; weather forecasts for the year in, ix 323 *sq*; the three mythical kings on Twelfth Day in, ix 329, Festival of Fools in, ix 331 *sqq*, the Boy Bishop in, ix 336 *sq*, Lenten fires in, x

- 109 *sq* ; Midsummer fires in, x 181 *sq* , fires on All Saints Day in, x 245 *sq* , the Yule log in, x 249 *sq* , wonderful herbs gathered on St John's Eve (Midsummer Eve) in, x 45 *sq* , mugwort (herb of St John) at Midsummer in, x 58 *sq* , fern-seed at Midsummer in, x 65 , judicial treatment of sorcerers in, x 158 , birth-trees in, x 165 , children passed through a cleft oak as a cure for rupture or rickets in, x 170 *See also* French
- Franche-Comté, dances in, to make hemp grow, i 137 , girl called "the spouse" on May Day in, ii 88 *n* , effigies of Shrove Tuesday destroyed in, iv 227 , "catching or killing the cat" at harvest in, vii 281 , the goat at threshing in, vii 286 *sq* , the King of the Bean in, ix 313 , bonfires on the Eve of Twelfth Night in, ix 316 , the Three Kings of Twelfth Day in, ix 330 , continence during Lent in, ix 348 *n*¹ , Lenten fires in, x 110 *sq* , fires of St John in, x 189 , the Yule log in, x 254
- Franconia (Franken), the King of the Bean in, ix 315 *n*.
- Franken, Bavaria, customs at threshing in, vii 148
- , Middle, the "Carrying out of Death" in, iv 233 *sq* , fire custom at Easter in, x 143
- Frankenstein, precautions against witches in, xi 20 *n*
- Frankenwald Mountains, ix 160 ; the *Walzer* on the 2nd of May in the, ii 65 , the Wood-woman at harvest in the, vii 232
- Frankfort, the feast of Purim at, ix 363 *sq* , 394
- Frankish kings, their unshorn hair, iii 258 *sq*
- Fraser Lake in British Columbia, x 47
- River, Indians of the, their conception of the soul, iii 27 *sq* , their belief as to the shadow, iii 80 , asked pardon of the porcupines which they killed, viii 243 ; their respectful treatment of the first sockeye-salmon of the season, viii 253 *sq*.
- Fratres Arvales*, ii 122, vi 239, ix 232 *See* Arval Brothers
- Frauenkirche, the, at Munich, ix 215
- Fravashis, the souls of the dead in the Iranian religion, vi 67 *n*², 68
- Frazer, Lady, on personal names among the Indians of Chiloe in 324 *n*⁴, on Holy Innocents' Day, ix 337 *n*²
- Free Spirit, Brethren of the, i 408
- Freiburg in Baden, St George as the patron of horses in villages near, ii 337
- Freiburg in Switzerland, Lenten fires in, x 119 , fern and treasure on St John's Night in, xi 288
- Freising in Bavaria, creeping through a narrow opening in the cathedral of, xi 189
- "French and English" or the "Tug-of-war" as a religious or magical rite, ix 174 *sq*
- French cure for fever by tying patient to tree, ix 55 , for whooping-cough by passing patient under an ass, xi 192 *n*¹
- custom of crowning cattle on Midsummer Day, ii 127
- Islands, use of bull-roarers in the, xi 229 *n*
- peasants ascribe magical powers to priests, i 231-233 , their superstition as to a virgin and a flame, ii 240, x 139 *n* , regulate their sowing and planting by the moon, vi 133 *n*³, 135
- reapers, their saying at reaping the last corn, vii 268
- Fresh and green, beating people, ix 270 *sq*
- Fresh meat tabooed to persons who have handled a corpse, iii 143
- Frey, the Scandinavian god of fertility, vi 100 *sq* , his human wife, ii 143 *sq* , his image and festival at Upsala, ii 364 *sq*
- Freyinet, L de, on a Hawaiian festival, iv 118 *n*¹
- Frickthal, Switzerland, the Whitsuntide Lout in the, ii 81 , the Whitsuntide Basket in the, ii 83
- Friction of wood, fire kindled by, ii 207 *sq* , 235 *sq* , 243, 248 *sq* , 258 *sq* , 262, 263, 336, 366, 372, viii 127, 136, x 132, 133, 135, 136, 137, 138, 144 *sq* , 148, 155, 169 *sq* , 175, 177, 179, 220, 264, 270 *sq* , 335 *sq* , xi 8 , new fire made by, vii 311, viii 74, 78 , sacred fire made by, viii 314 , the most primitive mode of making fire, xi 90, 295
- Friedlingen, in Swabia, the thresher of the last corn called the Sow at, vii 298
- "Friendly Society of the Spirit" among the Naudowessies, xi 267
- Friesland, harvest custom in, vii 268
- , East, the clucking-hen at threshing in, vii 277
- Frigento, Valley of Amsanctus near, v 204
- Frigg or Frigga, the Norse goddess, and Balder, x 101, 102
- Fringes to hide the eyes of girls at puberty, iii 146, x 47, 48
- Fritsch, G , on Zulu festival of first-fruits, viii 68 *n*³
- Frodsham, Dr , on aboriginal Australian belief in conception without sexual intercourse, v. 103 *n*³

- Frog, slipperiness of, in homoeopathic magic, i 151, worshipped, i 294 *sq*, love-charm made from the bone of a, ii 345, transmigration of sinner into, viii 299 *See also* Frogs
- Frog-flayer, the, in Whitsuntide pageant, ii 86
- Frogs in homoeopathic magic, i 155, and ducks imitated in rain-making, i 255, in relation to rain, i 292 *sqq*, worshipped by the Newars of Nepal, i 294 *sq*, hanged or beheaded by mummers at Whitsuntide, ii 86 *sq*, maladies transferred to, ix 50, 53
- Frosinone in Latium, burning an effigy of the Carnival at, iv 22 *sq*
- Froth from a mill-wheel as a charm against witches, ii 340
- Fruit-bearer, epithet of Demeter, vii 63
— trees, grove of, round temple of Artemis, i 7, Diana a patroness of, i 15 *sq*, homoeopathic magic in relation to, i 140 *sq*, i 142, i 143, i 145, fertilized by fruitful women, i 140 *sq*, barren, clothed in woman's petticoat to make them bear, i 142, barren women thought to make fruit-trees barren, i 142, various superstitions as to, i 143, i 145, girt with ropes of straw on Christmas Eve in Germany, ii 17, fear to fell, ii 19, threatened to make them bear fruit, ii 20-22, x 114, barren women fertilized by, ii 56 *sq*, 344, worshippers of Osiris forbidden to injure, vi 111, Dionysus a god of, vii 3 *sq*, bound with Yule straw, vii 301, presided over by dead chiefs, viii 125, wrapt in straw during the Twelve Nights as a precaution against evil spirits, ix 164, fire applied to, on Eve of Twelfth Night, ix 317, Midsummer fires lit under, x 215, shaken at Christmas to make them bear fruit, x 248, fumigated with smoke of need-fire, x 280, fertilized by burning torches, x 340
- Fruitful tree, use of stick cut from a, ix 264
- Fruits blessed on day of Assumption of the Virgin, i 14 *sqq*, Artemis and Diana as patronesses of, i 15 *sq*
— and roots, wild, ceremonies at gathering the first of the season, viii 80 *sqq*
- Fuegian charm to make the wind drop, i 320
- Fuegians, their mode of kindling fire, ii 258, their procedure at cutting hair, iii 282
- Fuga daemonum*, St John's wort, xi 55
- Fukhien, fear of tree-spirits in, ii 14
- Fulda, the Lord of the Wells at, xi 28
- Fulgura, a Roman goddess, vi. 231
- Fumigating flocks and herds at the Parilia on April 21st, ii 229, 326, 327
- Fumigation with laurel, i 384, of flocks and herds as a charm against witchcraft, ii 327, 330, 335, 336, 339, 343; with incense a charm against witchcraft, ii 336, as a mode of ceremonial purification, iii 155, 177, 424, of flocks by shepherds, viii 42, 43, as a mode of cultivating moral virtues, viii 166 *sq*, with juniper and rue as a precaution against witches, ix 158, of pastures at Midsummer to drive away witches and demons, x 170, of crops with smoke of bonfires, x 201, 337; of fruit-trees, nets, and cattle with smoke of need-fire, x 280, of byres with juniper, x 296, of sheep and cattle in Africa, xi 12, 13, of trees with wild thyme on Christmas Eve, xi 64
- Funen, in Denmark, cure for childish ailments at, xi 191
- Funeral of Drought, a rain-making ceremony, i 274, of Kostroma, iv 261 *sqq*, of caterpillars, viii 279, of dead snake, viii 317, of Death, ix 205; relations whipped at a, ix 260 *sq*
- Funeral customs in Ceos, i 105, intended to save the souls of survivors, iii 51 *sqq*, xi 18, of old Prussians and Lithuanians, iii 238, of the Patagonians, v 194, of the Mongols, v 293, in Madagascar, vi 247, in Tahiti, viii 97, in Chamba, ix 45; in Uganda, ix 45 *n*², of the Michemis, x 5, observed by mourners in order to escape from the ghost, xi 174 *sqq*.
— games, iv 92 *sqq*
— pyre of Roman emperor, v 126 *sq*.
— rites, certain, perhaps intended to ensure reincarnation, i 101 *sqq*, performed for a father in fifth month of his wife's pregnancy, iv 189, denied to those who have been hanged, iv 282, of the Egyptians a copy of those performed over Osiris, vi 15, of Osiris, described in inscription of Denderah, vi 86 *sqq*
- Funerals, personation of the illustrious dead at Roman, ii 178, in China, custom as to shadows at, iii 80; exorcism of ghosts after, iii 106 *sq*; mock human sacrifices at, iv 216; bullocks as scapegoats at, ix 37, the tug-of-war at, ix 174 *sq* *See also* Burial, Burials
- Furfo, temple of Jupiter Liber at, iii 230
- Furies, invocation of the, by their names, iii 390, their snakes, v 88 *n*¹
- Furnace, walking through a fiery, as a religious rite, xi 3 *sqq*
- Furness, W. H., on prostitution of un-

- married girls in Yap, vi 266, on passing under an archway, xi 179 *sq*, 180 *n*¹
- Furnivall, J. S., on the last sheaf at rice-harvest, vii 190 *sq*
- Furrow drawn round village as protection against epidemic, ix 172
- Furstenwald, athletic competition after harvest in villages near, vii 76, the harvest Cock at, vii 276
- Furth in Bavaria, the Slaying of the Dragon at, ii 163 *sq*
- Furtwangler, A., on Diana at Nemi, i 16 *n*², on rain-making at Crannon, i 309 *n*⁶
- Futuna, island in the South Pacific, inspired king in, i 388 *sq*, boxing-matches in honour of the dead in, iv 97
- Fylgia, guardian spirit of child, i 200
- Fytche, A., on the execution of royal criminals in Burma, iii 242
- Gabb, W. M., on ceremonial uncleanness among the Indians of Costa Rica, x 65 *n*¹
- Gablingen, in Swabia, the Oats-goat at reaping at, vii 282
- Gablonz, in Bohemia, Midsummer bed of flowers at, xi 57
- Gaboon, circumcision among the dwarf tribes of the, i 95 *n*⁴, Mpongwe kings of the, vi 104, negroes of the, regulate their planting by the moon, vi 134, the Mpongwe of the, their mode of agriculture, vii 119, birth-trees in the, xi 160, theory of the external soul in the, xi 200 *sq*
- Gabriel, the archangel, iii 302, 303, in a Malay charm, i 58
- Gacko, need-fire at, x 286
- Gad, Semitic god of fortune, v 164, 165
- Gadabursi, a Somali tribe, milk-drinking after marriage among the, vi 246
- Gadbas, the, of the Central Provinces in India, offer the first-fruits to the cattle, viii 118 *sq*
- Gades (Cadiz), worship of Hercules (Melcarth) at, v 112 *sq*, temple of Melcarth at, vi 258 *n*⁵
- Gage, Thomas, on *naguals* among the Indians of Guatemala, xi 213
- Gaudoz, H., on the custom of passing sick people through cleft trees, xi 171
- Gaj, in Slavonia, need-fire at, x 282
- Gaktei, the, of New Britain, called "rotten tree-trunks" by their foes, iii 331
- Galatian senate met in Drynemetur, "the sacred oak grove" or "the temple of the oak," ii 363, vi 89
- Galatians, their worship of the oak, ii 126, their Celtic language, ii 126 *n*², vi 89 *n*²
- Galela, dread of women at menstruation in, x 79
- Galelareese of Halmahera, hunter's magic among the, i 110, fisherman's magic among the, i 113, telepathy in war among the, i 130, taboos on pregnant women among the, i 141 *n*¹, their belief in the homoeopathic magic of fruits and vegetables, i 143, 145, homoeopathic magic of the dead among the, i 147 *sq*, their charm made from the ashes of spiders, i 152, their superstition as to the sharpening of a knife, i 158, their superstition as to the tide, i 167, their treatment of the navel-string, i 186, their contagious magic of footprints, i 208, their way of deceiving the fruit of the *aren* palm, ii 22, their superstition as to felling the last tree of a wood, ii 38, their belief that incest causes heavy rain, earthquakes, and volcanic eruptions, ii 111, abduction of souls among the, iii 60, their superstition as to a child who resembles his father, iii 88, their superstition as to mirrors, iii 93, their taboos as to stepping over things, iii 423, as to human sacrifices to volcanoes, v 220, their belief as to a bird croaking among rice in ear, vii 296, their custom of burying the stem of a banana-tree with the dead, viii 97, their rites of initiation, xi 248
- Galelareese charm to make a fruit-tree bear, i 142, to strengthen teeth, i 157
- sailors at sea, words tabooed to, iii 414
- Galicia, the Ruthenians of, their charm to increase a cow's milk, i 198, witches on St George's Day in, ii 335, the Wheat-mother, Rye-mother, and Pea-mother in, vii 135, the harvest Cock in, vii 277
- Galingale, flowers of, used to strike women or girls in Mexico, ix 288
- Gall of eagle in homoeopathic magic, i 154, of sheep in rain-making, i 290, of ox in rain-making, i 291, of ox, man-slayers anointed with, iii 172, 175, of sacrificial bull drunk by king and people, viii 68 *n*³, of enemies drunk, viii 152
- Gall-bladders, the seat of courage, viii 145 *sq*
- Gall, village in Yap, bananas tabooed as food at, iii 293 *n*²
- Gallas, kings of the, i 48, their magical use of toadstools, i 151, their treatment of the navel-string, i 195;

- inspired women among the, i 395 *sq*, sacred trees of the, ii 34, dance round sacred trees, ii 47, their perpetual fires, ii 261, their king not allowed to fight, iii 13 *n*⁶, sacrifice to the guardian spirits of their slain foes, iii 166 *n*², their worship of serpents, v 86 *n*¹, their communion with the dead through food, viii 154, will not eat the flesh of the biceps, viii 266 *n*¹, cut out the tongues of animals, viii 270, their mode of expelling fever, ix 121, annual period of licence among the, ix 226 *n*¹, their story of the origin of death, ix 304
- Gallas, the Borána, custom observed by manslayers among the, iii 186 *n*¹
- Galli, the emasculated priests of Attis, v 266, 283
- Gallie Councils, their prohibition of carrying torches, v 199
- recklessness of life, iv 143
- Galloway, "cutting the Hare" at harvest in, vii 279
- Gallows Hill, witches dance on the, on Walpurgis Night, ix 162, magical plants gathered on the, xi 57
- rope used to kindle need-fire, x 277
- Galton, Sir Francis, on European fear of death, iv 146 *n*², on the vale of the Adonis, v 29
- Galway, County, Candlemas custom in, ii 95 *n*
- Gambling allowed during three days of the year in Siam, ix 150
- Game, dead, in certain cases not brought into house through door, viii 256, 256 *n*¹ See also Door
- Game law of the Njamus, vi 39
- Game of ball played as a rite, viii 76, 79, played to produce rain or dry weather, ix 179 *sq*
- with fruit-stones played by kings of Uganda, vi 224
- of Troy, iv 76 *sq*
- Gamelon, Attic month, corresponding to January, ii 137 *n*¹
- Games, funeral, iv. 92 *sqq*, the great Greek, iv 92 *sq*, 103 *sqq*, held by harvesters, vii 75 *sqq*, magical significance of, in primitive agriculture, vii 92 *sqq*, played at the sowing festival among the Kavans, vii 94 *sqq*, 97 *sq*, played by the Kai of New Guinea as charms for the good of the crops, vii 101 *sq*, many games probably originated in magical rites, vii 103 *n*¹, athletic, viii 66
- , the Eleusian, vii 70 *sqq*, 87 *sq*, 110, 180
- , the Eleutherian, vii. 80
- Games, Greek, quadriennial period of, vii 77 *sqq*, octennial period of, vii 80
- , the Isthmian, iv 92, 93, 103, vii 86
- , the Nemean, iv 92, 93, vii 86
- , the Olympic, iv 90, 92, 98 *sq*, 103, 105, vii 80, 84, 86
- , the Panathenaic, vii 80
- , the Pythian, iv 80, 90, 92, 93, vii 80, 84
- Gamp, Mrs, as to coins on the eyes of a corpse, i 149 *n*⁵
- Gander, the corn-spirit as a, vii 268, 270
- Gander's neck, name given to last standing corn, vii 268
- Gandersheim, in Brunswick, need-fire at, x 277
- Gandharva pice, iv 132 *n*¹
- Sena, an ass by day and a man by night, iv 124 *sq*
- Ganesa, new rice offered to image of, viii 56
- Gangas, fetish priests of the Loango coast, iii 291
- Ganges, first-born children sacrificed to the, iv 180 *sq*
- Gaolis of the Deccan place new-born children on sieves, vii 7 *sq*
- Gap, in the High Alps, cats roasted alive in the Midsummer fire at, xi 39 *sq*
- Garcilasso de la Vega, on the reverence for the Incas, i 415 *n*², on the virgin Peruvian priestesses of fire, ii 244 *n*¹, on the fish-worship of the Peruvian Indians, viii 249 *sq*, on the annual expulsion of evils in Peru, ix 130 *n*¹
- Garda, the Lake of, custom at Mid-Lent on, iv 241
- Gardelegen, in the Altmark, the He-goat at harvest near, vii 287
- Garden of Osiris, vi 87 *sq*
- Gardens of Adonis, v 236 *sqq*; charms to promote the growth of vegetation, v 236 *sq*, 239, in India, v 239 *sqq*; in Bavaria, v 244, in Sardinia, v 244 *sq*, in Sicily, v 245, at Easter, v 253 *sq*
- of God, v 123, 159
- Gardiner, Professor J Stanley, on the phosphorescence of the sea, ii 154 *sq*
- Gardner, Professor Ernest A, on date of the corn-reaping in Greece, v 232 *n*
- Gardner, Mrs E A, x 131 *n*¹
- Gardner, Professor Percy, on the representation of Persephone on a coin of Lampsacus, vii 44
- Gareloch, in Dumbartonshire, harvest customs on the, vii 157 *sq*, 218 *n*², 268
- Gargouille or dragon destroyed by St. Romain, ii 167

- Garlands of flowers (wreaths) placed on horns of cattle on St George's Day to protect them against witchcraft, II 126, 339, cast into water as a form of divination on St George's Day, II 339, and on Midsummer Eve, XI 28, worn by young people jumping over the Midsummer fires, X 165, thrown on roofs of houses at Midsummer to guard them against fire and lightning, X 169, VI 48, looking at Midsummer bonfires through, X 174, placed on wells at Midsummer, XI 28, twined of nine kinds of flowers used to dream on at Midsummer, XI 52, thrown on trees, a form of divination, at Midsummer, XI 53 *See also* Flowers and Wreaths — on May Day, II 60 *sq*, 90 *sq*
- Garlic, soul-compelling virtue of, III 46, roasted at Midsummer fires, X 193
- Garman or Carman, the fair of, IV 100
- Garments, effect of wearing sacred, III 4
- Garonne, Midsummer fires in the valley of the, X 193
- Garos of Assam, their rain-charm by means of a black goat, I 291; ceremony of the Horse at rice-harvest among the, VIII 43 n^1 , 337 *sq*, offer the first-fruits to the gods, VIII 116 *sq*, their annual use of a scapegoat, IX 208 *sq*
- Garstang, Professor J., on Hittite sculptures at Ibreez, V 122 n^1 , 123 n^2 , on Hittite sculptures at Boghaz-Kewi, V 133 n , 135 n , on Arenna, V 136 n^1 , on the Syrian god Hadad, V 163 n^3
- Gascon peasants, their belief in the magical power of priests, I 232 *sq*
- Gashes cut in back, Australian initiatory rite, VII 106
- Gates of city opened or shut as charm for ensuring rain or sunshine, I 298 *sq*, sacrifice of human beings at foundations of, III 98 *sq*
- Gateway, refusal of Marquesan chief to pass through, III 254
- Gateways of villages, sacrificial blood smeared on, IV 176 n^1
- Gathas*, a part of the *Zend-Avesta*, VI 8, n
- Gatni, in Nigeria, kings of, formerly put to death, IV 34 *sq*
- Gatschet, A. S., on absence of historic traditions caused by fear of naming the dead, III 363, on the absence of totemism in California and Oregon, VIII 175 n^2 , on the Toukawe Indians, XI 276 n^2
- Gattanewa, a Marquesan chief, his regard for the sanctity of his head, III 254 *sq*
- Gatto, in Benin, annual expulsion of demons at, IX 131 *sq*
- Gaul, the Druids of, II 189, Posidonius in, IV 142, worship of Cybele in, V 279, the Celts of, their calendar, IX 342 *sq*, "serpents' eggs" in ancient, X 15, human sacrifices in ancient, VI 32 *sq* *See also* Gallic
- Gauls, their "sacred spring," IV 187 n^5 their fortification walls, X 267 *sq*
- Gauntlet, running the, penalty for killing a sacred python, III 222
- Gauri, harvest-goddess, wife of Siva, represented by a girl and a bundle of plants, II 77 *sq*, VII 207
- Gavres, Persian fire-worshippers, IV 158
- Gayo, a district of Sumatra, rice fed like a pregnant woman and given water to drink in, II 29, the crops ravaged by wild swine and mice in, VIII 33
- Gayos of Northern Sumatra, their offering to the Lord of the Wood before clearing a piece of forest, II 36, propitiate the Lord of the Wood before hunting in the forest, II 125, superstitions of gold-washers among the, III 409 n^2 , their euphemism for small-pox, III 410
- Gazelle Peninsula in New Britain, beneficial effect of contagious magic in the, I 175, continence at the building of a canoe in the, III 202, the name of a brother-in-law not to be mentioned among the natives of the, III 344, the natives of the, their belief as to meteors, IV 65, conduct of the natives in an earthquake, V 201, the Melanesians of the, VI 242 *sq*, woman's share in agriculture among the natives of the, VII 123, the Livuans of the, their belief in demons, IX 82 *sq*, natives of the, their story of the origin of death, IX 303 *sq*, the Ingnet society in the, XI 156
- Gazelles sacrificed at Egyptian funerals, VI 15, souls of dead in, VIII 289
- Ge-lug-pa, a Lamaist sect, IX 94
- Gebal, Semitic name of Byblus, V 13 n
- Gebars of New Guinea, temporary seclusion of cannibals among the, III 190
- Geelvink Bay in New Guinea, magical telepathy among the tribes of, I 125, belief in a forest spirit at, III 60 *sq*
- Geese sacrificed at Egyptian funerals, VI 15, the straw of the Shrovetide Bear supposed to make geese lay eggs, VIII 326
- Geismar, in Hesse, Jupiter's oak at, II 364
- Gellius, Aulus, on the triumphal crowns, II 175 n^1 , his list of old Roman deities, VI 232 *See also* Aulus Gellius

- Gellius, Cnaeus, on Mars and Nerio, vi 232
- Gelo, tyrant of Syracuse, iv 167
- Gem, external soul of magician in a, xi 105 *sq.*, external soul of giant in a, xi 130
- Geminus, Greek astronomer, on the vague Egyptian year, vi. 26, on the octennial cycle, vii 81, on the supposed influence of the stars, vii 318 *sq.*
- Generalizations of science inadequate to cover all particular facts, viii 37
- Generation, male organ of, as emblem of Dionysus, vii 12, effigy of, in Thracian ceremony, vii 26, 29
- Genesis, Sarah and Abraham in, ii 114; account of the creation in, iv. 106; the Babylonian, ix. 410
- Geneva, Midsummer fires in the canton of, x 172
- Genital organs of murdered people eaten, iii 190 *n*², of Osiris, tradition as to the, vi 10, 102, of dead man used to fertilize the fields, vi 102 *sq.*
- Genius, the Roman guardian-spirit, symbolized by a serpent, v 86, xi 212 *n*
- Genius, Aristotle on men of, viii 302 *n*⁶
- of Industry in China represented by a boy with one foot shod and one foot bare, viii 11
- or patron of animals, viii 243
- of Spring in Annam, viii 14
- Genna, taboo, among the hill tribes of Assam, iii. 11, vii. 109 *n*²
- Gennep, A van, on the double-headed Janus, ii 385 *n*¹
- Gennesaret, the Lake of, viii. 32
- Genzano, the village of, i 5 *n*²
- Geographical and climatic conditions, their effect on national character, vi 217
- Geomancy in China, i 170, iii 239
- George, Green, a leaf-clad mummer on St George's Day, ii 75, 76, 79
- George the Third, i 216
- Georges d'Amboise, great bell at Rouen, ii 168
- Georgia, the Caucasian, rain-making in, i 282
- Geraestius, a Greek month, ix 350
- Geranium burnt in Midsummer fire, x. 213
- Gerard, E., on the belief of the Roumanians in demons, ix 106 *sq.*
- Gerhausen, the Fraenberg near, x 166
- German belief as to the escape of the soul, iii 37
- cures for toothache by transferring ii to trees, ix. 57, 58, 59
- custom of throwing a knife or a hat at a whirlwind, i 329, of crowning cattle on Midsummer Day, ii. 127, of sowing seed over weakly children, vii 11
- German huntsmen call everything by special names, iii 396
- laws, old, their punishment for barking a tree, ii 9
- peasants, their treatment of the afterbirth of a cow, i 198 *sq.*, their homoeopathic treatment of a broken leg, i 205
- saying as to not leaving a knife edge upward, iii 238
- superstition as to largeness of last sheaf, vii 139 *n*⁷, as to understanding the language of animals, viii 146
- way of freeing gardens from caterpillars, viii 275
- women, their use of milk-stones, i. 165
- woodmen, their ceremony at felling a tree, ii. 38
- Germans, oldest sanctuaries of the, ii 8 *sq.*, evidence of mother-kin among the, ii. 285, the oak sacred among the, xi 89
- the ancient, their worship of women, i 391, their tree-worship, ii 8 *sq.*, their worship of the oak, ii 363 *sq.*, their customs as to their hair, iii 262, their regard for the phases of the moon, vi 141, left the care of the fields to women and old men, vii 129, their human sacrifices, xi. 28 *n*¹
- of Moravia, their precautions against witchcraft on Walpurgis Night, ii 55, their custom on *Laetare* Sunday, ii 63
- of Transylvania, their belief as to knots in a coffin, iii 310
- of West Bohemia call the last sheaf the Old Man, vii 138, their custom of beating each other at Christmas, ix 270, Twelfth Day among the, ix. 331
- Germany, popular cures for jaundice, St. Anthony's fire, and bleeding-in, i. 81, dancing or leaping as a charm to make flax grow tall in, i. 138 *sq.*; custom as to cast teeth in, i. 178; treatment of weapons that have wounded in, i 204, beating an absent man vicariously in, i 207, contagious magic of footprints in, i. 210, 211 *sq.*, meal offered to the wind in, i 329 *n*⁵, fruit-trees girt or tied together with straw on Christmas Eve in, ii 17, 27 *sq.*, the Harvest May in, ii 47, 48, use of May-trees to make cows yield milk in, ii 52, the rowan-tree a charm against witchcraft in, ii. 53 *n*⁵, ix. 267; precautions against witches on Walpurgis Night in, ii 54; Midsummer trees in, ii. 65 *sq.*, races at Whitsuntide in, ii.

- 69, races at a marriage in, ii 303 *sq* ; acorns as fodder for swine in, ii 356, custom of passing patients through a hole in an oak-tree as a cure in, ii 371, presages as to shadows on St Sylvester's Day and Christmas Eve in, iii 88, mirrors covered after a death in, iii 95, belief as to combing and cutting children's hair in, iii 263 *sq* , disposal of cut hair in, iii 275 *sq* , certain animals not to be called by their proper names between Christmas and Twelfth Night in, iii 396, belief as to stepping over a child in, iii 424, belief as to a man's star in, iv 66, harvest custom in, v 237, leaping over Midsummer fires in, v 251, Feast of All Souls in, vi 70 *sqq* , popular superstition as to the influence of the moon in, vi 133, 140 *sq* , 149, peasants regulate their sowing and planting by the moon in, vi 135, the Corn-mother in, vii 132 *sqq* , the last sheaf called the Old Woman in, vii 136, the last sheaf called the Old Man in, vii 137, the last sheaf at harvest called the Bride in, vii 162, treatment of passing strangers by reapers and threshers in, vii 225, cries of reapers in, vii 269, the corn-spirit as a dog or wolf in, vii 271, 273, the last corn as a cock in, vii 276, 277, the last sheaf called the Hare in, vii 279, 280, omens from the cry of the quail in, vii 295, corn-spirit as fox in, vii 296, pigs' bones in connexion with sowing in, vii 300, the harvest-cock in, viii 44, sticks or stones piled on scenes of violent death in, ix 15, cure for warts in, ix 54, cure for toothache in, by transplanting it to a tree, ix 59, dances or leaps to make the crops grow high in, ix 238, "Easter Smacks" in, ix 268 *sq* , custom of young people beating each other on Holy Innocents' Day in, ix 270, the King of the Bean in, ix 313, weather of the twelve months thought to be determined by the weather of the Twelve Days in, ix 322, weather forecasts by means of a peeled onion in, ix 323, the three mythical kings on Twelfth Night in, ix 329, the festival of Fools in, ix 336 *n*¹, Lenten fires in, x 115 *sq* , Easter bonfires in, x 140 *sqq* , custom at eclipses in, x 162 *n* , the Midsummer fires in, x 163 *sqq* , the Yule log in, x 247 *sqq* , belief in the transformation of witches into animals in, x 321 *n*², colic, sore eyes, and stiffness of the back attributed to witchcraft in, x 344 *sq* , mugwort at Midsummer in, xi 59, orpine gathered at Midsummer in, xi 62 *n* , fern-seed at Midsummer thought to be endowed with marvellous properties in, xi 65, mistletoe a remedy for epilepsy in, xi 83, the need-fire kindled by the friction of oak in, xi 91, oak-wood used to make up cottage fires on Midsummer Day in, xi 91 *sq* , stories of the external soul in, xi 116 *sqq* , birth-trees in, xi 165, children passed through a cleft oak as a cure for rupture in, xi 170 *sqq* , Germany, ancient, the forests of, ii 353 *Gerontocracy*, the rule of old men, in Australia, i 335 Gervasius of Tilbury, on a rain-producing spring, i 301 Gestr and the spae-wives, Icelandic story of, xi 125 *sq* Getae, human god among the, i 392, priestly kings of the, iii 21 Gewar, king of Norway, his daughter Nanna wooed by Balder, x 103 Gezer, Canaanitish city, excavations at, v 108 Gezo, King, restricts the benefit of clergy on the Slave Coast, v 68 Ghansyam Deo, a deity of the Gonds, protector of the crops, ix 217 Ghats, the Eastern, use of scapegoats in the, ix 191 *Ghennabura*, religious head of village in Manipur, iii 292 Ghera, a Galla kingdom, birth names of kings not to be pronounced in, iii 375 Ghineh, monument of Adonis at, v 29 Ghost of afterbirth thought to adhere to navel-string, vi 169 *sq* — of husband kept from his widow, iii 143, fear of evoking the ghost by mentioning his name, iii 349 *sqq* , chased into the grave at the end of mourning, iii 373 *sq* —, the Holy, regarded as female, iv 5 *n*³ —, oracular, in a cave, xi 312 *sq* —, precaution against, i 142, 154 Ghosts, supernatural power of chiefs in Melanesia thought to be derived from, i 338 *sq* , draw away the souls of their kinsfolk, iii 51 *sqq* , sacrifices to, iii 56, 247, draw out men's shadows, iii 80, as guardians of gates, iii 90 *sq* , exorcized after funerals, iii 106 *sq* , kept off by thorns, iii 142, the purification of homicides and murderers designed to free them from the ghosts of their victims, iii 186 *sq* , and demons averse to iron, iii 232 *sqq* , fear of wounding, iii 237 *sq* , swept out of house, iii 238, names changed in order to deceive ghosts or to avoid

- attracting their attention, iii 354 *sqq*, easily duped, iii 355, propitiated with blood, iv 92, propitiated with games, iv 96, dearth and famine attributed to the anger of, iv 103, thought to impregnate women, v 93, ix 18, of the dead personated by living men, vi. 52, 53, 58, who preside over gardens, fear of offending the, viii 85, deceived by the substitution of effigies for living persons, viii 94 *sqq*, 97 *sqq*, first-fruits offered to, viii 126 *sq*, offerings to ancestral, viii 127, disabled by the mutilation of their bodies, viii 271 *sqq*, of suicides feared, ix. 17 *sq*, shut up in wood, ix 60 *sq*, nailed into the ground, ix 63, diseases caused by, ix 85, epidemics thought to be caused by, ix 116, periodically expelled, ix 123 *sq*, driven off by blows, ix 260 *sqq*, extracted from wooden posts, x 8, fire used to get rid of, xi 17 *sqq*, mugwort a protection against, xi. 59, kept off by thorn bushes, xi. 174 *sq*, creeping through cleft sticks to escape from, xi 174 *sqq* See also Ancestral Spirits and Dead
- Ghosts of animals, dread of, iii 223, viii 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 223, 224, 227 *sq*, 229, 231 *sq*, 235, 236, 237, 241, 245, 267 *sq*, 269, 271
- , Roman festival of, in May, ix 154 *sq*
- of the slain haunt their slayers, iii 165 *sqq*, sacrifices to, iii 166, scaring away the, iii 168, 170, 171, 172, 174 *sq*, as birds, iii 177 *sq*, precautions against, iii 240
- Giant who had no heart in his body, stories of the, xi 96 *sqq*, 119 *sq*, mythical, supposed to kill and resuscitate lads at initiation, xi 243
- Giant-fennel burnt in Midsummer fire, x. 213
- Giants, myths of, based on discovery of fossil bones, v 157 *sq*
- and gods, their battle, v 157
- of wicker-work at popular festivals in Europe, xi 33 *sqq*, burnt in the summer bonfires, xi 38
- Giaour-Kalesi, Hittite sculptures at, v. 138 *n*
- Giddiness, transferred to flax, ix 53
- Giggenhausen, in Bavaria, burning the Easter Man at, x. 144
- Gigha, island off Argyleshire, wind-charm in, 1 323
- Gilbert, O., on the *lapis manalis* at Rome, 1. 310 *n*³
- Gilbert Islands, treatment of the navel-string in the, 1 185 *sq*, sacred stones in the, v. 108 *n*¹
- Giles, Professor H. A., on reported substitutes for capital punishment in China, iv 275
- Gilgamesh, the epic of, ix. 371, 398 *sq*, a Babylonian hero, beloved by the goddess Ishtar, ix 371 *sq*, 398 *sq*, his name formerly read as Izdubar, ix. 372 *n*¹
- Gilgamesh, a Babylonian king, ix 372 *n*¹
- Gilgenburg in Masuren, "Easter Smacks" at, ix 269
- Gilgit, custom at felling a tree in, i 44; the sacred *chili* (a kind of cedar) at, ii 49, 50, in the Hindoo Koosh, custom at wheat harvest at, viii 56
- Gill, Captain W., on a tribe in China governed by a woman, vi 211 *n*²
- Gill, W. W., on the observation of the Pleiades in the Hervey Islands, vii. 312
- Gilolo See Halmahera
- Gilyak hunters, taboos observed in their absence by their children, 1 122
- procession with bear, viii 322, 325
- shaman, his exorcism, vii 103
- Gilyaks, their ceremony at felling a tree, ii 38, do not clearly distinguish animals from men, viii 206, their respect for dead sables, viii 238
- of the Amoor, a Tunguzian people, viii 190, eat nutlets of stone pine, v 278 *n*², their exorcism by means of effigies, viii 103 *sq*, their bear-festivals, viii 190 *sqq*, why they put out the eyes of the seals they kill, viii 267; their belief in demons, ix 101 *sq*
- of Saghalien, their customs as to personal names, iii 370
- Ginger in purificatory rites, iii. 105, 151; cultivated, vii 123
- Gingiro, an Ethiopian kingdom, pretence of reluctance to accept the kingdom in, iii 18 *sq*, wounded kings of, put to death, iv 34, custom at accession of new king in, iv 200
- Ginzel, Professor F. K., on the rise of the Nile, vi 31 *n*¹
- Gion shrine in Japan, x 138
- Gippsland, in Victoria, the Kurnai of, 1. 324, xi 216, the natives of, concealed their personal names, iii 331 *sq*.
- Gipsies See Gypsies
- Giraffes, souls of dead kings incarnate in, vi 162
- Giraldus Cambrensis on transformation of witches into hares, x 315 *n*¹
- Girdle of wolf's hide worn by werewolves, x 310 *n*¹
- , sacred, of king of Tahiti, 1 388
- Girdles of mugwort worn on St John's Day or Eve as preservative against

- backache, sore eyes, ghosts, magic, and sickness, xi 59
- Girkshausen, in Westphalia, the Yule log at, x 248
- Girl annually sacrificed to cedar-tree, ii 17
- and boy produce need-fire by friction of wood, x 281
- Girlachsdorf, in Silesia, the last sheaf called the Old Man at, vii 138
- Girls or women dance to make crops grow tall, i 139 n, married to nets, ii 147, sacrificed to crocodiles, ii 152, employed to sow seed, vii 115; sacrificed for the crops, vii 237, 239
- at puberty obliged to touch everything in house, iii 225 n, their hair torn out, iii 284, ceremonial uncleanness of, viii 268, 268 n⁴, secluded, x 22 sqq., not allowed to touch the ground, x 22, 33, 35, 36, 60, not allowed to see the sun, x 22, 35, 36, 37, 41, 44, 46, 47, 68, not allowed to handle food, x 23, 28, 36, 40 sq, 42, half buried in ground, x 38 sqq., not allowed to scratch themselves with their fingers, x 38, 39, 41, 42, 44, 47, 50, 53, 92, not allowed to lie down, x 44, said to be wounded by a snake, x 56, said to be swallowed by a serpent, x 57, gashed on back, breast, and belly, x 60, stung by ants, x 61, beaten severely, x 61, 66 sq., supposed to be attacked by a demon, x 67 sq., not to see the sky, x 69, forbidden to break bones of hares, x 73 n³
- under puberty used in rain-making, iii 154
- Gills' race at Olympia, iv 91
- Gisors, sickly children passed through a holed stone near, xi 188
- Givoy agon*, living fire, in Russia, made by the friction of wood, x 220
- Gladiators at Roman funerals, iv 96; at Roman banquets, iv 143
- Glamorganshire, cure for warts in, ix 53, the Vale of, Beltane fires in, x 154, Midsummer fires in, x 154, 201, 338
- Glands, ashes of Yule log used to cure swollen, x 251
- Glanvil, Joseph, on a witch in the form of a cat, x 317
- Glass, the Magician's or Druid's, name for certain beads, x 16
- Glatz, precautions against witches on Walpurgis Night in, xi 20 n
- Glaucus, son of Minos, restored to life, v 186 n⁴
- Glawi, in the Atlas, New Year fires at, x 217
- Glewitz, in Poland, sacrifice for horses near, ii 336 sq
- Glen Farg, Perthshire, the harvest Maiden in, vii 157, 157 n³
- Moi, in Islay, stone for the cure of toothache in, ix 62
- Moriston, Inverness-shire, vii 162 n³
- Glencoe, the harvest Maiden and Old Wife in, vii 165
- Glencuarch, the hawk of, in a Celtic tale, xi 127 sqq
- Glenorchy, the Beltane cake in, x 149
- Glory, the Hand of, a thief's talisman, i 149
- "—, the Hand of," mandragora, xi 316
- Gloucester, the Boy Bishop at, ix 337
- Gloucestershire, fires kindled on the Eve of Twelfth Day in, ix 318, 321, mistletoe growing on oaks in, xi 316
- Glover, T R, on a fire-custom of the Telugus, ii 231 n⁶
- Glue in homoeopathic magic, i 157
- Gnabala, a spirit who swallows and disgorges lads at initiation, xi 235
- Gnats, charm against, viii 280
- Gnid-eld*, need-fire, in Sweden, x 280
- Gniewkowo, in Prussian Lithuania, mummers on Twelfth Day near, viii 327
- Goajira peninsula in Colombia, personal names kept secret among the Indians of, iii 325
- Goajiras of Colombia, set hooks to catch demons, iii 30 sq, the dead not named among the, iii 352, their seclusion of girls at puberty, x 34 n¹
- Goat, blood of, drunk by devil-dancers and priests as means of inspiration, i 382, 383; prohibition to touch or name, iii 13, transference of guilt to, iii 214 sq, sacrificed by being hanged, v 292, in relation to Dionysus, vii 17 sq, viii 1 sqq, torn to pieces in rites of Dionysus, vii 18, viii 16, sacrificed for human victim, vii 249, corn-spirit as, vii 281 sqq, viii 327, last sheaf made up in form of a, vii 283, killed on harvest-field, vii 285, stuffed, vii 287, killed at sowing, vii 288, the sacred animal of a Bushman tribe, viii 28 sq See also Goats
- and Athena, viii 40 sq
- , black, in rain-making ceremonies, i 250, 291
- , the Cripple or Lame, name given to the last sheaf, vii 164, 284
- Goat-formed deities and spirits of the woods, viii 1 sqq

- Goat-skin, mask of, worn by mummers at Carnival, vii 26, worn by farmer at harvest, vii 285, hung on pole at sowing and danced round at harvest, vii 288
- skins, mummers at Carnival clad in, vii 26 *sqq*
- Goat's flesh, taboo as to entering a sanctuary after eating, viii 85
- Marsh at Rome, disappearance of Romulus at the, ii 181, ix 258
- neck, name given to last standing corn, vii 268
- Goats fertilized at the Chili stone, ii 51, sacrificed in ceremonies to fertilize barren women, ii 316, 318; bred by the people of the Italian pile villages, ii 353 *n*³, not to be called by their proper name, iii 415, sacrificed instead of human beings, iv 166 *n*¹; torn to pieces by fanatics in Morocco, vii 21 *sq*, in relation to minor Greek and Roman deities (Satyrs, Fauns, etc.), viii 1 *sqq*, the testicles of, eaten by lecherous persons, viii 142, sacrificed to wolves, viii 284, evil transferred to, ix 31, 32, as scapegoats, ix 190, 191, 192 *See also* Goat
- Goats' horns used as a protection against witches, ix 161, 162
- Goatsucker or fern owl, shadow of the, iii 82, sex totem of women, xi 217
- Gobar-bhacach* (*goabhr bhacagh*), "the lame goat," name given to the last sheaf in Skye, vii 164, 284
- Gobi, the desert of, ix 13
- Gobir, a Hausa kingdom, infirm kings killed in, iv 35
- God, savage ideas of, different from those of civilized men, i 375 *sq*, "the most great name" of, iii 390, the killing and resurrection of a god in the hunting, pastoral, and agricultural stages of society, iv 221, ix 1, children of, v 68, sons of, v 78 *sqq*, the physical fatherhood of, v 80 *sq*, gardens of, v 123, 159, the burning of a, v 188 *sq*, the hanged, v 288 *sqq*, killed in animal form, vii 22 *sq*, the animal enemy of a, originally identical with the god, vii 23, viii 16 *sq*, 31; eating the, viii 48 *sqq*, reasons for eating the, viii 138 *sq*, 167, dying, as scapegoat, ix 1, 227, the black and the white, ix 92; the killing of the, in Mexico, ix 275 *sqq*, resurrection of the, ix 400, the dying and risen, in Western Asia, ix 421 *sq* *See also* Gods
- , Aryan, of the thunder and the oak, ii 356 *sqq*, x 265
- God, Bride of, i 276
- , the Dying and Reviving, vii 1, 33
- on Earth, title of supreme chief of the Bushongo, xi 264
- of earthquakes, v 194 *sqq*
- "God-boxes," inspired priests called, i 378
- man a source of danger, iii 132; bound by many rules, iii 419 *sq*
- God's Mouth (*K'rwaido*), supreme lord of the old Prussians, iv 41 *sq*
- Godavari District, in Southern India, the Kois of, v 95
- Goddess, identified with priestess, v 219; superiority of the, in the myths of Adonis, Attis, Osiris, vi 201 *sq*
- Goddesses place infant sons of kings on fire to render them immortal, v 180, of fertility served by eunuch priests, v 269 *sq*, their superiority over gods in societies organized on mother-kin, vi 202 *sqq*, the development of, favoured by mother-kin, vi 259, personated by women, ix 238
- , Cilician, v 161 *sqq*
- Godiva, Lady, legend of, i 284 *n*
- Godolphin, in Cornwall, Midsummer fires on, x 199
- Gods viewed as magicians, i 240 *sqq*, 375; ill-treated in times of drought or excessive rain, i 296 *sqq*, appeal to the pity of the, as a rain-charm, i 302 *sq*, sacrifice themselves by fire, i 315 *n*¹, conception of, slowly evolved, i 373 *sq*; in Brahman theology held to have been at first mortal and to have dwelt on earth, i 373 *n*¹, gods and men, no sharp line of distinction between, in Fiji, i 389; the marriage of the, ii 129 *sqq*, married to women, ii 129 *sqq*, 143 *sq*, 146 *sq*, 149 *sqq*, vi 207; created by men in their own likeness, iii 387, iv 2 *sq*, 194, their names tabooed, iii 387 *sqq*, Xenophanes on the, iii 387, morality of the, iv 1 *sqq*, succeeded by their sons, iv 5, eviled for perjury, iv 70 *n*¹; progressive amelioration in the character of the, iv 136, death and resurrection of, v 6, vii 1, 12 *sqq*, personated by priests, v 45, 46 *sqq*, ix 287, married to sisters, v 316, made by men and worshipped by women, vi 211, named the eaters of certain animals, vii 23, distinguished from spirits, vii 169, in the likeness of foreigners, vii 236, shut up in wood, ix 61, represented in masquerades, ix 377 *See also* God and Myths
- and giants, the battle of, v 157
- and goddesses, dramatic weddings

- of, *ii* 121, represented by living men and women, *ix* 385 *sq*
- Gods and men not sharply distinguished by primitive peoples, *i* 373, 374 *sq*, esteemed akin by the ancients, *ii* 177
- , incarnate human, *i* 373 *sqq*, *ii* 377 *sq*, bound by many rules, *iii* 419 *sq*
- of the Maoris, *ix* 81
- , Mexican, burn themselves to create the sun, *ix* 410
- , Mother of the, in Mexico, *ix* 289, woman annually sacrificed in the character of the, *ix* 289 *sq*
- of the Pelew Islanders, *ix* 81 *sq*
- Goepfritz, in Lower Austria, dramatic contest between Summer and Winter at, *iv* 257
- Golk, name of puppet carried out at Mid-Lent, *iv* 237
- Goutre transferred to a peach-tree, *ix* 54
- Gold as a cure for jaundice, *i* 80 *sq*, excluded from some temples, *iii* 226 *n*⁸, the flower of chicory to be cut with, *xi* 71, root of marsh mallow to be dug with, *xi* 80 *n*⁸, buried, revealed by mistletoe and fern-seed, *xi* 287 *sqq*, 291
- and silver as totems, *iii* 227 *n*
- Gold Coast of West Africa, the Tshi-speaking peoples of the, *i* 132, *ii* 274 *sq*, *iv* 128, *v* 69, negroes of the, then sacrifices to trees, *ii* 47, iron laid aside in consulting fetishes on the, *iii* 228 *sq*, the Awuna tribes of the, *iii* 257, expulsion of demons on the, *ix* 120, 131, 132 *sq*
- coin, magic plant to be dug up with *a*, *xi* 57
- mines, spirits of the, treated with deference, *iii* 409 *sq*
- Golden Age, the, *ix* 306, 353, 386, the reign of Saturn, *ix* 306, 344
- apples, prize in race, *ii* 301, of the Hesperides, *iv* 80
- axe, sacred tamarisk touched with, *xi* 80 *n*⁸
- bells worn by human representatives of gods in Mexico, *ix* 278, 280, 284
- Bough, *xi* 279 *sqq*, plucked by Aeneas, *i* 11, *ii* 379, the breaking of it not a piece of bravado, *i* 123 *sq*, grew on an evergreen oak, *ii* 379, and the priest of Aricia, *x* 1, a branch of mistletoe, *xi* 284 *sqq*, 315 *sqq*, Virgil's account of the, *xi* 284 *sq*, 286 293 *sq*, 315 *sqq*; origin of the name, *xi* 286 *sqq*
- "Disease," name for jaundice, *i* 80
- fish, girl's external soul in *a*, *xi* 147 *sq*, 220
- fleece, ram with, *iv* 162
- Golden Flower, the Feast of the, *v* 185
- Garden of the Peruvian Vestals, *ii* 244
- keys to unlock the frozen earth in spring, *ii* 333
- knife, horse slain in sacrifice with *a*, *xi* 80 *n*⁸
- lamb of Mycenae, *i* 365
- ornaments not to be worn in certain rites, *iii* 227 *n*
- ring worn as a charm, *i* 137, half a hero's strength in *a*, *xi* 143
- Sea, the, *v* 150
- sickle, mistletoe cut by Druids with *a*, *xi* 77, 88, sacred olive at Olympia cut with *a*, *xi* 80 *n*⁸
- or silver nails driven into a sacred tree, *ii* 36
- "summer," the, *i* 32
- sword and golden arrow, external soul of a hero in *a*, *xi* 145
- swords, youths dancing with, *iv* 75
- Goldfinch, consumption transferred to *a*, *ix* 52
- Goldfish worshipped by Indians of Peru, *viii* 250
- Goldi, the, of the Lower Amoor, their exorcism by means of effigies, *viii* 103 *sq*, bear-festivals of the, *viii* 197
- Goldi shaman, his exorcism, *viii* 103
- Goldie, Rev Hugh, on the fetish king of Calabar, *iii* 22 *sq*, on the periodic expulsion of ghosts at Calabar, *ix* 204 *n*¹, on the *ukpong* or external soul in Calabar, *xi* 206
- Goldmann, Dr Emil, on the installation of a prince of Carinthia, *iv* 155 *n*¹
- Goldsmith, transmigration of thief into, *viii* 299
- Goldziher, I, on a festival of the Bedouins of Sinai, *iv* 97 *n*⁷
- Golgi in Cyprus, conical stones at, *v* 35
- Goliath, a straw-man stabbed at Whitsuntide, *ii* 90, effigy of, carried in procession, *xi* 36
- and David, *v* 19 *n*²
- Gollas, the, of Southern India, their treatment of a woman in childbed, *iii* 149
- Golos, on the Bahr-el-Ghazal, their way of detaining the sun, *i* 318
- Goluan, Midsummer, *x* 199
- Gomes, E H, on sacrifices in time of epidemics, *iv* 176 *n*¹, on the head-feast of the Sea Dyaks, *ix* 384 *n*¹
- Gommein, near Magdeburg, reaper of last corn wrapt in corn-stalks at, *vii* 221
- Gonds of India, their belief in reincarnation, *i* 104 *sq*, their custom at clearing away a jungle, *ii* 39, mock human sacrifices among the, *iv* 217, ceremony of

- bringing back souls of the dead among the, v 95 *sq*, their human sacrifices at sowing and reaping, vii 244, human scapegoats among the, ix 217 *sq*
- Gongs beaten in a storm, i 328 *sq*, at Dodona, ii 358, beaten to expel demons, ix 113, 117, 118, 147
- Gontyalamma, mud figure of, in a rain-making ceremony, i 294
- Good Friday, barren fruit-trees threatened on, ii 22, Highland superstitions as to, iii 229, effigies and sepulchres of Christ on, iv 284, v 254 *sq*, of ancient Greece, vii 33, expulsion of witches in Silesia on, ix 157, absolution of man called Adam at Halberstadt on the day before, ix 214, cattle beaten on, ix 266, custom of beating each other with rods on, ix 268, Judas driven out of church on, x 146, the divining-rod cut on, xi 68 *n*⁴, sick children passed through cleft trees on, xi 172
- Goddess (*Bona Dea*), at Rome, wine called milk in her ritual, iii 249 *n*², her relationship to Faunus, vi 234
- Spirit, the, vii 206
- Goodrich-Freer, A., on Beltane bannocks and fires in the Hebrides, x 154 *n*³
- Googe, Barnabe, his translation of a Latin poem by Thomas Kirchmeyer, x 124
- Goomsur, Earth Goddess represented in peacock form in, vii 248 *n*¹
- Goorkhas, the, of Nepal, their festival of Dassera, iii 316
- Goose, eaten by Egyptian kings, iii 13, 291 *See also* Geese
- "—, to lose the," expression for overthrowing a load at harvest, vii 277 *n*³
- Gooseberry-bushes, a protection against witches, ii 55, wild, custom as to, xi 48
- Goowoong Awoo, volcano, children sacrificed to, v 219
- Gordian knot, iii 316 *sq*
- Gordias and Midas, names of Phrygian kings, v 286
- Gordioi chose the fattest man king, ii. 297
- Gordium, capital of the kings of Phrygia, iii 316
- Gordon, E M, on iron as an amulet in Bilaspore, iii 234 *sq*, on infant burial in Bilaspore, v 94 *sq*, on the festival of the dead in Bilaspore, vi 60, on cairns to which passers-by add stones in Bilaspore, ix 27 *n*⁴
- Gore, Captain, on the behaviour of the Meriahs among the Khonds, iv 139 *n*¹
- Gorgon, Perseus and the, iii 312
- Gorillas, souls of dead in, viii 289; lives of persons bound up with those of, xi 202
- Gorong archipelago, custom as to children's cast teeth in the, i 179, rule as to gathering coco-nuts in the, iii 201
- Gorse burned on May Day to burn or drive away witches, ii 54
- Gorz, belief as to witches at Midsummer about, xi 75
- Gospel to the Hebrews, the apocryphal, iv 5 *n*²
- Goudie, Mr Gilbert, on Up-helly-a' at Lerwick, ix 169 *n*²
- Gour-desiou*, "Supplementary Days," in Brittany, ix 324
- Gouri, an Indian goddess of fertility, v. 241 *sq*.
- Gournia in Crete, prehistoric shrine at, v. 88 *n*¹
- Gout, popular remedy for, in Java, iii. 106; transferred to trees, ix 56 *sq*.
- Government of old men in aboriginal Australia, i 334 *sq*
- Govindji, an incarnation of Krishna, i. 284
- Gowland, W., on cairns in Corea, ix. 11 *n*⁵
- Gowmditch-mara tribe of Victoria, difference of language between husbands and wives in the, iii 348 *n*¹
- Grael*, *History of the Holy*, iv 120, 134
- Graetz, H., on death of a Christian child in the character of Haman, ix 395 *n*¹
- Grafting, superstitious ceremony at, ii. 100
- Grain Coast of West Africa, the Bodio or fetich king of the, i 353, iii. 23; initiation of girls on the, xi 259
- Grains of wheat, divination by, ix. 316 *n*¹
- Grammont, in Belgium, festival of the "Crown of Roses" at, x. 195; the Yule log at, x 249
- Gran Chaco, the Lengua Indians of the, i 313, 330, 359, iii 37, 38, 357, iv. 11, 63, viii 245, ix 122, 262, the Indians of the, their belief in dreams, iii 37, the Guaycurus of the, iii 357, vii 309; the Matacos Indians of the, iii 373 *n*
- Granada (South America), youthful rulers secluded in, x. 19
- Granary, ceremony at fetching rice from a, vii 185
- Grand Halleux, bonfires on first Sunday in Lent at, x. 107
- Grandfather's corpse, custom of leaping over, iii. 424
- Grandfathers, grandsons named after their deceased, iii. 370

- Grandidier, A., or changes in the Malagasy language caused by taboo on names of the dead, iii 380 *sq*
- Grandmother, title of an African priest, vi 255, name given to last sheaf, vii 136, or Mother of Ghosts at Rome, viii 94, 96, 107
- Grandmother Earth thought to cause earthquakes, v 198
- Grandmothers, grand-daughters named after their deceased, iii 370
- Grandparents, dead, worshipped, vi 175
- Granger, Professor F., on double-headed bust at Nemi, i 42 *n*¹
- Grannas-mas, torches, on the first Sunday in Lent, x 111
- Granno, invocation of, x. 111 *sq*.
- Granno-mio, a torch, x 111
- Grannus, a Celtic deity, identified with Apollo, x 111 *sq*
- Grant, the great laird of, not exempt from witchcraft, x 342 *n*⁴
- Grape-cluster, Mother of the, iv 8
- Grapes as divine emblem, v 165, the last, not to be stripped, vii 234 *sq*
- Grasauslauten, ringing bells to make grass grow, ii 344
- Grass, magical ceremonies to make grass grow, i 87 *sq*, x 136, bell-ringing as a charm to make grass grow, ii 343 *sq*, ix 247, knotted as a charm, iii 305, 306, 310, thrown on heaps as ceremony, ix 9, 10, 18, 20, 28, dances to cause the grass to grow, ix. 238
- Grass King, the, at Whitsuntide, ii 85 *sq*
- ringers in the Tyrol and Switzerland, ix 247
- seed, magical ceremony for the multiplication of, i 87 *sq*, continence at magical ceremony for growth of, ii 105
- Grasshoppers in homoeopathic magic, i 173 *sq*, charm against, viii. 281, sacrifice of, ix 35
- Gratz, puppet burned on St John's Eve at, x 173
- Graubunden (the Grisons), Canton of Switzerland, capers of masked men to make corn grow in, ix 239, "Sawing the Old Woman" in, iv 242 *sq*
- Graudenz district of West Prussia, the harvest Bull in the, vii 288
- Grave, soul fetched from, iii 54, annual festival at, iv 97, human sacrifices at the, iv 143, 143 *n*⁴, dance at initiation in, vi 237
- of ancestor, milk poured on, ii 223
- of Apollo, i 34 *sq*, iv 4
- Grave of Dionysus, iv 3, vii 14
- of Osiris, vi 10 *sq*, human victims sacrificed at the, vi 97
- of Zeus, iv 3
- Grave-diggers, taboos observed by, iii 141, 142, obliged to stand on one foot, iv 156 *n*¹
- shrines of Shilluk kings, vi 161 *sq*, of Baiotse kings, vi 194 *sq*
- Graveclothes, homoeopathic magic of, in China, i 168 *sq*, no knots in, iii 310, no buttons in, iii 313
- Graves, human blood offered at, i 90 *sq*, i 101, iv 92, rain-charms at, i 268, 286, 291, iii 154 *sq*, trees planted on, ii 31, dances on, ii 183 *n*², food offered on, iii 53, puppets substituted for human victims sacrificed at, iv 218, milk offered at, v 87, childless women resort to, in order to ensure offspring, v 96, illuminated on All Souls' Day, vi 72 *sq*, 74, the only places of sacrifice in the country of the Wahehe, vi 190, false, to deceive demons, viii 99 *sq*, offerings of first-fruits presented at, viii 111, 113, 115, heaps of sticks or stones on, ix 15 *sq*
- of Heitsi-Eibib, iv 3, x 16
- of Hermes, Aphrodite, and Ares, iv 4
- of Hyperborean maidens at Delos, i 28, 33 *sq*
- of kings, chiefs, and magicians kept secret, vi 103 *sq*, human sacrifices at, vi 168
- of twins, water poured on, to procure rain, iii 154 *sq*
- Gray, Archdeacon J. H., on reported human sacrifices in an aboriginal tribe of China, iv 145
- Grbalj, in Dalmatia, belief as to the souls of trees at, ii 14
- Greasing the weapon instead of the wound, i 202 *sq*
- Great Ardra in Guinea, the king of, not allowed to behold the sea, iii 9
- Bassam, in Guinea, annual sacrifice of oxen for the crops at, viii 9 *sq*, exorcism of evil spirit at, ix 120
- Bear observed by the Kamtchatkans, vii 315
- "burnings" for kings of Judah, v 177 *sq*
- Eleusinian Games, vii 71, 79
- Feast, the, in Morocco, ix 180, 182, 265
- Goddesses, the grove of the, at Andania, ii 122
- Man, who created the world and comes down in the form of lightning, vi 298
- Marriage, annual festival of the

- dead among the Oraons of Bengal, vi 59
- Great men, history not to be explained without the influence of, v 311 n^2 , great religious systems founded by, vi 159 *sq*, their influence on the popular imagination, vi 199
- Mother, popularity of her worship in the Roman empire, v 298 *sq*, name given to the last sheaf, vii 135 *sq*
- Mysteries of Eleusis, their date, vii 51
- Pan, death of the, iv 6 *sq*
- “ — Purification,” Japanese ceremony, ix 213 n^1
- religious systems founded by individual great men, vi 159 *sq*, religious ideals a product of the male imagination, vi 211
- Spirit, iv. 3, sacrifice of fingers to the, iii 161, his gift of corn to men, vii 177
- Sun, title of Natchez chief, ii 262, 263, viii 77 *sqq*
- Vigil, an Aztec festival, vii 176
- year, the, a Greek cycle of eight or nine ordinary years, iv 70
- Grebo people of Sierra Leone, their pontiff, his magical functions and taboos, iii 14 *sq*
- Greece, time of the corn-reaping in, i 32, v 232 n ; priestly kings in, i 44 *sqq*, homoeopathic cures for jaundice in, i 80, rain-making in, i 273, forests of, ii 8, artificial fertilization of fig-trees in, ii 314 *sq*, oaks in, ii 355, acorns eaten in, ii 355, 356, conception of the soul in, iii 29 n^1 , customs as to foundations of new buildings in, iii 89, customs as to man-slayers in, iii 188; mode of reckoning intervals of time in, iv 59 n^1 ; sacred marriage of Zeus and Hera in, iv. 91, swinging as a festal rite in, iv 283 *sq.*, use of music in religion in, v 54 *sq.*; belief in serpents as reincarnations of the dead in, v. 86 *sq*, notion as to birth from trees and rocks in, v 107 n^1 , purification for homicide in, v 299 n^2 , notion of the noxious influence of moonshine on children in, vi 148, marriage customs in, vi 245 *sq.*, summer rainless in, vii 69, time of barley harvest in, vii 77; use of swallows as scapegoats in, ix. 35, use of laurel in purification in, ix. 262, stories of girls who were forbidden to see the sun in, x 72 *sqq*; belief as to menstruous women in, x 98 n^1 , Midsummer fires in, x 211 *sq*, stories of the external soul in, xi 103 *sqq.*, mistletoe in, xi 316, 317
- Greece, ancient, ceremony performed by persons supposed to have been dead in, i 75, ceremony to prevent dropsy in, i 78, contagious magic of foot-prints in, i. 211, curses at cutting hellebore in, i 281; human gods in, i 390 *sq*, tree-worship in, ii 10, rule as to blowing on a fire in, ii 240, female descent of kingship in, ii. 278 *sq*, maxim not to look at one's reflection in water in, iii 94, names of the priests of the Eleusinian mysteries not to be mentioned in, iii 382; the eight years' cycle in, iv 68 *sqq*; custom of banishing homicides in, iv. 69 *sq*, human sacrifices in, iv 161 *sqq*, time of the vintage in, vii 47 n^2 , mode of ridding the fields of mire in, viii 276 *sq*, theory of the transmigration of souls in, viii 300, custom of stone-throwing in, ix. 24 *sq*, belief in demons in, ix. 104, human scapegoats in, ix 252 *sqq.*, Saturnalia in, ix 350 *sqq*
- Homeric, sanctity of kings and chiefs in, i 366
- Greek armies before battle, custom observed by, iii 111
- art, the human soul represented sometimes as a mannikin and sometimes as a butterfly in, iii 29 n^1
- belief as to impotence, i 150, as to gods in the likeness of strangers, vii 236
- bride and bridegroom bathed before marriage, ii 162
- calendar, the early, iv 68, in the Louvre, vii 46 n^2 ; based on the moon, of little use to the husbandman, vii 53, regulated by the moon, vii 80
- charm to silence watchdogs, i. 149
- charms to ensure wakefulness, clear sight, and black hair, i 154
- Church, ceremonies on Good Friday in the, v. 254, ritual of the new fire at Easter in the, x 128 *sq*
- conception of Earth as the great Mother, ii 128 n^4
- custom of offering hair to rivers, i. 31, of ploughing the land thrice a year, vii 53 n^4 , 72 *sq*
- divinities who died and rose again, vii 2
- farmers, their seasons for ploughing and sowing, vii. 45, 50; their seasons for sowing and reaping determined by observation of the Pleiades, vii 318
- Feast of All Souls in May, vi. 78 n^1
- games, the great, iv. 92 *sq*, 103 *sqq*; held every four years, vii 79 *sq.*
- gods, discrimination of their char-

- acters, v 119, who took titles from vermin, vii 282
- Greek husbandmen, their maxim as to planting and gathering olives, ii 107
- infants, octopuses and cuttle-fish presented to, i 156
- kings, called Zeus, ii 177, 361, ancient, their reign of eight years, iv 58 *sq*, 70 *sqq*
- lands, artificial fertilization of fig-trees in, ix 272
- maxim not to wear rings, iii 314
- mode of relighting a sacred fire by means of burning-glass, ii 244 *n*¹
- months lunar, vii 52, 53, 80
- mysteries, bull-roarers swung at, vii 110
- mythology, Adonis in, v 10 *sqq*
- peasants used to carry fire in stalks of fennel, ii 260
- ploughman, his prayer to Zeus and Demeter, vii 45, 50
- practice of sacrificing to the dead on their birthdays, i 105
- purificatory rites, pigs sacrificed in, vii 74
- religion, rule of ancient, to exclude from temples all who had touched a corpse or a lying-in woman, iii 155
- ritual of purification, one shoe on and one shoe off in, iii 312, of expiatory sacrifices, viii 27
- sacrifices, victims required to shake their heads in, i 384, 384 *n*⁷
- sanctuaries, iron not to be brought into, iii 226
- sower of cummin, his use of curses, i 281
- story of Iphiclus and Melampus, i 158, stories of the external soul, xi 103 *sqq*
- superstitions as to certain woollen garments and certain stones, i 157
- use of winnowing-fans as cradles, vii 6
- women, their mourning for Persephone, ix 349
- writers on the worship of Adonis, v 223 *sq*
- Greeks sacrifice pregnant victims to ensure fertility, i 141, their belief in the homoeopathic magic of precious stones, i 164 *sq*, rain-making ceremonies among, i 272 *sq*, used branches of buckthorn to protect houses against sorcerers and spirits, ii 191, their dread of noon, iii 88, their use of magical wax figures, ix 47
- , the ancient, their ceremonies for procuring rain, i 309 *sq*, their belief that the sun rode in a chariot, i 315, sacrificed to the winds, i 330 *n*, their

- notion as to the wasting effect of incest, ii 115, ran round the hearth with new-born babes, ii 232, fire-sticks, employed by the, ii 251, prayed to Zeus for rain, ii 359, dedicated locks of hair to rivers, iii 261, 261 *n*⁸, vicarious sacrifices among, iv 166 *n*¹, their modes of disposing of things used in purificatory rites, vii 9, compared the begetting of children to the sowing of seed, vii 11, their faith in Demeter as the corn-goddess, vii 64, their cycle of eight years, vii 80 *sqq*, their personification of the corn in double form as mother and daughter, vii 209 *sqq*, their "swallow song" and "crow song," vii 322 *n*, their cure for love, ix 3, smeared pitch on their houses to keep off demons, ix 153 *n*¹, their use of laurel in purification, ix 262, deemed sacred the places which were struck by lightning, xi 299
- Greeks of Asia Minor, their use of human scapegoats, ix 255
- , the Homeric, their belief as to the effect of a good king's reign, i 366, ii 324 *sq*, cut out tongues of sacrificial victims, viii 270
- and Romans, rain-charms among the ancient, i 309 *sq*.
- Green boughs a charm against witches, ii 52-55, 127, 342 *sq*, custom of beating young people with, at Christmas, ix 270
- Corn Dance of the Seminole Indians, viii 76
- Demeter, vii 42, 63, 89 *n*², sacrifices in spring to, vii 263
- Festival at Eleusis, vii 63
- George on St George's Day, a leaf-clad mummer in Carinthia, Transylvania, Roumania, and Russia, ii 75, 76, 79, 343
- Thursday, the day before Good Friday, ii 333
- Wolf, Brotherhood of the, at Jumièges in Normandy, x 185 *sq*, xi 15 *n*, 25, 88
- Greenidge, A H J, on the nomination of Roman kings, ii 296 *n*³
- Greenland, woman in childbed thought to control the wind in, i 324
- Greenlanders, their belief in the mortality of the gods, iv 3, careful not to offend the souls of dead seals, viii 246 *sq*; their notion that women can conceive by the moon, x 75 *sq*
- Greenwich-hill, custom of rolling down, at Easter and Whitsuntide, ii 103
- Gregor, Rev Walter, of Pitsligo, on the cutting of the *cliyack* sheaf in Aber

- deenshire, vii 158 *sqq*, on virtue of children born feet foremost, x 295 *n*³, on the "quarter-ill," x 296 *n*¹, on the bewitching of cattle, x 303, on the oak and mistletoe of the Hays, xi 284 *n*¹
- Gregory IV. and the Feast of All Saints, vi 83
- Gregory of Tours, on image of goddess carted about at Autun, ii 144, on a talisman against dormice and serpents, viii 281
- Greig, James S., on a holed stone in the Aberdeenshire river Dee, xi 187 *n*³
- Grenfell, B P, and A. S. Hunt on corn-stuffed effigies of Osiris, vi 90 *sq*
- Grenoble, King and Queen of May at, ii 90, the harvest goat at, vii. 285
- Greta, river in Yorkshire, need-fire on the, x 287
- Grevia spec*, a sacred tree of the Herero, ii 214, 219
- Grey, Sir George, on the prohibition to name the dead among the natives of Western Australia, iii 364 *sq*; on the digging for yams by women in Western Australia, vii 126 *sq*, on the *kobong* or totem in Western Australia, xi. 219 *sq*
- Grey hair a signal of death, iv 36 *sq*
- hairs of kings, iv 100, 102, 103
- Grihya - Sūtras* on the pole-star at marriage, i 166 *n*², on the burial of a child's hair, iii 277
- Grimm, J., on the oldest sanctuaries of the Germans, ii 8 *sq*, on the bride-race, ii 303 *n*⁸, on a passage of Maximus Tyrius, ii 362 *n*⁶, on the oak as the principal sacred tree of the ancient Germans, ii 363 *sq*, on old spell to cure a lame horse, iii 305 *n*¹; on the installation of a prince of Carinthia, iv 155 *n*¹, on the "carrying out of Death," iv. 221 *sq*, on the custom of "Sawing the Old Woman," iv 240, 244, on hide-measured lands, vi. 250, on need-fire, x 270 *n*, 272 *sq*; on the relation of the Midsummer fires to Balder, xi 87 *n*⁶, on the sanctity of the oak, xi 89, on the oak and lightning, xi. 300
- Grinnell, G B., on human sacrifices among the Pawnees, vi 239 *n*¹
- Gripes transferred to a duck, ix 50
- Grisons, masquerades to benefit the crops in the, ix. 239, threatening a mist in the, x 280 *See also* Graubünden
- Grizzly Bear clan of the Carrier Indians, xi. 274
- bears supposed to be related to human twins, i 264 *sq*
- Groot Professor J. J. M de., on the divinity of the emperors of China, i. 416 *sq*, on reported custom of eating first-born children, iv 180 *n*⁷, on substitutes for capital punishment in China, iv 275, on the belief in demons in China, ix 99, on the annual expulsion of devils in China, ix 145 *sq*, on mugwort in China, xi 60
- Gros Ventres, Indian tribe, prepare for war by fasting and lacerating themselves, iii 161
- Gross-Strehlitz, in Silesia, the custom of "carrying out Death" at, iv 237
- Grossvargula, the Grass King at Whitsuntide at, ii 85 *sq*
- Grottkau, precautions against witches in, xi 20 *n*
- Grotto of the Sibyl, at Marsala, v 247
- Ground, custom of sleeping on the, ii. 248, sacred persons not allowed to set foot on the, iii 3, 4, 6, x 2 *sqq*; prohibition to sleep on the, iii 110; warriors not to sit on the, iii 159, 162, 163, x. 5, 12, executioner not to set foot on the, iii 180, royal blood not to be shed on the, iii 241 *sqq*; priestesses not to touch the, vii 97; last sheaf not to touch the, vii 158, 159, 161, the bones of salmon not to touch the, viii 254, priest of Earth not to sit on the, x 4, girls at puberty not to touch the, x 22, 33, 35, 36, 60; magical plants not to touch the, xi 51, mistletoe not to touch the, xi 280
- Grouse, the ruffed, in homoeopathic magic, i 155, the first, blinded by hunter, viii 268, clan of the Carrier Indians, xi 273
- Grout, L., on sacrifice of bull at Zulu festival of first-fruits, viii 68 *n*³
- Grove, Miss Florence, on withered mistletoe, xi 287 *n*¹
- Grove, sacred, of Nemi, i. 2, 17, xi. 315; of Egera, i 18, the Arician, i 20, 22, ii 115, 378, iv 213, ix. 3, sacred, protected by curses, i 45, Balder's, x. 104, xi 315, soul of chief in sacred, xi 161 *See also* Arician
- Groves, sacred, ii 9, 10 *sq*, 20, 32, 39, 42, 43 *sqq*, in Chios, i 45, to Diana, ii 121, in ancient Greece and Rome, ii. 121 *sqq*, expiation for violating, ii 122; in West Africa, ii. 322 *n*¹, apologies for trespass on, ii. 328
- Growth and decay of all things associated with the waxing and waning of the moon, vi. 132 *sqq*.. 140 *sqq*
- Grub in the Grisons, masquerade to benefit the crops at, ix 239
- Grubb, Rev. W. Barbrooke, on the fear

- of demons among the Lengua Indians, ix 78 *sq*, on the seclusion of girls at puberty among the Lengua Indians, x 57 *n*¹
- Grueber and d'Orville, Fathers, on the Dalai Lama of Lhasa, i 412
- Gruel of barley-meal and water, drunk as a form of communion with the Barley-goddess at the Eleusinian mysteries, vii 161 *n*⁴
- Grun, in Bohemia, mountain arnica gathered at Midsummer at, xi 58 *n*¹
- Grunau, Simon, early Prussian chronicler, his account of Romove and its sacred oak, ii 366 *n*²
- Grunberg, in Silesia, the harvest Cat at, vii 281, witches driven away on Walpurgis Night in the district of, ix 163
- Grunting like a wild boar or pig as a charm, ii 22 *sq*.
- Guacheta in Colombia, virgin impregnated by the sun at, x 74
- Guadalcanar, one of the Solomon Islands, sacrifice of first-fruits in, viii 126 *sq*
- Guadeloupe, precaution as to spittle in, iii 289
- Guagnini, Alex., on the sacred oak of Romove, ii 366 *n*²
- Guami Indians of Panama, concealment of personal names among the, iii 325
- Guanches of Teneriffe, their mode of procuring rain, i 303
- Guarani Indians of South America, their belief as to homoeopathic magic of millet, i 145
- Guaranis of Brazil, their seclusion of girls at puberty, x 56
- of Paraguay, revered the Pleiades, vii 309
- Guaraunos of the Orinoco, uncleanness of menstruous women among the, x 85 *sq*
- Guarayo Indians, their magic to clear the sky, i 314
- Indians of Bolivia, their presentation of children to the moon, vi 145, ate the powdered bones of their dead, viii 157
- Guardian angels, afterbirth and navel-string regarded as a man's, xi 162 *n*²
- deities of cities, iii 391
- "— gods" of the Hos, vii 234, viii 61
- spirit of child thought to reside in its caul, i 199 *sq*, as bear, boar, eagle, fox, ox, swan or wolf, i 200, of family, vii 121, among the Hos, viii 60, afterbirth and seed regarded as, xi 223 *n*², acquired in a dream, xi 256 *sq*
- spirits in the form of animals, i 200, v 83, of villages in Tonquin, i 401 *sq*, supposed to reside in people's heads, iii 252 *sq*, in serpents, v 83, 86, dead ancestors worshipped as, viii 121, 123, among the American Indians, viii 207, of wild animals exorcized by hunters, ix 98, masked dances supposed to be derived from, ix 375 *sqq*
- Guardian trees in Sweden, ii 58
- Guatemala, catching the soul of the dying in, iv 199
- the Indians of, confession of sins among the, iii 216, their transference of fatigue to heaps of stones, ix 10, their offerings at cairns, ix 26, the *nagual* or external soul among the, xi 212 *sq*
- , the Kekchi Indians of, viii 219, 241
- Guatusos of Costa Rica, use of bull-roarers among the, xi 230 *n*.
- Guayana Indians of Brazil, voluntary deaths by being buried alive among the, iv 12
- Guayaquil, in Ecuador, the Indians of, their human sacrifices at sowing, vii 236
- Guaycurus, try to frighten the demon of the storm, i 330
- of Brazil, precaution as to chief's spittle among the, iii 290, men dressed as women among the, vi 254 *n*²
- of the Gran Chaco used to change their names after a death, iii 357, their festival at the reappearance of the Pleiades, vii 309, ix 262
- Guayquiries of the Orinoco, their beliefs as to menstruous women, x 85
- Guazacualco, in Mexico, bones of the dead preserved for the resurrection in, viii 259
- Gudangs, the, of Queensland, avoidance of parents-in-law among, iii 346, changes of vocabulary among the, caused by fear of naming the dead, iii 359
- Gudea, king of Southern Babylonia, festival of the New Year known to, ix 356
- Guelelé, king of Dahomey, represented partly in lion, partly in human form, iv 85
- Guelphs, the oak of the, xi 166
- Guessing dreams at New Year festival of the Iroquois, ix 127
- Guevo Upas, the Valley of Poison, in Java, v 203 *sq*
- Guezo, king of Dahomey, represented with the feathers of a cock, iv 85
- Guhrau, district of Silesia, custom of "Carrying out Death" in, iv 237

- Guana, the Indians of, their precaution against heavy rain, i 253, power of medicine-men among, i 359 *sq*, their fire customs, ii 259, their belief in dreams, iii 36 *sq*, keep their names secret, iii 324 *sq*, their offerings of food to the dead, iii 372 *n*³, do not sharply distinguish between animals and men, viii 204, their custom after killing a tapir, viii 236, their fear of demons, ix 78
- , British, the Macusis of, iii 159 *n*, x 60, woman's share in agriculture among the Indians of, vii 120 *sq*, the Arawaks of, viii 154, ix 302
- , French, difference of language between husbands and wives in the tribes of, iii 348, the Roocooyen Indians of, ix 181, 263, the Wayanas of, x 63, ordeals undergone by young men among the Indians of, x 63 *sq*
- Guinea, priestly kings in, iii 5, negroes of, their belief in dreams, iii 37; belief in the transmigration of human souls into animals in, viii 287, transference of sickness to chickens in, ix 31, annual expulsion of the devil in, ix 131
- , French, the wild fig-tree regarded as a fetish-tree in, ii 317 *n*¹, dances at sowing in, ix 235
- , North, disposal of cut hair and nails in, iii 278
- , Southern, the negroes of, use droppings of dead men's brains to increase their wisdom, viii 163
- Guinea negroes, their transference of sickness to chickens, ix 31
- Guinea-fowl gives signal for planting, vii 117
- Gusning at Christmas in Lerwick, x 268 *sq*
- Gujarat, rings as amulets in, iii 315
- Gujrat District, Punjab, belief as to bodies of infants dug up by jackals or dogs in the, v 94
- Guleesh and the fairies at Hallowe'en, x 277 *sq*
- Gull clan of the Ottawa Indians, viii 225 *n*¹
- Gunkel, H., on the circumcised and the uncircumcised, i 101 *n*²
- Gunn, David, kindles need-fire, x 291
- Gunnar Helming disguises himself as the god Frey, ii 144
- Gunputty, elephant-headed god, human incarnation of, i 405 *sq*
- Guns fired to expel demons, viii 99, ix 116 *sq*, 119, 120, 121, 125, 132, 133, 137, 147, 148 149, 150, 203, 204, 221 *n*¹, against witches, ix 160, 161, 164, xi 74
- Gunther, king of the Bulgundians, woos and wins Queen Brunhild, ii 306
- Gunthram, King, and his vagrant soul, iii 39 *n*¹
- Gurdon, Major P R T., on the Khasis of Assam, vi 202, on mother-kin among the Khasis, vi 203 *n*¹, on descent of the kingship among the Khasis, vi 210 *n*¹
- Gurd, a hobby-horse, at harvest festival of the Garos, viii 337 *sq*
- Gurgaon, district of North-West India, fair at Bas Doda in, ii 149
- Guyana Indians of Brazil, their voluntary deaths, iv 12 *sq*
- Guyenne, "the Wolf of the Field" at harvest in, vii 275
- Gwalior, Holi fires in, xi 2
- Gwanya, a worshipful dead chief, vi 177
- Gyges, king of Lydia, married the widow of his predecessor, ii 281, his monument to his queen, ii 282, dedicates double-headed axe to Zeus, v 182
- Gynaecocracy a dream, vi 211
- Gypsies, their way of stopping rain by means of a serpent, i 295 *sq*; Green George among the, ii 75 *sq*, their superstition about portraits, iii, 100; ceremony of "Sawing the Old Woman" among the, iv 243; annual ceremony performed by the, ix 207 *sq*.
- Habes de Tornas, a tribe of Nigeria, revere a fetish doctor, iii 124
- Hack-thorn sacred, ii 48
- Hadad, chief male deity of the Syrians, v 15, 16 *n*¹, Syrian god of thunder and fertility, v 163
- Hadadrimmon, v. 164 *n*¹; the mourning of or for, v 15 *n*⁴
- Haddon, Dr A. C., on rain-making in Mabuiag, i 262; on magicians in the Torres Straits Islands, i 420 *n*², on worship of animal shaped heroes, v. 139 *n*¹; on bull-roarers, vii 106 *n*³
- Hadeln, in Hanover, the Corn-mother at reaping last corn in, vii 133
- Hades, descent of Dionysus into, vii 15
- Hadji Mohammad shoots a were-wolf, x 312 *sq*
- Hadramaut, mode of stopping rain in, i 252
- Hadrian builds at Nemi, i 6; monument of, at Nemi, i. 6 *n*¹; human sacrifice suppressed in reign of, v 146; institutes games at Mantinea, vii. 80
- Hag (*wrack*), name given to last corn cut in Wales, vii 142 *sq*
- Hagen, B., on the belief in demons among the Battas, ix 87 *sq*
- Hagios Gheorgios, village in Thrace, mummary at Carnival at, vii 26

Hahn, Dr C H, on the chief's hut among the Herero, II 213 *n*²

Hahn, Theophilus, on the worship of the Pleiades among the Hottentots, VII 317

Haida Indians of Queen Charlotte Islands, ceremony performed by pregnant women among the, I 70, warlike pantomime of women while the men are at war, I 133, their belief as to death at ebb-tide, I 168, their charm to obtain a fair wind, I 320, medicine-men among the, III 31, their recovery of lost souls, III 67 *n*, attempt to kill the souls of their enemies in war, III 72 *n*¹, their story of the type of Beauty and the Beast, IV 131 *n*¹, their religions of cannibalism and of dog-eating, VII 20 *sq*, girls at puberty secluded among the, X 44 *sq*

— medicine-men bottle up departing souls, III 31, their unshorn hair, III 259

— shamans, their use of the tongues of otters and eagles, VIII 270

Hail, charm to protect corn from, VII 300, ceremonies to avert, X 144, 145, Midsummer fires a protection against, X 176, bonfires thought to protect fields against, X 344, mountain arnica a protection against, XI 57 *sq*

— and thunderstorms caused by witches, X 344

Hainan, island, the inhabitants of, call a year "a fire," X 137

Hainaut, province of Belgium, fire customs in, X 108, procession of giants in, XI 36

Hair offered to gods and goddesses, heroes and heroines, I 28 *sq*, offered to the dead, I 31, 102, offered to rivers, I 31, III 261, clippings of, used in magic, I 57, 64, 65, 66, III 268 *sq*, 275, 277, 278 *sq*, charms to make hair grow, I 83, 145, 153 *sq*, 154, supposed to be the seat of strength, I 102, of elephant hunter's wife not to be cut, I 120, of warriors not to be cut, I 127, of wife and children of absent warrior not to be cut, I 127, loose as a charm, I 136, homoeopathic charm to strengthen, I 144, homoeopathic charm to turn white hair black, I 154, human, used in rain-making, I 251 *sq*, supernatural power of chief dependent on his, I 344, of father of twins not to be cut for a time, II 102, long, a symbol of royalty, II 180, mode of cutting the Mikado's, III 3, cut with bronze knife, III 14, not to be combed, III 14, 159 *n*, 181, 187, 203, 208,

264, pulled to give omens, III 55, of those who have handled the dead not cut, III 141, of man-slayers shaved, III 175, 177, of slain enemy, fetish made from, III 183, tabooed, III 258 *sq*, of kings, priests, and wizards unshorn, III 258 *sq*, regarded as the seat of a god or spirit, III 258, 259, 263, kept unshorn at certain times, III 260 *sq*, unshorn during a vow, III 261 *sq*, of children unshorn, III 263, cut or combed out may cause rain and thunderstorms, III 271, 272, 282, clippings of, used as hostages, III 272 *sq*, infected by virus of taboo, III 283 *sq*, cut as a purificatory ceremony, III 283 *sq*, of women after childbirth shaved and burnt, III 284, loosened at childbirth, III 297 *sq*, loosened in magical and religious ceremonies, III 310 *sq*, sacrifice of women's, V 38, offered to goddess of volcano, V 218, of head shaved in mourning for dead gods, V 225, to be cut when the moon is waxing, VI 133 *sq*, pulling each other's, a Lithuanian sacrificial custom, VIII 50 *sq*, of slain foes used to impart courage, VIII 153, of patient inserted in oak, IX 57 *sq*, lock of, in cure for epilepsy, IX 68 *n*², unguent for, X 14, girl at puberty not to cut her, X 28, of girls at puberty shaved, X 31, 56, 57, 59, Hindoo ritual of cutting a child's, X 99 *n*², external soul in, XI 103 *sq*, 148, strength of people bound up with their, XI 158 *sq*, of criminals, witches, and wizards shorn to make them confess, XI 158 *sq*, of children tied to trees, XI 165, of novices cut at initiation, XI 245, 251

Hair, grey, a signal of death, IV 36 *sq*

— and nails of sacred persons not cut, III 3, 4, 16

— and nails, cut, of a chief guarded against evil magic, I 350 *n*¹, deposited on or under trees, III 14, 275 *sq*, 286, disposal of, III 267 *sq*, as rain-charms, III 271, 272, deposited in sacred places, III 274 *sq*, stowed away in any secret place, III 276 *sq*; kept for use at the resurrection, III 279 *sq*, burnt to prevent them from falling into the hands of sorcerers, III 281 *sq*, of child buried under a tree, XI 161

— of the Virgin or St John looked for in ashes of Midsummer fire, X 182 *sq*, 190, 191

Hair-cutting, ceremonies at, III 264 *sq*; thought to cause thunder and lightning, III 265

- Hair-pins as instruments of longevity, i 169
- Hairy Stone, the, at Midsummer, x 212
- Hak-Ka, the, a native race in the province of Canton, their annual expulsion of the devil of poverty, ix 144
- Hakea flowers, ceremony for the multiplication of, i 86
- Hakim Singh claims to be Jesus Christ incarnate, i 409 *sq*
- Halae in Attica, mock human sacrifice at, iv 215 *sq*
- Halasarna in Cos, rites of Apollo and Hercules at, vi 259
- Halberstadt in Thuringen, need-fire in, ii 238 *sq*, x 273, annual ceremony on day before Good Friday at, ix 214
- Hale, Horatio, on voluntary deaths in Fiji, iv 11 *sq*
- Half-sister by the same father, marriage with, legal in Attica, ii 284
- Halfdan the Black, king of Norway, dismembered after death, vi 100, 102
- Halford in Warwickshire, May Day customs at, ii 88 *sq*
- Hali-Bonar, village in Sumatra, iii 104
- Halibut, the first of the season, treatment of, viii 253
- Halicarnassus, the Mausoleum at, iv 94 *sq*, worship of Pergaeon Artemis at, v 35 *n*²
- Halepholus*, a species of oak, ii 373 *n*¹
- Hall, C F., on the treatment of venison among the Esquimaux, x 13, on new fire at New Year among the Esquimaux, x 134
- Hall, Dr C H. H., on the expulsion of the demon of plague in Japan, ix 119 *n*¹
- Hall, Rev G. R., on Midsummer fires at Christenburgh Crag, x 198
- Hall, in the Tyrol, ceremony of whipping people on Senseless Thursday at, ix 248 *sq*
- Hall of the Two Truths, the judgment hall in the other world, vi 13
- Hallowe'en, new fire at, in Ireland, x 139, 225, an old Celtic festival of New Year, x 224 *sqq*, divination at, x 225, 228 *sq*, 231, 234 *sqq*, witches, hobgoblins, and fairies let loose at, x 226 *sqq*, 245, xi 184 *n*⁴, 185
- and Beltane, the two chief fire festivals of the British Celts, xi 40 *sq*.
- Hallowe'en cakes, x 238, 241, 245
- fires, x 222 *sq*, in Wales, x 156, 239, in the Highlands of Scotland, x 230 *sqq*, in the Isle of Man, x 243; in Lancashire, x 244 *sq*, in France, x 245 *sq*
- Hallowmas in Scotland, last corn cut before or after, vii 140
- Halmahera, or Gilolo, rain-making in, i 248, rain-charm by means of the dead in, i 285 *sq*, ceremony at felling a tree in, ii 38, the natives of, their words for soul, vii 183, ceremonies at a funeral in, ix 260 *sq*, rites of initiation in, xi 248
- , the Alfoors of, a man may not address his father-in-law by name among, iii 341, their expulsion of demons, ix 112
- the Galelareese of, i 110, v 220, vii 296, their belief as to incest, ii 111 See Galelareese
- Haloa*, Attic festival, vii 60 *sqq*
- Haltwhistle, in Northumberland, burnt sacrifice at, x 301
- Haman, a god worshipped by the heathen of Harran, ix 366 *n*¹
- Haman, the Biblical, derivation of the name, ix 366, effigies of, burnt at Purim, ix 392 *sqq*
- and Mordecai, ix 364 *sqq*; as temporary kings, ix 400 *sq*
- and Vashti the duplicates of Mordecai and Esther, ix 406
- Hāmān-Sūr, a name for Purim, ix 393
- Hamaspaspathmaedaya, old Iranian festival of the dead, vi 67
- Hamatsas*, cannibals among the Kwakiutl, vii 20
- Hametses*, Cannibals or Biters, a Secret Society among the Indians of North-Western America, ix 378
- Hamilcar, his self-sacrifice by fire at the battle of Himera, v 115 *sq*, 176, worshipped by the Carthaginians after death, v 116, 180
- Hamilton, Alexander, his account of the Samonns or kings of Calcut, iv 47 *sq*; on hook-swinging in India, iv 278, on dance of hermaphrodites in Pegu, v 271 *n*
- Hamilton, Gavin, on the seclusion of girls at puberty among the Tinneh Indians, x 47 *sq*
- Hamilton, Professor G L., v 57 *n*¹
- Hamlet, his story half-historical, ii 281 *n*², his feigned imbecility, ii 291
- Hammedatha, father of Haman, ix 373 *n*¹
- Hammer, used to make mock thunder, i 248, iron, revered by the Lithuanians, i 317 *sq*, sick people struck with a, ix 259 *n*⁴
- Hammers, Thor's, i 248 *n*¹
- Hammocks, girls at puberty hung up in, x 56, 59, 60, 61, 66
- Hammurabi, king of Babylon, iv 110; code of, ii 130, v 71 *n*³, 72 *n*¹
- Hampstead in reign of Henry II, ii 7
- Hamstrung of deer, custom of removing, viii 266

- Hamstringing dead animals, viii 267, 271, 273
 — deer, rule as to, i 115
 — men to disable their ghosts, viii 272, 273
 Hand of Glory, the, a thief's talisman, i 149
 "— of Glory," mandragora, xi 316
 — of suicide cut off, iv 220 *n*, of dead man in magical ceremony, iv 267 *n*¹ *See also* Hands
 Hand-marks, white, viii 338
 Handel, the harmonies of, v 54
 Hands tabooed, iii 133 *sq*, 138, 140 *sqq*, 146 *sqq*, 158, 159 *n*, 174, 265, food not to be touched with, iii 138 *sqq*, 146 *sqq*, 166, 167, 168, 169, 174, 265, defiled, iii 174, not to be clasped, iii 298, of enemies eaten, viii 151, 152, of deity, ceremony of grasping the, ix 356 *See also* Hand
 Hanged god, the, v 288 *sqq*
 Hanging as a mode of capital punishment, iv 114 *n*¹, of an effigy of the Carnival, iv 230 *sq*, as a mode of sacrifice, v 289 *sqq*
 Hannah's vow, iii 263, v 79
 Hannibal, his prayers to Melcarth, v 113, his retirement from Italy, v 265, despoils the shrine on Soracte, xi 15, within sight of Rome, xi 15
 Hanover, Hildesheim in, ii 85, harvest customs in, vii 133, 283, the Harvest-mother in, vii 135, Easter bonfires in, x 140, the need-fire in, x 275, custom on St John's Day about, xi 56
Hantoes, spirits, in Borneo, ix 87
 Hanun, king of Moab, his treatment of David's messengers, iii 273
 Hanway, J., on worship of perpetual fires at Baku, v 192
 Happah tribe in Marquesas Islands, evil magic practised on hair by the, iii 268
 Hardanger, Norway, Whitsuntide Bride and Bridegroom at, ii 92
 Hardisty, W L., on the power of medicine-men among the Loucheux Indians, i 356 *sq*
 Hardy, Thomas, on the disastrous effect of looking at trees on an empty stomach, i 136
 Hare, name of, tabooed in the morning, iii 402 *sq*, as scapegoat, ix 50 *sq*, pastern bone of a, in a popular remedy, x 17 *See also* Hares
 —, corn-spirit as, vii 279 *sq*
 Hare clan of the Moquis, viii 178, of the Otawas, viii 225 *n*¹
 — Indians will not taste blood, iii 241, do not pare nails of female children, iii 263
 Hare-lips, superstition as to persons with, i 266
 —-skin Indians, viii 265 *See* Loucheux
 "Hare's blood" at harvest, vii 280
 — tail, name given to last standing corn, vii 268
 Hares thought to bewitch people, i 212, witches in the form of, ii 53, x 157, killed on May Day as embodiments of witches, ii 53, 54, not eaten lest they make the eaters timid, viii 141, witches changed into, x 315 *n*¹, 316 *sqq*, xi 41, 197
 Hareskin Tinneh, seclusion of girls at puberty among the, x 48
 Harlot's Tomb, the, in Lydia, ii 282
 Harlots, sacred, ix 370, 371, 372, at Comana, ix 370 *n*⁴, 421 *n*¹
 Hama on Mount Parnes, lightning seen over, i 33
 Harmattan wind, in West Africa, iii 5
 Harmonia, the necklace of, v 32 *n*², turned into a snake, v 86 *sq*
 — and Cadmus, iv. 84, marriage of, iv 88, 89
 Haroekoe, East Indian island, fishermen's magic in, i 109, hunter's magic in, i 114, treatment of the afterbirth in, i 187
 Harold the Fair-haired, king of Norway, ii 279, vi 100 *n*²
 Harp, the music of the, in religion, v 52 *sqq*
 Harpalyce, her incest with her father, v 44 *n*¹
 Harpocrates, the younger Horus, vi 8, 9 *n*, Osiris represented in the form of, vii 260
 Harpocraton, on the human scapegoats at the Thargelia, ix 254 *n*¹
 Harpooning a spirit, ix 126
 Hairan, mourning of women for Tammuz in, v 230, legend of Tammuz in, vii 258
 —, the heathen of, drank blood to enter into communion with demons, i 383, their marriage festival of the gods in the Date Month, ii 25, their custom at grafting, ii 100 *n*², human sacrifices offered by, vii 261 *sq*, sacrifices offered by, viii 23 *n*³, their custom in December, ix 263 *sq*, their marriage festival of all the gods, ix 273 *n*¹, worship a god Haman, ix 366 *n*¹
 Harris, island of, witches of the, i 135, Slope of Big Stones in, x 227
 Harris, J Rendel, on borrowed Greek and Roman festivals in Syrian calendars, i 15 *n*, on the pedigree of St Hippolytus, xi 2 *n*²

- Harrison, Miss J E, on the Sacred Marriage of Dionysus, II 137 *n*¹, on the Eleusinian mysteries, II 139 *n*¹, on the hyacinth (*Delphinium Ajacis*), v 314 *n*¹, on the winnowing-fan in the myth and ritual of Dionysus, VII 5 *n*⁴, on the offering of first-fruits at Eleusis, VII 60 *n*¹, on the date of the Festival of the Threshing-floor, VII 62 *n*⁶, on buckthorn, IX 153 *n*¹
- Harrow used in rain-charm, I 282, 284
- Harte, Bret, on the old Spanish missions in California, VII 171 *n*¹
- Harthoorn, S E, on belief in demons in Java, IX 86 *sq*
- Hartland, E S, as to Mimetic Magic, I 52 *n*¹, on the Godiva legend, I 283 *n*³, on legends of the Perseus type, II 156 *n*, on the reincarnation of the dead, v 91 *n*³, on primitive paternity, v 106 *n*¹, on the Hag at harvest in Wales, VII 143 *n*¹, on "burning the Old Witch" in Yorkshire, VII 224 *n*⁴, on throwing sticks and stones on cairns, IX 22 *n*², on sun-eating, IX 46 *n*², on custom of knocking in nails as a magical rite, IX 69 *n*¹, on the life-token, XI 119 *n*
- Hartlieb, in Silesia, dramatic contest between Summer and Winter, IV 256 *n*¹
- Haruvarus, degenerate Brahmans, their fire-walk, XI 9
- Harvest, rain-charms at, II 47, custom of throwing water on the last corn cut as a rain-charm at, v 237 *sq*, rites of, vi 45 *sqq*, custom of the Arabs of Moab at, vi 48, 96, annual festival of the dead after, vi 61, VIII 110, new corn offered to dead kings or chiefs at, vi 162, 166, 188, prayers to the spirits of ancestors at, vi 175 *sq*, sacrifices to dead chiefs at, vi 191, riddles propounded at, IX 122 *n*, annual expulsion of demons at or after, IX 134 *sq*, 137 *sq*, 225
- in Egypt, date of, v 231 *n*³, VI 32
- in Greece, the date of, I 32, v 232 *n*, VII 48
- in Palestine, date of, v 232 *n*
- Harvest ceremonies among the Shilluk, IV 20, 25
- child, last sheaf called the, VII 151
- cock, last sheaf called the, VII 276, harvest-supper called the, VII 277
- crown, VII 221, 277; of wheat-ears and flowers, VII 163
- customs, the Corn-mother in, VII 133 *sqq*, and spring customs compared, VII 167 *sqq*
- goat, VII 282, 283
- Gosling, name for the harvest-supper, VII 277 *n*³
- Harvest-man, a woman tied up in the last sheaf, VII 221
- May, the, II 47 *sq*
- mother, last sheaf called the, VII 135
- Queen, VII 146 *sq*, 152
- supper, VII 134, 138, 156, 157, 159 *sq*, 161 *sq*, 289, 297, 299, sacramental character of, VII 303, VIII 48
- woman, made of last sheaf, VII 145
- wreath, VII 283
- Harvesters, athletic competitions among, VII 76 *sq*, wrapt up in corn-stalks, VII 220 *sqq*
- Harz Mountains, greasing the weapon instead of the wound in the, I 204, fir-trees set up at Midsummer in the, II 65 *sq*, ceremony at Carnival in the, IV 233, saying as to the dance of witches in the, IX 163 *n*¹, Easter fires in the, X 140, 142, Midsummer fires in the, X 169, need-fire in the, X 276, springwort in the, XI 69 *sqq*
- Haselberg in Bohemia, farmer swathed in the last corn to be threshed at, VII 225 *sq*, the Oats-goat at threshing at, VII 286
- Hasselt, J L van, on the belief in demons among the Papuans, IX 83
- Hastings, Warren, his embassy to Tibet, IX 203
- Hatfield Moss, in Yorkshire, huge trunks of oak found in, II 351
- Hathor, Egyptian goddess, II 133, VI 9 *n*
- Hats, special, worn by girls at puberty, X 45, 46, 47, 92 *See also* Hoods
- Hatshopsitou, birth of Queen, represented in Egyptian paintings, II 131 *sqq*
- Hattusil, king of the Hittites, his treaty with Rameses II, v 135
- Haua, a god in Easter Island, VIII 133
- Haupt, Professor P, on the principal personages in the Book of Esther, IX 406 *n*²
- Hausa kings put to death, IV 35
- story of the external soul, XI 148 *sq*
- Haussas, taboos on the names of relations among the, III 337
- Havamal, how Odin learned the magic runes in the, v 290
- Hawai, feather robes of royal family of, I 388 *n*³, king of, not to be seen by day, III 24, capture of souls by sorcerers in, III 72 *sq*, exorcism of demons in, III 106, tabooed priest in, III 138 *n*¹, customs as to chiefs and shadows in, III 255, annual festival in, IV 117 *sq*, the volcano of Kirauea in, v. 216 *sqq*.

- Hawaiian taboo, iii 262
 Hawaiians, the New Year of the, xi 244
 Hawes, Mrs., on date of the corn-reaping in Crete, v 232 n
 Hawk, belief as to the shadow of a brown, iii 82, symbol of the sun and of the king in Egypt, iv 112, Isis in the form of a, vi 8, the sacred bird of the earliest Egyptian dynasties, vi 21 sq., epithet regularly applied to the king of Egypt, vi 22, omens from, ix 384 n¹ See also Hawks
 Hawk-town (Hieraconpolis) in Egypt, vi 21 sq
 Hawk's head and wings, man represented wearing a, vii 260
 Hawkite, the harvest home, vii 146, 147 n¹
 Hawks worshipped in Egypt, i. 29, carved on the bier of Osiris, vi 20, hearts of, eaten by diviners to acquire prophetic power, viii 143, revered by the Ainos, viii 200 See also Hawk
 Hawkweed gathered at Midsummer, xi 57
 Hawthorn, Merlin under the, i. 306, in bloom on May Day, ii. 52, a protection against witches, ii 55, 127, at doors on May Day, ii 60, a charm against ghosts, ix 153 n¹, mistletoe on, xi 315, 316
 Hawthausen, A. von, on the Midsummer festival of the Cheremiss, x 181
 Hay, Sir John Drummond, on the Corn-woman among the Berbers, vii 179
 Hays of Errol, their fate bound up with an oak-tree and the mistletoe growing on it, xi 283 sq
 Hazael, king of Syria, worshipped as a god by the people of Damascus, v 15
 Hazebrouck, in France, wicker giants on Shrove Tuesday at, xi 35
 Hazel, the divining-rod made of, xi. 67 sq., never struck by lightning, xi 69 n
 Hazel leaves in rain ceremony, i 295
 — rod used to beat an absent man vicariously, i 207, used in rain-making, i 301, to drive cattle with, x 204
 Head, sacrificial victim required to shake its, i 384, strayed souls restored to, iii 47, 48, 52, 53 sq., 64, 67, prohibition to touch the, iii 142, 183, 189, 252 sq 254, 255 sq., plastered with mud, iii 182, sacred in Polynesia, iii 245, the human, regarded as sacred, iii 252 sqq., tabooed, iii 252 sqq., supposed to be the residence of spirits, iii 252, objection to have any one overhead, iii 253 sqq., washing the, iii 253 See also Heads
 — of chief not to be touched, i. 344
 Head of horse, in Roman sacrifice, viii, 42, used to protect garden from caterpillars, viii 43 n¹, in effigy, at harvest festival, viii 43 n¹, 337
 Head-dress, special, worn by girls at first menstruation, x 92
 " — -Feast" among the Dyaks of Borneo, v 295 sq., of the Sea Dyaks, ix. 383, 384 n¹
 — hunters, rules observed by people at home in absence of, i 129, customs of, iii. 30, 36, 71 sq., iii. 166 sq., 169 sq., 261
 — hunting in Borneo, v 294 sqq., in the Philippines, vii 240 sq., among the Wild Wa of Burma, vii 241 sqq., among the Nagas, vii 243 sq., as a means of promoting the growth of the crops, vii 256
 Headache caused by fatigue of soul, iii. 40, caused by clipped hair, iii. 270 sq., 282, cures for, ix. 2, 52, 58, 63, 64, x 17, transferred to head-rings, ix 2, transferred to animal, ix. 31; mugwort a protection against, xi 59
 Headington, in Oxfordshire, May garlands at, ii 62 n², Lord and Lady of the May at, ii 90 sq
 Headlam, Walter, on Dionysus as a god of beer, vii 2 n¹
 Headless Hugh, Highland story of, xi. 130 sq
 — horsemen in India, xi 131 n.¹
 Headman, sacred, ix 177 n⁸
 Headmen of totem clans in Central Australia as public magicians, i. 335, headmen often magicians in South-East Australia, i 335 sq
 Heads of lac gatherers not to be washed, i 115, custom of moulding heads artificially, ii 297 sq., of manslayers shaved, iii 177, of dead kings removed and kept, iv 202 sq., severed human, thought to promote the fertility of the ground and of women, v 294 sqq., used as guardians by Taurians and tribes of Borneo, v 294 sqq., of dead chiefs cut off and buried secretly, vi 104, shaved after lightning has struck a kraal, viii 161, or faces of menstruous women covered, x 22, 24, 25, 29, 31, 44 sq., 48 sq., 55, 90. See also Head
 Heaps of stones, sticks, or leaves, to which every passer-by adds, ix. 9 sqq.; on the scene of crimes, ix. 13 sqq.; "lying heaps," ix. 14; on graves, ix. 15 sqq
 Hearn, Lafcadio, on the exorcism of demons in Japan, ix. 144
 Hearne, S., on taboos observed by man-slayers among North American Indians,

- in 184 *sqg*, on the seclusion of men-
 struous women among the Chippeway
 Indians, x. 90 *sq*
 Hearn, Dr W E, on mother-kin among
 the Aryans, ii 283 *n*⁵
 Heart of Dionysus, the sacred, vii 13,
 14, 15, of human victim torn out, viii
 92, of jackal not eaten lest it make
 the eater timid, viii 141, of hen
 not eaten lest it make the eater timid,
 viii 142, of lion or leopard eaten to
 make the eater brave, viii 142 *sq*; of
 water-ousel eaten in order to acquire
 wisdom and eloquence, viii 144, of
 bear eaten to acquire courage, viii
 146, of serpent eaten to acquire lan-
 guage of animals, viii 146, of wolf
 eaten to make eater brave, viii 146,
 regarded as the seat of intellect, viii
 149, of bird of prey eaten to acquire
 courage, viii 162, of salmon not to be
 eaten by a dog, viii 255 *n*⁴, of
 bewitched animal burnt or boiled to
 compel the witch to appear, x 321 *sq*
See also Hearts
 — of the Earth, a Mexican goddess,
 ix 289
 Hearth, bride at marriage conducted to
 the, ii 221, custom of leading a bride
 round the, ii 230, 231, new-born
 children brought to the, ii 232
 —, the common, at Delphi, i 33, in
 Greek cities, i 45
 —, the king's, at Rome, ii 195, 200,
 206, oath by, ii 265
 —, the sacred, of the Herero, ii 213,
 214, seat of the ancestral spirits, ii
 216, 221
 Hearts of men and animals offered to
 the sun, i 315, of dead kings eaten
 by their successors, iv 203, of men
 sacrificed, vii 236, of crows, moles,
 or hawks eaten by diviners to acquire
 prophetic power, viii 143, of men
 eaten to acquire their qualities, viii
 148 *sqg*, of human victims offered to
 the sun, ix 279 *sq*, 298, of human
 victims offered to the moon, ix 282,
 of diseased cattle cut out and hung up
 as a remedy, x 269 *n*¹, 325 *See also*
 Heart
 Heathen festivals displaced by Christian,
 v 308
 — origin of Midsummer festival (festival
 of St John), v. 249 *sq*, of Christmas,
 v 302 *sqg*
 Heaven, vault of, imitated in rain-charm,
 i 261, 262, threatened with conflag-
 ration as a rain-charm, i 303, festivals
 of, i 399 *sq*, slave treated as the
 representative of, i 399 *sq*, temple
 and image of, i. 414, the Chinese
 emperor a son of, i 416 *sq*, eaten
 by heaven-herds among the Zulus, viii
 160 *sq*
 Heaven and earth, between, x. i *sqg*,
 98 *sq*
 —, the Queen of, xi 303
 "Heaven bird" in rain-making, i 302
 — herds among the Zulus, viii 160
 Heavenly Master, the head of Taoism,
 i 413 *sqg*
 — Virgin or Goddess, mother of the
 Sun, v 303
 Hebesio, god of thunder, on the Gold
 Coast, iii 257
 Hebrew kings, traces of their divinity,
 v 20 *sqg*
 — names ending in -*el* or -*iah*, v.
 79 *n*⁵
 — prohibition of images of animals, i.
 87 *n*¹
 — prophecy, the distinctive character
 of, v 75
 — prophets, their ethical religion, i.
 223, their resemblance to those of
 Africa, v 74 *sq*
 Hebrews, their notion of the blighting
 effect of sexual crime, ii 114 *sq*;
 apocryphal Gospel to the, iv 5 *n*⁵;
 sacrifice their children to Baal, iv.
 168 *sqg*, their sacrifice of the first-
 born, iv 171 *sqg*, forbidden to reap
 corners of fields and glean last grapes,
 vii 234 *sq*, sacrificed and burned
 incense to nets, viii 240 *n*¹, the
 importance they ascribed to blessings
 and cursings, ix 23 *n*, their use of
 birds as scapegoats for leprosy, ix. 35
 Hebndes, wind-charms in the, i 322 *sq*;
 St Bride's bed on St Bride's Day in
 the, ii 94, the Outer, the fire of a
 kiln called by a special name in the, iii.
 395, peats cut in the wane of the
 moon in the, vi 137 *sq*
 Hebron, practice of Moslem pilgrims at,
 ix 21
 Hecarge, an epithet of Artemis, v 292
 Hecate at Ephesus, v 291, sometimes
 identified with Artemis, v. 292 *n*
 — and Zeus worshipped at Stratonicea,
 vi 227
 Hecatombaeon, an Athenian month, ix.
 351
 Hecatombeus, a Greek month, v. 314
 Heckewelder, Rev John, on attitude of
 North American Indians to the lower
 animals, viii 205 *sq*.
 Hecquard, H., on exorcism of evil spirit
 in Guinea, ix 120
 Hector, first chief of Lochbui, xi 131 *n*¹
 Hedgehog not to be eaten by soldiers, i.
 117, transmigration of sinner into,
 viii 299

- Hegel on magic and religion, i 235 n¹, 423 *sqq*
Hegemone, epithet of Artemis, i 37 n¹
 Hehn, V., on evergreens in Italy, i 8 n⁴, on derivation of name Corycian, v 187 n⁶
 Heiberg, Sigurd K., on Midsummer fires in Norway, x 171 n³
 Heifer sacrificed at kindling need-fire, x 290
Heimskringla or *Sagas of the Norwegian Kings*, ii 280
 Heine, H., *Pilgrimage to Kevlaar*, i 77, on the oak woods of Germany, ii 243
 Heitsi-eibib, Hottentot god or hero, his graves, iv 3, x 16
 Hekaerge and Hekaergos, i 33, 34, 35
Helaga, holy or taboo, ii 106 n²
 Helbig, W., on bronze statuettes at Nemi, i 20 n⁵
 Helen and Menelaus, ii 279
 — of the Tree, worshipped in Rhodes, v 292
 Helensburgh, in Dumbartonshire, Hal-low'e'n at, x 237 n⁵
 Helernus, grove of, ii 190 *sq*
 Heliacal rising of Sirius, vi 152
 Helice, in Achaia, destroyed by earthquake, v 203, Poseidon worshipped at, v 203 n²
 Heligoland, disappearance of herring about, viii 251
 Heliodorus, on the priesthood of Apollo and Artemis at Ephesus, vi 243 *sq*
 Helioagalabus, the Emperor, his marriage of the Sun-god and Moon-goddess, iv 92, his sacrifice of children of living parents, vi 248
 —, sun-god at Emesa, v 35
 Helopolis (the Egyptian), Tum the god of, i 419, the gods of, ii 131, wine not to be taken into the temple at, iii 249 n², the mummy of Toumou at, iv 5, Mnevis the sacred bull of, iv 72, viii 34, trial of the dead Osiris before the gods at, vi 17
 — (Baalbec), in Syria, v 163 n², sacred prostitution at, i 30 n³, v 37, 58
 Helil-broth in rain-charm, i 352
 — fire in Catholic and Protestant theology, iv 136
 " — -gate of Ireland," x 226
 Helle and Phryxus, the children of King Athamas, iv 161 *sqq*
 Hellebore, curses at cutting, i 281
 Helmsdale, in Sutherland, need-fire at, x 295
 Helpful animals in fairy tales, xi 107, 117, 120, 127 *sqq*, 130, 132, 133, 139 n⁴, 140 *sq*, 149
 Hemingway, Mr., on unlucky marriages in India, ii 57 n⁴
 Hemitheia, her sanctuary at Castabus, viii 24 n⁵, 85
 Hemlock as an anaphrodisiac, ii 138, 139 n¹, burned on May Day as a protection against witches, ix 158 *sq*
 Hemlock bianch, external soul of ogress in a, xi 152
 — branches, passing through a ring of, in time of sickness, xi 186
 — stone in Nottinghamshire, x 157
 Hemorrhoids, root of orpine a cure for, ii 62 n
 Hemp, homoeopathic magic to promote the growth of, i 137 *sq*, augury as to the height of the, ix 315, dances to make hemp grow tall, ix 315, intoxication of women to make hemp grow tall, x 109, leaping over the Midsummer bonfire to make the hemp grow tall, x 166, 168
 Hemp dance on Shrove Tuesday, i 138
 — seed, divination by, at Hallowe'en, x 235, 241, 245
 Hen sacrificed by woodman after felling tree, ii 14, soul in form of, iii 42 n, heart of, not eaten, viii 142, 147
See also Hens
 — and chickens imitated by a woman and her children at Christmas, x 260
 Hen's egg, external soul of giant in a, vi 140 *sq*
 Henderson, William, on need-fire, x 288 *sq*, on a remedy for cattle-disease, x 296 n¹, on burnt sacrifice of ox, x 301
 Henna, image of Demeter at, vii 65
 Hennepin, L., on the New Year festival of the Iroquois, ix 128 n
 Heno, the thunder-spirit of the Iroquois, ii 369 *sq*
 Henry II., Hampstead in the reign of, ii 7, at Rouen, ii 164, 165
 Hens not eaten lest they make the eaters timid, viii 140, 142, 147, the straw of the Shrovetide Bear supposed to make the hens lay eggs, viii 326
See also Hen
 Henshaw, Richard, on external or bush souls in Calabar, xi 205 *sq*
 Hepding, H., on Attis, v 263 n¹, on Catullus's poem *Attis*, v 270 n², on the bath of Cybele's image, v 280
 Hephaestion, funeral games in honour of, iv 95
 Hephaestus, a Greek month, vii 46 n²
 Hephaestus, the Greek fire-god, reputed father of Erichthonius, ii 199, (Ptah), temple of, at Memphis, iv 259 n¹, and hot springs, v 209; said to have

- killed Adonis, viii 23, worshipped in Lemnos, x 138
- Hephaestus and Talos, iv 74
- Heqet, Egyptian frog-goddess, vi 9 n
- Hera, her adoption of Hercules, i 74, the love of Zeus for, i 161, as an oak-goddess, ii 142, 142 n², race of girls in honour of, at Olympia, iv 91, the sister of her husband Zeus, iv 194, represented wearing a goat's skin, vii 23 n⁴
- , Argive, her sacred grove among the Veneti, i 27
- the Flowery at Argos, ii 143 n²
- and Hercules, i 74
- and Zeus, their sacred marriage, ii 137 n¹, 140 sq., 142 sq., v 280
- Heraclids, Lydian destiny of the, v 182, 184, perhaps Hittite, v 185
- Heraclitus, on the souls of the dead, iv 12
- Heraean mountains in Sicily, the oaks of the, ii 354
- Heraeon, a Greek month, viii 7
- Heralds, tongues of sacrificial victims assigned to Greek, viii 270 sq.
- Herb, a magic, gathered at Hallowe'en, x 228
- of St John, mugwort, gathered on St John's Eve or Day, xi 58 sqq., wonderful virtues ascribed to, xi 46, 58 sqq. *See also* Herbs
- Herbert River in Queensland, personal names avoided for fear of magic on the, iii 320
- Herbrechtungen, in Thuringen, the cow at threshing at, vii 291
- Herbs thrown across the Midsummer fires, x 182, 201, wonderful, gathered on St John's Eve or Day, xi 45 sqq.
- and flowers cast into the Midsummer bonfires, x 162, 163, 172, 173
- Hercules adopted by Hera, i 74; sacrifice with curses to, i 281 sq.; his birth delayed by Lucina, ii 298 sq., in the garden of the Hesperides, iv 80, identified with Melcarth, v 16, 111, slain by Typhon and revived by Iolaus, v 111, burnt on Mount Oeta, v 111, 116, 211, worshipped at Gades, v 112 sq., women excluded from sacrifices to, v 113 n¹, identified with Sandan, v. 125, 143, 161, ix 388, burns himself, v 176, worshipped after death, v. 180, the itch of, v 209, his dispute with Aesculapius, v 209 sq., the patron of hot springs, v. 209 sqq., altar of, at Thermopylae, v 210, the effeminate, vi 257, 258, 259, priest of, dressed as a woman, vi 258, vernal mysteries of, at Rome, vi 258, sacrifices to, at Rome, vi 258 n⁵, apple offered instead of ram to, viii 95 n², surnamed Worm-killing, viii 282, cake with twelve knobs offered to, ix 351 n³, his death on a pyre, ix 389, 391
- Hercules and Achelous, ii 162
- and Alcmena, iii 298 sq.
- at Argyrus, temple of, x 99 n³
- and Busiris, vii 259
- and the lion, v 184
- with the lion's scalp, Greek type of, v 117 sq.
- and Lityrses, vii 217
- surnamed Locust, viii 282
- , the Lydian, identical with the Cilician Hercules v 182, 184, 185
- and Omphale, ii 281 sq., v 182, vi 258, ix 389
- and Sardanapalus, v. 172 sqq.
- and Syleus, vii 258
- and Zeus, viii 172
- Hercynian forest, the, ii 7, 354, etymology of the name, ii 354 n², 367 n³
- Herd-boys, taboos observed by Esthonian, ii 331
- Herdsmen dread witches and wolves, x. 343
- Hereditary and elective monarchy, combination of the two, ii 292 sqq.
- deities, v 51
- queens and elective kings, ii 295
- Hereford, the Boy Bishop at, ix 337
- Herefordshire, soul-cakes in, vi 79, the sin-eater in, ix 43, fires kindled on the Eve of Twelfth Day in, ix 318 sqq., Midsummer fires in, x. 199, the Yule log in, x. 257 sq.
- Herero or Damaras, a Bantu tribe of German South-West Africa, their contagious magic of footprints, i 209, their prayers and sacrifices for rain, i. 287, their fire-customs, ii 211 sqq.; their huts and villages, ii 212 sq.; their worship of ancestors, ii 221; seclusion of women at childbirth among the, iii 151, purification of warriors after battle among the, iii 176, holiness of women in childbed among the, iii 225 n, the worship of the dead among the, vi 185 sqq.
- Hermaphrodite son of Sky and Earth, v 282 n
- Hermaphroditus, dance of, v 271 n.
- Hermegisclus, king of the Varini, enjoined his son to wed his stepmother, ii 283
- Hermes at Athens, the mutilation of the, iii 75, the grave of, iv 4; tongues of victims assigned to, viii 270, tried for the murder of Argus, ix. 24, wayside images of, ix. 24, Cretan festival of, ix 350
- and Aegipan, v 157

- Hermes and Argus, ix 24
Hermesianax, on the death of Attis, v 264 n⁴
Hermon, Dionysus of the Black Goat-skin at, vii 17
Hermopolis, grave of Hermes at, iv 4
Hermotimus of Clazomenae and his rambling soul, iii 50
Hermsdorf, in Silesia, harvest custom at, vii 139
Hermus, river, in Asia Minor, v. 185, 186
Hermitrude, legendary queen of Scotland, ii 281
Herndon, W L., on the ordeal of stinging with ants among the Indians of Brazil, x. 62 n⁸
Hernia, cured by prayer of girl at puberty, x 98 n¹
Herod resorts to the springs of Callirhoe, v 214, his slaughter of the young children, ix 337, his soldiers' treatment of Christ, ix. 416
Herodas, as to the soul on the lips, iii. 33 n⁸
Herodes Atticus, his benefaction at Thermopylae, v 210
Herodias, cursed by Slavonian peasants, v 345
Herodotus on the Hyperborean maidens, i 34 ns.; on the divinity of Spartan kings, i. 48 sq., on the destruction of the Psylli, i 331, on descent of the Lydian crown, ii 282, on sanctuary of Aphrodite at Paphos, v 34, on religious prostitution, v 58, on wife of Bel, v 71, on Cyrus and Croesus, v 174; on the sacrifices of Croesus to Apollo, v 180 n¹, on so-called monument of Sesostrius, v 185, on the festival of Osiris at Sais, vi 50, on the mourning for Osiris, vi 86, identifies Osiris with Dionysus, vi 113 n², on the similarity between the rites of Osiris and Dionysus, vi 127, on human sacrifices offered by the wife of Xerxes, vi 221, on the Linus song, vii 258, on human sacrifices in ancient Egypt, vii 259 n³, on the Egyptian sacrifice of pigs to Osiris and the moon, viii 25 n¹, on the worship of Ishtar (Astarte), ix. 372
Heroes worshipped in form of animals, v 139 n¹
Herrera, A. de, on *naguals* among the Indians of Honduras, xi 213 sq.
Herrick, Robert, *The Hock-cart or the Harvest Home*, vii 147 n¹, on the Yule log, x 225
Herring thought to be attracted by the laird of Dunvegan, i 368, superstitions as to, vii 251 sq., salt, divination by, at Hallowe'en, x 239
Herrings and dumplings to be eaten on Twelfth Night, ix 241
Hersiba, a Sabine goddess, ii 193 n¹
Hertfordshire, May garlands and carols in, ii 61, 61 n¹, "Crying the Mare" in, vii 292 sq.; ague transferred to oaks in, ix 57 sq.
Hertz, W., on religious prostitution, v 57 n¹, 59 n⁴
Heruh, a Teutonic tribe, their custom of killing the sick and old, iv 14
Hervey Islands, South Pacific, legend of the origin of the Pleiades in the, vii 312
Herzegovina, marriage custom at Mostar in, ii 230 sq., the Yule log in, x 263, need-fire in, x 286
Hesiod, on acorns as food, ii 355; on Demeter as goddess of the corn, vii 42, on time for ploughing, vii 45, on time of vintage, vii 47 n², on the farmer's calendar, vii 53
Hesperides, garden of the, iv 80
Hesse, homoeopathic treatment of a broken leg in, i 205, race on horse-back at a marriage in, ii 303 sq., custom at ploughing in, v. 239, pigs' ribs used at sowing in, vii 300, Lenten fire-custom in, x 118, Easter fires in, x 140, wells decked with flowers on Midsummer Day in, xi. 28
Hest, the Egyptian name for Isis, vi. 50 n⁴, 115 n¹
Hestia, the Greek equivalent of Vesta, i. 45, sacrifices offered by the king to, i 45
Hettingen in Baden, custom at sowing at, v 239
Heudanemi at Athens, i 325 n¹
Hewitt, J N B., on need-fire of the Iroquois, x 299 sq.
Heyne, C G., on the Parilia, ii 329 n¹
Hezekiah, King, and the brazen serpent, iv 86, his reformation, v 25, 107; date of his reign, v 25 n⁴
Hiaina district of Morocco, Midsummer custom of Arab women in, xi 51
Hialto, how he became brave, viii 146
Hibeh papyrus, vi 35 n¹, 51 n¹
Hibiscus tree used in making fire-drill, iii 227
Hidatsa Indians of North America, on the shades or spirits of cottonwood trees, ii 12, taboos observed by eagle-hunters among the, iii 198 sq., their theory of the plurality of souls, xi 221 sq.
Hide, cow's, beaten with staves on the last day of the year in the Highlands of Scotland, viii 322 sqq., beaten by the Salu with rods, ix 231
Hide-measured lands, legends as to, vi. 249 sq.

- Hiera Sykaminos, furthest point of Roman empire in southern Egypt, iv, 144 *n*²
- Hieracium pilosella*, mouse-ear hawk-weed, gathered at Midsummer, xi 57
- Hieraconpolis or Hawk-town, the oldest royal capital in Egypt, iv 112, hawks worshipped at, vi 22 *n*¹, representations of the Sed festival at, vi 151
- Hierapolis on the Euphrates, biennial ceremony of pouring water at, i 251 *n*⁴, sacred pigs at, viii 23
- , the Syrian, offerings of hair at, i 29, rule as to mourners entering the temple of Astarte at, iii 286, high priest of the Syrian goddess at, v 143 *n*⁴, festival of the Pyre or Torch at, v 146, ix 392, sacred doves at, v 147, eunuch priests of Astarte at, v 269 *sq*
- and *Hieropolis*, distinction between, v. 168 *n*²
- , in the valley of the Maeander, cave of Pluto at, v 206, hot springs at, v 206 *sq*
- Hierapolis-Bambyce, Atargatis the goddess of, v 137, 162, mysterious golden image at, v 162 *n*², rules as to the pollution of death at, vi 227
- Hieroglyphics, Hittite, v 124, 125 *n*
- Hieroglyphs perhaps magical in origin, i 87 *n*¹
- Hieron, Greek vase of, vii 68 *n*¹
- Hierophant at Eleusis, temporarily deprived of his virility, ii 138, his marriage, ii 139 *n*¹, his exhortation to offer the first-fruits, vii 55, 59 *sq*, unlawful sacrifice offered by a, vii 61 *n*⁴, perhaps represented Zeus in a sacred marriage, vii 65
- Higgins, Rev J C, on bonfires at Tarbolton, x 207 *n*²
- High Alps, department of the, Midsummer fires in the, xi 39 *sq*
- High History of the Holy Graal*, iv 120, 134
- High Priest in Timor, rules observed by, during absence of warriors, i 128 *sq*, of the Kafirs of the Hindoo Koosh, taboos observed by the, iii 14 *n*², of Syrian goddess at Hierapolis, v 143 *n*⁴, the Jewish, viii 27, ix 210, the Fijian, xi 245
- Priestess, head of the State in Khyrim, vi 203
- Highland sorcerers use knotted cords, iii 305 *n*⁸
- sportsmen, their guns or fishing-rods not to be stepped over, iii 423
- story of absence of soul in sleep, ii 40 *sq*, of Headless Hugh, xi 130 *sq*
- Highland witches, how they sink ships, i 135
- Highlanders of Scotland, their notion as to whirlwinds, i 329, their precautions against witchcraft on Beltane Eve, ii 53, forced fire (need-fire) among the, ii 238, their superstitions as to Good Friday, iii 229; their belief as to cut hair, iii 271; loose or cut all knots on a corpse, iii 310, certain words tabooed to them at sea, iii 394, on the influence of the moon, vi 132, 134, 140, their medicinal applications of menstruous blood, x. 98 *n*¹, their belief in the power of witches to destroy cattle, x. 343 *n*¹, their belief concerning snake stones, xi 311
- Highlands of Scotland, magic to catch fish in the, i. 110, magical virtues ascribed to chiefs in the, i 368; faith in the healing touch of a Macdonald in the, i 370 *n*², St Bride's day in the, ii 94, fires put out in house of death in the, ii 267 *n*⁴; divination by the shoulder-blades of sheep in the, iii 229, iron as a charm against fairies in the, iii 232 *sq*, saying about combing hair at night in the, iii 271, knots untied and buckles removed at marriage in the, iii 299 *sq*, the last corn cut at harvest called the Old Wife (*Caillach*) in the, vii 140 *sq*, the last corn cut at harvest called the Maiden in the, vii 155 *sq*; beating the cow's hide on the last day of the year in the, viii 322 *sq*; custom of throwing stones on cairns in the, ix 20 *sq*, cock buried alive on spot where epileptic patient fell down in the, ix 68 *n*², the Twelve Days in the, ix 324, snake stones in the, x. 16, Beltane fires in the, x 146 *sq*; Hallowe'en fires in the, x. 230 *sq*; divination at Hallowe'en in the, x. 229, 234 *sq*, need-fire in the, x 289 *sq*, need-fire and Beltane fire kindled by the friction of oak in the, xi 91
- Hilaria*, Festival of Joy in the rites of Attis, v 273
- Hildesheim, the Leaf King at Whitsuntide at, ii 85, bell-ringing at, on Ascension Day, ix. 247 *sq*, Easter rites of fire and water at, x 124, Easter bonfires at, x 141, the need-fire at, x. 272 *sq*, hawk-weed gathered on Midsummer Day at, xi. 57
- Hill, G F, on image of Artemis at Perga, v 35 *n*², on legend of coins at Tarsus, v 126 *n*², on goddess 'Athet, v. 162 *n*¹, on coins of Mailus, v 165 *n*⁶

- Hill, Miss Nina, on a Candlemas custom in County Galway, *ii* 95 *n*
- Hill of the Fires in the Highlands of Scotland, *x* 149
- of Lloyd, near Kells, *iv* 99
- of Ward, in County Meath, *x* 139
- Hill Tout, C., on respect shown by the Indians of British Columbia for the animals and plants which they eat, *vi* 44, on Indian ceremonies before eating the first wild berries or roots of the season, *viii* 80 *sq*, 134
- Hills, spirits of, worshipped in Burma, *ii* 41
- Himalayan districts of the North-Western Provinces of India, gardens of Adonis in the, *v* 242, sacrifices at sowing and harvest in the, *viii* 117, prayers at cairns in the, *ix* 29, mistletoe in the, *xi* 316
- Himalayas, cairns or heaps of sticks in the, *ix* 12
- Himera, the battle of, *iv* 167, *v* 115; hot springs of, *v* 213 *n*¹
- Himerius, on the gift of the corn, *vii* 58
- Hindoo bride led round the fire, *ii* 230
- ceremony of rebirth from a golden cow, *iii* 113
- charm to cause sleep, *i* 148, ancient, by means of knots, *iii* 306
- expiation for killing sacred animals, *iv* 216
- marriage, the pole-star at, *i* 166
- marriages of trees and shrubs, *ii* 25 *sq*
- places of pilgrimage, hair of criminals shaved at, *iii* 287
- ritual, confession of sins in, *iii* 217, ancient, for the transference of thirst, *ix* 38, abstinence from salt in, *x* 27, as to cutting a child's hair, *x* 99 *n*²
- story of the absence of the soul in a dream, *iii* 38 *n*⁴
- Trinity, *i* 225, 404
- women will not name their husbands, *iii* 333, their restrictions at menstruation, *x* 84
- worship of cows, *viii* 37
- Hindoo Koosh, sacred cedar of the, *i* 383, diviners among the tribes of the, *i* 383 *sq*, the Kafirs of the, *i* 385, expulsion of demons after harvest in the, *ix* 137, 225
- Hindoos, magical images among the, *i* 63 *sq*, their contagious magic of foot-prints, *i* 209, their test of a sacrificial victim, *i* 384 *sq*, worship the Holy Basil (*tulast*) plant, *ii* 26 *sq*, their custom at yawning, *iii* 31, their custom as to paring children's nails, *iii* 262 *sq*, their belief as to shooting stars, *iv* 67, their indifference to death, *iv* 136, sacredness of the first-born among the, *iv* 181, their belief in the rebirth of a father in his son, *iv* 188, burial of infants among the, *v* 94, their worship of perpetual fire, *v* 192
- their marriage customs, *vi* 246, *x* 131, transference of evil among the, *ix* 30, their fear of demons, *ix* 91 *sq*, maidens secluded at puberty among the, *x* 68, their use of menstuous fluid, *x* 98 *n*¹, stories of the external soul among the, *xi* 97 *sq* *See also* India
- Hindoos, ancient, magical images among the, *i* 77, their treatment of jaundice, *i* 79, barley in the religious ritual of the, *vii* 132, sacrifice of first-fruits among the, *viii* 119 *sq*, their cure for epilepsy, *ix* 69 *n*
- of the Central Provinces, their belief that a twin can ward off hail and heavy rain, *i* 269
- of Northern India, their mode of drinking moonshine, *vi* 144
- of the Punjab, their belief as to the length of a soul's residence in heaven, *iv* 67, annual ceremony of the expulsion of poverty among the, *ix* 144 *sq*, their custom of passing unlucky children through narrow openings, *xi* 190
- of Southern India, their ceremony at eating the new rice, *viii* 56, their Pongol festival, *xi* 1
- Hinnom, the Valley of, sacrifice of first-born children in, *iv* 169, 170, *v* 178, *vi* 219
- Hippasus, torn to pieces by Bacchanals, *iv* 164
- Hippocides and Clisthenes, *ii* 307 *sq*
- Hippocrates, sacrifices offered to, *i* 105, on a Sarmatian custom of moulding the heads of children artificially, *ii* 297
- Hippodamia, her marriage with Pelops, *iv* 91, institutes the girls' race at Olympia, *iv* 91, grave of the sutors of, *iv* 104, her incest with her father, *v* 44 *n*¹
- and Pelops, *ii* 279, 299 *sq*
- Hippolytus killed by horses, *i* 20, *iv* 214, *viii* 40, restored to life by Aesculapius, *i* 20, *iv* 214, dedicated horses to Aesculapius, *i* 21 *n*³, *viii* 41 *n*⁵, hair dedicated by youths and maidens to, *i* 28, 39
- and Artemis, *i* 19 *sq*, 24 *sq*
- and Phaedra, *i* 19
- or Virbius, the first King of the Wood at Nemi, *i* 19 *sq*, *iv* 214, *viii* 40
- Hippolytus, Christian Father, on the

- exhibition of corn to the initiates at Eleusis, vii 38
 Hippolytus, Saint, martyrdom of, i 21
 Hippomenes wins Atalante in a race, ii 301
 Hippopotamus, ceremony after killing a, viii 235, external soul of chief in a, xi 200
 Hippopotamuses, souls of dead in, viii 289, lives of persons bound up with those of, xi 201, 202, 205, 209
 Hqit, frog-headed Egyptian goddess, ii 132, 133
 Hirn, Y., as to homoeopathic magic, i 52 n¹, on magic by similarity and magic by contact, i 54 n¹
 Hiro, Polynesian thief-god, iii 69
 Hirpi Sorani, their fire-walk, xi 14 sq
 Hirpini, the, traced their origin to a "sacred spring," iv 186, guided by a wolf (*hrypus*), iv 186 n⁴, valley of Amsanctus in the land of, v 204
 Hirschfeld, G., on Hittite hieroglyphs, i 87 n¹
 Hurt, Professor H., on the derivation of the name Perkunas, ii 367 n²; on the Twelve Days, ix 325 n²
 Hissar District, Punjab, burial of dead infants at the threshold in the, v 94
 Historical tradition hampered by the taboo on the names of the dead, iii 363 sqq
 History not to be explained without the influence of great men, v 311 n², of mankind not to be summed up in a few simple formulas, viii 37, of religion a long attempt to reconcile old custom with new reason, viii 40
 Hitchin, in Hertfordshire, May carols at, ii 61 n.¹
 Hittite, correct form of the national name Chatti or Hatti, v 133 n
 Hittite god of thunder, v 134, 163
 — gods at Tarsus and Sardes, v 185
 — hieroglyphics, i 87 n¹, v 124, 125 n
 — inscription on Mount Argæus, v. 190 n¹
 — priest or king, his costume, v. 131 sq, 133 n
 — sculptures at Carchemish, v 38 n, 123, at Ibreez, v 121 sqq, at Bor (Gyana), v 122 n¹; at Euyuk, v. 123, at Boghaz-Kew, v 128 sqq, at Babylon, v. 134, at Zenjirli, v 134; at Giauor-Kalesi, v 138 n, at Karabel, v 138 n, at Marash, v 173; in Lydia, v 185
 — Sun-goddess, v 133 n.
 — treaty with Egypt, v 135 sq
 Hittites worship the bull, v 123, 132; their empire, language, etc., v 124 sq; their costume, v. 129 sq, 131, their seals of treaty, v 136, 142 n¹, 145 n²; traces of mother-kin among the, v. 141 sq, their deity named Tark or Tarku, v 147
 Hkamies of North Aracan, their annual festival of the dead, vi 61
 Hkon, race of Upper Burma, virgins of the, married to the spirit of a lake, ii 150 sq
 Hlubi chief, his external soul in a pair of ox-horns, xi 156
 Hlubies, the, of South-Eastern Africa, their rain-making, i 249
 Ho tribe of Togoland, their kings buried secretly, vi 104 See Hos
 Hoare, Sir Richard Colt, on Hallowe'en in Wales, x 239
 Hobby-horse at Padstow, ii 68; to carry away spirit of smallpox, ix. 119
 Hogley, C W., on the belief of the Akikuyu in the fertilization of women by wild fig-trees, ii 316, on spiritual husbands among the Akamba, ii 316 sq
 Hochofen, village of Bohemia, annual expulsion of witches on Walpurgis Night at, ix 161 sq
 Hockey played as a ceremony, ix. 174
 Hockey cart, the waggon on which the last corn is brought from the harvest vii 147 n¹
 Hodgson, Adam, on Indian parallel to Jacob wrestling with the angel, viii field, 264
 Hodson, T. C., on mode of keeping count of years in Manipur, iv 117 n¹, on taboos among the hill tribes of Assam, vii 109 n², on annual eponyms in Manipur, ix 39 sq
 Hodum Deo, images of, i 284 n.
 Hoeck, K., on the pursuit of Britomartis by Zeus, iv 73 n.¹
 Hoeing, rites at, vii 96; done by women, vii 113 sq.
 Hoensbroech, Count von, his mode of communion with the Deity, viii 94
 Hoes used by women in agriculture, vii. 114, 115, 116, 118, 119
 Hofmayr, P W., on the Supreme Being of the Shilluks, iv 18 n¹, on the worship of Nyakang among the Shilluks, iv 19 n², vi 164, 166
 Hog-sucker in homoeopathic magic, i. 155
 Hog's blood, purifying virtue of, i 107. See Pig
 Hog's wort (*Peucedanum leiocarpum*, Nutt.) burnt as an offering to salmon, viii 254
 Hogarth, D G., on relics of paganism at Paphos, v 36, on the Corycian

- cave, v 155 *n*¹, on Roman remains at Tarsus, v 172 *n*¹
- Hogg, Alexander, and Midsummer bonfires, x 206 *sq*
- Hoggan, Frances, on cutting "the neck" at harvest in Pembrokeshire, vii 267
- Hogmanay, the last day of the year, Highland custom of beating a cow's hide on, viii 323, song in the Isle of Man, x 224, the "Burning of the Clave" at Burghead on, x 266
- Hogs sacrificed to goddess of volcano, v 218 *sq* See Pigs
- Hohenstaufen Mountains in Wurtemberg, Midsummer fires in the, x 166
- Hole in tongue of medicine-man, xi 238, 239
- Holed flint a protection against witches, ix 162
- stone in magic, i 313 See also Holes
- Holes in rocks or stones which sick people creep through as a cure, xi 186 *sqg*
- Holi, a festival of Northern India, bonfires at, xi 2 *sq*
- Holiness conceived as a dangerous virus, viii 29, or taboo conceived as a dangerous physical substance which needs to be insulated, x 6 *sq*
- and pollution not differentiated by savages, iii 224
- Holland, belief as to cauls in, i 199, Whitsuntide customs in, ii 80, 104, story as to absence of soul from body in, iii 39 *n*¹, "Killing the Hare" at harvest in, vii 280, Easter fires in, x 145
- Hollantide Eve (Hallowe'en) in the Isle of Man, x 244
- Hollertau, Bavaria, Easter fires in the, x 122
- Hollis, A C, on a Masai custom as to the brewing of honey-wine, iii 200 *n*², on serpent-worship among the Akikuyu, v 67 *sq*, on serpent-worship among the Masai, v 84, on serpent-worship among the Nandi, v 84 *sq*, on custom of manslayers among the Nandi, viii 155, on pretence of being born again at circumcision among the Akikuyu, xi 262
- Hollow things, homoeopathic magic of, i 157 *sq*
- Holly-oaks in sacred grove of Dia, ii 122
- Holly-tree, children passed through a cleft, xi 169 *n*²
- Holm-oak or ilex, resemblance of its leaf to the laurel, iv 81 *sq*, the Golden Bough growing on a, xi 285
- Holstein, the last sheaf called the Corn-mother in, vii 133 *sq*; fox carried from house to house in spring in, vii 297
- Holy Apostles, church of the, at Florence x 126
- Basil, worshipped in India, ii 26
- candles, i 13
- Ghost, alleged incarnation of the, i 409, regarded as female, iv 5 *n*²
- of Holes, the Fijian, xi 244, 245
- Innocents' Day, young people beat each other on, ix 270, 271, mock pope or bishop on, ix 334, 336, 337, 338
- Land, fire flints brought from the, x 126
- "— men" in Syria, v 77 *sq*
- Saturday, effigy of Queen of Lent beheaded on, iv 244
- Sepulchre, church of the, at Jerusalem, ceremony of the new fire in the, x 128 *sq*
- water a charm against witchcraft, ii 340, sprinkling with, iii 285 *sq*, a protection against witches, ix 158, 164 *sq*
- Holyrood, Charles the First at, i 368
- Homer on the loves of Zeus and Hera, ii 143, kings called divine in, ii 177, on Demeter as goddess of the corn, vii 41 *sq*, on loves of Zeus and Demeter, vii 66, on gods in likeness of foreigners, vii 236
- Homeric age, funeral games in the, iv 93
- Greeks cut out tongues of sacrificial victims, viii 270
- *Hymn to Demeter*, vii 35 *sqg*, 70, 161 *n*⁴, 211 *n*²
- Homesteads protected by bonfires against lightning and conflagration, x 344
- Homicide, banishment of, iv 69 *sq* See Manslayers
- Hommel, Professor F, on the Hittite deity Tarku, v 147 *n*²
- Homoeopathic or imitative magic, i 52 *sqg*, iii 151, 152, 207, 295, 298, iv 283, 285, vii 10, 62, 262, viii 267, 272, 331, 333, 334, ix 177, 232, 257, 404, x 49, 133, xi 177, 287, for the making of rain, i 247 *sqg*, of a flesh diet, viii 138 *sqg* See also Magic
- taboos, i 116
- Homogeneity of civilization in prehistoric times in Southern Europe and Western Asia, ix 409
- Homolje mountains in Serbia, "living fire" in time of epidemic at the, ii 237, x 282
- Honduras, Indians of, their superstition as to the bones of deer, viii 241
- the *nagual* or external soul among the xi 213 *sq.*, 226 *n*¹

- Hone, W., on May-poles, *ii* 70 *sq*, on "crying the neck," *vii* 264 *sq*
- Honey offered to the sun-god, *i* 311
- and milk offered to snakes, *v* 85, *viii* 288
- Honey-cakes, sacred serpent fed with, *iv* 86, *v* 87
- -wine, continence observed at brewing, *iii* 200
- Honoric totems of the Carrier Indians, *xi* 273 *sqg*
- Honorius and Theodosius, decree of, *ix* 392
- Honour and good faith, the bonds of, strengthened by superstition, *iii* 130
- Hood Bay in New Guinea, custom observed after a death at, *ix* 84
- Hood, Thomas, on the water-fairy, *iii* 94
- Hoods worn by women after childbirth, *x* 20, worn by girls at puberty, *x* 44 *sq*, 48 *sq*, 55, worn by women at menstruation, *x* 90 *See also* Hats
- Hook-thorn not to be cut while the corn is in the ground, *ii* 49
- Hooks used in magic, *i* 132, 347, to catch souls, *iii* 30 *sq*, 51, Indian custom of swinging on, *iv* 278 *sq*
- Hoop, crawling through a, as a cure or preventive of disease, *xi* 184, of rowan-tree, sheep forced through a, *xi* 184
- Hoopoe brings the mythical springwort, *xi* 70 *n*²
- Hop-picking, treatment of strangers at, *vii* 226
- Hope of immortality, the Egyptian, centred in Osiris, *vi* 15 *sq*, 90 *sq*, *ix* 114, 159
- Hopi Indians, their fire-drill, *ii* 208 *sq*
- Hopladamus, a giant, *v* 157 *n*²
- Hora and Quirinus, *vi* 233
- Horatius purified for the murder of his sister, *xi* 194
- Horkos, the Greek god of oaths, *vi* 231 *n*⁵
- Hornbeam, mistletoe on, *xi* 315
- Horne Island, South Pacific, blood of wounded friends smeared on their relatives in, *iii* 245
- Horned cap worn by priest or god, *v* 123, of Hittite god, *v* 134
- Dionysus, *vii* 12, 16
- god, Hittite and Greek, *v* 123
- lion on coins of Tarsus, *v* 127
- Hornkampe in Prussia, the last sheaf called the Old Woman at, *vii* 137
- Hornless ox in homeopathic magic, *i* 151
- Horns, of goat hung on a sacred tree, *ii* 42, of sacrificial oxen, *iv* 32, 33; as a religious emblem, *v* 34; worn by gods, *v* 163 *sq*, of a cow worn by Isis, *vi* 50, of straw worn to keep off demons, *ix* 118, of goat a protection against witches, *ix* 162
- Horns blown to expel demons, *ix* 111, 117, 204, 214, to ban witches, *ix* 160, 161, 165, 166; at Penzance on eve of May Day, *ix* 163 *sq*, by maskers, *ix* 243, 244
- Horse, prohibition to see a, *iii* 9, prohibition to ride, *iii* 13, "seeing the Horse," *vii* 294, "Cross of the Horse," *vii* 294, "fatigue of the Horse," *vii* 294, sacrificed to Mars in October for the sake of the crops, *viii* 42 *sqg*, *ix* 230, ceremony of the, at rice-harvest among the Garos, *viii* 337 *sqg*, sacrifice of, in Vedic times, *ix* 122 *n*; beloved by Ishtar, *ix* 371, 407 *n*², beloved by Semiramis, *ix* 407 *n*², witch in the shape of a, *x* 319 *See also* Horses
- , black, in rain-charm, *i* 290
- or mare, last sheaf given to, *vii* 141, 156, 158, 160, 161, 162, 294; corn spirit as, *vii* 202 *sqg*
- , red, sacrificed as a purification of the land, *ix* 213
- , sacred, in Celebes, *i* 364, sacrificed at Rome in October, *ii* 229, 326
- and Virbius, *viii* 40 *sqg*
- , the White, effigy carried through Midsummer fire, *x* 203 *sq*
- Horse-chestnut, mistletoe on, *xi* 315
- Horse-headed Demeter of Phigalia, *viii* 21, 338
- -mackerel, descendent of a totemic clan from a, *iv* 129
- -race of boys at Lhasa, *ix* 221 *n*¹
- -races, at Whitsuntide in Germany, *ii* 69, in honour of the dead, *iv* 97, 98, 99, 101, 103, at fairs, *iv* 99 *sqg*; at Eleusis, *vii* 71, at harvest, *vii* 76, *viii* 114
- sacrifice in ancient India, *xi* 80 *n*²
- shoes a protection against witches, *ix* 162
- Horse's flesh tabooed, among Zulus, *i* 118
- Fount at Troezen, *i* 26, 27
- head, in Roman sacrifice, *viii* 42; used to protect garden from caterpillars, *viii* 43 *n*¹, in effigy at harvest festival, *viii* 43 *n*¹, 337 *sq*, thrown into Midsummer fire, *xi* 40
- tail cut off in sacrifice, *viii* 42, 43
- Horseman, charm to make a good, *i* 152
- Horses, Hippolytus killed by, *i* 19 *sq*, *iv* 214; excluded from Arician grove, *i* 20, *viii* 40 *sqg*, dedicated by Hippolytus to Aesculapius, *i* 21 *n*², 27; branded with mark of wolf, *i* 27, in relation to Diomedes, *i* 27; sacrifice

- of white, i 27, sacrificed to the sun, i 315 *sq*, Lycurgus, king of the Edonians, torn to pieces by, i 366, vi 98, vii 24, sacrificed to trees, ii 16, sacrificed to rivers, ii 16 *sq*, sacrificed to water-spirits, ii 157, sanctity of white, ii 174 *n*², sacrifices for, on St George's Day, ii 332, 336 *sq*, sacrificed and hung on trees of sacred grove, ii 365, left unclipped for a year after a king's consecration, iii 260, not to be called by their proper names, iii 408, 413, sacrificed for the use of the dead, v 293 *sq*, excluded from sanctuaries viii 45 *sq*, used by sacred persons, x 4 *n*¹, not to be touched or ridden by menstruous women, x 88 *sq*, 96, driven through the need-fire, x 276, 297 *See also* Horse
- Horus**, the eye of, i 364, vi 17, 121 with *n*³, viii 30, the soul of, in Orion, iv 5, the four sons of, in the likeness of hawks, vi 22, decapitates his mother Isis, vi 88, represented sacrificing a human victim to Osiris, vii 260, his eye injured by Typhon, viii 30, institutes the sacrifice of a pig, viii 30, the birth of, ix 341
- of Edfu identified with the sun, vi 123
- the elder, vi 6
- , the golden, i 418
- the younger, son of Isis and the dead Osiris, vi 8, 15, accused by Set of being a bastard, vi 17, his combat with Set, vi 17, his eye destroyed by Set and restored by Thoth, vi 17, reigns over the Delta, vi 17
- Hos of Bengal** offer first-fruits of rice to the sun-god, viii 117, their annual expulsion of demons at harvest, ix 136 *sq*
- of Togoland (West Africa), a tribe of Ewe negroes, their customs as to twins, i 265, sanctity of the king's throne among the, i 365, their human gods, i 396 *sq*, their ceremony at felling a palm for wine, ii 19, their god and goddess of lightning, ii 370, their priests with unshorn hair, iii 259, their magical use of knots to facilitate childbirth, iii 295 *sq*, their use of knots in cursing, iii 301 *sq*, tie strings round the sick as a cure, iii 304, their comparison of maize to a mother, vii 130, their miniature gardens dedicated to "guardian gods," vii 234, their festival of the new yams, viii 58 *sq*, their offerings of new yams, viii 115 *sq*, their annual expulsion of evils, ix 134 *sq*, 206 *sq*, their dread of menstruous women, x 82
- Hose**, Dr Charles, on ceremony of adoption in Sarawak, i 75 *n*¹, on creeping through a cleft stick after a funeral, xi 175 *sq*.
- , Dr Charles and W McDougall, on head-hunting in Borneo, v 295 *n*¹, on the *ngarong* or secret helper of the Ibans, xi 224 *n*¹
- Hosea** on religious prostitution, v 58, on the Baalim, v 75 *n*, on the prophet as a madman, v 77
- Hoshangabad**, in Central India, custom as to the last corn cut at, vii 222
- Hospitality**, bonds of, strengthened through superstition, iii 130
- Hosskirch**, in Swabia, mode of predicting the weather for the year at, ix 323
- Hostages**, clipped hair used as, iii 272 *sq*
- Hostility of religion to magic in history**, i 226
- Hot springs** resorted to by women in order to obtain offspring, ii 161, worship of, v 206 *sq*, Hercules the patron of, v 209 *sq*, resorted to by childless women in Syria, v 213 *sq*
- water drunk as a charm, i 129
- Hother**, Hodr, or Hod, the blind god, and Balder, x 101 *sq*, xi 279 *n*⁴
- Hottentot charm to make the wind drop**, i 320
- hunters, their contagious magic of footprints, i 212
- prayers for cattle at cairns, ix 29 *sq*
- priest never uses an iron knife, iii 227
- women, rules observed by, in the absence of their husbands, i 120 *sq*
- Hottentots**, seclusion and purification of hunters among the, iii 220 *sq*, the mortal god of the, iv. 3; their observation of the Pleiades, vii 316 *sq*, throw stones or sticks on the graves of Heitsi-eibib, ix 16, drive their sheep through fire, xi 11 *sq*
- Hounds** protected against spirits of wild beasts killed in the chase, ii 128 *See also* Dogs
- House**, taboos observed after building a new, ii 40, ceremony at entering a new, iii 63 *sq*, taboos on quitting the, iii 122 *sq*, destroyed after a death, iii 286
- House-building**, homoeopathic magic of woods used in, i 146, custom as to shadows at, iii 81, 89 *sq*, continence observed at, iii 202
- communities of the Servians, x 259 *n*¹
- timber, homoeopathic magic of, i 146, tree-spirits propitiated in, i 39 *sq*

- Housebreakers, charms employed by, to cause sleep, i 148 *sq*
- Houses built with one story, reason for, iii 253, 254, fumigated as a protection against witches, ix 158, protected by bonfires against lightning and conflagration, x 344, made fast against witches on Midsummer Eve, xi 73
- "— of the soul" in Isaiah, xi 155 *n*³
- Housman, Professor A. E., on the feast of the Nativity of the Virgin, x 220 *sq*
- Houstry, in Cauthness, need-fire at, x. 291 *sq*
- Hovas, the, of Madagascar, divinity of kings among, i 397, offer the first-fruits of the crop to the king, viii 116
- How, the civil king of Tonga, iii 21
- Howitt, A. W., as to extracted teeth of Australian aborigines, i 176, on contagious magic of footprints in Australia, i 207 *sq*, on Australian magic, iii 269, on superstitions as to personal names among the Australian aborigines, iii 320, on Australian belief as to falling stars, iv 64, on seclusion of menstruous women in Australia, x 78, on killing a totem animal, xi 220 *n*², on secrecy of totem names in Australia, xi 225 *n*, on the drama of resurrection at initiation in Australia, xi 235 *sqq*
- Howitt, Miss Mary E. B., her *Folklore and Legends of some Victorian Tribes*, xi 226 *n*¹
- Howth, the western promontory of, Midsummer fire on, x 204
- Howth Castle, life-tree of the St Lawrence family at, xi 166
- Hoyerswerda, district of Silesia, the "Old Man" at threshing in, vii 149, Walpurgis bonfires to keep off witches in the, ix 163
- Hsa Mong Hkam, a native state of Upper Burma, care for the butterfly spirit of the rice in, vii 190
- Huaca, Peruvian word for god, ii 146
- Huahine, one of the Tahitian Islands, xi 11 *n*³, offering of first-fruits in, viii 132 *sq*
- Hubert, H., and M. Mauss, Messis, on taboo as a negative magic, i 111 *n*²
- Huckle-bone of hare in cure, ix 50 *sq*
- Huddler or Huttler, mummers at Carnival to promote the flax crop in the Tyrol, ix 248
- Hudel-running in the Tyrol, ix 248
- Hudson Bay, the Esquimaux of, iii 207, 228, viii 257, the Chippeways of, x 90
- Hughes, Miss E. P., on the fire-walk in Japan, xi 10 *n*¹
- Huichol Indians of Mexico, their use of magical images, i 71, taboos observed by them during the search for the sacred cactus, i 123 *sq*, their homoeopathic charm to ensure skill in weaving, i 154 *sq*, their rain-making by carrying water, i 302, their worship of water, ii 156, their chastity before hunting, iii 197, personify maize as a little girl, vii 177, their communion with a god by partaking of his effigy, viii 93, their transference of fatigue to heaps of stones, ix 10
- Huichol superstition as to the growth of corn, ix 347 *n*³
- Huilla, African kingdom, the king of, thought to make rain, i 348
- Huitzilopochtli, or Vitzilopochtli, a great Mexican god, viii 95, ix 300, dough image of him made and eaten sacramentally, viii 86 *sqq*, 90 *sq*, young man sacrificed in the character of, ix 280 *sq*, temple of, ix 287, 290, 297; hall of, ix 294
- Huixtocihuatl, Mexican goddess of Salt, ix 283, woman annually sacrificed in the character of, ix 283 *sq*
- Huligamma, Indian goddess, eunuchs dedicated to her, v 271 *n*.
- Human beings permanently possessed by deities, i 386 *sqq*, torn to pieces in rites of Dionysus, vii 24; burnt in the fires, xi 21 *sqq*
- divinities put to death, x. i. *sq*
- flesh, transformation into animal shape through eating, iv 83 *sq*
- god and goddess, their enforced union, ix 386 *sq*
- gods, i 373 *sqq*, ii 377 *sqq*; bound by many rules, iii 419 *sq*
- immortality in relation to the immortality of animals, vii 260 *sqq*
- Leopard Societies of West Africa, iv. 83
- representatives of Attis, v. 285 *sqq*; of gods sacrificed in Mexico, ix 275 *sqq*
- sacrifice, substitutes for, iv 124, 214 *sqq*, v 146 *sq*, 285, 289, vi 99, 221, vii 33 *sq*, 249, successive mitigations of, ix 396 *sq*, 408
- sacrifices offered to man-gods, i 386, 387, to trees, ii 15, 17, offered on roofs of new houses, ii 39, at foundation of buildings, iii. 90 *sq*., at the cutting of a chief's hair, iii. 264, at Upsala, iv 58, to renew the sun's fire, iv 74 *sq*, in ancient Greece, iv 161 *sqq*; mock, iv 214 *sqq*, offered by ancestors of the European races, iv 214; in worship of the moon, v. 73; to the Tauric Artemis, v. 115, to Diomedes at Salamis, v 145, offered at earthquakes, v 201, offered at irrigation channels, vi 38; of the kings of Ashantee and

- Dahomey, vi 97 *n*⁷, offered to Dionysus, vi 98 *sq*, offered by the Mexicans for the maize, vi 107, at the graves of the kings of Uganda, vi 168, to dead kings, vi 173, to dead chiefs, vi 191, to prolong the life of kings, vi 220 *sq*, 223 *sqq*, for crops, vi 236 *sqq*, offered by ancient Egyptians, vii 259 *sq*, at festival of new yams in Ashantee, viii 62, 63, in Mexico, viii 88, ix 275 *sqq*, at fire-festivals, ix 300 *sqq*, x 106, in connexion with Cronus, ix 353 *sq*, their influence on cosmogonical theories, ix 409 *sqq*, traces of, x 146, 148, 150 *sqq*, 186, xi 31, offered by the ancient Germans, xi 28 *n*¹, among the Celts of Gaul, xi 32 *sq*, the victims in the Celtic sacrifices perhaps witches and wizards, xi 41 *sqq*, W Mannhardt's theory of the Celtic sacrifices, xi 43 *See also* Human victims
- Human scapegoats, ix 38 *sqq*, 194 *sqq*, 210 *sqq*, in ancient Rome, ix 229 *sqq*, in classical antiquity, ix 229 *sqq*, in ancient Greece, ix 252 *sqq*, reason for beating the, ix 256 *sq*
- souls transmigrate into animals, viii 285 *sqq*
- victims sacrificed to water-spirits, ii 157 *sqq*, substitutes for, iv 124, 214 *sqq*, v 146 *sq*, 285, 289, vi 99, 221, vii 33 *sq*, 249, thrown into volcanoes, v 219 *sq*, uses made of their skins, v 293, as representatives of the corn-spirit, vi 97, 106 *sq*; killed with hoes, spades, and rakes, vi 99 *n*², treated as divine, vii 250, men clad in the skins of, ix 265 *sq*, 294 *sq*, 296 *sqq*, sacrificed as representatives of gods, ix 275 *sqq*, annually burnt, xi 286 *n*²
- Humbé, African kingdom, the king of, thought to make rain, i 348, incontinence of young people under puberty thought to entail the death of the king of, iii 6
- Humboldt, A von, on the theocracy of the Chibchas or Muyscas, i 416
- Humman or Hommon, national god of the Elamites, ix 366
- Humphrey's Island. *See* Manahiki
- Hundred and eight girls and cows in rain-making, i 284
- Hungarian story of the external soul, xi 140
- Hungary, continence at sowing in, ii 105, "Sowing the Old Woman" among the gypsies of, iv 243, the harvest cock in, vii 277, custom at threshing in, vii 291, woman fertilized by being struck with certain sticks in, ix 264, Midsummer fires in, x 178 *sq*
- Hungary, German, Whitsuntide Queen in, ii 87
- Hunger the root of the worship of Adonis, v 231, expulsion of, at Chaeronea, ix 252
- Hunt, Holman, his picture of the new fire at Jerusalem, x 130 *n*
- Hunt, Robert, on burnt sacrifices in the West of England, x 303
- Hunter, the primitive, believes himself exposed to the vengeance of the ghosts of the animals which he has killed, viii 208
- Hunter River tribes of New South Wales, avoidance of the wife's mother among the, iii 84
- Hunters employ homoeopathic magic to ensure a catch, i 109 *sqq*, homoeopathic taboos observed by hunters, their relations, and friends, i 110 *sq*, 113, 114 *sqq*, absent, thought to be affected by the conduct of their families at home, i 120 *sqq*, absent, injured by the infidelity of wives at home, i 123, employ contagious magic of footprints i 211 *sq*, chastity of, iii 191 *sqq*, use knots as charms, iii 306, words tabooed by, iii 396, 398, 399, 400, 402, 404, 410, propitiation of wild animals by, viii 204 *sqq*, of grisly bears, chastity observed by, viii 226, exorcize the guardian spirits of wild animals, ix 98, avoid girls at puberty, x 44, 46, luck of, spoiled by menstruous women, x 87, 89, 90, 91, 94
- and fishers tabooed, iii 190 *sqq*
- Huntin, a tree-god of the Ewe people of the Slave Coast, ii 15
- Hunting and fishing, homoeopathic magic in, i 108 *sqq*, telepathy in, i 120 *sqq*
- the wren, viii 317 *sqq*
- Hunting dogs crowned at Diana's festival, i 14, ii 125, 126
- stage of society, the, viii 35, 37
- Huntingdonshire, Plough Monday in, viii 330 *n*¹
- Huntsman, the Spectral, iv 178
- Huon Gulf in German New Guinea, the Bukaua of, vii 103, xi 239
- Hupa Indians of California, seclusion of girls among the, x 42
- Hurling-matches for brides in Ireland, ii 305 *sq*
- Huron, Lake, Ojibway Indians in a storm on, viii 219
- Hurons, reincarnation among the, i 105, iv 199 *sq*, v 91, their burial of infants, i 105, iv 199, v 91, their way of annulling an ominous dream, i 172 *sq*, marry their fishing-nets to girls, i 147 *sq*, their con

- ception of the soul, iii 27, their custom of reviving the dead by bestowing their names on the living, iii 366 *sq*, their Festival of the Dead, iii 367, their reason for not burning fish bones, viii 250, preachers to the fish among the, viii 250 *sq*, their way of expelling sickness, ix 121, custom of their women at menstruation, x 88 *n*¹
- Husband, absent, thought to be injured by wife's infidelity, i 123, 124 *sq*, charm to bring home a, i 166 *See also* Husbands
- and wife, the rice-spirit conceived as, vii 201 *sqg*, name given to two fire-sticks, viii 65
- Husband's ghost kept from his widow, iii 143
- name not to be pronounced by his wife, iii 333, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339
- Husbandman, the Roman, his prayers to Mars, ix 229
- Husbands, spiritual, among the Akamba, fertility of wives thought to depend on, ii 316 *sq*
- , taboos observed by wives in the absence of their, i 116, 119, 120, 121, 122 *sqg*, 127 *sqg*, not to pronounce the names of their wives, iii 337, 338, 339
- and wives, difference of language between, iii 347 *sq*
- Huskanaw, initiatory ceremony of the Virginian Indians, xi 266
- Huss, John, his participation in the Festival of Fools, ix 336 *n*¹
- Hut burnt at Midsummer, x 215 *sq*
- See also* Huts
- Hut-urns of ancient Latins, ii 201 *sq*
- Hutchinson, W., his *History of Northumberland* on the Harvest Queen, vii 146, on Midsummer fires, x 197 *n*⁴
- Huts, round, of the ancient Latins, ii 200 *sqg*, round, in Africa, ii 227 *n*³, miniature, at foot of trees which are haunted by spirits of the dead, ii 317, special, occupied by tabooed persons, iii 142, 144, 156, 165, 166, 169, 171, 175, 179, 190, 199, 202, 207, 220, 221, 225 *n*, special, for menstruous women, iii 146, x 79, 82, 85 *sqg*, special, occupied by women in childbed, iii 147, 148, 149 *sq*, 150, 151 *sq*, miniature, for ghosts, viii 113
- Hutler or Huddler in the Tyrol, ix 248.
- See* Huddler
- Huzuls, the, of the Carpathians, hunter's wife forbidden to spin among, i 113; their homoeopathic magic at planting and sowing, i 137, their precaution against the evil eye, i 280, their precautions against witches on St George's Eve, ii 335 *sq*, their belief as to shorn hair, iii 270, their use of wedding-rings as amulets, iii 314 *sq*, will not call bears, wolves, and serpents by their proper names, iii 397 *sq*, their theory of the waning moon, vi 130, their cure for water-brash, vi 149 *sq*, ascribe a special virtue to a horse's head, viii 43 *n*¹, their respect for weasels, viii 275, transfer cattle disease to black dog, ix 32 *sq*, kindle new fire at Christmas, x 264, gather simples on St John's Night, xi 49
- Hyacinth, son of Amyclas, killed by Apollo, v 313, his flower, v 313 *sq*, his tomb and festival, v 314 *sq*, an aboriginal deity, v 315 *sq*, his sister Polyboea, v 316, perhaps a deified king of Amyclae, v 316 *sq*
- Hyacinthia, the festival of Hyacinth, v 314 *sq*
- Hyacinthus, a Greek month, v 315 *n*
- Hyaenas, their supposed power over men's shadows, iii 82, souls of the dead in, viii 289, men turned into, x 313
- Hyampolis in Phocis, worship of Artemis at, i 7
- Hybristuca, an Argive festival, vi 259 *n*³
- Hyes Attes, cry of the worshippers of Attis, viii 22
- Hygieia, the goddess, v 88 *n*¹
- Hyginus, on the death of Semiramis, ix 407 *n*²
- Hylae, near Magnesia, image of Apollo in sacred cave at, i 386
- Hymettus, Mount, altar of Showery Zeus on, ii 360
- Hymn of the Arval Brothers, ix 230 *n*², 238, of the Cora Indians at sowing, ix 238
- Hymn to Demeter*, Homeric, vii 35 *sqg*, 70
- Hymns to the deified Demetrius Poliorcetes, i 390 *sq*, to Parjanya, ii 368 *sq*, to Tammuz, v 9, to the sun-god, vi 123 *sq*
- Hyperboreans, offerings of the, at Delos, i 33
- Hypericum perforatum*, St John's wort, gathered at Midsummer, xi 54 *sqg*.
- See also* St John's Wort
- Hyperoche, a Hyperborean maiden, i 34 *n*
- Hyphear*, a kind of mistletoe, xi 317, 318
- Hyria in Cilicia, Megassares king of, v 41
- Hyrrockn, a giantess in the legend of Balder, x 102
- Hysteria cured by beating, ix 260
- Ialysus in Rhodes, taboos observed at the sanctuary of Alectrona at, viii 45

- Iasion and Demeter, vii 208
- Ibadan in West Africa, the hearts of dead kings of, eaten by their successors, iv 203
- Ibani of the Niger delta, their sacrifices to prolong the lives of kings and others, vi 222
- Ibans of Borneo, their *ngarong* or secret helper, vi 224 *n*¹
- or Sea Dyaks of Borneo, their worship of serpents, v 83, of Sarawak, their ways of getting rid of birds or vermin, viii 279 *See* Sea Dyaks
- Iberians of Spain, women tilled the ground among the, vii 129
- Ibn Batutah, Arab traveller, on a custom observed in the Maldiv Islands, ii 153, 154, on hereditary custom of suicide in Java, iii 53 *sq*, on funeral of emperor of China, v 293 *sq*
- Ibos of the lower Niger, their maintenance of fire, ii 259, think that a manslayer must taste his victim's blood, viii 155, their belief in external human souls lodged in animals, xi 203 *sq*
- Ibrahim Pasha, at Jerusalem, x 129
- Ibreez in Southern Cappadocia, v 119 *sqq*, village of, v 120 *sq*, Hittite sculptures at, v 121 *sqq*
- , the god of, v. 119 *sqq*, his horned cap, v 164
- Icarus or Icarus, father of Penelope, ii 300
- and his daughter Erigone, iv 281 *sq*, first-fruits of vintage offered to, iv 283, viii 133
- Iceland, beliefs as to cauls in, i 199 *sq*, Brunhild, Queen of, ii 306 *sq*, stories of the external soul in, xi 123 *sqq*
- Ichneumon, transmigration of sinner into, viii 299
- Ichneumons worshipped in Egypt, i 29 *sq*
- Icolmkill, the hill of the fires in, x 149
- Ida, oracular cave of Zeus on Mount, iv 70
- Ida Batara, a god (Vishnu), vii 202
- Idah or Iddah, on the lower Niger, divinity claimed by the king of, i. 396, custom as to royal family at, ii 294, treatment of dead leopard at, viii 228
- Idilium in Cyprus, Pygmalion, king of, v 50, bilingual inscription of, v 49 *n*⁷, Melcarth worshipped at, v 117
- Ideals of humanity, two different, the heroic and the saintly, v 300, great religious, a product of the male imagination, vi 211
- Ideler, L., on the date of the introduction of the fixed Alexandrian year, vi 28 *n*¹, on the Sothic period, vi 37 *n*;
- on the quadriennial and biennial festivals, vii 86, on the Arab year before Mohammed, x 217 *n*¹
- Identification with an animal as a homoeopathic charm, i 155 *sq*, of woman with corn, vii 149 *sq*, of persons with corn, vii 252, of girl with Maize Goddess, ix 295
- Ides of August, Diana's day, i 12 *n*²
- Idhlozi* ancestral spirit in serpent form among the Zulus, xi 211
- Idolatry of the Hebrews, iv 168 *sqq*
- Idols, nails knocked into, ix 69 *sq*
- Ife, in West Africa, the king of, sacrifices to his crown, i 365
- Igague, Lake of, in New Granada, mythical serpents in, ii 156
- Igaras of the Niger, succession to the kingship among the, ii 294, their propitiation of dead leopards, viii 228
- Igbiras, the of the Niger, their offerings of first-fruits to the dead, viii 115
- Igbodu, a sacred oracular grove of the Yourbas, ix 212 *n*¹
- Igliwa, a Berber people of the Atlas, their tug-of-war, ix 178
- Iglulik, Esquimaux of, i 121, 316, x 134
- Ignorance of paternity, primitive, v 106 *sq*
- Ignorrotos of Lepanto, in the Philippines their sacred trees, ii 30
- Igorrots of the Philippines believe that the souls of the dead are in eels, viii 292
- Ihering, R von, as to the "sacred spring" of the ancient Italians, iv 187 *n*⁴
- Ijebu tribe of Southern Nigeria, iv 112
- Il Mayek clan of the Njamus, their supposed power over irrigation water and the crops, vi 39
- Ilamatecutli, Mexican goddess, ix 287, woman sacrificed in the character of, ix 287 *sq*
- Illex or holm-oak, iv. 81 *sq* *See* Holm-oak
- Ilhum, animals sacrificed by hanging at, v 292
- Ill Luck embodied in an ascetic, ix 41; the casting away of, ix 144
- Ilh, river in China, i. 298
- Illicit love supposed to blight the fruits of the earth, ii 107 *sqq*
- Illumination, nocturnal, at festival of Osiris, vi 50 *sq*, of graves on All Souls' Day, vi 72 *sq*, 74
- Illyria, the Encheleians of, iv 84
- Ilmenau, witches burnt at, x 6
- Ilocans or Ilocanes of Luzon, their homoeopathic magic at sowing, i 142, their custom as to children's cast teeth, i 179, their fear of tree spirits, ii 18; their recall of the soul, iii 44

- Ilpirra of Central Australia, their belief in the reincarnation of the dead, v 99
- Iluvans of Malabar, marriage custom of the, x 5
- Im Thura, Sir E F, on the secrecy of personal names among the Indians of Guiana, iii 324 sq, on the belief in spirits among the Indians of Guiana, ix 78
- Image of god made of dough and eaten sacramentally, viii 86 sqq, 90 sq, 93 sq, carried through fire, xi 4, reason for carrying over a fire, xi 24
- of snake carried about, viii 316 sq.
- Images, Hebrew prohibition of, i 87 n¹, of saints dipped in water as a rain-charm, i 307, used in recovery of lost souls, iii 55, 59, of gods masked and veiled during the king's sickness, iii 95 n⁸, made to represent dead chiefs and supposed to be animated by their souls, iv 199, of Osiris made of vegetable mould, vi 85, 87, 90 sq, 91, of ancestors, viii 53, of animals sacrificed instead of the animals, viii 95 n², vicarious use of, viii 96 sqq, spirits of ancestors take up their abode in, viii 123, of gods, suggested origin of, viii 173 sq, of vermin made as a protection against them, viii 280 sq, stuck with nails, ix 70 n¹, demons conjured into, ix 171, 172, 173, 203, colossal, filled with human victims and burnt, xi 32 sq *See also* Effigies, Idols, Puppets
- magical, to injure people, i 55 sqq; to procure offspring, i 70-74, to win love, i 77
- Imagination, death from, iii 135 sqq
- Imerina, in Madagascar, taboo on name of crocodile in, iii 378
- Imitation the basis of homoeopathic magic, i 52
- , magical, of rain, i 248 sqq, of thunder and lightning in rain-making ceremonies, i 248, 258, 309 sq, of clouds in rain-making, i 249, 256, 262, 275, of ducks and frogs in rain-making, i 255, of rainbow in rain-charm, i 288, of spirits by maskers in Borneo, vii 186
- Imitative or nomoeopathic magic, i 52 sqq, iii 295, vii 262, viii 267, 331, 334, ix 177, 232, 248, 257, 404, x 329, xi 231
- Immestir in Syria, alleged Jewish mockery of Christ at, ix 394
- Immortality attained by sacrifice, i 373 n¹, belief of savages in their natural, iv 1, firm belief of the North American Indians in, iv 137, Egyptian hope of, centred in Osiris, vi 15 sq, 90 sq, 114, 159, hope of, associated with Eleusinian mysteries, vii 90 sq, human, in relation to the immortality of animals, viii 260 sqq, how men lost the boon of, ix 302 sqq, the burdensome gift of, x 99 sq
- Immortality of animals, savage faith in the, viii 260 sqq
- of the soul revealed in mysteries of Dionysus, vii 15, attempted experimental demonstration of the, xi 276
- Immortelles, wreaths of, on Midsummer Day, x 177
- Immutability of natural laws, i 224
- Impalement inflicted by the Assyrians, iv 114 n¹, as form of sacrifice, vii 239
- Impatiens* sp., touch-me-not, bundle of, representative of the Indian goddess Gauri, ii 77
- Impersonal forces, idea of the world as a system of, not primitive, i 374
- Implements, magical, not allowed to touch the ground, x 14 sq
- Impotence caused by magic of the dead, i 150, homoeopathic cure of, i 158 sq.
- Impregnation by the souls of the dying iv 199, without sexual intercourse belief in, v 96 sqq
- of Isis by the dead Osiris, vi 8, 20
- "— rite" at Hindoo marriages, x 75
- of women by fire, ii 195 sqq, 230 sqq, 234, vi 235, by serpents, v 80 sqq, by the dead, v 91, by ghosts, v 93, ix 18, by the flower of the banana, v 93, through eating food, v 96, 102, 103, 104, 105, by the sun, x 74 sq, by the moon, x 75 sq *See also* Conception
- Impressions effaced from superstitious motives, i 213 sq, on the senses regarded by savages as the work of spirits, ix 72
- , bodily, contagious magic of, i 213 sq
- Impurity of manslaughter, iii 167. *See* Uncleanness
- Inachi*, an offering of first-fruits, 'n Tonga, viii 128, 131
- Inanimate things, homoeopathic magic of, i 157 sqq, transference of evil to, ix 1 sqq
- Inao*, sacred whittled sticks of the Aino, viii 185, 186 n, 189, ix 261
- Inari, Japanese rice-god, vii 297
- Inauguration of a king in ancient India, ix 263, in Brahmanic ritual, x 4
- Inca, fast of the future, x 19
- Incantation recited at kindling need-fire, x 290
- Incantations for growth of crops, vii 100; employed in arts and crafts, ix 81. *See* Spells

Incaruate human gods, i 373 *sqq*, ii 377 *sqq*

Incarnation of gods in human form temporary or permanent, i 376, examples of temporary incarnation, i 376 *sqq*, examples of permanent incarnation, i 386 *sqq*, mystery of, i 396 *n*², of divine spirit in Shilluk kings, iv 21, 26 *sq*

Incarinations of Buddha in the Grand Lamas, i 410 *sq*

Incas of Peru, their treatment of the navel-string, i 196, claim kindred with the sun, i 313 *n*², the children of the Sun, i 415, ii 243, iii 279; venerated the Pleiades, vii 310, their annual expulsion of evils, ix 128 *sqq*, their ceremony of the new fire, x 132

Incense, fumes of, inhaled to produce inspiration, i 379, 384, offered to sacred oak, ii 16, fumigation with, a protection against witchcraft, ii 336, used in exorcism, iii 102, burnt at the rites of Adonis, v 228, burnt in honour of the Queen of Heaven, v 228, collected by a flail, vi 109 *n*¹, burnt as a protection against witches, ix 158, 159

Incense gatherers, chastity of, ii 106 *sq*
— tree thought to be protected by a spirit, ii 112

Incest, blighting effects attributed to, ii 108, 110 *sq*, 113, 115 *sqq*, expiation for, ii 110 *sq*, 115, 116, 129, punished with death, ii 110 *sq*, of domestic animals abhorred by the Basoga, ii 112 *sq*, of animals employed as a rain-charm, ii 113, with a daughter in royal families, reported cases of, v 43 *sq*

Incisions made in bodies of warriors as a preparation for war, iii 161, in bodies of manslayers, iii 174, 176, 180, in bodies of slain, iii 176 *See also* Cuts, Scarification

Inconsistency of common thought, v 4
— and vagueness of primitive thought, xi 301 *sq*

Incontinence of young people supposed to be fatal to the king, iii 6

Increase of the moon the time for increasing money, vi 148 *sq*

Indecencies in the Eleusinian mysteries, the Festival of the Threshing-floor, and the Thesmophoria, vii 62 *sq*

Indem tribe, on the Cross River, believe that the souls of the dead pass into trees, ii 32

"Index of Superstitions," x 270

India, use of magical images in modern, i 64 *sq*, treatment of the placenta in, i 194, contagious magic of footprints

in, i 209, ascendancy of sorcerers over gods in modern, i 225, rain-charm in, i 282, rain charms by means of frogs in, i 293 *sqq*, whirlwinds regarded as *bhuts* in, i 331 *n*², incarnate human gods in, i 376, 402 *sqq*, human gods of humble origin in, i 376, marriages of trees and shrubs in, ii 25 *sq*, marriage of human beings to trees in, ii 57, unlucky marriages in, ii 57 *n*⁴, certain wells thought to cure sterility of women in, ii 160, gold and silver as totems in, iii 227 *n*, iron as an amulet in, iii 235 *sq*, rings as amulets in, iii 315, names of animals tabooed in, iii 401 *sqq*, belief and custom as to meteors in, iv 63, natives of, comparatively indifferent to death, iv 136, sacrifice of first-born children in, iv 180 *sq*, images of Siva and Párvatí married in, iv 265 *sq*, hook-swinging in, iv 278 *sq*, swinging as a religious or magical rite in, iv 278 *sqq*, sacred women (dancing-girls) in, v 61 *sqq*, impregnation of women by stone serpents in, v 81 *sq*, burial of infants in, v 93 *sq*, gardens of Adonis in, v 239 *sqq*, eunuchs dedicated to a goddess in, v 271 *n*, drinking moonlight as a medicine in, vi 142, the last sheaf of corn at harvest in, vii 222, 234 *n*², human sacrifices for the crops in, vii 243 *sqq*, ceremonies at eating the new rice in, viii 55 *sq*, offerings of first-fruits in, viii 116 *sqq*, sticks or stones piled on scenes of violent death in, ix 15, fear of demons in, ix 89 *sqq*, the use of animals as scapegoats in, ix 190 *sqq*, epidemics sent away in toy chariots in, ix 193 *sq*, origin of the drama in, ix 384 *sq*, seclusion of girls at puberty in, x 68 *sqq*, fire-festivals in, xi 1 *sqq*, sixty years' cycle in, xi 77 *n*¹, torture of suspected witches in, xi 159, *Loranthus* in, xi 317

India, ancient, ceremony performed by persons supposed to have been dead in, i 75, the magical nature of ritual in, i 228, rain-charms in, i 289, 290, fighting the wind in, i 328, magical power of kings in, i 366, maxim not to look at one's reflection in water in, iii 94, magic practised on refuse of food in, iii 129, sacrificial victims strangled in, iii 247, new king not allowed to shave his hair for a year in, iii 260, mourners cut their hair and nails in, iii 285, knots loosed at childbirth in, iii 294, doctrine of the transmigration of human

- souls into animals in, viii 298 *sq*, king beaten at his inauguration in, ix 263, the Twelve Days in, ix 324 *sq*, the horse-sacrifice in, xi 80 *n*³, traditional cure of skin disease in, xi 192
- India, the Central Provinces of, sacred trees in, ii 43, belief as to man's shadow in the, iii 82 *sq*, peacock worshipped among the Bhils of, viii 29, transference of sickness among the Korkus of, ix 7, expulsion of disease in the, ix 190
- , the North-Western Provinces of, belief as to shadow of goat-sucker in, iii 82, harvest custom in, vii 222 *sq*, arrest and imprisonment of deities in, ix 61, the tug-of-war in, ix 181
- , Northern, coco-nuts sacred in, ii 51, the *emblica officinalis* sacred in, ii 51, eyes of owl eaten in, viii 144 *sq*, Dravidian tribes of, ix 259
- , South-Eastern, the Lhoosai of, ii 48, vii 122
- , Southern, the Kapu of, i 284 *n*, the Malas of, i 294, viii 93, inspired devil-dancers in, i 382, the Kuruvikharans of, i 382, the Vellalas of, ii 57 *n*⁴, the Todas of, iii 15, 271, the Adivi or forest Gollas of, iii 149, the Maravars of, iii 234, names of relations tabooed in, iii 338, the Canarese of, iii 402, kings formerly killed after a twelve years' reign in, iv 46 *sqq*, law of retaliation among a robber caste of, iv 141 *sq*, the Malayans of, iv 216, sacrifice of finger-joints in, iv 219, the Coorgs of, viii 55
- , Upper, transference of smallpox in, ix 6
- , Vedic, consecration of the sacrificer of soma in, iii 159 *n*
- Indian Archipelago, division of agricultural work between men and women in the, vii 124, head-hunting in the, vii 256, kinship of men with crocodiles in the, viii 212, expulsion of diseases in the, ix 199, birth-customs in the, xi 155
- , ceremonies analogous to the rites of Adonis, v 227
- , legend parallel to Balder myth, xi 280
- , prophet, his objections to agriculture, v 88 *sq*
- , rain-charm by means of an otter, i 289
- , ritual, ancient, at felling a tree, ii 20
- , stories of the transference of human souls, iii 49
- , tribes of North Western America, their masked dances, ix 375 *sqq*
- Indians of Arizona, mock human sacrifice among the, iv 215
- , of Brazil, their attention to the moon more than to the sun, vi 138 *n* See also Brazil
- , of British Columbia, their cannibal orgies, vii 18 *sq* See also Columbia, British
- , of California, their annual festivals of the dead, vi 52 *sq* See also California and Californian Indians
- , of Canada, their ceremony of mitigating the cold of winter, iv 259 *sq*
- , of Costa Rica, their customs in fasts, x 20
- , of Granada seclude their future rulers, x 19
- , of North America, their customs on the war-path, iii 158 *sqq*, their fear of naming the dead, iii 351 *sqq*, effeminate sorcerers among the, vi 254, 255 *sq*, not allowed to sit on bare ground in war, x 5, seclusion of girls among the, x 41 *sqq*, imitate lightning by torches, x 340 *n*¹, rites of initiation into religious associations among the, xi 267 *sqq* See also North American Indians
- , of San Juan Capistrano, vii 125, their ceremony at the new moon, vi 142, sacrifice the great buzzard, viii 169 *sqq*, their ordeal by stings of ants, x 64
- , of South America, women's agricultural work among the, vii 119 *sqq*, mutual scourgings among the, ix 262 See also South American Indians
- , of tropical America represent the rain-god weeping, vi 33 *n*³
- , of the Ucayali River in Peru, their greeting to the new moon, vi 142 See also America and American Indians
- Indifference to death displayed by many races, iv 136 *sqq*
- , to paternity of kings under female kinship, ii 274 *sqq*
- Indo-China, conventional names for common objects on certain occasions in, iii 404, 404 *n*³, the Thay of, viii 121; worship of spirits in, ix 97 *sq*
- Indonesian ideas of rice-soul, vii 181 *sq*, treatment of the growing rice as a breeding woman, vii 183 *sq*
- Indra, great Indian god, viii 120, thunderbolt of, i 269, figure of, painted in ceremony for stopping rain, i 296, father of Gandharva-Sena, iv 124, sacrificial cake of first-fruits offered to, viii 120, creation of, ix 410
- , and Apala, in the Rigveda, xi 192
- , and the demon Namuci, Indian legend of, xi 280
- , and the dragon Vrtra, iv 106 *sq*.

- Indrapoera, the rajah of, related to crocodiles, viii 211
- Indrapoora, story of the daughter of a merchant of, xi 147
- Industrial evolution from uniformity to diversity of function, i 421
- progress essential to intellectual progress, i 218
- Inersdorf, in Upper Bavaria, the Goat at threshing at, vii 287
- Infant, children whipt at death of an, ix 261 *sq*
- Infant sons of kings placed by goddesses on fire, v 180 *See also* Infants, Child, and Children
- Infanticide among the Australian aborigines, iv 187 *n* 6, sometimes suggested by a doctrine of transmigration or reincarnation of human souls, iv 188 *sq*, prevalent in Polynesia, iv 191, 196, among savages, iv 196 *sq*
- Infants, burial of, so as to ensure their rebirth, i 103 *sqq*, iv 199, v 91, 93 *sqq*, at Gezer, v 108 *sq*, burial of murdered, in the room where they were born, ix 45
- exposed to the attacks of demons, iii 235, 323
- tabooed, iii 255, x 5, 20
- Infection, supposed dangerous, of lying-in women, iii 147 *sqq*, 150 *sqq*
- of death, i 143
- of feminine weakness, iii 202 *sq* ; dreaded by savages, iii 164 *sq*
- Infectiousness of personal acts or states on principles of homoeopathic magic, i 142 *sq*, 147
- Inferiulty, evil spirits of, ix 250
- Infidelity of wife thought to injure absent husband, i 123, 124 *sq*, 128, 131, iii 197
- Influence of the sexes on vegetation, ii 97 *sqq*, of great men on the popular imagination, vi 199, of mother-kin on religion, vi 202 *sqq*
- Influenza expelled by scapegoat, ix 191, 193
- Ingarda tribe of West Australia, their belief as to the birth of children, v 104
- Ingald, son of King Aunund, ate wolf's heart, viii 146
- Ingleborough in Yorkshire, underground stream near, v 152, the need-fire near, x 238
- Ingleton in Yorkshire, need-fire at, x 288
- Ingnet or Ingiet, a secret society of New Britain, vi 156
- Inhaling smoke as means of inspiration, i 383
- Inheritance of property under mother-kin, rules of, vi 203 *n* 1
- Inishmurray, perpetual fire in the monastery of, ii 241 *sq*
- Initiation, teeth knocked out at, in Australia, i 176, custom of covering the mouth after, iii 122, taboos observed by novices at, iii 141 *sq*, 156 *sq*, new names given at, iii 320, 383, in the Eleusinian mysteries associated with the hope of immortality, vii 90 *sq*, by spirits, ix 375, at puberty, pretence of killing the novice and bringing him to life again during, xi 225 *sqq*, of young men, bull-roarers sounded at the, xi 227 *sqq*, 233 *sqq* *See also* Initiatory Ceremonies
- in Africa, xi 251 *sqq*
- in Australia, xi 227, 233 *sq*, of a medicine-man in Australia, xi 237 *sqq*
- in Ceram, xi 249 *sqq*
- in Fiji, xi 243 *sqq*, apparently intended to introduce the novices to the worshipful spirits of the dead, xi 246
- in German New Guinea, xi 195
- in Halmahera, xi 248
- in New Britain, xi 246 *sq*
- in New Guinea, xi 239 *sqq*
- in North America, xi 266 *sqq*
- in Rook, xi 246
- Initiatory ceremonies of Central Australian aborigines, i 92 *sqq*, of the Australian aborigines perhaps intended to ensure reincarnation after death, i 101, 106
- rite, gashes cut in back of novice, vii 106
- Injibandi tribe of West Australia, their belief as to the birth of children, v 105
- Injury to a man's shadow conceived as an injury to the man, iii 78 *sqq*
- Inn, the lower valley of the river, the "Grass-ringers" in, ix 247, effigies burnt at Midsummer in, x 172 *sq*
- Innerste river of Central Germany, x 124
- Inning Goose, name for the harvest-supper, vii 277 *n* 3
- Innocents, Bishop of, in France, ix 334, Festival of the, ix 336 *sqq*
- Innocents' Day, young people beat each other on, ix 270, 271, mock pope or bishop on, ix 336, 337, 338
- Innovations, the savage distrust of, iii 230 *sqq*
- Innuits (Esquimaux), their belief as to venison and walrus, x 13 *sq* *See* Esquimaux
- Ino and Melchertes, iv 161, 162
- Inoculation as a mode of exorcizing demons and ghosts, iii 106 *sq*, with moral and other virtues, viii 158 *sqq*

- Inquisition, the, i 407, commits the Brethren of the Free Spirit to the flames, i 408 *sq*
- Insanity, supposed cause of, iii 83, burying in an ant-hill as a cure for, x 64
- Inscription, in Etruscan letters, ii 186; in Phoenician and Greek, at Malta, v 16, bilingual, in Hittite and cuneiform, on a seal, v 145 *n*²
- , Greek, in sanctuary of the Mistress at Lycosura, iii 227 *n*, 314 *n*³, of Aurelia Aemilia at Tralles, v 38, at Paphos relating to Paphian Aphrodite, v 43 *n*¹, relating to Olbian Zeus, v 159, relating to Megarsian Athena, v 169 *n*³, relating to first-fruits at Eleusis, vii 55 *sq*, great Eleusinian, of 329 B C, vii 61 *n*⁴, relating to worship of Zeus at Magnesia, viii 7
- , the Moabite stone, v 15 *n*³, 20 *n*², 163 *n*³
- , of Nebuchadnezzar, ix. 357 *n*³
- , Palmyrene, v 162 *n*²
- , Phoenician, of King Yehaw-melech, v 14, of King Panammu, v 16 *n*¹, of King Uri-milk or Adon-milk, v 17 *n*¹
- , the Rosetta stone, vi 27. 151 *n*³
- Inscriptions, Arabic, found in Sheba, iii 125 *n*
- , Assyrian, relating to King Shamash-shumukin, v 174 *n*¹, relating to Queen Shammuramat, v 177 *n*¹, ix 370 *n*¹
- , Attic (Athenian), relating to the Eleusinian games, vii 71, 71 *n*⁵, 79 *n*²
- , Egyptian, treaty with Hittites, v. 136, Pyramid Texts, vi. 4
- , Elamite, ix 367
- , Greek, relating to Zeus at Panamara in Caria, i 29, relating to kings of Mytilene, i 45 *n*⁴, relating to kings of Paphos, v 42 *n*⁵, at Olba with names of Teucer, v 144 *n*², 151, relating to Corycian Zeus, v 155, relating to Kanyteldeis, v 158, relating to Hieropolis-Castabala, v 168 *n*¹, at Mantinea, relating to Demeter and Persephone, vii 46 *n*², relating to festivals at Eleusis, vii 51, 51 *n*¹, 52, 61, 63 *n*², 72 *n*
- , Hittite, v 134, 135 *n*, 136, 185 *n*³
- , Latin at Nemi and Aricia, i 4 *n*, 19 *n*², relating to Flamens, i 20 *n*³, relating to Kings of the Sacred Rites, i 44 *n*¹, relating to *factores Vestalium* and *factores Pontificum*, i 204, relating to Dianus i 381 *n*¹, relating to Jupiter Dolichenus, v 136 *n*², relating to *Dendrophori*, v 266 *n*², relating to the *taurobolium* or *tauro-polium*, v 275 *sq*, 275 *n*¹, relating to the paternity of Jupiter, vi 234
- Insects, spirits of the dead thought to lodge in, i 105, v 95 *sq*, vi 162, viii. 290, homoeopathic magic of, i 152, charms to protect the fields against, viii 275 *sq*, 279 *sq*, 281, transmigration of sinners into, viii 299
- Insensibility to pain as a sign of inspiration, v 169 *sq*
- Inspiration, i 376 *sqq*; shiverings and shakings as signs of, i 377, produced by intoxication, i 378, by incense, i 379, by blood, i 381 *sqq*, by sacred plant or tree, i 383 *sqq*, by smoke, i 383 *sq*, by snuffing up the savour of sacrifice, i 383 *n*³, of victims, i 384 *sqq*, primitive theory of, iii. 248, insensibility to pain as sign of, v 169 *sq*, savage theory of, v 299
- , prophetic, through the spirits of dead kings and chiefs, iv 201, vi 171, 172, 192 *sq*, under the influence of music, v 52 *sq*, 54 *sq*, 74
- Inspired or religious type of man-god, i 244
- , men, in China, ix 117, walk through fire unharmed, xi. 5 *sq*
- , men and women in the Pelew Islands, vi 207 *sq*
- , priests and priestesses, i 377 *sqq*
- Insulation of women at menstruation, x. 97
- Intellectual progress dependent on economic progress, i 218
- Intercalary month in the Celtic calendar of Gaul, ix 342 *sqq*
- , periods, customs and superstitions attaching to, ix 328 *sq*, deemed unlucky, ix. 339 *sqq*
- , periods of five days, ix. 339 *sqq*, 407 *n*¹
- Intercalation introduced to correct the vague Egyptian year, vi 26, 27, 28, ix 340 *sq*, in the ancient Mexican calendar, vi 28 *n*³, ix. 339 *sq*, in Greek calendar, vii 81, 83; rudimentary, to equate lunar and solar years, ix 325 *sqq*
- Intercourse of the sexes practised to make the crops and fruits grow, ii 98 *sqq*; with wives enjoined before war, iii 164 *n*¹, enjoined on manslaughter, iii. 176, between husbands and wives enjoined on various occasions among Bantu tribes, viii. 70 *n*¹ See also Continence
- Interlunar day celebration of Sacred Marriages on the, iv. 73
- Interpretation of the fire-festivals, x. 328 *sqq*, xi 15 *sqq*

- Interregnum on intercalary days, ix 328 *sq.*
Interrex, ii 296
 Intervals of time, Greek and Latin modes of reckoning, iv 59 *n*¹
Intschiuma, magical totemic ceremonies in Central Australia, i 85, viii 165 *n*²
 Intoxicating liquors drunk to produce inspiration, i 378
 Intoxication accounted inspiration, iii 248, 249, 250
Inua, a person's shade, among the Esquimaux, iii 96
Inuas, manlike shades or spirits of animals, among the Esquimaux, ix 380, 381
 Inuit See Esquimaux
Inuus, epithet applied to Faunus, vi 234 *n*³
 Inverness, the *corp chre* in, i 69
 Inverness-shire, the harvest Maiden in, vii 162, Beltane cakes in, x 153
 Inversion of social ranks at the Saturnalia and kindred festivals, ix 308, 337, 339, 350, 407
 Invisibility acquired by magical ointment made out of a mouldering corpse, viii 163 *sq.*
 Invisible, charm to make an army, vi 251
 Invocation of the dead, iii 172
Invocavit Sunday, "Sawing the Old Woman" on, iv 243
 Invulnerability, charm to produce, i 146 *sq.*, acquired by inoculation, viii 160; conferred by a species of mistletoe, xi 79 *sq.*, conferred by decoction of a parasitic orchid, xi 81, of Balder, xi 94, attained through blood-brotherhood with animal, xi 201, thought to be attained through initiation, vi 275 *sq.*, 276 *n*¹
 Invulnerable warlock or giant, stories of the, xi 97 *sq.*
 Inzia River, in Africa, vii 119
 Iolaus, friend of Hercules, v 111
 Iolcus, Jason at, iii 311
 Iona, St Columba's tomb in, i. 160
 Ionian women would not name their husbands, iii 337
 Iowa Indians, their respect for rattlesnakes, viii 217 *sq.*
 Iphiclus and Melampus, i 158
 Iphinoe, libations and offerings of hair on tomb of the maiden, i 28
 Ipswich witches, x 304 *sq.*
 Irac, province of, report of death of King of the Jinn in, iv 8
 Iraca, or Sogamozo, the pontiff of, i 416
 Iran, marriage custom in, x 75
 Iranian year, the old, vi 67
 Iranians, the old, their annual festival of the dead (Favashis), vi 67 *sq.*
 Irawadi River, royal criminals sunk in the, iii 242
 Irayas of Luzon offer first-fruits to the souls of their ancestors, viii 124
 Ireland, "burying the sheaf" in, i 69, woman burnt as a witch in, i 236, x 323 *sq.*, hoops wreathed with rowan and marigolds carried on May Day in, ii 63, the May Queen in, ii 87, perpetual fires in, ii 240 *sq.*, oaks and yews in the peat-bogs of, ii 351, Druidism and Christianity in, ii 363, cut hair preserved against the day of judgment by old women in, iii 280 *sq.*, divination by knotted threads in, iii 304 *n*⁵, the old kings of, might not have any personal blemish, iv 39, sacred oaks in, v 37 *n*², cutting the last corn (the *churn*) at harvest in, vii 154 *sq.*, hunting the wren in, viii 319 *sq.*, sticks or stones piled on scenes of violent death in, ix 15, candles on Twelfth Night in, ix 321 *sq.*, the Druid's Glass in, x 16, new fire at Hallowe'en in, x 139, 225, Beltane fires in, x 157 *sq.*, Midsummer fires in, x 201 *sq.*, fairies at Hallowe'en in, x 226 *sq.*, Hallowe'en customs in, x 241 *sq.*, witches as hares in, x 315 *n*¹, bathing at Midsummer in, xi 29, cure for whooping-cough in, xi 192 *n*¹
 —, ancient, the Celts of, ii 116, sacred oak groves in, ii 242 *sq.*, 363, taboos observed by the kings of, iii 11 *sq.*, the great fairs of, iv 99 *sq.*
 Irish belief as to green boughs on May Day, ii 52
 — crannogs, oak timber in the, ii 352
 — custom as to a fall, iii 68, as to friends' blood, iii 244 *sq.*
 — kings, magical virtues attributed to, i 367
 — legend of the self-sacrifice of monks to stay a plague, iv 159 *n*¹
 — precautions against witches on May Day, ii 53
 — sacrifice of firstlings, iv 183
 — story of the external soul, xi 132
 Isle, J., on the sacred sticks representing ancestors of the Herero, ii 223 *n*², on the religion of the Herero, vi 186 *sq.*
 Iron, homoeopathic magic of, i 159 *sq.*, not to be touched, iii 167, tabooed, iii 176, 225 *sq.*, used as a charm against spirits, iii 232 *sq.*, viii 51, not allowed to touch Atys, v 286 *n*⁵, not to be used in digging fern root, vi 65, mistletoe gathered without the use of, xi 78, not to be used in cutting certain plants, vi 81 *n*, customs observed by the Toradjas at the working of, xi 154

- Iron Age in Denmark, II 352
 — axe, use of, forbidden, VIII 248
 — Beard, Dr., a Whitsuntide mum-
 mer, IV 208, 212, 233
 — instruments, use of, tabooed, III
 205, 206
 — rings as talismans, III 235, 315
 — wort, bunches of, held in the smoke
 of the Midsummer fires, X 179
 Ironwood trees, spirits of, propitiated,
 II 40
 Iroquois, their belief in the spirits of trees
 and plants, II 12, their thunder-god,
 II 369 *sq.*, names of the dead not
 mentioned among the, III 352, tell
 their tales of wonder only in winter,
 III 385, their myth of the Spirits of
 Corn, Beans, and Squashes, VII 177,
 their sacrifice of white dogs, VIII 258
*n*¹, IX 127, 209 *sq.*, their "festival
 of dreams," IX 127, their New Year
 festival, IX 127, 209 *sq.*, their use of
 scapegoats, IX 209 *sq.*, 233, cere-
 mony of the new fire among the, X 133
sq., need-fire among the, X 299 *sq.*
 Irrigation in ancient Egypt, VI 31 *sq.*,
 rites of, in Egypt, VI 33 *sqq.*, sacrifices
 offered in connexion with, VI 38 *sq.*
 Isa or Parvati, an Indian goddess, wife
 of Mahadeva, V 241
 Isaac, Abraham's attempted sacrifice of,
 IV 177, VI 219 *n*¹
 Isaacs, Nathaniel, on custom of putting
 Zulu kings to death, IV 36 *sq.*
 Isaiah (VII 14), on the virgin who shall
 bear a son, I 36 *n*², (XX 33), on the
 king's pyre in Tophet, V 177, 178,
 possible allusion to gardens of Adonis
 in (XVII 10), V 236 *n*¹, (XXVI 19), on
 dew, V 247 *n*¹, "houses of the soul"
 in (III 20), XI 155 *n*³
 Iser Mountains in Silesia, Walpurgis
 bonfires to keep off witches in the,
 IX 163
 Iserlohn in Westphalia, custom of
 "quenching" cattle on May morning
 at, IX 266 *sq.*
 Isfendiyar and Rustem, X 104 *sq.*, 314
 Ishtar, great Babylonian goddess, her
 love for Tammuz, V 8 *sq.*, her descent
 into the world of the dead, V 8
sq., IX 406, her title Dodah, V 20
*n*², associated with Sirius, IX 359
*n*¹, Esther equivalent to, IX 365,
 served by harlots, IX 372, at Erech,
 IX 398, her visit to Anu, IX 399 *n*¹,
 goddess of fertility in animals, IX 406
*n*¹ See also Astarte
 — (Astarte) and Mylitta, V 36, 37 *n*¹
 — and Gilgamesh, IX 371 *sq.*, 398 *sq.*
 — and Semiamis, IX 369 *sqq.*
 — and Tammuz, IX 399, 406
Isilmela, the Pleiades, among the Ama-
 zulu, VII 316
 Isis, shrine of, at Nem, I 5, watches
 over childbirth, II 133, how she
 discovered the name of Ra, III 387
sqq., in Sirius, IV 5, VI 34 *sq.*, 152,
 and the king's son at Byblus, V,
 180, invoked by Egyptian reapers, V
 232, VI 45, 117, sister and wife of
 Osiris, VI 6 *sq.*, 116, and the scorpions,
 VI 8, in the form of a hawk, VI 8,
 20, in the papyrus swamps, VI 8, in
 the form of a swallow, VI 9, at Byblus,
 VI 9 *sq.*, at the well, VI 9, 111 *n*⁶,
 her search for the body of Osiris, VI
 10, 50, 85, recovers and buries the
 body of Osiris, VI 10 *sq.*, VII 262;
 mourns Osiris, VI 12, restores Osiris
 to life, VI 13, date of the festival
 of, VI 26 *n*², 33, her tears supposed
 to swell the Nile, VI 33, as a cow
 or a woman with the head of a cow,
 VI 50, 85, 88 *n*¹ 91, her priest
 wears a jackal's mask, VI 85 *n*³,
 decapitated by her son Horus, VI 88 *n*¹,
 her temple at Philae, VI 89, 111, her
 many names, VI 115, a corn-goddess,
 VI 116 *sq.*, her discovery of wheat
 and barley, VI 116, identified with
 Ceres, VI 117, identified with De-
 meter, VI 117, as the ideal wife and
 mother, VI 117 *sq.*, refinement and
 spiritualization of, VI 117 *sq.*, popu-
 larity of her worship in the Roman
 empire, VI 118, her resemblance to
 the Virgin Mary, VI 118 *sq.*, dirge
 of, VII 215, at Tithorea, festivals of,
 VIII 18 *n*¹, in relation to cows, VIII
 35, etymology of her name, VIII 35
*n*⁴, collects the scattered limbs of
 Osiris, VIII 264, the birth of, IX 341
 — Hathor, worship of, perhaps de-
 rived from reverence of pastoral peoples
 for their cattle, VIII 35 *n*²
 — and Osiris perhaps personated by
 human couples, IX 386
 Isistines Indians of Paraguay, mourners
 refrain from scratching their heads
 among the, III 159 *n*
 Island, need-fire kindled in an, X 290
sq., 291 *sq.*
 Islay, the *corp chre* in, I 68, the Old
 Wife at harvest in, VII 141 *sq.*, the
 harvest *Caillach* in, VII 166, cures
 for toothache in, IX 62
 Isle de France, the May-tree and Father
 May in, II 74 *sq.*, harvest customs
 in, VII 221, 226, Midsummer giant
 burnt in, XI 38
 — of Man, St Bridget in the, II 94
sq., May Day in the, IV 258, Queen
 of May and Queen of Winter in the,

- iv 258, hunting the wren in the, viii 318 *sq.*, Beltane fires in the, x 157
See Man, Isle of
- Isle of May, St Mary's well in, ii 161
 — of St Mary, inhabitants of, apologize to mother-whale for destroying her offspring, viii 235
- Islip, in Oxfordshire, May garlands at, ii 62 *n*²
- Isocrates on Aeacus, ii 360 *n*, a competitor for prize of eloquence at Halicarnassus, iv 95, on Demeter's gift of the corn, vii 54 *sq.*
- Isolation of the man god, iii 132
- Isowa or Asawa, a religious order in Morocco, vii 21 *See* Asawa
- Israelites covet the foreskins of the Philistines, i 101 *n*², their rules of ceremonial purity observed in war, iii 157 *sq.*, 177, their custom of burning their children in honour of Baal, iv 168 *sqq.*, their brazen serpent, viii 281 *See also* Jews
- Issapoo, in Fernando Po, the cobra-capella worshipped at, viii 174
- Issini on the Gold Coast, custom observed by executioners at, iii 171 *sq.*
- Isthmian games held every two years, vii 86, instituted in honour of Melicertes, iv 93, 103
- Istria, the Croats of, xi 75
- Iswara or Mahadeva, an Indian god, v 241, 242
- Italian and Celtic languages akin, ii 189
 — money, the oldest, i 23
 — peoples, ancient, their custom of the "sacred spring," iv 186
 — women, their disposal of their loose hair, iii 281
- Italians, their myths of kings or heroes begotten by the fire-god, vi 235, their cure for fever, ix 55, their season for sowing in spring, ix 346, the oak the chief sacred tree among the ancient, xi 89, their stories of the external soul, xi 105 *sqq.*, their ancient practice of passing conquered enemies under a yoke, xi 193 *sq.*
 —, the early, a pastoral as well as an agricultural people, ii 324
- Italmens of Kamchatka, their effigy of a wolf, viii 173 *n*⁴
- Italones the, of the Philippine Islands, drink the blood of slain foes to acquire their courage, viii 152
- Italy, change in the flora of, i 8, "Sawing the Old Woman" at Mid-Lent in, iv 240 *sq.*, seven-legged effigies of Lent in, iv 244 *sq.*, swinging as a festival rite in modern, iv 283, 284, hot springs in, v 213, divination at Midsummer in, v 254, "killing the Hare" at harvest in, vii 280, cure of warts in, ix 48, birth-trees in, xi 165, mistletoe in, xi 316, 317
- Italy, ancient, spinning on highroads forbidden to women in, i 113, viii 119 *n*⁵, forests of, ii 8, tree-worship in, ii 10, sacred groves in, ii 122, oaks sacred to Jupiter in, ii 361, vintage inaugurated by priests in, viii 133, colleges of the Salii in, ix 232, the Ambarvalia in, ix 359
- Itasy, Lake, in Madagascar, proclamation to crocodiles at, viii 214
- Itch of Hercules, v 209
- Itonamas of South America, their way of detaining the soul in the body, iii 31
- Itongo, an ancestral spirit (Zulu term, singular of Amatongo), iii 88 *n*, vi 184 *n*², 185, viii 166, xi 202 *n*
- Itzgrund, in Saxe-Coburg the last sheaf called the Old Woman at, vii 139
- Ivory Coast, the Baoules of the, iii 70, human souls in bats on the, viii 287, totemism among the Siena of the, xi 220 *n*⁴
- Ivy chewed by Bacchanals, i 384, identified or associated with Dionysus, ii 251, vii 4, used in kindling fire by friction, ii 251, 252, prohibition to touch or name, iii 13 *sq.*, sacred to Attus, v 278, sacred to Osiris, vi 112, to dream on, x 242
- Ivy Girl in Kent, vii 153
- Ixia, a kind of mistletoe, xi 317, 318
- Iyyar, Assyrian month, corresponding to May, ii 130
- Izdubar *See* Gilgamesh
- Ja-Iuo tribes of Kavirondo, spearing a man's shadow among the, iii 79, purification of manslayers among the, iii 177, eat leopard's flesh to become brave, viii 142
- Jablanica, need-fire at, x 286
- Jabim *See* Yabim
- Jablonski, P. E., on Osiris as a sun-god, vi 120
- Jabne-Aimo, the abode of the dead, among the Lapps, viii 257
- Jack-in-the-Green, ii 82, xi 37
 — o' Lent, iv 230
 — wood burnt in exorcism, iv 216
- Jackal, transmigration of sinner into, viii 299
 — god Up-uat, in ancient Egypt, vi 154
- Jackal's head, Egyptian priest represented wearing a, vii 260
 — heart not eaten lest it make the eater timid, viii 141
 — mask worn by priest of Isis, vi 85 *n*³

- jackals, tigers called, iii 402, 403
 Jackson, Professor Henry, on the Pole-
 march at Athens, ii 22 n^1 , on the use
 of swallows as scapegoats in ancient
 Greece, ix 35 n^3
 Jacob wrestling with the angel, American
 Indian parallel to the story of, viii
 264 *sqq*
 Jacob of Edessa, viii 280 n
 Jacob, G., on the fire-drill of the ancient
 Bedouins, ii 209
 Jacobsen, J. Adrian, on the Secret
 Societies of North-Western America,
 ix. 377 *sqq*
 Jaffa, new Easter fire carried to, x.
 130 n
 Jaga, title of the king of Cassange, iv
 56, 203
 Jagas, a tribe of Angola, their custom of
 infanticide, iv 196 *sq*
 Jaggas of East Africa, their fire customs,
 ii 259
 Jagor, as to ignorance of the art of
 making fire, ii 254 n
 Jaguar imitated by actor or dancer, ix
 381
 Jaguars eaten in order to acquire courage,
 viii 140, souls of dead in, viii 285, 286
 Jahn, U., on girding fruit-trees with straw
 at Christmas, ii 17 n^5
 Jaintias or Syntengs, a Khasi tribe of
 Assam, custom of religious suicide
 among the, iv 55
 Jakkaneri, in the Neilgherry Hills, the
 fire-walk at, xi 9
 Jakun, the, of the Malay Peninsula,
 power of medicine-men among the, i
 360, use a special language in search-
 ing for camphor, iii 405
 Jalina piramurana, a headman of the
 Dieri, i 336
 Jalno, temporary ruler at Lhasa, ix 218
sqq
 Jamadwitiya Day in Behar, brothers re-
 viled by sisters on, i 279
 Jambi in Sumatra, temporary kings in,
 iv 154
 Jamblichus on insensibility to pain as
 sign of inspiration, v 169, on the
 purifying virtue of fire, v 181
 James, M. R., on the charges of ritual
 murder brought against the Jews, ix
 395 n^2 and n^3 , on the Sibyl's Wish,
 x 100 n
 James and Philip, the Apostles, feast of,
 x 158
 James II touches for scrofula, i 370
 Jamieson, John, on the fairies and Trows,
 ix 168 n^1 , 169 n^2 , on the "quarter-
 ill," x. 296 n^1
 Jana another form of Diana, ii 381,
 382, 383 *See* Diana
 Jangam, priest of the Lingayats, wor-
 shipped as a god, i 404 *sq*
 Janiculum hill, the, secession of the
 plebeians to, ii 186, and the grove
 of Helernus, ii 190 n^3 , the oak-
 woods of the, ii 382, Janus as a king
 resident on, ii 382
 Jankari, a god, human sacrifices for the
 crops offered to, vii 244
 Janua, derived from Janus, ii 384
 January, the 6th of, reckoned in the East
 the Nativity of Christ, v 304, x 246;
 the Holi festival in, xi 1, the fire-
 walk in, xi 8
 Janus, two-faced images like those of,
 set up by mothers of still-born twins, i
 269 n^1 , a god of the sky, ii 381 *sq*;
 called Junonian, ii 382, as a god of
 doors, ii 383 *sq*, explanation of the
 two-headed, ii 384 *sq*, double-headed
 images of, with stick and key, ii 385;
 in Roman mythology, vi 235 n^6
 — and Carna, ii 190
 — (Dianus) and Diana, doubles of
 Jupiter and Juno, ii 190 *sq*, 381 *sq*.
 — and Jupiter, xi. 302 n^2
 Janus-like deity on coins, v 165
 Japan, contagious magic of footprints in,
 i 208 *sq*, black dog sacrificed for rain
 in the mountains of, i 291 *sq*, rain-
 making by means of a stone in, i 305;
 the Mikado of, i 417, iii 2 *sqq*, fruit-
 trees threatened in, to make them bear
 fruit, ii 21, Kaempfer's history of,
 iii 3 n^2 , Caron's account of, iii. 4
 n^2 , mock human sacrifices in, iv.
 218, annual festival of the dead in, vi.
 65, superstitious practice of robbers
 in, vii 235 n^3 , the fox associated with
 the rice-god in, vii 297, the Ainos of,
 viii 52, x 20, xi 60, cure for tooth-
 ache in, ix. 71, expulsion of demons
 in, ix 118 *sq*, 143 *sq*, Feast of
 Lanterns in, ix 151 *sq*, annual ex-
 pulsion of evil in, ix 212 *sq*, cere-
 mony of new fire in, x. 137 *sq*, the
 fire-walk in, xi 9 *sq*
 Japanese, their use of magical images, i.
 60, 71, treatment of the placenta
 among the, i 195, use ropes to keep
 off demons, ix 154 n
 Japanese account of the Aino bear-
 festival, viii. 187 *sq*
 — alps, rain-making in the, i 251
 — deities of the Sun, vii 212
 — mode of procuring rain by an arti-
 ficial dragon, i. 297, by doing violence
 to deity, i 297
 Japura River in Brazil, viii 157
 Jar, the evils of a whole year shut up in
 a, ix. 202 *See also* Jars
 Jaray *See* Chréas

- Jargon, artificial, used by searchers for eagle-wood, iii 404 *See also* Language, special
- Jarischau, in Silesia, athletic sports at harvest at, vii 76
- Jarkino, trees respected in, ii 18
- Jars, winds kept by priest in, iii 5, souls conjured into, iii 70, burial in, iv 12 sq, v 109 n¹ *See also* Jar
- Jasmine married to a tamarind in India, ii 25
- Jason and Medea, v 181 n¹
- and Pelias, iii 311 sq
- Jassnitz, in Moravia, custom of "Carrying out Death" at, iv 238 sq
- Jastrow, Professor M., on the festival of Tammuz, v 10 n¹, on the character of Tammuz, v 230 n, on the epic of Gilgamesh, ix 399 n¹
- Jatakas*, collection of Buddhist tales, viii 299 n⁵, ix 41, 45
- Jaundice treated by homoeopathic magic, i 79 sqq, called the royal disease, i 371 n⁴, transferred to a tench, ix 52
- Java, magical images in, i 58, ceremonies to procure offspring in, i 73, belief as to the homoeopathic magic of house timber in, i 146; charm to produce sleep in, i 148, treatment of the afterbirth in, i 192, rain-making in, i 257 sq, ceremonies for preventing rain in, i 270 sq, rain-charm by means of cats in, i 289, special forms of speech used in addressing social superiors in, i 402 n, modes of deceiving the spirits of plants in, ii 23, sexual intercourse practised to promote the growth of rice in, ii 98, ceremony at tapping a palm-tree for wine in, ii 100 sq, custom observed in, when a child is first set on the ground, iii 34, rice placed on heads of persons after a great danger in, iii 35, remedy for gout or rheumatism in, iii 106, the Baduwis of, iii 115, superstitions as to the head in, iii 254, everything opened in house to facilitate childbirth in, iii 297, tabooed words in, iii 409, 411, the Sultans of, hereditary custom of suicide practised for their benefit, iv 53 sq, the Tenggeres (Tenggerese) of, iv 130 n¹, ix 184, conduct of natives in an earthquake, v 202 n¹; Valley of Poison in, v 203 sq, worship of volcanoes in, v 220 sq, use of winnowing-basket as cradle in, vii 6, Rice-bride and Rice-bridegroom in, vii 199 sqq.; earthworms eaten by dancing gulls in, viii 147, kinship of men with crocodiles in, viii 212, belief in demons in, ix 86 sq, birth trees in, xi 161 n¹
- Javanese, their mode of rain-making, i 248, shadow-plays as a rain-charm among the, i 301 n, treat rice in bloom like a pregnant woman, ii 28, ascribe a soul to rice, vii 183
- Jawbone of ancestor in magical ceremony, i 312, the ghost of the dead thought to adhere to the, vi 167 sq
- and navel-string of Kibuka, the war-god of the Baganda, vi 197
- Jawbones of deer and pigs, magical use of, i 109, of executed persons a protective against their ghosts, iii 171, of dead kings of Uganda preserved and worshipped, i 196, iv 200 sq, vi 167 sq, 169 sq, 171 sq, the ghosts of the kings supposed to attach to their jaw-bones, vi 169, of slain beasts propitiated by hunters, viii 244 sq
- Jaws of corpse tied up to prevent the escape of the soul, iii 31
- Jay, blue, as scapegoat, ix 51
- Jāyī or Jāwāra, festival in Upper India, v 242
- Jealousy, transferred to ants, ix 33
- Jebel Bela mountain, in the Sudan, wizard in form of hyaena on the, x 313
- *Hissar*, Olba, v 151
- Nuba, district of the Eastern Sudan, a species of birds respected in, viii 221
- Jebu, on the Slave Coast, the king of, not to be seen by anybody, iii 121
- Jehovah, savage taboos disguised as the will of, iii 219, in relation to thunder, v 22 n³, in relation to rain, v 23 n¹
- Jensen, P., on rock-hewn sculptures at Boghaz-Keui, v 137 n⁴, on Hittite inscription, v 145 n², on Syrian god Hadad, v. 163 n⁴, on etymology of Purim, ix 362, his theory of Haman and Vashti as Elamite deities, ix 366 sq, on Anaitis, ix 369 n¹, on the fast of Esther, ix 398 sq
- Jeoud, the only-begotten son of Cronus, sacrificed by his father, ix 166
- Jepur in India, use of scapegoat at, ix 191
- Jeremiah (vii 31, xix 5, xxxii 35), on the burnt sacrifice of children, iv 169 n³, (xxix 26), on the prophet as a madman, v 77, (ii 27), on birth from stocks and stones, v 107
- Jericho, death of Herod at, v 214, wild boars at, viii 32
- Jerome, on the Celtic language of the Galatians, ii 126 n², xi 89 n², on Tophet, iv 170, on the date of the month Tammuz, v 10 n¹, on the worship of Adonis at Bethlehem, v. 257

- Jerome of Prague, missionary to the heathen Lithuanians, on their worship of trees, II 46, on Lithuanian worship of the sun, I 317 *sq*
- Jerusalem, the temple at, built without iron, III 230, the sacrifice of children at, IV 169, VI 219, mourning for Tammuz at, V 11, 17, 20, IX 400, the Canaanite kings of, V 17, "sacred men" in the temple at, V 17, the returned captives at, V 23, the Destroying Angel over, V 24, besieged by Sennacherib, V 25, religious music at, V 52, "great burnings" for the kings at, V 177 *sq*, the king's pyre at, V 177 *sq*, Church of the Holy Sepulchre at, Good Friday ceremonies in the, V 255 *n*, ceremony of the new fire at Easter in, X. 128 *sq*
- "—, the Road of," IV 76
- Jesus Christ, crossbills at the crucifixion of, I 82, the historical reality of, IX 412 *n*.²
- Jetté, J., on the power of medicine-men among the Tinnéh Indians, I 357
- Jeugny, the forest of, XI 316
- Jevons, F B., on burial customs in Ceos, I 105, on the opposition between religion and magic, I 225 *n*, on the Roman *genius*, XI 212 *n*
- Jewish calendar, New Year's Day of the, IX 359
- children, their custom as to cast teeth, I 178
- converts, form of abjuration used by, IX 393
- Day of Atonement, IX 210
- festival of Purim, IX 360 *sqg*, the great deliverance of Jews at the, IX 398
- high priest, VIII 27, IX 210
- hunters pour out blood of game, III 241
- priests, their rule as to the pollution of death, VI 230
- remedy for jaundice, I 81
- Jewitt, J R., on the father of twins among the Nootkas, I 264, on ritual of mimic death among the Nootka Indians, XI 270
- Jews, their attitude to the pig, VIII. 23 *sq*, their ablutions, VII 27, their use of scapegoats, IX 210, accused of ritual murders, IX 394 *sqg*
- of Egypt, costume of bride and bridegroom among the, VI 260
- , Polish, their belief as to falling stars, IV 66
- of Roumania, mode of facilitating childbirth among the, III 298
- Jeyt, Indian month, IV 279
- Jharkhandi, an Indian forest god, VIII. 119
- Jinn, haunt certain trees, II 34, the servants of their magical names, III 390, death of the King of the, IV 8, falling stars thought to be, IV 63; transferred from human beings to animals, IX 31, belief in the, in modern Egypt, IX 104, infesting camels, IX 260
- Jinnée of the sea, virgins married to a, II. 153 *sq*
- Joannes Lydus, on Phrygian rites at Rome, V 266 *n*.², on Mamurius Veturius, IX 229 *n*.¹
- Job (λακxviii 13), "the sweet influences of the Pleiades," VII 319 *n*.¹
- Job's protest, II 114
- Jochelson, W., on the whale festivals of the Koryaks, VIII 232, on the belief of the Koryaks in demons, IX 101
- Johanniswurzel, the male fern, XI 66
- John Barleycorn, Burns on, V 230 *sq*.
- Johns, Rev Dr C H W., on Babylonian volaries, V 71 *ns*.³ and ⁵, on the name Zagmuku, IX 357 *n*.², on the change of *m* into *w* or *v* in Semitic, IX 367 *n*.², on the reading of an Elamite inscription, IX 367 *n*.³
- Johnson, Bishop James, on human scapegoats among the Yorubas, IX 211 *sq*.
- Johnson, Dr Samuel, in the Highlands, I 368, touched for scrofula by Queen Anne, I 370; on Highland custom of beating a man in a cow's hide, VIII 322
- Johnston, Sir H. H., on the diffusion of round huts in Africa, II 227 *n*.⁸, on eunuch priests on the Congo, V 271 *n*.
- Johnstone, Rev A., on Hallowe'en fires in Buchan, X 233
- Jokumara, a rain-god in Southern India, his effigy used in a rain-making ceremony, I 284 *n*
- Jōnēe, joanne, jouanne, the Midsummer fire (the fire of St John), X 189
- Jonendake, Mount, in Japan, rain-making ceremonies on, I 251
- Jordan, H., on the ordeal of battle in ancient Italy, II 321
- Jordan, banks of the, infested by wild boars, VIII 32
- Jordanus, Friar, on voluntary suicide in honour of idols in India, IV 54
- Josephus, on worship of kings of Damascus, V 15, on the Tyropeon, V 178, on the Egyptian abstinence from swine's flesh, VIII 24 *n*.²
- Josiah, King, his religious reform, V. 17 *n*.⁵, 18 *n*.³, 25, 107
- Jotham, the fable of, II 315
- Joubert, on religion, quoted, I 223 *n*.²
- Journey, conduct of women in absence of men on a, I 125, purificatory ceremonies on return from a, III 111 *sqg*, continence observed on a, III 204, hair

- kept unshorn on a, iii 261, knots as a charm on a, iii 306, 310
- Journeys, conventional names for common objects on long and perilous journeys, iii 404 *n*³
- Joustra, M., on the fear of evil spirits among the Bataks, ix 88
- Jove (Father) and Mother Vesta, ii 227 *sqq* See Jupiter
- Joyce, P W., on Irish fairs, iv 100 *n*¹, 101, on driving cattle through fires, x 159 *n*², on the bisection of the Celtic year, x 223 *n*²
- Jualamukhi in the Himalayas, perpetual fires, v 192
- Jubainville, H d'Arbois de, on a passage of Maximus Tyrius, ii 362 *n*⁶, on Irish fairs, iv 101
- Judah, idolitrous kings of, their sacrifice of chariots and horses to the sun, i 315, kings of, their custom of burning their children, iv 169, laments for dead kings of, v 20, the purple hills of, v 215
- Judas, effigies of, burnt in Easter fires, x 121, 127 *sq*, 130 *sq*, 143, 146, xi 23, driven out of church on Good Friday, x 146
- Judas candle, x 122 *n*
- fire at Easter, x 123, 144
- Judean landscape, the austerity of the, v 23, maid impregnated by serpent, v 81
- Judith, widow of Ethelwulf, ii 283
- Juggernaut, pilgrimage to, iv 132
- Jugra, in Selangor, durian-trees threatened at, ii 21
- Juhar, the Bhotiyas of, ix 209
- Juice of grapes conceived as blood, iii 248
- Jujube, arrows of the thorny, used to shoot at demons, ix 146
- Jujus, fetishes, i 349
- Jukagurs of Siberia, taboos observed by the sisters of hunters among the, i 122
- Jukos, the, of Nigeria, kings of, put to death, iv 34, inoculate themselves before hunting elephants, viii 160
- Julbuck, the Yule goat, in Scandinavia, viii 327
- Julian, the Emperor, on the Hercynian forest, ii 7, his entrance into Antioch, v. 227, 258, on the Mother of the Gods, v 299 *n*³, restores the standard cubit to the Serapeum, vi 217 *n*¹
- Julian calendar introduced by Caesar, vi 37, 93 *n*¹, used by Mohammedans, x 218 *sq*
- year, vi 28
- Julii, the, descended from Julius, ii 179, rivals of the Silvii, ii 182, as Little Jupiters, ii 192
- Julus, the Little Jupiter, ancestor of the Julii, ii 179
- Julus or Ascanius, the son of Aeneas, ii 197
- July, procession of giants at Douay in, xi 33
- the 5th, the Flight of the People at Rome on, ii 319 *n*¹
- the 7th, death of Romulus on, ii 181, the festival of the *Nonae Caprotinae* at Rome, ii 313 *sq*, ix 258, Lord of Misrule at Bodmin on, ii 319 *n*¹
- the 25th, St James's Day, flower of chicory cut on, xi 71
- Jumièges, in Normandy, Brotherhood of the Green Wolf at, x 185 *sq*, xi 25
- Jumping over wife or children as a ceremony, iii 112, over wife as a ceremony, iii 164 *n*¹, viii 64, 253, x 23, over a bonfire, iv 262, over a woman, significance of, viii 70 *n*¹, x 23 See also Leaping
- Juncus tenuis* in homoeopathic magic, i 144
- June, named after Juno, ii 190, 190 *n*²
- Khasi ceremony of "driving away the plague" in, ix 173, Mexican human sacrifice in, ix 283, the fire-walk in, xi 6
- the 1st, a Roman festival, ii 190
- the 9th, Vesta's festival on, ii 127 *n*²
- the 15th, St Vitus's Day, x 335
- the 29th, St Peter's Day, iv 262
- June, magical pool at, where childless couples bathe, ii 160
- Jungle Mother, in Northern India, her shrines consist of piles of stones and branches, ix 27
- Juniper worn by mourners, iii 143; burned to keep out ghosts, ix 154 *n*, used to beat people with, ix 271, burnt in need-fire, x 288, used to fumigate byres, x 296
- Juniper berries, houses fumigated with, as a protection against witches, ix 158
- Juniperus excelsa*, the *chili* tree, a kind of cedar, sacred in Gilgit, ii 49, 50
- Juno on the Capitol, ii 184, 189, her oak crown, ii 184, 189, at Falerni, ii 190 *n*², a duplicate of Diana, ii 381 *sq*, the Flaminica Dialis sacred to, vi 230 *n*², the wife of Jupiter, vi 231, serpent in sacred grove of, at Lanuvium, viii 18
- and Diana, xi 302 *n*²
- Juno Caprotina, the milky juice of the wild fig-tree (*caprificus*) offered to, ii 313, 317, ix 258, on a Roman coin, viii 18 *n*²
- Lucina, no knots on garments of women in rites of, iii 294
- Moneta, ii 189

- Junod, Henri A., on twins regarded as children of the sky, i 268, on superstitions as to miscarriage in childbirth, iii 152 *sqq.*, on the profundity of savage ritual, iii 420 *n*¹, on the worship of the dead among the Thonga, vi 180 *sq.*, on woman's part in agriculture among the Baronga, vii 114 *sq.*
- Juok, the supreme god and creator of the Shilluks, iv 18, vi 165
- Jupiter, ox sacrificed to, as expiation, ii 122, costume of, ii 174 *sq.*, the Roman kings in the character of, ii 174 *sqq.*, ii 266 *sq.*, oaks sacred to, ii 175, 176, as god of the oak, the thunder, the rain, and the sky, ii 178, 358, 361 *sq.*, worshipped on the Capitol, vi 361, as sky-god, ii 374, a duplicate of Janus (Dianus), ii 381 *sq.*, xi 302 *n*², the husband of Juno, vi 231, the father of Fortuna Primigenia, vi 234, (Zeus) said to have transferred the sceptre to the young Dionysus, vii 13, lamb sacrificed by Flamen Dialis to, viii 133, perhaps personified by the King of the Wood, the priest of Diana at Nemi, xi 302 *sq.*
- the Fruitful One, ii. 362
- and Juno, doubles of Janus (Dianus) and Diana, ii 190 *sq.*, 381 *sq.*, xi 302 *n*², sacred marriage of, ii 190
- and Juturna, vi 235 *n*⁶
- , Latian, on the Alban Mount, ii 187, 379, human sacrifices in honour of, ix 312 *n*¹
- , the Little, ii 179, 192
- , the Rainy, ii 362 *n*¹
- and Saturn, ii 323
- , the Serene, ii 362
- , the Showey, ii 362 *n*¹
- Jupiter Capitoline, ii 176, 187, robbed by Julius Caesar, i 4, custom of annually knocking a nail in temple of, ix 66, 67 *n*¹, represented by an oak-tree, xi 89
- Dianus, ii 382
- Dolichenus, v 136
- Elicius, ii 183
- Indiges, ii 181
- Liber, temple of, at Furfo, iii 230
- Jupiter, the planet, period of revolution of, iv 49, xi 77 *n*¹
- Jupiters, probably many local, in Latium, ii 184
- Jura, fire-custom at Lent, in the, x 114
- Jura Mountains, Midsummer bonfires in the, x 188 *sq.*, the Yule log in the, x 249
- Jurby, parish of, in the Isle of Man, x 305
- Justice and Injustice in Aristophanes, v 209
- Justin, on the "sacred spring" among the Gauls, iv 187 *n*⁵
- Justin II, Emperor of the East, his embassy to the Furks, iii 102
- Justin Martyr on the resemblances of paganism to Christianity, v 302 *n*⁴
- Jutland, belief as to eating white snake in, viii 146, sick children and cattle passed through holes in turf in, xi 191, superstitions about a parasitic rowan in, xi 281
- Juturna, a water-nymph, the wife of Janus, ii 382, beloved by Jupiter, ii 382, in Roman mythology, vi 235 *n*⁶
- Ka, spiritual double or external soul in ancient Egypt, ii 134 *n*¹, iii 28, xi 157 *n*²
- Kabadi, a district of British New Guinea, seclusion of girls at puberty in, x 35
- Kabenau river, in German New Guinea, ceremony of initiation on the, xi 193
- Kabuis, the, of Assam, their taboos at sowing and reaping, vii 109 *n*²
- of Manipur, chastity before sowing among the, ii 106
- Kabyle tale, milk-tie in a, xi 138 *n*¹; the external soul in a, xi 139
- Kabyles, marriage custom of the, to ensure the birth of a boy, vi 262; their cure for jealousy, ix 33
- Kacha Nagas of Assam, parents named after their children among the, iii 333
- Kacharis, the, of Assam, their fear of demons, ix 93
- Kachh, the Rao of, i 385 *n*¹
- Kachins of Burma, their custom of making a new fire on taking possession of a new house, ii 237 *sq.*, continence of women at brewing beer among the, iii 200, their offerings at sowing and reaping, viii 121 *sq.*, their belief in demons, ix 96
- Kadesh, a Semitic goddess, v 137 *n*²
- Kadiak, island off Alaska, uncleanness of women at childbirth in, iii 148, customs as to whalers in, iii 191 *sq.*
- Kadombookoo, in Celebes, prayers for rain at a chief's grave in, i 286
- Kadouma, near the Victoria Nyanza, drums beat to still a storm at, i 328
- Kaempfer's *History of Japan*, iii. 3 *sq.*
- Kafa, custom as to eating in, iii 119 *n*⁶
- Kaffa, in East Africa, divine pope at, i 410
- Kafirs of the Hindoo Koosh, dances of their women while men are away fighting, i 133 *sq.*, their test of a sacrificial victim, i 385, sacred persons among them defiled by contact with a dog, iii 13 *n*⁶

- Kahma, in Burma, annual extinction of fires in, x 136
- Kai of German New Guinea, their belief in conception without sexual intercourse, v 96 *sq*, their superstitious practices to procure good crops, vii 100, their games played to promote the growth of the crops, vii 101 *sq*, their stories told to promote the growth of the crops, vii 102, their observation of the Pleiades, vii 313, why field labourers among them will not eat pork, viii 33, eat the brains of slain foes, viii 152, their belief in transmigration, viii 296, beat their banana shoots to make them grow, ix 264, their seclusion of women at menstruation, x 79, their use of a cleft stick as a cure, xi 182, their rites of initiation, xi 239 *sqq*
- Kaiabara, Australian tribe, avoidance of names of the dead among the, iii 351
- Kaikolans, a Tamil caste, their dedication of girls to temple service, v 62
- Kail, divination by stolen, at Hallowe'en, v 234 *sq*
- Kaimani Bay, in Dutch New Guinea, division of labour between the sexes among the natives of, vii 123
- Kaitish tribe of Central Australia, their ceremony to make grass grow, i 87 *sq*, burial customs of the, i 102, their treatment of the navel-string, i 183, their rain-making, i 258 *sq*, their continence at ceremonies to make grass grow, ii 105, their belief as to the shadow of a hawk, iii 82, custom of father after childbirth among the, iii 295, their belief as to falling stars, iv 60, their belief in the reincarnation of the dead, v 99
- Kakian association in Ceram, rites of initiation in the, xi 249 *sqq*
- Kalahari desert, the Bushmen of the, ii 218 *n*¹
- Kalamantans, the, of Borneo, their descent from a deer, iv 126 *sq*, their belief in the transmigration of human souls into animals, viii 293 *sq*
- Kalamba, the, a chief in the Congo region, ceremony observed by subject chiefs on visiting, iii 114
- Kalanga Mountain, in Rhodesia, sacrifice at chief's grave on the, viii 113
- Kalat el Hosn, in Syria, shrine of St George at, resorted to by childless women, ii 346, v 78
- Kalau, demons, among the Koryaks, ix 101
- Kah, bloodthirsty Indian goddess, inspired priest of, i 382, used to devour a king a day, iv 123
- Kalids, *kaliths*, deities in the Pelew Islands, vi 204 *n*⁴, 207, iv 81 *sq*, sacred animals of the Pelew Islanders, viii 293 *n*²
- Kalingooa, village of Celebes, rain-making at, i 286
- Kalmucks, their consecration of a white ram, viii 313 *sq*, story of the external soul among the, xi 142, *See also* Calmucks
- Kalotaszeg in Hungary, continence at sowing at, ii 105
- Kalunga, the supreme god of the Ovambo, vi 188
- Kalw, saying as to wind in corn near, vii 292
- Kamants, a Jewish tribe in Abyssinia, their custom of killing the dying, iv 12
- Kamenagora in Croatia, Midsummer fires at, x 178
- Kami, the Japanese word for god, iii 2 *n*²
- Kamilaroi, the, of New South Wales, tribute of teeth exacted by, i 101, burial custom of the, viii 99 *sq*, ate livers and hearts of brave men to make themselves brave, viii 151, anointed themselves with the fat of the dead, viii 162 *sq*
- Kampot, in Cambodia, i 170
- Kamchatka, the Italmens of, viii 173 *n*⁴, bear-dance of the women of, viii 195, the tug-of-war in, ix 178
- Kamchatkans, their ceremony at an eclipse of the sun, i 312, will not mention whales, bears, and wolves by their proper names, iii 398, their attempts to deceive mice, iii 399, their observation of the Great Bear, Pleiades, and Orion, vii 315, offer excuses to bears and other animals which they kill, viii 222, their belief in the resurrection of all creatures, viii 257, stab the eyes of slain bears, viii 268 *sq*, their fear of demons, ix 89, their purification after a death, xi 178
- Kamui, the Aino equivalent of the Dacotan *wakan*, viii 180 *n*², Aino name for god, viii 198
- Kanagra, district of India, marriage of images of Siva and Párvatí in, iv 265 *sq*
- Kandhs or Khonds *See* Khonds
- Kangaroo, tooth of, in sympathetic magic, i 180
- Kangaroo fat, men of kangaroo totem anoint themselves with, viii 165
- flesh eaten to make eater swift-footed, viii 145, eaten sacramentally by men of kangaroo totem, viii. 165

- Kangaroo totem in Central Australia, viii 165
- Kangaroos, ceremony for the multiplication of, i 87 *sq*, imitated by dancers, ix 382
- Kangean Archipelago, propitiation of mice to induce them to spare the fields in the, viii 278 *sq*
- Kangra district, Punjab, temporary rajahs in hill states about, iv 154, special burials of infants in the, v 94, "outcaste" Brahmins in the hill states about, ix 45
- mountains in the Punjab, human sacrifices to cedar-tree in the, ii 17
- Kanhar river, in Mirzapur, ix 60
- Kaniagnuts of Alaska, uncleanness of whalers among the, iii 207
- Kanna district, Northern Nigeria, the Angass of the, xi 210
- Kanodrs, dairy-temple of the Todas at, iii 16
- Kansas Indians, eat dog's flesh to make them brave, viii 145
- Kantavu, a Fijian island, belief as to earthquakes in, v 201
- Kanytelideis, in Cilicia, v. 158
- Kappiliyans of Madura, their seclusion of girls at puberty, x 69
- Kapu women of Southern India, their rain-charm by means of a figure of the rain god, i 284 *n*, their rain charm by means of frogs, i 294
- Kapus or Reddis, in Madras Presidency, i 294
- Kara-Bel, in Lydia, Hittite sculpture at, v 138 *n*, 185
- Kirghiz, barren women fertilized by apple-trees among the, ii 57
- Karais, a Jewish sect, cover mirrors after a death, iii 95, lock all cupboards at a death, iii 309
- Karamundi nation of Australia, their rain-making, i 257
- Karels of Finland, sacrifice a lamb on St Olaf's Day, viii 258 *n*²
- Karen-nis of Burma, the, iii 13. *See* Karens
- Karens or Karennis of Burma, their contagious magic of footprints, i 209, their custom of setting up a village pole every April, ii 69 *sq*, their custom in regard to fornication and adultery, ii 107 *sq*, rules observed by chiefs and their mothers among the, iii 13; their recall of the soul, iii 43, their customs at funerals, iii 51, wizards among the, capture wandering souls of sleepers, iii 73, afraid of passing under a house or a fallen tree, iii 250, their belief as to a spirit in the head, iii 250, foods tabooed to chiefs among the, iii 292, their story of the type of Beauty and the Beast, iv 130 *n*¹, their way of fanning away ill-luck from children, vii 10, their ceremonies to secure the rice-soul, vii 189 *sq*, their belief in demons, ix 96 their custom at childbirth, xi 157
- Kariera tribe of West Australia, their beliefs as to birth of children, v 105
- Karkantsari*, fiends or monsters in Macedonia, ix 320
- Karma-tree, ceremony of the Mundas over a, v 240
- Karnak, in Egypt, Ammon-Ra, the lord of, ii 132; sculpture at, vii 260. *See also* Carnac
- Karneios, a Peloponnesian god mated with Artemis, i 36
- Karo-Battas (Bataks) of Sumatra, their belief as to the afterbirth, i 193 *sq*; their rain-making ceremony, i 277 *sq*, apologize to trees for cutting them down, ii 19, their custom at a funeral, iii 52, their custom at cutting a child's hair, iii 263, names of relations tabooed among the, iii 339, their euphemisms for the tiger, iii 410, their custom as to the first sheaf of rice at harvest, vi. 239, their custom as to the largest sheaf at rice-harvest, vii 196. *See also* Battas
- Karok Indians of California, avoid the names of the dead, iii 352, their lamentations at hewing sacred wood, vi 47 *sq*; their ceremonies at catching the first salmon of the season, viii 255
- Karpathos, Greek island, custom of swinging in, iv 284, transference of sickness to a tree in, ix 55. *See also* Carpathus
- Kartik, an Indian month, equivalent to October, i 294
- Karunga, the supreme god of the Herero, vi. 186, 187 *n*¹
- Karwar, in Western India, hook-swinging at, iv 278
- Kasai district of the Congo Free State, the Ba-Yaka and Ba-Yanzi of the, i 348
- River, vi 264
- Kasan Government of Russia, the Wot-yaks of the, ix 156
- Kashgar, effigy of ox beaten in spring at, viii 13
- Kashim*, assembly-room or dancing-house of the Esquimaux of Bering Strait, viii 247
- Katyalina, an Australian spirit who eats up boys at imitation and restores them to life, xi 234 *sq*
- Katukuro*, the, of Uganda, iii 145 *n*⁴
- , Uganda term for prime minister, vi. 168

- Katodis, their ceremony at felling a tree, ii 38
- Katoemanggoengan, a lawgiver, born again in a crocodile, viii 211
- Katrine, Loch, x 231
- Katsina, a Hausa kingdom, custom of killing infirm kings in, iv 35
- Katzenthal in Baden, charm to make the hemp grow tall in, i 138
- Kaua Indians of North-Western Brazil, their masked dances, vii 111, ix 236, 381
- Kauffmann, Professor F., on the Balder myth, x 102 n¹, 103 n., on the external soul, xi 97 n
- Kaumpuli, the Baganda god of plague, ix. 4
- Kaupole, a Midsummer pole in Eastern Prussia, xi 49
- Kausika Sutra*, ancient Hindoo book of sorcery, i 209, 229, ix 192
- Kavirondo, the Bantu tribes of, purification of manslaughter among vii 176 sq, division of agricultural labour between the sexes among, vii 117 n², believe that skin disease is caused by eating a totemic animal, viii. 26 sq
- , the Ja-Luo tribes of, iii 79
- Kawars of India, their cure for fever, xi. 190
- Kaya-Kaya or Tugeri of Dutch New Guinea, their use of bull-roarers, xi. 242 sq
- Kayan family not allowed to cut their hair, iii 260
- Kayans or Bahaus of Central Borneo, vii 107, 109, 111, 234, beat gongs in a storm, i 328, threaten the demons of the storm, i 330, ascribe souls to poison-trees, ii 17, observe a period of penance after building a house, ii 40, sacrifice to the spirits of ironwood trees, ii 40, believe that adultery blights the crops, ii 109, their expiation for adultery, ii. 109, threaten the demon of thunder, ii 183 n², try to prevent the departure of their souls from their bodies, iii 32, their recall of lost souls, iii 47, afraid of being photographed, iii 99 sq, their ceremonies at entering a strange land, iii 110, their custom of seclusion after a journey, iii 113, their belief as to ill-luck of man who touches a loom or women's clothes, iii 164 sq, their custom after killing a panther, iii 219, regard smiths as inspired, iii 237, remove sharp weapons from room at childbirth, iii 239, cut their hair at end of mourning, iii. 286, use a special language in searching for camphor, iii 406, mock human sacrifices among the, iv. 218, their reasons for taking human heads, v 294 sq their New Year festival, vii 93, 96 sq; their sowing festival, vii 93 sqq, 111, 186 sq, their ceremonies in connexion with rice, vii 93 sqq, 186 sqq, viii 54 sq, 184 sqq, their games played at sowing festival, vii 94 sqq, 187, their observation of the sun, vii 314, their observation of the Pleiades, vii 314 n⁴, their custom as to eating venison, viii 144, their belief in transmigration, viii 293, throw sticks or stones at evil spirits, ix 19, stretch ropes round their houses to keep off demons, ix 154 n, their masked dances, ix. 236, 382 sq, their priestesses not allowed to step on the ground at certain rites, x 4 sq, custom observed by them after a funeral, xi 175 sq; their way of giving the slip to a demon, xi 179 sq
- Kayans of the Mahakam river, vii 186
- of the Mendalam river, vii 97, 98
- Keadrol, a Toda clan, vi 228
- Keating, Geoffrey, Irish historian, on the Hallowe'en fire-festival of the Irish Druids, x 139, on the Beltane fires, x 158 sq
- Keating, W. H., on the seclusion of menstruous women among the Potawatomis, x 89
- Keats, John, his sonnet to the Evening Star, i 166
- Keb (Geb or Seb), Egyptian earth-god, father of Osiris, v. 6, 283 n², ix. 341
- Kedeshim*, sacred men, at Jerusalem, v. 17 sq, among the Western Semites, v 38 n, 59, 72, 107; in relation to prophets, v 76
- Kedeshoth*, sacred women, among the Western Semites, v 59, 72, 107
- Kei Islanders, their belief in the homoeopathic magic of creepers, i 145, their charm to ensure trading profits, i. 152, their treatment of the navel-string, i 186, dance for wind, i 321, their offerings at graves, iii 53
- Islands, magical telepathy in the, i. 126, telepathy in war in the, i 130, custom as to children's cast teeth in the, i 179, fire maintained during absence of voyagers in the, ii. 265, offerings of first-fruits in the, vii. 123; expulsion of demons in the, ix 112 sq, birth-custom in the, xi 155
- river, in South Africa, heaps of stones on the banks of the, ix 11
- Keisar, an East Indian island, avoidance of graves at night in, iii 53
- Keitele, Lake, in Finland, first-fruits of

- harvest offered to an old fir-tree on, xi 165
- Kekchi Indians of Guatemala, their period of abstinence before sowing, ii 105, their respect for serpents, viii 219, their propitiation of dead deer, viii 241
- Kelah*, Karen word for soul, vii 189 *sq*
- Kells in Ireland, iv. 99, St Columba at, ii 243 *n*¹
- Kemble, J M., on need-fire, x. 288
- Kemosh, god of Moab, v 15
- Kemping*, contest between reapers in Scotland, vii 152
- K'na daulat*, killed by the sanctity (*daulat*) of a Malay king, i 398
- Kengtung, a Shan state of Upper Burma, worship of a lake-spirit in, ii 150 *sq*; expulsion of the demons of sickness in, ix 116 *sq*
- Kennedy, Prof A R S., on Azazel and the scapegoat, ix 210 *n*⁴
- Kennett, Professor R H., on David and Goliath, v 19 *n*², on Ehsha in the wilderness, v 53 *n*¹, on *kedeshim*, v. 73 *n*¹, on the sacrifice of first-born children at Jerusalem, vi 219, on the eating of mice by the Jews, viii 24 *n*¹
- Kent, belief as to death at ebb-tide in, i. 168, the Weald of, ii 7, May garlands in, ii 62, the Ivy Girl in, vii 153
- Kent's Hole, near Torquay, fossil bones in, v 153
- Kenyahs of Borneo, their use of magical images, i 59 *sq*, set up images of a god at the doors of houses, ii 385, their recall of the soul, iii 43 *sq*, their ceremony at entering a strange land, iii. 110 *sq*, their tabooed words, iii 415 *sq*
- of Sarawak, their observation of the sun, vii 314
- Keonjhur, ceremony at installation of Rajah of, iv 56
- Kerak in Palestine, rain-making at, i. 276
- Keramin tribe of New South Wales, their rain-making by means of a stone, i. 304
- Keremet, a god of the Wotyaks, ceremony to propitiate, ii 145 *sq*
- Kerr, Miss, of Port Charlotte, Islay, on the harvest *Carlleach*, vii. 166
- Kerre, a tribe to the south of Abyssinia, accustomed to strangle their first-born children, iv 181 *sq*
- Kerry, Midsummer fires in, x 203
- Kers, Robert, healed by witchcraft, ix. 38 *sq*
- Kersavondblok*, the Yule log, in Flanders, x 249
- Kersmismot*, the Yule log, at Grammont, x 249
- Ketane, river in Basutoland, mythical snake at waterfall on the, ii 157
- Ketosh warriors of British East Africa, their custom after battle, iii 176
- Kettles used to mimic thunder, i 310
- Kevlaar, Virgin Mary of, i 77
- Key as symbol of delivery in childbed, iii 296
- of the field, vii 226
- "Key-race" at a marriage in Bavaria, ii 304
- Keys as charms against devils and ghosts, iii 234, 235, 236, as amulets, iii 308 *See also* Locks
- , the golden, used by St George to open the earth in spring, ii 333
- Keysser, Ch., on belief in conception without sexual intercourse, v 96 *sq*; on games and stories as means of promoting the crops among the Kai, vii 101 *sq*
- Khai-muh, kingdom to the west of Tonquin, first-born sons said to be devoured in, iv 180
- Khalij, old canal at Cairo, vi. 38
- Khambu caste in Sikkim, their custom after a funeral, xi 18
- Khan, ceremony at visiting a Tartar, iii. 114
- , the Great, his blood not to be spilt on ground, iii 242
- Khandh priest, his charm to bestow offspring on a barren woman, ii 160
- Khangars of the Central Provinces, India, bridegroom and his father dressed as women at a marriage among the, vi. 261
- Kharwars of Northern India, will not name certain animals in the morning, iii 402 *sq*, their use of scapegoats, ix 192, their dread of menstuous women, x 84
- Khasis of Assam, their treatment of the placenta, i 194, their belief as to the disastrous effects of marrying a woman of the same clan, ii 114 *n*¹, their system of mother-kin, ii 294, v 46, vi 202 *sq*, succession to the kingdom among the, ii 294 *sq*, vi 210 *n*¹, goddesses predominate over gods in their religion, vi 203 *sq*, their tribes governed by kings, not queens, vi 210, their annual expulsion of demon of plague, ix 173 *sq*, story of the eternal soul told by the, x 146 *sq*
- Khasiyas, the, of India, their worship of village deities, ii 288 *n*¹
- Khatris, a caste in the Punjab, perform funeral rites for a father in the fifth

- month of his wife's pregnancy, iv 189
- Khent, early king of the first dynasty in Egypt, vi 154, his reign, vi 19 sq, his tomb at Abydos, vi 19 sqq, his tomb identified with that of Osiris, vi 20, 197
- Khenti-Amentu, title of Osiris, vi 87, 198 n², vii 260
- Khlystu, the, a Russian sect, abhor marriage, iv 196 n³
- Khnumou or Khnumu, Egyptian god, with his potter's wheel, ii 132, 133, fashions a wife for Bata, xi 135
- Khoiak, festival of Osiris in the month of, vi 86 sqq, 108 sq
- Khon-ma, a Tibetan goddess, mistress of foul fiends, viii 96
- Khonds or Khands of India, their sacred groves, ii 41, rebirth of ancestors among the, iii 368 sq, their human sacrifices for the crops, iv 139, vii 245 sqq, xi 286 n², their annual expulsion of demons at seed-time, ix 138, 234, their treatment of human victims, ix 259
- Khor-Adar Dinka, the, their custom of strangling their rain-makers, iv 33
- Khyrim State, in Assam, importance of the priestess in, v 46, governed by a High Priestess, vi 203
- Kia blacks of Queensland, their treatment of girls at puberty, x 39
- Kia-King, Chinese emperor, his punishment of the rain-dragon, i 297 sq
- Kiang-si, Chinese province, Dragon and Tiger Mountains in, i 413 sq
- Kibanga, on the Upper Congo, kings of, put to death, iv 34
- Kibuka, the war-god of the Baganda, a dead man, vi 197, his personal relics preserved at Cambridge, vi 197
- Kiê tribe, of the Upper Nile, ventriloquist as chief of the, i 347
- Kickapoo Indians, iii 171, their customs before going to war, iii 163 n²
- Kid, surname of Dionysus, vii 17
- Kidd, Dudley, on use made of twins by Zulus in war, i 49 n³, on chiefs as rain-makers in South Africa, i 350, on the fire-drill of the Caffres, ii 210 sq, on female ghosts among the Bantu peoples, ii 224 n⁴, as to Caffre belief about the shadows of trees, iii 82, on Caffre belief as to shadows, iii 88 n, on the worship of ancestral spirits among the Bantus of South Africa, vi 177 sqq, on external souls of chiefs, xi 156 n²
- Kidneys tabooed to Malagasy soldiers, i 117 sq
- Kiel, the corn-spirit as a cat at, vii 280
- Kigelia africana*, used in kindling fire by friction, ii 210
- Kikuyu, the, of British East Africa their observation of the Pleiades, vii 317
- See Akikuyu
- Kilchrennan, on Loch Awe, vii 165, 166
- Kildare, fire and nuns of St Brigit in, ii 240 sq, the church of, ii 363, Midsummer fires in, x 203
- Kilema, in East Africa, strangers doctored before being admitted to see the king at, iii 114 sq
- Kilmanjaro, the Wajaggas of, i 250
- , Mount, attempted ascent of, iii 103
- Kilkenny, Midsummer fires in, x 203
- Killer of the Elephant, official who throttles sick kings, iv 35
- "— of the Rye-woman," name given to the cutter of the last rye, vii 223, 224
- Killin, in Perthshire, the hill of the fires at, x 149
- Killing the spirit of the wind, i 328, the divine king, iv. 8 sqq, the corn-spirit, vii 216 sqq, the divine animal, viii 169 sqq, a totem animal, xi 220, the novice and bringing him to life again at initiation, pretence of, xi 225 sqq
- a god, ix 1, in the hunting, pastoral, and agricultural stages of society, iv 221, in the form of an animal, vii 22 sq, two types of the custom of, viii 312 sq, in Mexico, ix 275 sqq
- the tree-spirit, iv 205 sqq, a means to promote the growth of vegetation, iv 211 sq
- Kilmainham, perpetual fire in the monastery of, ii 241 sq
- Kilmarnock, mode of cutting the last corn near, vii 279
- Kilmartin, in Argyleshire, the harvest Maiden at, vii 156
- Kiln, the fire of a, called by special name, iii 395
- Kimbugwe, minister in charge of the king of Uganda's navel-string, i 196
- Kimbunda, the, of West Africa, their cannibalism at accession of new king, viii 152
- Kincardineshire, Midsummer fires in, x 206
- King, J E, on infant burial, i 105 n⁴, v 91 n³
- King, torn to pieces by horses, i 366, gives oracles, i 377, not to be overshadowed, iii 83, his life sympathetically bound up with the prosperity of the country, iv 21, 27, xi 1 sq, slaying of the, in legend, iv 120 sqq, responsible for the weather and crops, iv 165.

- abdicates on the birth of a son, iv 190, at Whitsuntide, pretence of beheading the, iv 209 *sq*, a masker at Carnival called the, vi. 99, vii 28 *sq*, eats of new fruits before his people, viii 63, 70, first-fruits presented to the, viii 109, 116, 122, so called, at Carcassone, viii 320 *sq*, mock or temporary, ix 151, 403 *sq*., beaten at his inauguration in ancient India, ix 263, assembly for determining the fate of the, ix. 356, nominal, chosen at Midsummer, x 194, xi 25, presides at summer bonfire, xi 38 *See also* Kings
- King and Queen at Athens, i 44 *sq*, on Whit-Monday near Koniggratz, ii 89, at Whitsuntide in Silesia, ii 89 *sq*
- and Queen of May, ix 406, at Halford, in Warwickshire, ii 88, at Grenoble, ii 90, marriage of, iv 266
- and Queen of Roses at Grammont, x 195
- King, the Grass, at Whitsuntide, ii 85 *sq*
- , the Leaf, on Whit-Monday, ii 85
- , the Roman, as Jupiter, ii 174 *sq*
- King of the Bean, ix 313 *sq*., x. 153 *n*.³, at Merton College, Oxford, ix 332
- of the Calf, vii 290
- of Fie in Cambodia, ii. 3 *sq*., iii 17, iv 14
- of the harvesters, vii 294
- of the Jinn, death of the, iv 8
- of the Night at Porto Novo, iii 23
- of Rain at Poona in India, i 275, on the Upper Nile, ii 2
- of Rain and Storm at mouth of the Congo, ii 2
- of the Rice in Sumatra, vii. 197
- of Sacred Rites at Rome, i 44, ii 179, 201, exhorted to be watchful, ii 265, the successor of the old Roman king, ii 266, nominated by the chief pontiff, ii 296, his flight, ii 309, of the Sacred Rites in other Latin towns, i 44, 44 *n*.¹, ii 266
- of the Saturnalia, ii 311, ix 308, 311, 312
- of Summer chosen on St Peter's Day, x 195
- of Tyre, his walk on stones of fire, v 114 *sq*
- of Uganda, his navel-string preserved and inspected every new moon, vi 147 *sq* *See* Baganda and Uganda
- of Water in Cambodia, ii 3 *sq*., iii 17, iv 14
- of the Wood at Nemi, i. 1 *sq*., ii 1, 378 *sq*., iv 28, 205 *sq*, 212 *sq*., put to death, i 11, x 2, a mate of Diana, i 40, 41, ii 380, representative of Virbius, i 40 *sq*, ii 129, a personi-
- fication of the oak-god Jupiter, ii 378 *sq*, xi 302 *sq*, perhaps a successor of the Alban dynasty of the Sylvi, ii 379, compared to the Whitsuntide mummers, iv 212 *sq*., in the Arician grove a personification of an oak-spirit, xi 285 *See also* Priest of Nemi
- King of the Years at Lhasa, ix 220, 221
- King Bees (Essenes) at Ephesus, i 47 *n*.², ii 135 *sq*
- Hop in Siam, iv 149, 151
- King George's Sound, influence of medicine men among the tribes of, i 336; namesakes of the dead change their names among the tribes of, ii 355
- King's brothers put to death on his accession, iii 243
- College, Cambridge, Boy Bishop at, ix 338
- County, Ireland, hurling-matches for brides in, ii 305 *sq*
- daughter offered as prize in a race, iv. 104
- disease, palsy called the, i 371
- Evil (scrofula), iii 134, touching for the, i 368 *sq*
- hearth, oath by the, ii 265
- jawbone preserved, i 196, iv 200 *sq*, vi 167 *sq*, 169 *sq*, 171 *sq*
- name changed in time of drought, i 355
- Race at Whitsuntide, ii 84
- skull, priest drinks beer out of, as means of inspiration, in Uganda, iv 200, vii. 150
- son, sacrifice of the, iv. 160 *sq*, vii 13, 24 *sq*
- widow, succession to the throne through marriage with, iv 193
- Kingari, clan of the Wadoe in German East Africa, xi 313
- Kingdom, in ancient Latium, succession to, ii. 266 *sq*, the prize of a race, ii. 299 *sq*, iv 103, mortal combat for the, ii 322. *See also* Kingship and Succession
- Kinglake, A W, on the great Servian forest, ii 237 *n*.¹
- Kings, magicians as, i 332 *sq*, expected to give rain, i 348, 350, 351 *sq*, 353, 356, 392 *sq*, 396, punished for drought and dearth, i 353 *sq*, among the Aryans, magical powers attributed to, i 366 *sq*, often the lineal successors of magicians or medicine-men, i 371, the divinity of, i. 372, worshipped and consulted as oracles, i 388, as gods in India, i 403; sacrifices offered to, i 417, temples built in honour of, i 417, of nature, ii. 1 *sq*, of rain, ii 2, expected to make thunder, ii 180 *sq*,

- perpetual fire in houses of, *ii* 261 *sq.*,
 paternity of, a matter of indifference
 under female kinship, *ii* 274 *sqq.*,
 sometimes of a different race from
 their subjects, *ii* 288 *sq.*, chosen from
 several royal families in rotation, *ii*.
 292 *sqq.*, fat, *ii* 297, handsomest men,
ii 297, long headed, *ii* 297; super-
 natural powers attributed to, *iii* 1,
 their lives regulated by exact rules,
iii 1 *sqq.*, 101 *sq.*, taboos observed
 by, *iii* 8 *sqq.*, beaten before their
 coronation, *iii* 18, forbidden to see
 their mothers, *iii* 86, portraits of,
 not stamped on coins, *iii* 98 *sq.*,
 guarded against the magic of stran-
 gers, *iii* 114 *sq.*, forbidden to use
 foreign goods, *iii* 115, not to be seen
 eating and drinking, *iii* 117 *sqq.*, con-
 cealed by curtains, *iii* 120 *sq.*, forbidden
 to leave their palaces, *iii* 122 *sqq.*,
 compelled to dance, *iii* 123, punished
 or put to death, *iii* 124, not to be
 touched, *iii* 132, 225 *sq.*, their hair
 unshorn, *iii* 258 *sq.*, foods tabooed to,
iii 291 *sq.*, names of, tabooed, *iii*. 374
sqq., taboos observed by, identical with
 those observed by commoners, *iii* 419
sq., killed when their strength fails, *iv*
 14 *sqq.*, regarded as incarnations of a
 divine spirit, *iv* 21, 26 *sq.*, attacks on,
 permitted, *iv* 22, 48 *sqq.*, killed at
 the end of a fixed term, *iv* 46 *sqq.*,
 related to sacred animals, *iv* 82, 84 *sqq.*,
 personating dragons or serpents, *iv* 82,
 addressed by names of animals, *iv* 86,
 with a dragon or serpent crest, *iv* 105,
 legends of the custom of slaying, *iv*
 120 *sqq.*, the supply of, *iv* 134 *sqq.*,
 abdicate annually, *iv* 148, as lovers of
 a goddess, *v* 49 *sq.*, held responsible
 for the weather and the crops, *v* 183,
 marry their sisters, *v* 316, slaughter
 human victims with their own hands,
vi 97 *n* 7, torn in pieces, traditions
 of, *vi* 97 *sq.*, human sacrifices to pro-
 long the life of, *vi* 220 *sq.*, 223 *sqq.*,
 trace of custom of slaying them annu-
 ally, *vii* 254 *sq.*, eat of new fruits
 before their subjects, *viii* 63, 70;
 magistrates at Olympia called, *ix*
 352, marry the wives and concubines
 of their predecessors, *ix* 368
- Kings and chiefs tabooed, *iii* 131 *sqq.*;
 their spittle guarded against sorcerers,
iii 289 *sq.*
- and magicians dismembered and
 their bodies buried in different parts
 of the country to fertilize it, *vi* 101 *sq.*
- and priests, their sanctity analogous
 to the uncleanness of women at men-
 struation, *x*. 97 *sq.*
- Kings, dead, worshipped in Africa, *iv* 24
sq., *vi* 160 *sqq.*, 191 *sqq.*, turn into
 lions, leopards, pythons, etc., *iv* 84,
 reincarnate in lions, *v* 83 *n* 1, *viii* 288,
 sacrifices offered to, *vi* 162, 166 *sq.*,
 incarnate in animals, *vi* 162, 163 *sq.*,
 173, consulted as oracles, *vi* 167, 171,
 172, 195, human sacrifices to, *vi* 173
- , divinity of Babylonian, *i* 417
sq., of Egyptian, *i* 418 *sq.* See also
 Divinity
- , English, touch for scrofula, *i* 368
sqq.
- , fetish or religious, in West Africa,
iii 22 *sqq.*
- , Hebrew, traces of divinity ascribed
 to, *v*. 20 *sqq.*
- , the Latin, thought to be the sons
 of the fire-god by mortal mothers, *ii*.
 195 *sqq.* See also Latin
- , priestly, *i* 44 *sqq.*, *v* 42; of
 Sheba, *iii* 125 *n.*, of the Nubas, *iii*
 132
- , Roman, as deities in a Sacred
 Marriage, *ii* 172 *sq.*, 192, 193 *sq.*,
 costumed like Jupiter, *ii* 174 *sqq.*, as
 public rain-makers, *ii* 183, as per-
 sonifications of Jupiter, *ii* 266 *sq.*,
 as personifications of Saturn, *ii* 311,
 322 See also Roman
- , sacred or divine, in great historical
 empires, *i* 415 *sqq.*, development of,
ii 376 *sqq.*, of the Shilluk, *iv* 17 *sqq.*,
 Semitic, *v*. 15 *sqq.*, Lydian, *v* 182
sqq., put to death, *x*. 1 *sq.*, subject to
 taboos, *x* 2
- , Shilluk, divine, *iv* 17 *sqq.*, put to
 death before their strength fails, *iv*
 21 *sq.*, *vi* 163
- , temporary, *iv* 148 *sqq.*, their
 divine or magical functions, *iv*. 155 *sqq.*
- , Teutonic, *i* 47
- , the Three, on Twelfth Day, *ix*. 329
sqq.
- Kings of the Barotse worshipped after
 death, *vi* 193 *sqq.*
- of Dahomey and Benin represented
 partly in animal shapes, *iv* 85 *sq.*
- of Egypt worshipped as gods, *v*.
 52; buried at Abydos, *vi* 19, perhaps
 formerly slain in the character of Osiris,
vi 97 *sq.*, 102, as Osiris, *vi* 151 *sqq.*,
 renew their life by identifying them-
 selves with the dead and risen Osiris,
vi 153 *sq.*, born again at the Sed
 festival, *vi* 153, 156 *sq.*; perhaps
 formerly put to death to prevent their
 bodily and mental decay, *vi*. 154 *sq.*,
 156
- of Fire and Water in Cambodia, *ii*.
 3 *sqq.*, *iii* 17, *iv* 14
- of France touch for scrofula, *i* 370

- Kings in Greece, titular or sacred, i 44
sqq, called Zeus, ii 177, 361
 — of Sweden answerable for the fertility of the ground, i 366 *sq*, vi 220, sons of Swedish king sacrificed, iv 160 *sq*, vi 220
 — of Uganda, dead, consulted as oracles, i 196, iv 200 *sq*, vi 171 *sq*, their life bound up with barkcloth trees, xi 160 See Baganda and Uganda
Kings, The Epic of, Firdusi's, x 104
 Kings' fire, the, ii 195 *sqq*
 — Race, the, ii 84
 — sisters, licence accorded to, ii 274 *sqq*
 — wives turned at death into leopards, viii 288
 Kingship, an annual office in some Greek states, i 46, evolution of the sacred, i 420 *sq*; contest for the, at Whitsuntide, ii 89, burdens and restrictions attaching to the early, iii 1 *sqq*, 17 *sqq*, iv 135; octennial tenure of the, iv 58 *sqq*, triennial tenure of the, iv 112 *sq*, annual tenure of the, iv 113 *sqq*, diurnal tenure of the, iv 118 *sq*; modern type of, different from the ancient, iv 135, under mother-kin, rules as to succession to the, vi 210 n¹; mock, at the Saturnalia, ix 308
 — in Africa under mother-kin inherited by men, not women, vi 211
 —, descent of the, in the female line, at Rome, ii 270 *sqq*, in Africa, ii 274 *sqq*, in Greece, ii 277 *sq*, in Scandinavia, ii 279 *sq*, in Lydia, ii 281 *sq*, among the Danes and Saxons, ii 282 *sq*
 —, double, at Sparta, ii 290, traces of, at Rome, ii 290
 —, nominal, left by conquerors to indigenous race, ii 288 *sq*
 —, Roman, abolition of the, ii 289 *sqq*, a religious office, ii 289, a plebeian institution, v 45
 Kingsley, Miss Mary H., on reincarnation of the dead in Nigeria, i 411 n¹; on fetish kings in West Africa, iii 22, on soul-traps in West Africa, iii 71; on the confinement of the king of Benin to his palace, iii 123 n², on negro notions as to blood, iii 251, on custom of killing chief, iv 119 n¹; on secret burial of chief's head, vi 104, on West African belief in demons, ix 74, on the periodic expulsion of demons at Calabar, ix 204 n¹, on external or bush souls, xi 204 *sq*, on rites of initiation in West Africa, xi 259
 Kingsmill Islanders, their belief as to falling stars, iv 64
 Kingsmill Islands, first-fruits offered to a god in the, viii 127 *sq*
 Kingussie, in Inverness-shire, Beltane cakes at, x 153
 Kinnor, a lyre, v 52
 Kinross, custom of "dumping" at harvest in, vii 227
 Kinship of men with crocodiles, viii 212 *sq*, 214 *sq*, of men with tigers, viii 216; created by the milk-tie, xi 138 n¹
 Kintu, the first man in Uganda, ii 261
 Kintyre, the last corn cut called the Old Wife in, vii 142
 Kioga Lake in Central Africa, ix 246
 Kiowa Indians, their treatment of the navel string, i 198; relations of the dead change their names among the, iii 357; changes in their language caused by fear of naming the dead, iii 360 *sq*
 Kirauea, volcano in Hawaii, v 216 *sq*; divinities of, v 217; offerings to, v 217 *sqq*
 Kirchmeyer, Thomas, author of *Regnum Papisticum*, x 124, 125 n¹, his account of Easter customs, x 124 *sq*, of Midsummer customs, x 162 *sq*
 Kirghiz, "Love Chase" among the, ii 301, divine by the shoulder-blades of sheep, iii 229 n⁴, games in honour of the dead among the, iv 97, their story of girl who might not see the sun, x 74
 — women will not pronounce names of their husbands' older relations, iii 337
 Kiriwina, one of the Trobriand Islands, annual festival of the dead in, v 56; snakes as reincarnations of the dead in, v 84, presentation of children to the full moon in, vi 144; annual expulsion of spirits in, ix 134
 Kirk Andreas, in the Isle of Man, x 306
 Kirkland, Rev Mr, on Iroquois sacrifice of white dogs, ix 210
 Kirkmichael, in Perthshire, Beltane fires and cakes at, x 153
 Kirn or keirn, last corn cut, vii 151, 152 *sqq*, name of the harvest-supper, vii 158, 162 n³
 — baby, vii 151, 153
 — doll, vii 151, 153, 154
 — supper, vii 154
 Kirton Lindsey, in Lincolnshire, witch as cat at, x 318; medical use of mistletoe at, xi 84
 Kirwaido, ruler of the old Prussians, iv 41
 Kisavaccha, an Indian ascetic, ix 41
 Kisser, East Indian island, worship of a measuring-tape in, iii 91 *sq*

- Kit-fox skin in rain-making, i 288
- Kitching, Rev A L, on the use of bells to exorcise the storm fiend, ix 246 *sq*, on cure for lightning stroke, xi 298 *n*²
- Kites, artificial used to drive away the devil, ix 4, paper, flown as scape-goats, ix 203
- Kiwaï or Kiwan, an island off New Guinea, vii 106, intercourse of men with their wives before going to war in, iii 164 *n*¹, magic for the growth of sago in, vi 101, use of bull-rovers in, vii 106, xi 232
- Kiziba, district of Central Africa, dead kings worshipped in, vi 173 *sq*, totemism in, vi 173, women's agricultural work in, viii 118 *sq*, purification for the slaughter of a serpent in, viii 219 *sq*, theory of the after-birth in, xi 162 *n*²
- Klallam Indians of Washington State not allowed to bear names of deceased paternal ancestors, iii 354, prohibition to name the dead in the, iii 365
- Klamath Indians of Oregon, their theory of the waning moon, vi 130
- River, in California, viii 255
- Klausenburg, in Transylvania, cock killed on harvest-field at, vi 278
- Kleinutschien, A, on the fear of demons in New Britain, ix 82 *sq*
- Kleptomania, cure for, by means of spiders and crabs, ix 34
- Kling or Klieng, a mythical hero of the Dyaks, ix 383, 384 *n*¹
- Kloo, in the Queen Charlotte Islands, restrictions imposed on girls at puberty at, x 45
- Kloppel (mallet), at threshing, vii 148
- Kloxin, near Stettin, the last sheaf called the Old Man at, vii 220
- Knawel, St John's blood on root of, xi 56
- Knife as charm against spirits, iii 232, 233, 234, 235, adapted for religious suicide, iv 55 *n*¹, divination by, x 241, soul of child bound up with, xi 157 See also Knives
- "—, Darding," honorific totem of the Carrier Indians, xi 273, 274 *sq*
- Knives in homeopathic magic, i 158, thrown at the wind, i 329, not to be left edge upwards, iii 238, not used at funeral banquets, iii 238, of special pattern used in reaping rice, vii 184, under the threshold, a protection against witches, ix 162 See also Knife
- Knocking out of teeth as imitative ceremony in Australia, i 97 *sqq*
- Knot, the Gordian, iii 316 *sq*
- Knots, tying up the wind in, i 326, prohibition to wear, iii 13, untied at childbirth, iii 294, 296 *sq*, 297 *sq*, thought to prevent the consummation of marriage, iii 299 *sqq*, thought to cause sickness, disease, and all kinds of misfortune, iii 301 *sqq*, used to cure disease, iii 303 *sqq*, used to win a lover or capture a runaway slave, iii 305 *sq*, used as protective amulets, iii 306 *sqq*, used as charms by hunters and travellers, iii 306, as a charm to protect corn from devils, iii 308 *sq*, magical virtue of, iii 309 *sq*, 312, on corpses untied, iii 310, in a string as a cure for warts, ix 48, tied in branches of trees as remedies, ix 56 *sq*
- Knots and locks, magical virtue of, iii 310, 313
- and rings tabooed, iii 293 *sqq*
- Knotted thread in magic, ix 48
- Knowledge, the disinterested pursuit of, i 218
- Koboua Indians of North-Western Brazil, their masked dances, vii 111, ix 236, their way of sharpening their sight, viii 164
- Kobi, village in Ceram, first-fruits of rice offered to the dead at, viii 123
- Kobong, totem, in Western Australia, xi 219 *sq*
- Koch-Grünberg, Th, on observation of the Pleiades among the Brazilian Indians, vii 122 *n*¹, on the masked dances of the Indians of North-Western Brazil, ix 382
- Kochs or Koochs of North-Eastern India, succession to husband's property among the, vi 215 *n*², offer first-fruits to their ancestors, viii 116
- Koepang, in Timor, sacrifice to crocodiles in, ii 152
- Köhen and Kähin, soothsayer rather than priest in ancient Arabia, i 230 *n*
- Kohler, Joh, lights need-fire and burnt as a witch, x 270 *sq*
- Kohler, Reinhold, on the external soul in folk-tales, xi 97 *n*
- Kohlerwinkel, near Augsburg, the last standing corn called the Sow at, vii 298
- Kois of Southern India, infant burial among the, v 95
- Koita, the, of British New Guinea, seclusion of manslaughter among, iii 168 *sq*
- Kolelo, in East Africa, ghost of sorcerer at, xi 313
- Kolem, in German New Guinea, magical powers ascribed to a chief of, i 338
- Kolkodoons of Queensland, their custom at circumcision, i 93
- Kollmann, P, on sultans responsible for rain, i 353
- Kols of North India will not speak of

- beasts of prey by their proper names, iii 403
- Kolvagat, village in New Britain, magical stone figures supposed to control the plantations at, ii 148
- Komatus of Mysore, their worship of serpents, v 81 *sq*
- Kon-Meney in Cochinchina, transformation of man into toad at, viii 291
- Kondes, of Lake Nyassa, avoidance of husband's father among the, iii 336 *sq*
- Kondhs, their belief in reincarnation, i 104
- Koniags of Alaska, magical telepathy among the, i 121, their magical uses of the bodies of the dead, vi 106
- Koniggratz district of Bohemia, King and Queen on Whit-Monday in the village of the, ii 89, beheading the Whitsuntide king on Whit-Monday in the, iv 209 *sq*.
- Koningshain, in Silesia, custom of "Driving out Death" at, iv 264 *sq*
- Konkan, Southern, mode of getting rid of cholera in, ix 191 *sq*
- Konkaus of California, their dance of the dead, vi 53
- Konz on the Moselle, custom of rolling a burning wheel down hill at, x 118, 163 *sq.*, 337 *sq.*
- Kooboos of Sumatra, their theory of the afterbirth and navel-string, xi 162 *n.*²
- Koochee, a demon in Australia, i 331
- Kookies of Cachar, in India, marriage custom of the, i 160 *n.*³
- Koossa Caffies, customs observed by manslaughterers among the, iii 186 *n.*¹
- Koppenwal, church of St Corona at, xi 188 *sq*
- Koragia at Mantinea, vii 46 *n.*²
- Koran on magical knots, iii 302, passages of, used as charms, iii 305 *sq*, x 18 *See also* Coran
- Kore, Maiden, title of Persephone, vii 208
- Kore expelled on Easter Eve in Albania, iv 265, ix 157
- Korkus, the, of the Central Provinces, India, transfer sickness by means of a loin-cloth, ix 7
- Korong, human god, in the Pelew Islands, i 389
- Korwas, of Bengal, division of labour between men and women among the, vii 123, of Mirzapur, their use of scapegoats, ix 192
- Koryaks, of North-Eastern Asia, sacred fire boards of the, ii 225, race for a bride among the, ii 302, their mode of detaining the souls of the dying, iii 32 *sq*, voluntary deaths among the, iv 13, their ceremonies at killing bears, wolves, and foxes, viii 223, their ceremonies at the slaughter of whales, viii 232 *sq*, propitiate the foxes which they kill, viii 244, their belief in demons, ix 100 *sq*, expulsion of demons among the, ix 126 *sq*, their festivals of the dead and subsequent purification, xi 178, their custom in time of pestilence, xi 179
- Koshchei the Deathless, Russian story of, xi 108 *sq*
- Kosso, a dedicated person among the Ewe-speaking peoples of the Slave Coast, v 65, 66, 68
- Koskimo Indians of British Columbia, mourning customs of the, iii 144, their cannibal rites, vii 20 *n.*, use of bull-roarers among the, xi 229 *n*
- Kosti, in Thrace, carnival customs at, vi 99 *sq*, vii 28 *sq*
- Kostroma, funeral of, in Russia, iv 261 *sq*
- Kostroma, district of Russia, the burial of Yarlo in, iv 262 *sq*
- Kostrubonko, funeral of, at Easter in Russia, iv 261
- Kot, a mythical being of New Britain, iii 384
- Kota Gadang, in Sumatra, rain-charm at, i 308 *sq*
- Kotas, a tribe of Southern India, their priests not allowed to be widowers, vi 230
- Kotchène, a Chukehee chief, sacrificed in time of pestilence, i 367 *n.*¹
- Kotodougou, in West Africa, annual dances of disguised men at, ix 136 *n.*¹
- Kothluwalawa, a sacred lake of the Zuni, viii 179
- Kou or Koo, Esthonian thunder-god, ii 367 *n.*⁴
- Koui hunters in Laos, why they hamstring game, viii 267
- Koukoura, in Elis, swinging on St. George's Day at, iv 283
- Kowraregas, the, of the Prince of Wales Islands, avoidance of parents-in-law among, iii 346, changes of vocabulary among, caused by fear of naming the dead, iii 358 *sq*
- Krajina, in Servia, divination on St. George's Day at, ii 345
- Krapf, Dr J L, on a reported custom of sacrificing first born sons in East Africa, iv 183 *n.*¹
- Krautweih, the blessing of the herbs, on August 15th in Germany, i 15 *n.*²
- Kreemer, J, on the fear of the dead among the Looboos of Sumatra, vi 182 *sq*.
- Kretschmer, Professor P., on native

- population of Cyprus, v. 145 n^3 , on Cybele and Attis, v. 287 n^2
- Kreutzburg, in East Prussia, the harvest Goat at, vii 282
- Kriml, in the Tyrol, custom of throwing stones into the waterfall of, ix 26 n^1
- Krishna, Hindoo god, his incarnation Govindji, i 284, his images swung in swings, i 406, thought to be incarnate in the Maharajas, i 406, annually married to the Holy Basil (*tulasi*), ii 26, his wife Rukmini, ii 26, festival of swinging in honour of, iv 279, worshipped by men who assimilate themselves to women, vi 254
- Kroeber, A. L., on the seclusion of girls at puberty among the Indians of California, x 41 *sq*
- Krooben, a malevolent spirit among the Kamilaroi, viii 100
- Krujt, A. C., on superstition as to written names, iii 319, on the custom of naming parents after their children, iii 333 n^2 , on head-hunting, v 296 n^1 , on the Indonesian conception of the rice-soul, vii 182 *sq*, on Toradja custom as to the working of iron, xi 154 n^3
- Kruman, his anxiety about his dream-soul, iii 71
- Kru-men of West Africa die from imagination, iii 136 *sq*; personal names concealed among the, iii 322 *sq*
- Kshetral, a Himalayan deity, viii 117
- Kshira, a village of Bengal, knife for religious suicide at, iv 55 n^1
- Ku-yung, city in China, precautions against an evil spirit in, iii 239
- Kuar, an Indian month, vi 144, ix 181
- Kubary, J., on the system of mother-kin among the Pelew Islanders, vi 204 *sqq*, on the gods of the Pelew Islanders, ix 81 *sq*
- Kublai Khan, his mode of executing a royal criminal, iii 242
- Kudulu, a hill tribe of India, their human sacrifices for the crops, vii 244
- Kuei-Ki, in China, i 414
- Kuel, whale-festival of the Koryaks at, viii 232
- Kuga, an evil spirit in Slavonia, expelled by fire, x 282
- Kuhn, Adalbert, on need-fire, x. 273; on Midsummer fire, x 335, on the divining-rod, xi 67
- Kuhnau, R., on precautions against witches in Silesia, xi 20 n
- Kuinda, Cilician fortress, v 144 n^1
- Kukéwv, the communion cup in the Eleusinian mysteries, vii 161 n^4
- Kuker and Kukerica, carnival mummers in Thrace and Bulgaria, viii. 332, 333, 334
- Kukl Lushai, men dressed as women to deceive dangerous ghosts or spirits among the, vi 263
- Kukis of Assam, parents named after their children among the, iii 333, their custom after killing a tiger, viii 155 n^5
- Kuklia, Old Paphos, v 33, 36
- Kukulu, a priestly king in Lower Guinea, iii 5
- Kukunjevac, in Slavonia, need-fire at, x. 282
- Kulin nation of South-Eastern Australia, sex totems in the, xi 216
- tribe of Victoria, avoidance of the wife's mother in the, iii 84, man endowed with bear's spirit in the, xi. 226 n^1
- Kull Gossaih, goddess of a hill tribe in India, viii 118
- Kumaon, in North-Western India, custom observed by men who have been supposed dead, in, i 75 n^2 , rain-making in, i 278, use of frogs in rain-charms in, i 293, way of stopping rain in, i 303, bullocks as scapegoats at funerals in, ix 37, ceremony of sliding down a rope in, ix 196 *sq*, the Holi festival in, xi 2
- Kumis, the, of South-Eastern India, their precautions against the demon of smallpox, ix 117
- Kunama, tribe on the borders of Abyssinia, consult a rain-maker, ii 3
- Kundi in Cilicia, v 144
- Kunnui, in Yezo, bear-festival of the Ainos at, viii 185 *sqq*
- Kuopio, in Finland, sacred grove at, ii 11
- Kupalo, mythical being in Russia, funeral of, iv 261, 262, figure of, passed across fire at Midsummer, v 250 *sq*, a deity of vegetation, v. 253, image of, burnt or thrown into stream on St John's Night, x 176, effigy of, carried across fire and thrown into water, xi. 5, 23
- Kupalo's Night, Midsummer Eve, x. 175, 176
- Kupferberg, in Bavaria, harvest custom at, vii 232
- Kupole's festival at Midsummer in Prussia, v 253
- Kuria, in Thrace, masquerade at carnival at, viii 332
- Kurile Islands, the Ainos of the, viii 180
- Kurmis of India, marriage to trees among the, ii 57 n^2 , their use of a scapegoat in time of cholera, ix 190
- Kurnai, a tribe of Gippsland, wind-maker among the, i 324, their belief as to

- women's shadows, iii. 83, avoidance of the wife's mother among the, iii. 84, their fear of naming the dead, iii. 350 *sq.*, their fear of the Aurora Australis, iv. 267 *n*¹, sex totems and fights concerning them among the, xi. 215 *n*¹, 216
- Kurs of East Prussia, their homoeopathic magic at sowing, i. 137
- Kursk, in Russia, rain making at, i. 277, harvest custom near, vii. 233
- Kururumany, the Arawak creator, ix. 302
- Kuruvikkarans of Southern India, inspired priest of Kali among the, i. 382
- Kurze, G., on the power of medicine-men among the Lengua Indians, i. 359
- Kusavans, potters of Southern India, their votive images, i. 56 *n*³
- Kushunuk, near Cape Vancouver, Esquimau festival at, viii. 249 *n*¹
- Kuskokwim River, in Alaska, ix. 380
- Küstendil, in Bulgaria, need-fire at, x. 281
- Kutonaqa Indians of British Columbia, their sacrifice of their first-born children to the sun, iv. 183 *sq.*
- Kvasir, in Norse mythology, the wisest of beings, his blood and wisdom absorbed by Odin, i. 241
- Kwa River, in West Africa, propitiation of goddess who dwells in the, ix. 28
- Kwakiutl Indians of British Columbia, their treatment of the afterbirth, i. 197 *sq.*, their contagious magic of wounds, i. 201 *sq.*, their beliefs and customs concerning twins, i. 263, 324; their custom as to coffining the dead, iii. 53, the swallowing of souls by shamans among the, iii. 76 *sq.*, customs observed by cannibals among the, iii. 159 *n*, 188 *sq.*, change of names in summer and winter among the, iii. 386, their story of the type of Beauty and the Beast, iv. 130 *n*¹, cannibals among the, vii. 20, their ceremonies at killing a wolf, viii. 220, their belief in the resurrection of salmon, viii. 250, their masked dances, ix. 376 *n*², 378, their story of an ogress whose life was in a hemlock branch, xi. 152, pass through a hemlock ring in time of epidemic, xi. 186
- medicine-men capture stray souls, iii. 67 *n*
- Kwilu River, in the Congo State, vii. 119
- Kwun, the spirit of the head, in Siam, iii. 252, supposed to reside in the hair, iii. 266 *sq.*
- Kylenagranagh, the hill of, in Ireland, the fairies on, x. 324
- La Ciotat, near Marseilles, hunting the wren at, viii. 321
- L'Étoile, Lenten fires at, x. 113
- La Manche, in Normandy, Lenten fire-custom in, x. 115
- La Palisse, in France, dough man eaten at close of harvest at, viii. 48 *sq.*
- La Paz, in Bolivia, Midsummer fires at, x. 213, Midsummer flowers at, xi. 50 *sq.*
- La Rochelle, effigy of Shrove Tuesday burnt on Ash Wednesday at, iv. 230
- La Trobe River in Victoria, iii. 109
- Labbé, P., on the *inao* of the Ainos, viii. 186 *n*
- Labour, division of, between the sexes, vii. 129
- Labrador, fear of demons in, ix. 79 *sq.*
- Labraunda in Caria, Zeus Labraundeus worshipped at, v. 182 *n*⁴
- Labruguiere, in Southern France, expulsion of evil spirits on Twelfth Night at, ix. 166
- Labrys*, Lydian word for axe, v. 182
- Labyrinth, the Cretan, iv. 71, 74, 75, 76, 77
- Labyrinths in churches, iv. 76; in the north of Europe, iv. 76 *sq.*
- Lac, taboos observed in gathering, i. 115
- Lac gatherers not allowed to wash, i. 115
- Lacaune, belief as to mistletoe at, xi. 83
- Lacedaemon, Fig Dionysus at, vii. 4
- Lachlan River, in Australia, novices thought to be slain and resuscitated on the, xi. 233
- Lachlins of Rùm and deer, superstition concerning, xi. 284
- Laconia, stone associated with Orestes in, i. 101; subject to earthquakes, v. 203 *n*²
- Lactantius, on the grove of Egeria, i. 18 *n*⁴, on Hippolytus as the lover of Artemis, i. 39 *n*¹, on sacrifice to Hercules, i. 282 *n*¹, on the rites of Osiris, vi. 85
- Lacueva, Father, missionary to the Yuracares, ii. 205 *n*.
- Lada, mythical being in Russia, the funeral of, iv. 261, 262
- Ladakh, offerings of wheat-harvest to spirit of agriculture in, viii. 117
- Ladder for the use of a tree-spirit, ii. 35; to facilitate the descent of the sun, ii. 99; for use of soul, iii. 47
- Ladders of paper pinned to shoulders of women at Mid-Lent, iv. 241
- Ladon, in Arcadia, the wooded gorge of the river, ii. 8
- Ladyday, divining rod to be secured in the twilight between the third day and the night after, xi. 282
- Lactare*, the fourth Sunday in Lent, iv.

- 222 *n*¹; custom observed by the Germans of Moravia on, *ii* 63
- Laevinus, M. Valerius, funeral games in his honour, *iv* 96
- Laftau, J. F., on namesakes of the dead regarded as their reincarnation, *iii* 365 *sq*
- Lagarde, P. A. de, on the "Ride of the Beardless One," *ix* 402, 405
- Lagash in Babylonia, votive cones of clay found at, *v* 35 *n*⁵
- Lago di Naftia in Sicily, *v* 221 *n*⁴
- Lagos, in West Africa, *i* 365, *iv* 112, Ibadan in the interior of, *iv* 203, human sacrifices for the crops at, *vii* 239 *sq*
- Lagrange, Father M. J., on the mourning for Adonis as a harvest rite, *v* 231
- Laguna, Pueblo village of New Mexico, festival of the dead at, *vi* 54 *n*²
- Lahn, the Yule log in the valley of the, *x* 248
- Lairon, medicine-men among the Masai, *i* 343
- Larus and Oedipus, *iv* 193
- Lake inhabited by mythical serpents, *i* 156, by a dragon, *xi* 112 *sq*.
- Lake-dwellers of Europe, barley cultivated by the, *vii* 132
- dwellings of prehistoric Europe, *ii* 352 *sq*
- Lakes, gods of lakes married to women, *ii* 150 *sq*, human victims thrown into, as offerings to water spirits, *ii* 158 *sq*
- Lakhubai, an Indian goddess, gardens of Adonis in her worship, *v* 243
- Lakomba, an island of Fiji, reeds tied together to prevent the sun from going down in, *i* 316
- Lakor, island of, taboos observed by women and children during war in, *i* 131, treatment of the navel-string in, *i* 187, theory of earthquakes in, *v* 198, annual expulsion of diseases in a proa in, *ix* 199
- Lakshmi, wife of Vishnu, supposed to pervade the Holy Basil (*tulasi*) plant, *ii* 26
- Laluba, the, of the Upper Nile, rain-makers as chiefs among, *i* 345
- Lama of Tibet, the Grand, *i* 411 *sq*, *ix* 197, 220, 221, 222, mode of determining a new, *i* 411, his palace at Lhasa, *i* 412, worshipped as a true and living god, *i* 412, and Sankara, *iii* 78. *See also* Lamas
- , the Teshu, embassy of George Bogle to, *ix* 203
- Lamaist sects, *ix* 94
- Lamas, Grand, Buddha supposed to be incarnate in the, *i* 410 *sq*
- Lamas River in Cilicia, *v* 149, 150
- Lamb, blood of, drunk by priestess to procure inspiration, *i* 381, thrown into lake as offering to Hades, *vii* 15, killed sacramentally, *viii* 314 *sq*, burnt alive to save the rest of the flock, *x* 301
- and pig as expiatory victims, *iii* 226
- of Mycenae, the golden, *i* 365
- Lambing, time of, *ii* 328 *n*⁴
- Lame, woman who throws fish-bones into sea, pretends to be, *viii* 254
- Lame Goat, the, at harvest in Skye, *vii* 284
- reign, "Sparta warned against a, *iv* 38
- Lamentations of Egyptian reapers, *v* 232, *vi* 45, of the savage for the animals and plants which he eats, *vi* 43 *sq*, of Cherokee Indians "after the first working of the crop," *vi* 47, of the Karok Indians at cutting sacred wood, *vi* 47 *sq*, provided, for insects which destroy the crops, *viii* 279 *sq*
- Laments for Tammuz, *v* 9 *sq*, for dead kings of Judah, *v* 20; for Osiris, *vi* 12
- Lammas, the 1st of August, great fairs in Ireland at, *iv* 99, 100, 101, a harvest festival, *iv* 105, superstitious practice of Highlanders at, *x* 98 *n*¹
- Lamoa, gods in Poso, *xi* 154
- Lampblack used to avert the evil eye, *vi* 261
- Lampung in Sumatra, the natives of, adore the sea, *iii* 10
- Lamps, dedication of burning, *i* 12 *sq*; in the grove at Nemi, *i* 13, to light the ghosts to their old homes, *iii* 371, *vi* 51 *sq*, for the use of ghosts at the Feast of All Souls, *vi* 72, 73. *See also* Lanterns
- Lampsacus, citizens of, excluded from games in honour of Miltiades, *iv* 94, Persephone as corn-goddess on a coin of, *vii* 44
- Lampson, M. W., on substitutes for capital punishment in China, *iv* 146, 273
- Lanarkshire, "burning out the Old Year" at Biggar in, *ix* 165
- Lancashire, custom of catching the breath and soul of the dying in, *iv* 200, All Souls' Day in, *vi* 79, Hallowe'en customs in, *x* 244 *sq*
- Lancelot constrained to be king, *iv* 120 *sq*, 135
- Lanchang, a Malay craft, *ix* 187
- Land cleared for cultivation by men, *vii* 113 *sq*, 117 *sq*
- Landak, district of Dutch Borneo, the Dyaks of, names of parents and grand-

- parents not to be mentioned among, iii 340, bride and bridegroom not to tread the earth among, x 5, birth-trees for children among, xi 164
- Lande-Patry in Normandy, game of ball on Shrove Tuesday at, ix 183
- Landen, the battlefield of, outcrop of poppies on, v 234
- Landowners, sacrifices offered to spirits of former, vii 228
- Lane, E. W., on the fire-drill of the ancient Bedouins, ii 209 *n*⁴, on the rise of the Nile, vi 31 *n*¹, on the omnipresence of jinn in Egypt, ix 104
- Lanercost, Chronicle of, need-fire noticed in the, x 286
- Lanfine, in Ayrshire, mode of cutting the last corn at, vii 154
- Lang, Andrew, on stories of the type of Cupid and Psyche, iv 130 *n*¹, on the bull-formed Dionysus, viii 4, on the fire-walk, xi 2 *n*¹, on the bull-roarer, xi 228 *n*²
- Langenbielau, in Silesia, custom at threshing at, vii 148 *sg*
- Langensalza, Grass King at Whitsuntide near, ii 85
- Langrim, a Khási state, king elected by all adult males in, ii 295
- Language of animals acquired by eating serpent's flesh, viii 146, learned by means of fern-seed, xi 66 *n*
- of birds, learned by means of serpents, i 158, learned by tasting dragon's blood, viii 146
- of birds and beasts, knowledge of the, possessed by Indian king, iv 123
- , change of, caused by taboo on the names of the dead, iii 358 *sgg*, 375, 380, caused by taboo on the names of chiefs and kings, iii 375, 376 *sgg*
- of husbands and wives, difference between, iii 347 *sg*
- of men and women, difference between, iii 348 *sg*
- , special, devoted to the person and attributes of the king of Siam, i 401, employed by hunters, iii 396, 398, 399, 400, 402, 404, 410, employed by searchers for eagle-wood and *lignum aloes*, iii 404, employed by searchers for camphor, iii 405 *sgg*, employed by miners, iii 407, 409, employed by reapers at harvest, iii 410 *sg*, 411 *sg*, employed by sailors at sea, iii 413 *sgg*
- See also Speech and Words
- Lanquineros, Indians of Central America, their period of abstinence before sowing, ii 105
- L 'dnāra (*Fl Ansarah*), Midsummer Day in North Africa, x 213, 214 *n*
- Lantana salvisolia*, burnt by Nandi women in cornfields, vi 47
- Lanterns, the Feast of, in Japan, vi 65, ix 151 *sg* See also Lamps
- Lanuvium, King of the Sacred Rites at, i 44 *n*¹, sacred serpent at, viii 18
- Lanyon, in Cornwall, holed stone near, xi 187
- Lanzone, R. V., on the rites of Osiris, vi 87 *n*⁵
- Laodice, a Hyperborean maiden, at Delos, i 34 *n*
- Laodicea in Syria, human sacrifices at, iv 166 *n*¹
- Laon, Midsummer fires near, x 187
- Laos, a province of Siam, taboos observed by rhinoceros hunters and gatherers of lac in, i 115, taboos observed by wives of absent elephant hunters in, i 120, rain-making at New Year in, i 251, fire on hearth extinguished after a death in, ii 267 *n*⁴, precautions against strangers in, iii 104, knotted grass a charm used by hunters in, iii 306, special language used by elephant-hunters in, iii 404, hunters never step over their weapons in, iii 424, boxers at funerals in, iv 97, infants at birth placed in rice-sieves in, vii 8, Koui hunters hamstring game in, viii 267, ravages of rats in, viii 282 *n*⁸, prayers at caains in, ix 29, beginning of year in, ix 149 *n*², elephant-hunters not allowed to touch the ground in, x 5, the natives of, their doctrine of the plurality of souls, xi 222
- Laosian village, divinity of salt-pans at, i 410
- Laosians of Siam, their belief in demons, ix 97
- Laphystian Zeus, his sanctuary at Alus, iv 161, ram with golden fleece sacrificed to, iv 162, sacrifices offered to, by the house of Athamas, iv 163, sanctuary of, on Mount Laphystius, iv 164, king's eldest son liable to be sacrificed to, iv 164 *sg*, vii 25
- Laphystius, Mount, in the land of Orchomenus, iv 164
- Laps manalis* used in rain-making ceremony at Rome, i 310
- Lapland, tying up the wind in knots in, i 326
- Lapps will not extinguish fire in absence of fishers, i 121, the forest-god of the, ii 125, their customs after killing a bear, iii 221, viii 224, xi 280 *n*, loose knots on lying in women, iii 294, brass ring worn as an amulet among the, iii 314, reincarnation of ancestors among the, iii 368, fear to call

- bears by their true name, iii 398, arranged the bones of the animals they ate in anatomical order for the purpose of facilitating their resurrection, viii 257, their rule as to menstruous women, x 91, their story of the external soul, xi 149 *sq*
- Larch-tree, sacred, in the Tyrol, ii 20
- Lares, images of the, beside the hearth, ii 206
- Larka Kols of India, their belief in tree-spirits, ii 42
- Larkspur, looking at Midsummer bonfires through bunches of, x 163, 165 *sq*
- Larnax Lapethus in Cyprus, Melcarth worshipped at, v 117
- Laro, a Nuba spirit, viii 114
- Larrakeyah or Larrekiya, Australian tribe, their belief in conception without cohabitation, v 103, their treatment of girls at puberty, x 38
- Larvae* or *lares*, viii 94 *n*⁵
- Last day of the year, annual expulsion of demons on the, ix 145 *sqg*. See also Hogmanay
- sheaf called "the Dead One," iv 254 See Sheaf
- Lateran Museum, statue of Attis in the, v 279
- statue of Ephesian Artemis, i 38 *n*¹
- Latham, R G, on succession to husband's property among the Kocchs, vi 215 *n*²
- Latin Christianity, its tolerance of rustic paganism, ix 346
- confederacy, the, in relation to sacred Arician grove, i 22 *sq*
- festival, the great (*Feriae Latinae*), iv 283
- kings thought to be the sons of the fire-god by mortal mothers, ii 195 *sqg*; lists of, ii 268 *sqg*, stories of their miraculous birth, ii 272
- League, the, ii 386
- mode of reckoning intervals of time, iv 59 *n*¹
- Latins, sanctity of the woodpecker among the, iv 186 *n*⁴
- Latinus, King, changed into Latian Jupiter, ii 187, founder of the Alban dynasty, ii 197, his wife a Vestal, ii 235, his disappearance, iv 283
- Latium, many local Jupiters in, ii 184; in antiquity, the woods of, ii 188, succession to the kingdom in ancient, ii 266 *sqg*, female descent of the kingship in, ii 271, the rustic militia of, shod only on one foot, iii 311
- Latuka, Lion-chief in, viii 228
- Latukas of the Upper Nile, rain-makers as chiefs among the, i 346, punish their chiefs for drought and failure of the crops, i 354, custom at childbirth among the, iii 245, burn women's hair after childbirth, iii 284
- Laughing forbidden to hunters, iii 196
- Laughlan Islanders, their belief and custom as to shooting stars, iv 63
- Launceston, in Cornwall, Midsummer bonfire near, ii 141
- Laurel grown in place of purification, i 26, eaten by Apollo's prophetic, i 384, Apollo's propheticess funigated with, i 384, branch of, carried by Roman general in his triumph, ii 175, wreath of, worn by Roman general in his triumph, ii 175, used in kindling fire by friction, ii 251, 252, Cadmus crowned with, iv 78 *sq*, vi 241, crown of, substituted for crown of oak leaves as prize in the Pythian games, iv 80, reason for substitution of laurel for oak, iv 81 *sq*, Apollo crowned with wreath of laurel at Tempe, iv 81, vi 240, gold wreath of, worn by priest of Hercules, v 143, in purificatory rites, vi 240 *sq*, ix 262
- , sacred, used to form the victor's crown at Delphi and Thebes, iv 78 *sqg*, guarded by a dragon, iv 79 *sq*, chewed by priestess of Apollo, iv 80
- Laurel-Bearer at Thebes, iv 88 *sq*, vi 241
- bearing, festival of the, at Thebes, iv 78 *sq*, 88 *sq*, vi 241
- Bearing Apollo, iv 79 *n*³
- Laurels, in sacred grove of Dia, ii 122, in Latium, ii 188, Roman ceremony of renewing the, ix 346 *n*¹
- Laurus and Florus, feast of, on August 18th, x 220
- Lausitz, Midsummer fires in, x 170, marriage oaks in, xi 165 See also Lusatia
- Lavinia, daughter of Amata, ancestress of the Alban kings, ii 197, 197 *n*⁴
- Lavinium, worship of Vesta at, i 14, ii 197 *n*⁴
- Lawes, W. G., on the belief in ghosts among the natives of British New Guinea, ix 84 *sq*
- Lawgivers, ancient, on the uncleanness of women at menstruation, x 95 *sq*
- Laws of Manu*, on the effects of a good king's reign, i 366, on the divinity of kings and Brahmans, i 403, on a father as born again in his own son, iv 188, on the transmigration of evil-doers into animals, viii 298 *sq*
- Laws of nature, the conception of, not primitive, i 374
- Laying hands on children to bless them, i 367
- Laziness transferred to a cornel-tree, ix 55

- Lazy Man, a Midsummer masker enclosed in a leafy framework, ii 83
 Le Mole, on the Lake of Nemi, i 17
 Lead, melted, in Arab cure for melancholy or madness, ix. 4, divination by melted lead at Hallowe'en, x 242
 Leaf, lost soul brought back in a, iii 67.
See also Leaves
 Leaf-clad dancers, vii 95
 — clad mummer on Midsummer Day, xi. 25 *sq.*
 — clad mummers, ii 74 *sqq.*, 78 *sqq.*; mock marriage of, ii 97, represent the powers of vegetation, ii 97, at Whitsuntide, iv 207 *sqq.*
 — King, the, at Hildesheim on Whit-Monday, ii 85
 — Man representative of tree-god in India, ix 61, the Little, in spring at Ruhla in Thuringen, ii 80 *sq.*
 Leafy bust at Nemi, portrait of the King of the Wood, i 41 *sq.*
 Leake, W M, on flowers in Asia Minor, v 187 *n*⁶
 Leaning against a tree prohibited to warriors, ii 162, 163
 Leaping, a contest at the Eleusian games, vii 110
 — over fire at the Parilia, ii. 327, as a Roman purification, ii. 329, as a form of purification among the Esquimaux, viii 249, after a burial to escape the ghost, xi. 18
 — over bonfires to make the flax or hemp grow tall, v. 251, x 119, 165, 166 *sq.*, 168, 173, 174, 337, to get rid of the devil, ix 156, to ensure good crops, x 107; as a preventive of colic, x 107, 195 *sq.*, 344, to ensure a happy marriage, x. 107, 108, to ensure a plentiful harvest, x 155, 156, to be free from backache at reaping, x 165, 168, as a preventive of fever, x. 166, 173, 194, for luck, x 171, 189, in order to be free from ague, x. 174, in order to marry and have many children, x 204, 338 *sq.*, as cure of sickness, x 214; to procure offspring, x 214, 338, over ashes of fire as remedy for skin diseases, xi. 2, a panacea for almost all ills, xi 20, as a protection against witchcraft, xi 40
 — and dancing to make the crops grow high, i 137 *sqq.*, vii 110, viii 330 *sq.*, ix 232, 238 *sqq.*
 — of women over the Midsummer bonfires to ensure an easy delivery, x 194, 339 *See also* Jumping
 Leaps, high and long, at New Year festival of the Kayans, vii. 98, of the Salii at Rome, ix 232, of lovers over the Mid-summer bonfires, x. 165, 166, 168, 174 *See* Leaping
 Learchus, son of King Athamas, iv 161; killed by his father, iv 162, vii 24
 Leared, A., on the Isowa or Aisawa sect in Morocco, vii 21 *sq.*
 Leather, Mrs Ella Mary, on the Yule log in Herefordshire, x 257 *sq.*
 Leather of priestess's shoes not to be made from hide of beast that died a natural death, iii 14
 Leavened bread, Flamen Dialis not allowed to touch, iii 13
 Leaves, disease transferred to, ix 2, 259, fatigue transferred to, ix 8 *sqq.*, thrown on dead chameleons, ix 28, thrown on heap at ford, ix 28, used to expel demons, ix 201, 206, 262 *See also* Leaf
 — and flowers as talismans, vi 242 *sq.*
 — and twigs of trees as fodder of cattle in Southern Europe, ii 328
 Leaving food over, taboos on, iii 126 *sqq.*
 Leavings of food, magic wrought by means of, iii 118, 119, 126 *sqq.*
 Lebadea, altar of Rainy Zeus at, ii. 360 *n*⁸, Trophonius at, iv 166 *n*¹
 Lebanon, peasants of the, their custom as to children's cast teeth, i 181 *sq.*; the forests of Mount, v. 14, the charm of the, v. 235, peasants of the, their dread of menstuous women, x 83 *sq.*
 —, Aphrodite of the, v 30
 —, Baal of the, v 32
 Lech, a tributary of the Danube, vi. 70; Midsummer fires in the valley of the, x. 166
 Lechraim, milk-stones in, i 165; Burial of the Carnival in, iv. 231, Feast of All Souls in, vi 70 *sq.*, the divining rod in, xi 68
 Lecky, W E H., on the influence of great men on the popular imagination, vi 199, on the treatment of magic and witchcraft by the Christian Church, xi 42 *n*²
 Lecœur, J., on weather forecasts for the year in the Bocage of Normandy, ix. 323
 Lee, the laird of, his "cureing stane," x. 325
 Leeches, charm against, viii 281
 Leeds, the Boy Bishop at, ix 338
 Leeting the witches, x 245
 Lefebure, E., on Typhon in the form of a boar, viii 30 *n*⁴
 Left shoe of bridegroom to be without buckle or latchet, iii 300
 Legend of the foundation of Carthage and similar tales, vi 249 *sq.*
 Legends of the custom of slaying kings, iv. 120 *sqq.*, told as charms, vii. 102

- sq*, of persons who could not die, x 99 *sq*
- Legs not to be crossed, iii 295, 298 *sq*
- and thighs of diseased cattle cut off and hung up as a remedy, x 296 *n*¹, 325
- Lehmann-Haupt, Professor C F, on the historical Semiramis, v 177 *n*¹, on the historical reality of Christ, ix 412 *n*², on the date of the crucifixion, ix 415 *n*¹
- Lehner, Stefan, on stories told to promote the growth of the crops, vii 104, on the fear of demons in German New Guinea, ix 83 *sq*
- Leicestershire, Plough Monday in, viii 330 *n*¹
- Leine, river of Central Germany, water drawn from it silently on Easter night, x 124
- Leinster, taboos observed by the ancient kings of, iii 11, the fair of Carman in, iv 100, legend of the voluntary death of monks to stay a pestilence in, iv 159 *n*¹, Midsummer fires in, x 203
- Leipsic, "Carrying out Death" at, iv 236
- Leitch, Archie, as to the harvest Maiden on the Gareloch, vii 158 *n*¹
- Leith Links, witches burnt on, ix 165
- Leitmeritz district of Bohemia, the Shroveide Bear in, viii 326
- Leitrim, County, Midsummer fires in, x 203, divination at Hallowe'en in, x 242, need-fire in, x 297, witch as hare in, x 318
- Leleen, the, a priest in Celebes, iii 129
- Leme, the river, at Ludlow, ix 182
- Lemnos, new fire brought annually from Delos to, i 32, x 138, worship of Hephaestus in, x 138
- Lemon, external souls of ogres in a, xi 102
- Lemons distasteful to the spirits of tin, iii 407
- Lenaeon festival of Dionysus at Athens presided over by the King, i 44
- Lenaeon, a Greek month, vii 66
- Lendu tribe of Central Africa, rain-makers as chiefs among the, i 348
- Lengua Indians of the Gran Chaco, their ceremony to make the sun shine, i 313, fling sticks at a whirlwind, i 330, power of magicians among the, i 359, their belief as to dreams, iii 38, after a death the survivors change their names among the, iii 357, their belief as to the state of the spirits of the dead, iv 11, their fear of meteors, iv 63, their practice of killing first-born girls, iv 186, their custom of infanticide, iv 197, their festivals at the rising of the Pleiades, vii 309, their way of bilking the ghosts of *ostiches*, viii 245, their fear of demons, ix 78 *sq*, seclusion of girls at puberty among the, x 56, masquerade of boys among the, x 57 *n*¹, marriage feast extinct among the, x 75 *n*²
- Lenormant, François, on the Eleusinian mysteries, vii 39 *n*¹, on Demeter as an Earth goddess, vii 40 *n*³
- Lent, personified by an actor or effigy, iv 226, 230; symbolized by a seven-legged effigy, iv 244 *sq*, ceremony at Halberstadt in, ix 214, perhaps derived from an old pagan period of abstinence observed for the growth of the seed, ix 347 *sqq*, rule of continence during, ix 348
- , the Buddhist, ix 349 *sq*
- , the Indian and Fijian, v. 90
- , Queen of, iv 244
- and the Saturnalia, ix 345 *sqq*
- , the first Sunday in, bonfires and torches on, x 107 *sqq*
- , the third Sunday in, Death carried out on, iv 238
- , the fourth Sunday in, Death carried out on, ii 73 *sq*, iv 233 *sq*, 235, 236, girl called the Queen on, ii 87, called Dead Sunday, or Mid-Lent, iv 221, 222 *n*¹, 233 *sqq*, 250, 255
- , the fifth Sunday in, Death carried out on, iv 234 *sq*, 239
- Lenten fast, its origin, ix. 348
- fires, x 106 *sqq*
- Lenz, H O, on ancient names for mistletoe, xi 318
- Leo the Great, as to the celebration of Christmas, v 305
- the Tenth, pope, his boat-hunting, i 6 *sq*
- Leobschutz, district of Silesia, "Easter Smacks" in, ix 268, Midsummer fires in, x 170
- Leonard, Major A. G., on death from imagination in Africa, iii 136 *sq*, on sacrifices to prolong the lives of kings and others, vi 222, on the custom of licking the blood from a sword with which a man has been killed, viii 155, on the periodic expulsion of demons at Calabar, ix 204 *n*¹, on souls of people in animals, xi 206 *n*²
- Leonidas, funeral games in his honour, iv 94
- Leopard, supposed transformation of a man into a, in West Africa, iv 83 *sq*, the commonest familiar of Fan wizards, xi. 202 See also Leopards
- Leopard Societies of Western Africa, iv 83
- Leopard's blood drunk, or its flesh or

- heart eaten to make the eater brave, viii 141 *sq*
- Leopard's whiskers in a charm, viii 167
- Leopards, dead kings turn into, iv 84, related to royal family of Dahomey, iv 85, inspired human mediums of, viii 213, revered by the Igaras of the Niger, viii 228, ceremonies observed by the Ewe negroes after the slaughter of, viii. 228 *sqq.*, souls of dead in, viii 288, 289, lives of persons bound up with those of, xi 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, external human souls in, xi. 207 *See also* Leopard
- Lepanto, the Ignorantes of, ii 30
- Leper disinterred as rain-charm, i 285
- Lepers sacrificed to the Mexican goddess of the White Maize, vii 261, Mexican goddess of, ix 292
- Lepers' Island, the soul as an eagle in, iii 34, child's soul brought back in, iii 65
- Lepidus, Marcus Aemilius, funeral games in his honour, iv 96
- Leprosy, king of Israel expected to heal, v 23 *sq*, thought to be caused by drinking pig's milk, viii 24, 25, caused by eating a sacred animal, viii 25 *sqq.*, thought to be caused by injuring a totemic animal, viii. 26 *sq.*, in the Old Testament, viii 27; Hebrew custom as to, ix 35, Mexican goddess of, ix 292
- Lepsius, R., on a sort of carnival in Fazoql, iv 17 *n*², his identification of Osiris with the sun, vi 121 *sq*
- Lerbach, in the Harz Mountains, custom on Midsummer Day at, ii. 66
- Lerida in Catalonia, funeral of the Carnival at, iv 225 *sq*
- Lerons of Borneo, use of magical images among the, i. 59
- Lerotse* leaves used in purification, viii. 69
- Lerpiu, a powerful spirit revered by the Dinka and embodied in the rain-maker, iv 32
- Lerwick, winds sold at, i 326; ceremony of Up-helly-a' at, ix 169, x 269 *n*¹, Christmas *gussing* at, x. 268 *sq*, procession with lighted tar-barrels on Christmas Eve at, x 268
- Lesachthal (Carinthia), new fire at Easter in the, x 124
- Lesbos, barren fruit-trees threatened in, ii 22, superstition as to shadows in, iii. 89, building custom in, iii 89, charm to prevent the consummation of marriage in, iii 300, the harvest Hare in, vii 280, sticks or stones piled on scenes of violent death in, ix 15, fires on St. John's Eve in, x. 211 *sq.*
- Leschiy, a woodland spirit in Russia, ii. 124 *sq*
- Leslie, David, on Caffre belief as to spirits of the dead incarnate in serpents, xi. 211 *n*², 212 *n*
- Lesneven, in Brittany, burning of an effigy (of Carnival) on Ash Wednesday at, iv 229 *sq*
- Leti, island of, taboos observed by women and children during war in, i. 131, treatment of the navel-string in, i 187, marriage of the Sun and Earth in, ii 98 *sq*, theory of earthquakes in, v. 198, annual expulsion of diseases in a proa in, ix 199
- Leto said to have clasped a tree before bearing Apollo and Artemis, ii 58
- Letopolis, neck of Osiris at, vi 11
- Lettermore Island, Midsummer fires in, x 203
- Letts of Russia, swing to make the flax grow high, iv 157, 277, vii 107, their celebration of the summer solstice, iv 280; their annual festival of the dead, vi 74 *sq*, then sacrifices to wolves, viii 284, Midsummer fires among the, x 177 *sq*, gather aromatic plants on Midsummer Day, xi 50
- Leucadia, magical rock in, i 161
- Leucadians, their use of human scape-goats, ix 254
- Leucippe, daughter of Minyas, her Bacchic fury, iv 164
- Lévi, Professor Sylvain, on the magical nature of sacrifice in ancient India, i. 228 *sq*
- Leviathan or Rahab, a dragon of the sea, iv 106 *n*²
- Leviticus (xviii 24 *sq.*) on sexual crime as a defilement of the land, ii 114 *sq.*
- Lewin, Captain T H., on the tug-of-war among the Chukmas, ix 174 *sq.*
- Lewis, E W., on the sting of bees as a cure for rheumatism, iii 106 *n*²
- Lewis, Rev Thomas, on the mind of the savage, iii 420 *n*¹
- Lewis, Professor W J., x 127 *n*¹
- Lewis the Pious, institutes the Feast of All Saints, vi 83
- Lewis, the island of, tying up the wind in knots in, i 326, need-fire in, ii 238, x 293, the Old Wife at harvest in, vii 140 *sq*, custom of fiery circle in the, x 151 *n*
- Lexicon Mythologicum*, author of, on the Golden Bough, xi 284 *n*³
- Leza, supreme being recognized by the Bantu tribes of Northern Rhodesia, vi. 174
- Lézayre parish, in the Isle of Man, custom on May Day in, ii 54
- Lhasa, the Dalai Lama of, i 411 *sq.* ;

- ceremony of the Tibetan New Year at, ix 197 *sq*, 218 *sq*
- Lhoosai, the, of South-Eastern India, their harvest festival, ii 48, woman's share in agriculture among, vii 122
- Lhota Naga, tribe of the Brahmapootra valley, their human sacrifices for the crops, vii 243 *sq*
- Lhwyl, Edward, on snake stones, x 16 *n*¹
- "Liar's mound, the," in Borneo, ix 14
- Libanius, on human life before Demeter, vii 43 *n*¹
- Libations offered by maidens to the dead maiden Iphinoe, i 28, in honour of tree-spirits, ii 46, 51, Roman rule as to wine offered in, iii 249 *n*², of beer to dead bears, viii 181, 186, of beer to the fire-god and house-god, viii 185
- Libchovic, in Bohemia, girl called the Queen on the fourth Sunday in Lent at, ii 87
- Libebé, African kingdom, kings as rain-makers in, i 348
- Liber, Father, the Italian counterpart of Dionysus, vii 12, Roman sacrifice of new wine to, viii 133
- Liberty, despotism more favourable than savagery to, i 218
- Libyans, the Altemnian, awarded the kingdom to the fleetest runner, ii 299 *See also* Panebian
- Licata, in Sicily, St. Angelo ill-treated at, i 300
- Licence accorded to slaves at the Saturnalia, ii 312, ix 307 *sq*, 350 *sq*, 351 *sq*, accorded to female slaves at the *Nonae Caprotinae*, ii 313 *sq*, periods of, viii 62, 63, 66 *sq*, ix 225 *sq*, 306, 328 *sq*, 343, 344, x 135, annual periods of general, ix 127, 131, 226 *n*¹, month of general, ix 148, periods of, preceding or following the annual expulsion of demons, ix 251, at Midsummer festival, x 180, 339
- Licentious rites for the fertilization of the ground, ix 177
- Lichfield, the Boy Bishop at, ix 337
- Licinus Imbrex, on Mars and Nerio, vi 232
- Licorice root used to beat people with at Easter, ix 269
- Lie down, manslaughter forbidden to, iii 179
- Liebrecht, F., on the death of the Great Pan, iv 7 *n*², on the Sacaea, ix 392 *n*¹
- Liège, Lenten fires near, x 108
- Lienz in the Tyrol, masquerade on Shrove Tuesday at, ix 242, 245
- Lierre, in Belgium, the witches' Sabbath at, xi 73
- Life, the Egyptian symbol of, ii 133 in the blood, iii 241, 250, human, valued more highly by Europeans than by many other races, iv 135 *sq*, of community bound up with life of divine king, x 1 *sq*, the water of, xi 114 *sq*, of woman bound up with ornament, xi 156, of a man bound up with the capital of a column, xi 156 *sq*, of a man bound up with fire in hut, xi 157, of child bound up with knife, xi 157, of children bound up with trees, xi 160 *sq*, the divisibility of, xi 221 *See also* Soul
- Life-indices, trees and plants as, xi 160 *sq*.
- tokens in fairy tales, xi 118 *n*¹
- tree of the Manchu dynasty at Peking, xi 167 *sq*.
- trees of kings of Uganda, xi 160
- Ligho, a heathen deity of the Letts, x 177, 178 *n*¹; compare iv 280
- Light, girls at puberty not allowed to see the, x 57; external soul of witch in a, xi 116 *See also* Lights
- Lightning averted from houses by cross-bills, i 82, magical imitation of, in rain-making, i 248, 258, 303, one of twins regarded as a son of, i 266, the lord and creator of rain, i 266, imitation of, by kings, i 310, ii 180, wood of tree that has been struck by, i 319, expiation for trees struck by, ii 122, the art of drawing down, ii 181, fire perhaps first procured from a tree struck by, ii 256, fire kindled by, ii 263, African deities of, ii 370, supposed to be produced by means of flints, ii 374, trees struck by, used in magic, iii 287, not to be called by its proper name, iii 401, thought by Caffres to be caused by the ghost of a powerful chief, vi 177 with *n*¹; no lamentations allowed for persons killed by, vi 177 *n*¹, eating flesh of bullock that has been struck by, viii 161, treatment of men, animals, and houses that have been struck by, viii 161, xi 298 *n*², feet of men who have been killed by lightning slit to prevent their ghosts from walking, viii 272, charred sticks of Easter fire used as a talisman against, x 121, 124, 140 *sq*, 145, 146, the Easter candle a talisman against, x 122, brands of the Midsummer bonfires a protection against, x 166 *n*¹, 183, flowers thrown on roofs at Midsummer as a protection against, x 169, charred sticks of Midsummer bonfires a protection against, x 174, 187, 188, 190, ashes of Mid-

- summer fires a protection against, x 187, 188, 190, torches interpreted as imitations of, x 340 *n*¹, bonfires a protection against, x 344, a magical coal a protection against, xi. 6x, pine-tree struck by, used to make bull-roarer, xi 231, superstitions about trees struck by, xi 296 *sgg*, thought to be caused by a great bird, xi 297, strikes oaks oftener than any other tree of the European forests, xi 298 *sg.*, regarded as a god descending out of heaven, xi 298, places struck by lightning enclosed and deemed sacred, xi 299 *See also* Thunder
- Lightning and thunder, the Yule log a protection against, x. 248, 249, 250, 252, 253, 254, 258, 264, mountain arnica a protection against, xi 57 *sg.*
- Lightning god of the Slavs, ii 365
— Zeus, i. 33, ii 361
- "Lights of the dead," to enable the ghosts to enter houses, vi 65
- Lights, three hundred and sixty-five, in the rites of Osiris, vi. 88
- Lignum aloes*, taboos observed in the search for, iii 404
- Liknites*, epithet of Dionysus, vii 5, 27
- Lille, the corn-spirit in the shape of a horse near, vii 294
- Lillooet Indians of British Columbia, their belief concerning twins, i 265 *n*¹, their propitiation of slain bears, viii. 226 *sg*, their regard for the bones of deer and beavers, viii 243; seclusion of girls at puberty among the, x 52 *sg.*
- Limbs, amputated, kept by the owners against the resurrection, iii 281
- Limbung, processions with torches on the first Sunday in Lent in, x 107 *sg.*, Midsummer fires in, x. 194, the Yule log in, x 249
- Lime-kuln in divination at Hallowe'en, x 235, 243
— -tree, used in kindling fire by friction, ii 251, toothache nailed into a, ix 59 *sg.*, the bloom of the, gathered at Midsummer, xi 49, mistletoe on limes, xi 315, 316
— -trees sacred, ii 366, 367
— -wood used at expulsion of demons, ix 156, used to kindle need-fire, x 281, 283, 286
- Limerick, execution of traitor at, iii. 244
- Lumping on one foot at carrying home the last sheaf, vii. 232, 284
- Limu*, the Assyrian eponymate, iv. 117
- Lincoln, the Boy Bishop at, ix. 337
- Lincolnshire, saying as to a woman's apron burnt by a spark in, ii 231, Plough Monday in, viii 330 *n*¹; the Yule log in, x 257. witches as cats and hares in, x. 318, calf buried to stop a murrain in, x 326, mistletoe a remedy for epilepsy and St Vitus's dance in, xi 83 *sg*
- Lindau in Anhalt, the Corn-woman at harvest at, vii 233
- Lindenbrog, on need-fire, x 335 *n*
- Lindus in Rhodes, sacrifice to Hercules at, i 281, taboos as to entering a sanctuary at, viii 85
- Lingayats, Hindoo sect, worship their priest as a god, i 404 *sg*
- Lint seed, divination by, at Hallowe'en, x 235
- Linus, identified with Adonis, vii 258
— or Ailinus, Phoenician vintage song, vii 216, 257 *sg*, 263, 264
- Lion, footprints of a, in magic, i 209, king represented with the body of a, iv 85, deity standing on a, v 123 *n*², 127, the emblem of the Mother Goddess, v 164; as emblem of Hercules and the Heracleids, v 182, 184, carried round acropolis of Sardes, v. 184, vi. 249, beloved by Ishtar, ix 371 *See also* Lions
- "— with the Sheepskins," among the Arabs of Morocco, ix. 265
—, the sun in the sign of the, xi 66 *sg*
- Lion-chief, viii 228
— -god at Boghaz-Keui, the mystery of the, v. 139 *sg*, of Lydia, v 184
— -killer, purification of, iii 176, 220
— -slaying god, statue of, v 117
— -tamer as chief of his tribe, i. 347 *sg.*
- Lion's claws in a charm, viii. 167
— fat, unguent of, viii 164
— flesh or heart eaten to make eater brave, viii 141, 142 *sg.*, 147
- Liongo, an African Samson, xi 314
- Lions not called by their proper names, iii 400; called foxes for euphemism, iii. 400, dead kings reincarnate in, iv. 84, v 83 *n*¹, vi 163, carved, at gate, v 128, as emblems of the great Asiatic Mother-goddess, v 137, deities seated on, v 162, spirits of dead chiefs reincarnated in, vi 193; inspired human mediums of, viii 213, propitiation of dead, viii 228, souls of the dead in, viii 287 *sgg*
- Lip, under, of bullock tabooed as food, i 119
- Lippe, the river, a tributary of the Rhine, i. 391
- Lir majoran, a god of husbandry in the Kei Islands, viii 123
- Lisiansky, U, on annual festival in Hawaii, iv 117 *sg*
- Lismore, witch as hare in, x 316 *sg.*

- Lithuania, the May Queen in, ii 74, customs at driving the herds out to pasture for the first time in, ii 340 *sq*, wolves not to be called by their proper names during December in, ii 396, the last sheaf called Boba (Old Woman) in, vii 145, customs at threshing in, vii 148, 223 *sq*, custom at cutting the last corn in, vii 223, old Lithuanian ceremonies at eating the new corn, viii 49 *sq*, mummers and dances on Twelfth Day in Prussian Lithuania, viii 327, "Easter Smacks" in, ix 269, Midsummer fires in, x 176, sanctuary at Romove in, xi 91 *See also* Lithuanians
- Lithuanian mythology, ii 348
- Lithuanians, their contagious magic of footprints, i 211, tree-worship among the, ii 9, xi 89, the thunder god Perkunas of the, ii 365 *sqq*, their reverence for oaks, ii 366, 371, the old, their funeral banquets, iii 238, the Old Rye-Woman among the, vii 133, their custom before first ploughing in spring, x 18, their story of the external soul, xi 113 *sqq See also* Lithuania
- , the heathen, their worship of the sun, i 317 *sq*, their sacred groves, ii 46, sacrificed to Pergrubius on St George's Day, ii 347
- Little Deer, chief of the deer tribe, viii 241
- "— Easter Sunday" (Low Sunday), in Cornwall, iv 153, 154 *n*¹
- Jupiter, the, ii 179, 192
- Leaf Man, ii 80 *sq*
- Whitsunude Man, ii 81
- Wood-woman, vii 232
- Lityerses, song of Phrygian reapers and threshers, vii 216, son of Midas, king of Phrygia, vii 217, his reaping-matches, vii 217, his treatment of strangers on the harvest field, vii 217, slain by Hercules, vii 217, story of, its coincidences with harvest-customs of modern Europe, vii 218 *sqq*, 236, 252 *sqq*; his relation to Attis, vii 255 *sq*, compared to Bormus, vii 257
- Liver, indurated, thought to be healed by touch of chief's feet, i 371, induration of the, attributed to touching sacred chief, iii 133, of kangaroo rubbed on back of man-slayer, iii 167 *sq*, of pig, omens drawn from, vii 97, of deer eaten to make eater long-lived like deer, viii 143, of dog eaten to acquire bravery, viii 145, of serpent eaten to acquire language of animals, viii 146, regarded as the seat of the soul, viii 147 *sq*, regarded as the seat of valour, viii 148; of brave men eaten, viii 148, 151 *sq*, of bear, used as medicine, viii 187 *sq*.
- Lives of a family bound up with a fish, xi 200, with a cat, xi 150 *sq*
- "Living fire" made by the friction of wood, ii 237, x 220, as a charm against witchcraft, ii 336, the need-fire, x 281, 286
- parents, children of, in ritual, vi. 236 *sqq*
- Livingstone, David, on the government of the Banyai, ii 292
- Livinac, Mgr, on chiefs as rain-makers in the Nyanza region, i 353
- Livonia, sacred grove in, ii 43, belief as to were-wolves in, iii 42, Midsummer festival in, iv 280, story of a were-wolf in, x 308
- Livonians cull simples on Midsummer Day, xi 49 *sq*
- Livians, the, of New Britain, their belief in demons, ix 82 *sq*
- Livy on the Cimian forest, ii 8, on the annual Roman custom of knocking a nail, ix 66; on the Saturnalia, ix. 345 *n*¹
- Lizard, soul in form of, iii 38; external soul in, xi. 199 *n*¹, sex totem in the Port Lincoln tribe of South Australia, xi 216, said to have divided the sexes in the human species, xi 216
- or snake in annual ceremony for the riddance of evils, ix 208
- Lizards and serpents supposed to renew their youth by casting their skins, ix. 302 *sqq*
- Lyeschie, Russian wood-spirits, viii 2
- Lkuñgen Indians, their charm to make hair grow long, i 145, their magic 'uses of wasps, i 152, their contagious magic of wounds, i 202, believe trees to be men transformed, ii 30
- Llama, blood of, sprinkled on doorway, iv 176 *n*¹, black, as scapegoat, ix 193
- Llandebie, sin-eater reported near, ix 44
- Llandegla in Wales, church of St Tecla at, ix 52
- Llangors, in Breconshire, the sin-eater at, ix 43
- Lo Bengula, king of the Matabeles, i. 394, as a rain-maker, i 351 *sq*, treatment of strangers before admission to, iii 114
- Loaf made of corn of last sheaf, vii. 148 *sq*, thrown into river Neckar on St John's Day, xi 28 *See also* Loaves
- Loango, palsy called the king's disease in, i 371, the negroes of, their belief that sexual crime entails drought and famine, ii 111 *sq*, the Bavi of, ii 112, licence of princesses in, ii. 276

- sq.*; taboos observed by kings of, iii 8, 9, foods tabooed to priests and heirs to the throne in, iii 291, practice of knocking nails into idols in, ix 69 *sq.*, 70 *n*¹, new-born infants not allowed to touch the earth in, x 5, girls secluded at puberty in, x 22
- Loango, king of, deposed for failure of harvest or of fishing, i 353, revered as a god, i 396, fights all rivals for his crown, ii 322, forbidden to see a white man's house, iii 115, not to be seen eating or drinking, iii 117 *sq.*, confined to his palace, iii 123, refuse of his food buried, iii 129
- Loaves in shape of a boar, vii 300, hung on head of sacrificed horse, viii 42, 43, in human shape, viii 48 *sq.*, 94, 95 *See also* Loaf
- Lobeck, Chr A., on the Thesmophoria, viii 17 *n*⁸, his emendation of Pausanias, viii 18 *n*¹, his emendation of Clement of Alexandria (*Protrept* ii 17), viii 20 *n*⁷
- Lobo, spirit-house, among the Toradjas of Celebes, i 129, ii 39
- Local totem centres in Central Australia, i 96
- Loch Katrine, x 231
— Tay, Hallowe'en fires on the banks of x 232
- Lochaber, the harvest Maiden in, vii 157
- Lock and key in a charm, x 283
- Locks unlocked at childbirth, iii 294, 296, thought to prevent the consummation of marriage, iii 299, as amulets, iii 308, unlocked to facilitate death, iii 309, magical virtue of, iii 310, opened by springwort, xi 70, opened by the white flower of chicory, xi 71, mistletoe a master-key to open all, xi 85
— and knots, magical virtue of, iii 309 *sq.* *See also* Keys
- Locrians, the Epizephyrians, female kinship among the, ii 284, their sacrifice of maidens to the Trojan goddess, ii 284, the prostitution of their daughters before marriage, ii 285, vicarious sacrifice offered by the, viii 95 *n*²
- Locust, a Batta totem, xi 223
— Apollo, viii 282
— Hercules, viii 282
- Locusts, sultans expected to drive away, i 353, chiefs held responsible for the ravages of, i 354, superstitious precautions against, viii 276, 279, 281
- Loeboes (Looboos), a tribe of Sumatra, exchange of costume between boys and girls among the, vi 264 *See also* Looboos
- Log, the Yule, x 247 *sqg.*
- Logan, W., on the custom of attacking the kings of Calcut, iv 49
- Logea, island off New Guinea, taboos observed by manslayers in, iii 167; the dead not named in, iii 354
- Logic of the savage, viii 202
- Logierait, parish of, in Perthshire, knots unloosed at marriage in, iii 299 *sq.*; Beltane festival in, x 152 *sq.*, Hallowe'en fires in, x 231 *sq.*
- Loire, the Lower, the Fox at reaping in, vii 296
- Loiret, Lenten fires in the department of, x 114
- Loitering in the doorway forbidden under certain circumstances, i 114
- Loki and Balder, x 101 *sq.*
- Lokoala, initiation by spirits among the Indians of North-Western America, ix 376
- Lokoiya, the, of the Upper Nile, rain-makers as chiefs among, i 345
- Lokoja on the Niger, external human souls in crocodiles and hippopotamuses near, xi 209
- Lolos, of Western China, their recall of the soul in sickness, iii 43, divine by shoulder-blades of sheep, iii 229 *n*⁴, their belief as to the stars, iv 65 *sq.*
- Lombardy, oak forests of, in antiquity, ii 354; the Day of the Old Wives in, iv 241, belief as to the "oil of St John" on St John's Morning in, xi 82 *sq.*
- Lombok, East Indian island, the rice personified as husband and wife in, vii 201 *sqg.*
- London, the immortal girl of, x 99; Midsummer fires in, x 196 *sq.*
- Long Man, a river-god, i 144
"—-haired mother," title of the Goddess of Maize in Mexico, i 136
—-headed men chosen kings, ii 297
- Longevity, homoeopathic charms to ensure, i 158, 169
"Longevity garments," in China, i 169
- Longforgan, parish of, in Perthshire, the Maiden Feast at harvest in, vii 156 *sq.*
- Longnor, near Leebotwood, in Shropshire, the Mare at harvest at, vii 294
- Longridge Fell, *leeting* the witches at Hallowe'en at, x 245
- Lons-le-Saulnier, in the Jura, last sheaf called the Bitch at, vii 272
- Looboos (Loeboes) of Sumatra creep through a cleft rattan to escape a demon, xi 182 *sq.* *See also* Loeboes
- Look back, not to, in ritual, iii 157
- Looking at bonfires through mugwort a protection against headache and sore eyes, xi 59

- Loom, not to be touched by a man, iii 164
- Loon, the cry of the, associated with rain, i 288
- Loop in ceremony to detain the sun, i 317
- Loowoo, a kingdom in Celebes, regalia of, i 364, superstitious belief as to the king of, i 399
- Loranthus europaeus*, a species of mistletoe, xi. 315, 317 *sqq.*, called "oak mistletoe" (*visco quercino*) in Italy, xi 317
- *vestitus*, in India, xi 317
- Lord of the Diamond, prayed to at cairns in Laos, ix 29
- of the Heavenly Hosts, a temporary king in Siam, iv. 149, 150, 155, 156
- and Lady of the May, ii 62, 90 *sq.*
- of Misrule, ix 251, 312, at Bodmin, ii 319 *n.*¹; in England, ix 331 *sqq.*
- of the Rice, in Siam, iv 150 *n.*
- of the Wells at Midsummer in Fulda, xi 28
- of the Wood among the Gayos of Sumatra, offerings to the, ii. 36, 125
- Lorne, the Beltane cake in, x 149
- Lorraine, "killing the dog of the harvest" in, vii 273, King and Queen of the Bean in, ix 315, Midsummer fires in, x 169, the Yule log in, x 253, Midsummer customs in, xi 47. *See also* Lothringen
- Loryma in Caria, Adonis worshipped at, v 227 *n.*
- Losengrad, the district of, in Thrace, masquerade at Carnival in, viii 332
- Loss of the shadow regarded as ominous, iii 88
- Lostwithiel in Cornwall, temporary king at, iv 153 *sq.*
- Lot, the Fox at threshing in, vii. 297
- Loth, J., on the Twelve Days, ix 325 *n.*³
- Lothringen (Lorraine), "Killing the Old Woman" at threshing in, vii 223, the harvest Dog in, vii. 273, the harvest Bull in, vii 288. *See also* Lorraine
- Lots, Greek custom as to the drawing of, vi 248, cast at Punm, ix 361 *sq.*
- Lottin, the island of, ix 109
- Lotus-tree, shorn tresses of Vestal virgins hung on a, iii 275
- Loucheux, the, of North-West America, the power of medicine-men among, i 356, and Hare-skin Indians forbidden to eat the sinew of the leg of animals, viii 265
- Loudoun, in Ayrshire, fires on St Peter's Day in the parish of, x 207
- Louhans, in Saône-et-Loire, the Fox at harvest at, vii 296 *sq.*
- Louis XIV as King of the Bean, ix 313, at Midsummer bonfire in Paris, xi 39
- Louisiade Islands sacred trees in the, ii 17
- Louisiana, festival of new corn in, viii 77 *sqq.*
- , the Indians of, kept bones of beavers and otters from dogs, viii 239
- lamented the death of the buffaloes which they were about to kill, viii. 242
- Lous, a month of the Syro-Macedonian calendar, iv 113, 116, vii 258, 259, ix 355, 358
- Love, magical images to procure, i 77, cures for, i 161, ix. 3, illicit, thought to blight the fruits of the earth, ii 107 *sqq.*
- Love charm, footprints and marigolds in a, i 211, of arrows, x 14
- charms practised on St. George's Day, ii. 345 *sq.*, by means of hair, iii. 270
- "Chase" among the Kirghiz, ii 301
- Lover's Leap, a cape in the island of Leucas, human scapegoats at the, ix 254
- Lovers won by knots, iii. 305, term applied to the Baalim, v 75 *n.*, leap over the Midsummer bonfires, x 165, 166, 168, 174
- of goddesses, their unhappy ends, i 39 *sq.*, vi 158 *sq.*
- of Semiramis and Ishtar, their sad fate, ix 371 *sq.*
- Low, Sir Hugh, on Dyak belief as to souls of dead in trees, ii 30 *sq.*; on Dyak treatment of heads of slain enemies, v. 295
- Low Countries, the Yule log in the, x. 249
- Lowell, Percival, his fire-walk, xi 10 *n.*¹
- Loyalty Islands, recall of a lost soul in the, iii 54
- Lua and Saturn, vi. 233
- Luang-Sermata Islands, belief as to cauls in the, i. 188
- Luangwa, district of Northern Rhodesia, prayers to dead ancestors in, vi 175 *sq.*
- Luba, in Busoga, pretended human sacrifice at, iv. 215
- Lubare*, god, in the language of the Baganda, i 395
- Lubeck, church of St. Mary at, immortal lady in the, x 100
- Lucan, on the Druids, i 2 *n.*¹
- , the Thessalian witch in, iii 390
- Lucerne, Lenten fire-custom in the cantons

- of, x 118 *sq*, bathing at Midsummer in, xi 30
- Luchon, in the Pyrenees, serpents burnt alive at the Midsummer festival in, xi 38 *sq*, 43
- Lucian, on hair offerings, i 28, on the procedure of a Syrian witch, iii 270, on the names of the Eleusinian priests, iii 382, on the death of Peregrinus, iv 42, v 181, on religious prostitution, v 58, on image of goddess at Hierapolis-Bambyce, v 137 *n*², on dispute between Hercules and Aesculapius, v 209 *sq*, on the ascension of Adonis, v 225 *n*³, old scholium on, viii 17, as to the rites of Hierapolis, ix 392, on the Platonic doctrine of the soul, xi 221 *n*¹
- Lucina, how she delayed the birth of Hercules, iii. 298 *sq* See also Juno Lucina
- Lucius, E., on the Assumption of the Virgin, i 15 *n*¹
- Luck, bad, transferred to trees, ix 54, leaping over the Midsummer fires for good, x 171, 189
- Luckau, races at harvest-festival near, vii. 76
- Luckiness of the right hand, x 151
- Lucky names, men with, chosen by Romans to open enterprises of moment, iii 391 *n*¹
- Lucretius, on the origin of fire among men, ii. 257 *n*
- Ludhaura, marriage of the *tulas* to the *Salagrama* at, ii 27
- Ludlow in Shropshire, the tug-of-war at, ix 182
- Lug, Celtic god, i 17 *n*²; legendary Irish hero, iv 99, 101
- Lugaba, the supreme god of the Bahima, vi 190
- Lugg, river, in Radnorshire, ix. 183
- Lugnasad, the 1st of August, in Ireland, iv 101
- Lules or Tonocotes of the Gran Chaco, their behaviour in an epidemic, ix 122 *sq*
- Lumholtz, C., on agricultural ceremonies of the Tarahumare Indians of Mexico, vii 227 *sq*, on the transference of fatigue to sticks or stones, ix 10, on the dances of the Tarahumares of Mexico, ix 236 *sqq*, on Huichol superstition as to the growth of corn, ix 347 *n*³
- Lumi lah*, consecrated rice-field, among the Kayans of Borneo, vii 93, 108
- Lunar calendar corrected by observation of the Pleiades, vii 314 *sq*, 315 *sq*, of Mohammedans, x 216 *sq*, 218 *sq*.
- months of Greek calendar, vii 52 *sq*, 82, observed by savages, vii 117, 125
- Lunar and solar years, attempts to harmonize, iv 68 *sq*, vii 80 *sq*, ix 325 *sq*, 339, 341 *sqq*
- sympathy, the doctrine of, vi 140 *sqq*
- year equated to solar year by intercalation, ix 325, 342 *sq*.
- Lüneburg, district of, harvest custom in the, vii 230, the Harvest-goat at, vii. 283
- Lunéville, calf killed at harvest at, vii. 290
- Lung-fish clan among the Baganda, vi. 224
- Lung-wong, Chinese rain-god, i 299
- Lungs or liver of bewitched animal burnt or boiled to compel the witch to appear, x 321 *sq*.
- Luritcha tribe of Central Australia, their custom of killing and eating children, iv 180 *n*¹, their belief in the reincarnation of the dead, v. 99; destroy the bones of their enemies to prevent them from coming to life again, viii. 260
- Lusatia (Lausitz), custom of "Carrying out Death" in, iv 239, 247, 249, the "Witch-burning" in, ix. 163 See also Lausitz
- Luschan, Professor F. von, on kings of Dahomey and Benin in animal forms, iv 85 *n*³, 86 *n*¹, on images stuck with nails, ix 70 *n*¹
- Lushais of Assam, men dressed as women, women dressed as men, among the, vi 255 *n*¹, their belief in demons, ix 94, sick children passed through a coil among the, xi 185 *sq*
- Lussac, in Vienne, death of the Carnival on Ash Wednesday at, iv 226; Midsummer fires at, x 191
- Lute-playing, charm for, i 152
- Luther, Martin, burnt in effigy at Midsummer, x. 167, 172 *sq*, xi. 23
- Luxemburg, "Burning the Witch" in, xi 116
- Luxor, paintings at, ii 131, 133, reliefs in temple at, iii. 28, temples at, vi 124
- Luzon, in the Philippine Archipelago, the Ilocans of, i 142, 179, ii 18, iii. 44, Bontoc in, ii 30, vii 240, the Apoyaos of, vii. 241, rice-fields guarded against wild hogs in, viii 33, the Catalangans of, viii 124; the Irayas of, viii 124, exorcism in, ix 260
- Lyall, Sir Alfred C., on the opposition between religion and magic, i 224 *n*¹
- Lyall, Sir Charles J., on the system of

- mother-kin among the Khasis, vi 202 *sq*
- Lycæus**, Mount, rain making spring on, i 309, rain charm practised by the priest of Zeus on, ii 359, sanctuary of Zeus on, iii 88, festival of Zeus on, iv 70 *n*¹, human sacrifices on, iv 163, ix 353
- Lycæonian plain**, v 123
- Lycæum or Place of Wolves at Athens**, viii 283, 284
- Lycia**, Patara in, ii 135, flowers in, v 187 *n*⁶, Mount Chimaera in, v 221; mother-kin in, vi 212 *sq*.
- Lycian language**, question of its affinity, vi 213 *n*¹
- men dressed as women in mourning, vi 264
- Lycium europæum**, L., ix 153 *n*¹
- Lycomedes**, king of Scyros, Achilles at the court of, ii 278
- Lycopolis**, in Egypt, the wolf, the beast-god of, viii 172
- Lycosura**, in Arcadia, taboos observed in the sanctuary of the Mistress at, iii 227 *n*, 314, viii 46, statue of Demeter or Persephone in the sanctuary of the two goddesses at, viii 339
- Lycurgus**, king of the Edonians in Thrace, put to death to restore fertility to land, i 366, torn in pieces by horses, vi 98, 99, vii 241, slew his son Dryas, vii 24, 25
- Lycus**, valley of the, at Hierapolis, v 207
- Lydia**, female descent of kingship in, ii 281 *sq*, prostitution of girls before marriage in, v 38, 58, the lion-god of, v 184, the Burnt Land of, v 193 *sq*, traces of mother kin in, vi 259, the burning of kings in, ix 391
- Lydian kings** held responsible for the weather and the crops, i 366, v 183, their divinity, v 182 *sqq*, traced their descent from Ninus and Hercules, ix 391
- Lydians** celebrate a festival of Dionysus in spring, vii 15
- Lydus**, Joannes, on Phrygian rites at Rome, v 266 *n*², on the expulsion of Mamurius Veturius, ix 229 *n*¹
- Lyell**, Sir Charles, on hot springs, v 213 *n*⁴, on volcanic phenomena in Syria and Palestine, v 222 *n*¹
- Lying-in women**, widespread fear of, iii 150 *sqq*, sacred, iii 151
- Lynxes** not called by their proper name, iii 398
- Lyons**, the harvest Cat in the neighbourhood of, vii 280
- Lyre** as instrument of religious music, v 52 *sq*, 54 *sq*, the instrument of Apollo, v 288
- Lysimachus** scatters the bones of the kings of Ipirus, vi 104
- Lythrum salicaria**, purple loosestrife, gathered at Midsummer, xi 65
- Ma**, goddess of Comana in Pontus, v. 39, 265 *n*¹, ix 421 *n*¹
- Ma-hlaing**, district of Burma, rain-making in, i 288
- Maass**, L., on the identification of Donar with Jupiter, iii 364 *n*³
- Mablaan**, chief of the Bawenda, revered as rain-maker, i 351
- Mabuag**, island in Torres Straits, use of magical images in, i 59, rain-making in, i 262, charms to raise the wind in, i 323 *sq*, the fire-drill in, ii 209, seclusion of girls at puberty in, iii 147, x 36 *sq*, continence observed during turtle-season and before hunting dugong in, iii 192, bull-roarers thought to promote the growth of garden produce in, vii 106, the Sam or Cassowary totem in, viii 207, dread and seclusion of women at menstruation in, x 78 *sq*, girls at puberty in, x 92 *n*¹; belief as to a species of mistletoe in, xi 79
- Macahity**, an annual festival in Hawaii, iv 117
- Macalister**, Mrs Alexander, on the harvest Maiden in Perthshire, vii 157 *n*³
- Macalister**, Professor R. A. Stewart, on infant burial at Gezer, v 109 *n*¹
- Macassar** in Celebes, words tabooed to sailors in, iii 413; magical unguent in, x 14
- Macassars of Celebes**, their belief as to the blighting effect of the blood of incestuous persons, ii 110, their custom of swinging, iv 277, ascribe a soul to rice, vii 183
- Maccabees**, the Second Book of, its date, ix 360
- McCarthy**, Sir Charles, eaten by the Ashantees to make them brave, viii 149
- McClintock**, Walter, on a legend of the Blackfoot Indians concerning the Pleiades, vii 311
- MacCorquodale**, John, on the harvest Maiden and Old Wife in Glencoe, vii 165, on the harvest *Carlleach* at Crianlarich, vii 166
- Mac Crauford**, the great arch witch, x 293
- MacCulloch**, J. A., on the Twelve Days, ix 326 *n*
- Macdonald**, Rev James, on magic to catch fish in the Highlands, i 110; on Bride's bed in the Highlands, ii

- 94 n²; on the fire-drill in South-East Africa, II. 210 sq., on a custom of infanticide in South Africa, IV. 183 n², on the worship of ancestors among the Bantus, VI. 176, on the correction of the Caffre lunar calendar by observation of the Pleiades, VII. 315 sq., on the Pondo festival of new fruits, VIII. 66 sq., on the expulsion of demons in some South African tribes, IX. 111 n¹, on the story of Headless Hugh, XI. 131 n¹, on external soul in South Africa, XI. 156
- Macdonald, King of the Isles, I. 160, 161
- Macdonalds, the, supposed to heal a certain disease by their touch, I. 370 n²
- Macdonnell, Professor A. A., on Agni, XI. 296
- Macdonnell, Lady Agnes, on the custom of horn-blowing at Penzance on May Day, IX. 164 n¹
- McDougall, W., and C. Hose, on creeping through a cleft stick after a funeral, among the Kayans of Borneo, XI. 176 n¹ See also Hose, Dr. Charles
- Mace of Narmer, representation of the Sed festival on the, VI. 154
- Maceboard, the, a procession of Summer in the Isle of Man, IV. 258
- Macedonia, custom as to children's cast teeth in, I. 180 sq., rain-making among the Greeks of, I. 272 sq., 274, wooden effigies of swallows carried about the streets on the 1st of March in, VIII. 322 n., demons and ghosts hammered into walls in, IX. 63 n⁴, Midsummer fires among the Greeks of, X. 212, bonfires on August 1st in, X. 220, need-fire among the Serbs of Western, X. 281, St. John's flower at Midsummer in, XI. 50
- Macedonian calendar, VII. 258 sq.
- farmers, their homoeopathic magic at digging their fields, I. 139
- peasantry burn effigies of Judas at Easter, X. 131
- superstitions as to the Twelve Days, IX. 320
- Macedonians preserve their nail-parings for the resurrection, III. 280
- Macfarlane, Mr., of Faslane, as to the last corn at harvest, VII. 158 n²
- McGregor, A. W., on the rite of new birth among the Aikuyu, XI. 263
- McGregor, Sir William, on the political power of magicians in British New Guinea, I. 337, and the Alake of Abeokuta, IV. 203 n²
- Macha, Queen, Irish fair said to have been instituted in her honour, IV. 100
- Machindranath temple at Lhasa, IX. 219
- MacIntyre, Duncan, on the harvest *Cailleach*, VII. 166
- Mack, a usurper in Tonquin, III. 19
- Mackay, Alexander, on need-fire, X. 294 sq.
- Mackays, sept of the "descendants of the seal," XI. 131 sq.
- Mackenzie, Sheriff-Substitute David J., on Up-helly-a' at Lerwick, IX. 169 n², X. 268 n¹
- Mackenzie, E., on need-fire, X. 288
- MacLagan, Dr. R. C., on the harvest Maiden and Old Wife in the Highlands of Scotland, VII. 165 sq.
- MacLay coast of Northern New Guinea, II. 254, III. 109
- McLennan, J. F., on *deega* and *beena* marriage, II. 271 n¹, on the bride-race, II. 301 n⁴, on custom of chiefs marrying their sisters, IV. 194 n¹, on brother and sister marriages, V. 44 n², VI. 216 n¹
- "Macleod's Fairy Banner," I. 368
- Macphail, John, on need-fire, X. 293 sq.
- Macpherson, Major S. C., on human sacrifices among the Khonds, VII. 250
- Macrobius, on Janus, II. 385 n², on the mourning Aphrodite, V. 30, on the Egyptian year, VI. 28 n³; on Osiris as a sun-god, VI. 121, his solar theory of the gods, VI. 121, 128, on the influence of the moon, VI. 132, on institution of the Saturnalia, IX. 345 n¹
- McTaggart, Dr. J. McT. Ellis, on transmigration, VIII. 309 n¹
- Macusis of British Guiana, their belief in dreams, III. 36 sq., custom observed by parents after childbirth among the, III. 159 n.; seclusion of girls at puberty among the, X. 60
- Madagascar, kings of, as high-priests, I. 47 sq., foods tabooed in, I. 117 sq.; custom of women in Madagascar while men are at war, I. 131, magical use of stones in, I. 160, modes of counteracting evil omens in, I. 173 sq., chiefs held responsible for the operation of the laws of nature in, I. 354, the Antamorona of, I. 354, the Betsileo of, I. 397, III. 246, VIII. 116, 289, the Hovas of, I. 397, VIII. 116, special terms used with reference to persons of the blood royal in, I. 401 n³, custom of passing newborn children through the fire in, II. 232 n³, recall of lost souls in, III. 54; mirrors covered after a death in, III. 95; the Mahafaly country in, III. 103, the Zafimanelo of, III. 116, the Antambahoaka of, III. 216, the Antandroy of, III. 227; the Tanala of, III. 227, VII. 9, VIII. 290, blood of nobles

- not to be shed in, iii 243, taboo on mentioning personal names in, iii 327, the Sakalavas of, iii 327, iv 202, viii 40 n, natives of, reluctant to name the dead, iii 353, names of chiefs and kings tabooed in, iii 378 *sqq*, tabooed words in, iii 401, belief as to the transmigration of the dead into serpents in, iv 84, vicarious sacrifice for a king in, vi 221; men dressed as women in, vi 254, first-fruits offered to kings in, viii 116, mourners rub themselves with the juices of the dead in, viii 163, crocodiles respected in, viii 214 *sq*, belief in the transmigration of human souls into animals in, viii 289 *sq*, the Antankarana of, viii 290, the Sihanaka of, ix 2 *sq*, stones or clods thrown on solitary graves in, ix 19, transference of evils in, ix 33 *sq*. *See also* Malagasy
- Madangs of Borneo, custom observed by them after a funeral, xi 175 *sq*
- Madder-harvest, Dutch custom at, vii. 231, 235 *sq*
- Madenassana Bushmen, their reluctance to look on their sacred animal the goat, viii 28 *sq*
- Madern, parish of, Cornwall, holed stone in, xi. 187
- Madi or Mouri tribe of Central Africa bury their nail-parings, iii 277, their sacrament of a lamb, viii 314 *sq*, their annual sacrifice of a lamb, ix 217
- Madium district in Java, deceiving the spirit of a plant in the, ii 23
- Madness of Orestes, cured by sitting on a stone, i 161. *See also* Insanity
- Madonie Mountains, in Sicily, Midsummer fires on the, x 210
- Madonna, effigies of, sold and eaten, viii 94
- and Isis, the resemblance, vi 119
- Madras, ceremonies after the killing of a cobra in, iii 222 *sq*
- Madras Presidency, the fire-walk in the, vi 6
- Madura, laid off Java, inspired medium, in, i 384, the Kappiliyans of, x 69, the Parivarams of, x 69
- Maend — the river, supposed to take the virginity of brides, ii 162, the valley of, subject to earthquakes, v 194, sanctuaries of Pluto in the valley of, v 205, 206, Lityrses thrown by Hercules into, vii 217
- Maera, the dog of Icarus, iv 281
- Maeseyck, in Belgium, processions with torches on first Sunday in Lent at, x. 107 *sq*
- Mafue, the Simeoan god of earthquakes, v 200
- Magarsus in Cilicia, v 169 n³
- Magdalen College, Oxford, the Boy Bishop at, ix 337
- Magdeburg, the Flax-mother near, vii 133, the last sheaf called Grandmother near, vii 136, reaper who cut the last corn wrapt in corn-stalls near, vii 221
- Maggots eaten at an initiatory rite, viii 141
- Maghs of Bengal, their ceremony at felling a tree, ii 38
- Magian priests, ii 241 n⁴
- Magic, principles of, i 52 *sqq*, based on misapplications of the association of ideas, i 53 *sq*, 221 *sq*, in ancient India, i 63 *sq*, 228 *sq*, ix 91, in modern India, i 64 *sq*, in ancient Egypt, i 66, 67 *sq*, 225, 230 *sq*, in ancient Babylonia, i 66 *sq*, positive and negative, i 111 *sq*, 117, blent with the worship of the dead, i 164, physical basis of, i 174 *sq*, public and private, i 214 *sq*, 245, benefits conferred by, i 218 *sq*, has paved the way for science, i. 219, attraction of, i 221; fatal flaw of, i 221 *sq*, opposed in principle to religion, i 224, older than religion, i 233 *sqq*, universality of belief in, i 234-236, transition from magic to religion, i 237 *sqq*, ii 376 *sq*, the fallacy of, not easy to detect, i 242 *sq*, combined with religion, i 347, the fallacy of, gradually detected, i 372, declines with the growth of religion, i 374, strangers suspected of practising, iii 102, wrought by means of refuse of food, iii 126 *sqq*, wrought through clippings of hair, iii 268 *sqq*, 275, 277, 278 *sq*, wrought on a man through his name, iii 318, 320 *sqq*, degenerates into games, vii 110 n, dwindles into divination, vii 110 n., x 336, of a flesh diet, vii 138 *sqq*, the belief in, persists under the higher religions, ix 89 *sq*, movement of thought from magic through religion to science, xi 304 *sq*.
- , the Age of, i 235, 237, iv 2
- , contagious, i 52-54, 174-214, iii 246, 268, 272, based on a mistaken association of ideas, i 53 *sq*, 174, of teeth, i 176-182, of navel-string and afterbirth (placenta), i 182-201, of wound and weapon, i 201 *sqq*; of footprints, i 207-212, of other impressions, i 213 *sq*
- and ghosts, mugwort a protection against, xi 59
- , homoeopathic or imitative, i 52 *sqq*, iii 151, 152, 207, 295, 298, iv.

- 99 n^1 , 186, 187, 314; the Kayans of the, vii 314
- Maharajas, a Hindoo sect, worship their spiritual chiefs as incarnations of Krishna, i 406, believe that bathing in a sacred well is a remedy for barrenness in women, ii 160 *sq*
- Mahdi, an ancient, v 74
- Mahratta, dancing-girls in, v 62
- Mahrattas, their belief in human incarnations of the elephant-headed god Gunputty, i 405
- Mahua tree (*Bassia latifolia*) worshipped by the Mannewars in India, vii 119
- Mahwā-tree, bride tied to, at a Munda marriage, ii 57
- Mal Darat, a Sakai tribe of the Malay Peninsula, their exorcism of demons by means of effigies, viii. 102
- Maia or Majestas, the wife of Vulcan, vi. 232 *sq*
- Maiaui, hero in form of crocodile, v. 139 n^1
- Maiden, the (Persephone), the descent of, vi 41, name given to last corn cut in the Highlands of Scotland, vii 140, 153, 155 *sqq*, 164 *sqq*, or Corn-maiden, name given to puppet made of rye at end of reaping near Wolfenbuttel, vii 150
- Maiden Feast at end of harvest in Perthshire, vii 156
- "— flax" at Midsummer, xi. 48
- Maiden's Well at Eleusis, vii 36
- Maidenhead, name of last standing corn on the Gareloch, vii 158
- Maidheanbuarn or Maighdean-Bhuana, "the shorn Maiden" at harvest in the Highlands of Scotland, vii 155 *sq*, 164, 165
- Maidu Indians of California, taboos observed by women and children in absence of hunters among the, i 122, the importance of shamans among the, i 357 *sq*, seclusion of girls at puberty among the, x. 42, their notion as to fire in trees, xi 295, their idea of lightning, xi 298
- Maillots on May Day, in the department of Mayenne, ii 63
- Maimonides, on loading a fruit-tree with stones, i 140, on a custom observed at grafting by the heathen of Harran, ii 100 n^2 , on the seclusion of menstruous women, x 83
- Maine, French department, oaks worshipped in, ii 371
- Mairs, in India, their custom of sacrificing their first-born sons to the small-pox goddess, iv 181
- Maize, Mexican goddesses of, i. 136, vii. 176, ix. 285 *sq*, 286 n^1 , 290, 292, 294, 295, homoeopathic m to promote the growth of, i 136, 1 magical stones for the increase c 162, continence at sowing, ii 1 custom at maize harvest in Transylvia 254, time of the maize-har in modern Greece, vii 48, cultiv in Africa, vii 114, 115, 119, 1 cultivated in South America, vii 124, cultivated in Assam, vii 1 compared to a mother, vii 130; An can personification of, vii. 171 s personified as an Old Woman Never Dies, vii 204 *sq*, cultivate Burma, vii 242, Mexican goddess the White, lepers sacrificed to her, 261, thought to be dependent on Pleiades, vii 310, red, a totem of Omahas, viii 25 *sq*, the Mex goddess of the Young, ix. 278
- Maize-mother, vii 172 *sqq*.
- Majhwars, Dravidian race of Mirza their use of iron as a talisman, iii 1 their use of chickens as scapegoats 36, their imprisonment of ghost trees, ix. 60 *sq*
- Makalaka hills, to the west of Mataland, i 394
- Makalakas, their human god, i 394 ceremony at the naming of a among the, iii 369 *sq*, their offer of first-fruits, viii 110 *sq*
- Makalanga, a Bantu tribe near Sofala 135 n^2
- Makanga, African tribe, their belief the souls of dead chiefs are in li viii 287 *sq*
- Makaram, an Indian month, iv. 49
- Makatusas of South Africa, their us magical dolls, i 71
- Make-Make, a god in Easter Isl viii 133
- Makololo, the, of South Africa, bur bury their shorn hair for fear of w craft, iii 281
- Makral, "the witch," on first Sund Lent, at Grand Halleux, x. 107
- Makrizi, Arab historian, on mod stopping rain, i 252; on the cu of throwing a virgin into the Nil 151 n^1 , on the burning of effig Haman at Purim, ix 393 *sq*
- Malabar, use of magical images in, i iron as an amulet in, iii 234, cu of suicide observed by kings in 47, custom of *Thalavettiparoi* in, iv 53, religious suicide in, iv *sq*, use of cows as scapegoats ii 216, the Iluvans of, x. 5; the Ti of, x. 68
- Malacca, the Mentras of, iii 404

- Malagasy, their homoeopathic magic at planting maize, i 137, their use of children of living parents in ritual, vi 247, venerate crocodiles, viii 215, *fadistras* among the, ix 33 *sq*
- Malagasy language, dialectical variations of, caused by taboos on the names of chiefs and kings, living or dead, iii 378 *sq*, 380
- porters, their belief as to a woman stepping over their poles, iii 424
- soldiers, foods tabooed to, i 117 *sq*, male animals not to be killed in the houses of absent, i 119
- whalers, rules observed by, iii 191.
- See also Madagascar
- Malanau tribes of Borneo, their use of a special language in searching for camphor, iii 406 *sq*, their belief in the transmigration of human souls into animals, viii 294
- Malas, the, of Southern India, their treatment of the placenta, i 194, their custom in drought, i 284 *n*, their rain-charm by means of frogs, i 294, talismans of Mala women at childbirth, iii 235, their communion with a goddess by eating her edible image, viii 93 *sq*
- Malassi, a fetish in West Africa, xi 256
- Malay charms by means of magical images, i 57 *sq*, at reaping rice, i 139 *sq*
- conception of the soul of rice, vii 180 *sqq*
- life, prevalence of magic in, iii 416 *n*⁴
- magic, to catch crocodiles, i 110 *sq*, tinged with a belief in spirits, i 220 *n*¹
- maxim at planting maize, i 136
- miners, fowlers, and fishermen, special forms of speech employed by, iii 407 *sqq*
- mode of rain-making, i 262
- Peninsula, power of medicine-men among the wild tribes of the, i 360 *sq*, special terms used with reference to persons of the blood royal in the, i 401 *n*³, the Djakuns of the, ii 236, race for a bride among the indigenous tribes of the, ii 302 *sq*, art of abducting human souls in the, iii 73 *sqq*, the Besisis of the, iii 87, ix 226 *n*¹, the Mentras or Mantras of the, vi 140, the Rice-mother in the, vii 197 *sqq*, the Mai Darat of the, viii 102, the Mantras of the, ix 88
- region, divinity of kings in, i 398
- society, parents named after their children in, iii 332
- Malay story of the absence of the soul in a dream, iii 38 *n*⁴, of the transference of souls, iii 49
- superstitions in regard to tin, iii 407
- Malayahes of the Shervaray Hills, their euphemism for a tiger, iii 402
- Malayans, devil-dancers in Southern India, practise a mock human sacrifice, iv 216
- Malayo-Siamese families of the Patani States, their custom as to the after-birth, xi 163 *sq*
- Malays, taboos observed by the, in the search for camphor, i 114 *sq*, telepathy in war among the, i 127; their belief as to the sunset glow, i 319; their superstitious veneration for their rajahs, i 361, regalia regarded as talismans among the, i 362, their ceremony for making the durian-tree bear fruit, ii 21, their ways of deceiving the spirits of trees and plants, ii 22 *sqq*, their superstition as to *toallong* trees, ii 41, their conception of the soul as a mannikin, iii 28, their conception of the soul as a bird, iii 34 *sqq*, their custom as to shadows in building a house, iii 81, their superstitions as to the head, iii 254, taboos on cutting the hair among the, iii 261; their belief in the Spectral Huntsman, iv 178, their lunar years, vii 314; their use of birds as scapegoats, ix 35, stratification of religious beliefs among the, ix 90 *n*¹, their story of the external soul, xi 147 *sq*, their belief as to sympathetic relation between man and animal, xi 197, their doctrine of the plurality of souls, xi 222
- of Patani Bay, their ways of referring to tigers, iii 404, special language used by them in fishing, iii 408 *sq*, a family of them related to crocodiles, viii 212
- Maldiv Islands, special terms used with reference to persons of the blood royal in the, i 401 *n*³, virgin sacrificed as bride to a jinnee of the sea in the, ii 152 *sqq*, disposal of cut hair and nails in the, iii 274
- Male and female, the sticks of the fire-drill regarded by savages as, ii 208 *sqq*, 218, 218 *n*¹, 223, 224, 226, 238, 249 *sq*, souls in Chinese philosophy, xi 221
- Male animals not to be killed in houses of absent Malagasy soldiers, i 119
- organ, effigy of, in rites of Dionysus, vii 12, effigy of, in Thracian ceremony, vii 26, 29
- Malecki (Maeletius, Menecius), J., on the

- heathen religion of the Lithuanians, ii 366 *n*²
- Malekootos, a Bechuana tribe *See* Bapers
- Malemut Esquimaux unwilling to tell their names, iii 328
- Malepa, Bantu tribe of the Transvaal, will not taste blood, iii 241
- Maletsunyane, river in Basutoland, ii, 157
- Malikolo, in the New Hebrides, heads of infants moulded artificially in, ii 298 *n*²
- Malkin Tower, witches at the, x 245
- Malko-Tirnovsko, in the district of Adrianople, masquerade at Carnival at, viii 331
- Mallans of India, their use of a scape-goat in time of cholera, ix 190
- Mallows, riddles asked by old men seated on, after a burial, ix 122 *n*
- Mallus in Cilicia, deities on coins of, v. 165 *sq*
- Malmysz district of Russia, the Wotyaks of, ii 145, ix 156
- Malo, one of the New Hebrides, title to nobility in, founded on sacrifice of pigs to ancestors, i. 339
- Malta, death of the Carnival in, iv 224 *sq*, bilingual inscription of, v 16, Phœnician temples of, v 35, fires on St John's Eve in, x 210 *sq*
- Maluango, the king of Loango, ii 322
- Malurus cyaneus*, superb warbler, women's "sister," among the Kurnai, xi, 216
- Malwa, in Western India, iv 122
- Mamilian tower at Rome, viii 42, 44
- Mamre, sacred oak or terebinth at, v. 37 *n*²
- Mamurius Veturius, annual expulsion of, in ancient Rome, ix 229 *sq*, 252, 257
- Man, E H, on the ignorance of the Andaman Islanders of the art of making fire, ii 253, on the first fire of the Andaman Islanders, ii 256 *n*²
- Man and animal, sympathetic relation between, xi 272 *sq*
- , the Isle of, tying up the wind in knots in, i. 326, precautions against witches on May Day in, ii 53 *sq*, hunting the wren in, viii 318 *sq*, Midsummer fires in, x 201, 337, old New Year's Day in, x 224 *sq*, Hallowe'en customs in, x 243 *sq*, bonfires on St Thomas's Day in, x 266, cattle burnt alive to stop a murrain in, x 325 *sq*, mugwort gathered on Midsummer Eve in, xi 59 *See also* Isle of Man
- "Man, the True," official title of the head of Taoism in China, i 413
- Man-god, the two types of, i 244 *sq*, notion of a man-god belongs to early period of religious history, i 374 *sq*, contagious magical virtue of the, iii 132, necessity for the isolation of the, iii 132, reason for killing the, iv 9 *sq*, in China, ix 117 *sq*
- Mana*, supernatural or magical power in Melanesia, i. iii *n*², 227, 228 *n*¹, 339
- Manahiki, South Pacific, women after childbirth not allowed to handle food in, iii 147, rejoicings at the appearance of the Pleiades in, vii 312 *sq*
- Manasseh, King of Judah, his sacrifice of his children, iv 170
- Manchu dynasty, the life-tree of the, xi. 167 *sq*
- Mandai river, the Dyaks of the, ii 40
- Mandalay, human sacrifices at gateways of, iii 90, kings of Burma screened from public gaze at, iii 125 *sq*, the ceremony of head-washing at, iii 253
- Mandan Indians, afraid of having their portraits taken, iii 97; their belief as to the stars, iv 67 *sq*, their personification of maize as an Old Woman, vii 204 *sq*, their annual expulsion of the devil, ix. 171
- Mandarins, deceased, deification of, i. 415
- Mandeling, a district of Sumatra, treatment of the afterbirth in, i. 192 *sq*, the King of the Rice in, vi. 197, respect for tigers in, viii 216
- Mandelings of Sumatra, their excuses to tree-spirits for cutting down trees, ii. 36, open boxes, pans, etc., to help childbirth, iii. 296
- Mandingoes of Senegambia, their attention to the phases of the moon, vi 141
- of Sierra Leone, kingship an honour desired by few among the, iii 18
- Mandragora called "the hand of glory" in France, xi 316
- Manegres of the Amoor, concealment of personal names among the, iii 323
- Maneros, chant of Egyptian reapers, vi. 45, 46, vii. 215, 258, 259, 261, 263, 264
- Manes, first king of Lydia, v 186 *n*⁵
- Manetho, on the Egyptian burnt-sacrifice of red-haired men, vi 97, on Isis as the discoverer of corn, vi 116, on Osiris and Isis as the sun and moon, vi 120, on human sacrifices in ancient Egypt, vii. 259 *n*⁸
- Mang-bettou *See* Monbuttu
- Shen, Chinese god of agriculture, viii 11, 12
- Than, the Warder of the Ox, i. c Annam, viii 13 *sq*.

- Mangaia, Pacific island, priests inspired by gods in, i 378, separation of religious and civil authority in, iii 20
- Mangaians, their story of a man whose strength varied with the length of his shadow, iii 87, their preference for a violent death, iv 10
- Mang'anje woman, her external soul in an ivory ornament, xi 156
- Manggarais, the, of Flores, forbidden to utter their own names, iii 324
- Mango married to a tamarind or a jasmine in India, ii 25
- Mango crop, feast of the new, viii 119
- tree, bridegroom tied to, at a Munda marriage, ii 57, worshipped by the Nahals, viii 119, festival of wild, x 7 sqq, ceremony for the fertilization of the, x 10
- Mani of Chitombe or Jumba, potentate in West Africa, his hair, teeth, and nails kept after death as a rain-charm, iii 271
- Mania*, an ancient Roman bogey, i 22, the Mother or Grandmother of Ghosts, viii 94, 96
- Maniae*, a kind of loaf, viii 94
- Manichaeans, their theory of earthquakes, v 197
- Manichaeus, the heretic, his death, v. 294 n³
- Manu, many, at Aricia, a proverb, i 22, viii 94 sqq
- Manioc or cassava cultivated in Africa, viii 119, cultivated in South America, viii 120 sq, 122
- Manipur, rain-making in, i 252, 283 sq, the Chirus of, i 289, rain-making by means of a stone in, i 304 sq, the Tangkhuls of, ii 100, the Kabuls of, ii 106, the hill tribes of, diet of religious chiefs among, iii 292, the Murrans of, iii 292, the Naga tribes of, iii 292, iv. xi, vi 57 sq, mode of counting the years in, iv. 117 n¹, rajahs of, descended from a snake, iv 133, the Rajah of, his sins transferred to a substitute, ix. 39, annual eponyms in, ix 39 sq.
- Manitoo*, personal totem, xi 273 n¹
- Manius Egerius, said to have founded the sacred grove at Aricia, i 22, viii 95
- Manna, ceremony for the magical multiplication of, i 88 sq
- Mannewars, the, a forest tribe of the Central Provinces in India, their worship of the *Bassia latifolia*, viii 119
- Mannhardt, W., iv 249 n⁴, vii 258, viii 337, on loading trees with stones, i 140 n⁶, on rain-making by drenching trees, ii 47, on the Harvest-May, ii 48, on the representation of the spirit of vegetation at the spring festivals of Europe, ii 78 sq, on the May King, Queen of May, etc., ii 84, on the pinching and beheading of frogs as a rain-charm, ii 87, on a French custom at May Day, ii 93 n¹, on the "carrying out of Death," iv 253, on the European ceremonies for the revival of vegetation in spring, iv 267 sq, on placing children in winnowing-fans, vii 11, on the etymology of Demeter, vii 131, on the Corn-mother or Barley-mother in modern Europe, vii 132, on corn-puppet called Ceres, vii 135, on the identification of the harvester with the corn-spirit, vii 138 sq, on the Peruvian Maize-mother, Quino-mother, etc., vii 172, on the corn-spirit in human form, vii 204; on Lityerses, vii 217 n¹, 218 n¹, on the corn-spirit in the corn last cut or threshed, vii 222, on the mythical calf of the corn, vii. 292, on corn-spirit as horse, vii 294, on goat-formed woodland deities, viii. 2 sq., on the sacrifice of the October horse at Rome, viii 42 n¹, on the golden leg of Pythagoras, viii 263; on processions of animals or of men disguised as animals, viii 325, on processions of maskers representing the spirits of vegetation, ix 250, on beating human scapegoats, ix 255, 272, on the human victims at the Thargelia, ix 257 n⁴, on fire-customs, x 106 n³, his theory that the fires of the fire-festivals are charms to secure sunshine, x 329, 331 sqq; on torches as imitations of lightning, x. 340 n¹; on the Hirpi Sorani, xi 15 n, on burning leaf-clad representative of spirit of vegetation, xi 25, on the human victims sacrificed by the Celts, xi 33, his theory of the Druidical sacrifices, xi 43, his solar theory of the bonfires at the European fire-festivals, xi 72, on killing a cock on the harvest-field, xi 280 n
- Mannikin, the soul conceived as a, iii. 26 sqq
- Manning, Percy, on May garlands in Hertfordshire, ii. 61 sq
- Man-slayers, purification of, iii 165 sqq, secluded, iii 165 sqq, tabooed, iii 165 sqq, haunted by ghosts of slain, iii 165 sqq, their faces blackened, iii 169; their bodies painted, iii. 175, 178, 179, 180, 186 n¹, their hair shaved, iii 175, 177, taste the blood of their victims, viii 154 sq. See also Homicide
- Mantineia, Poseidon worshipped at, v.

- 203 *n*², sanctuary of Demeter at, vii 46 *n*², games in honour of Antinous at, vii 80, 85
- Mantineans purify their city by sacrificial victims, iii 189
- Mantis religiosus*, a totem in the Duke of York Island, xi 248 *n*
- Mantras, the, of the Malay Peninsula, their fear of demons, ix 88 *sq*
- Mantras*, sacred texts recited as spells by the Brahmans, i 403 *sq*.
- Manu, Hindoo lawgiver, on the uncleanness of women at menstruation, x 95, on the three births of the Aryan, xi 276 *sq* See also *Manu*, the *Laws of Manu*, the *Laws of*, on the effects of a good king's reign, i 366, on the divinity of kings and Brahmans, i 403, on the rebirth of a father in his son, iv 188 *sq*., on the transmigration of evil-doers into animals, viii 298 *sq*.
- Manure, ashes used as, vii 117
- Manx fishermen, tabooed words of, iii 396
- mummets at Hallowe'en, x 224
- Many Manni at Aricia, a proverb, i 22, viii 94 *sqq*
- Maori See also New Zealand
- Maori chiefs, their sanctity or taboo, iii 134 *sqq*, their heads sacred, iii 256 *sq*, their hair sacred, iii 265
- gods, ix 81
- language, synonyms in the, iii 381
- priest catches the soul of a tree, vi 111 *n*¹
- sorcerers, their use of clipped hair, nails, etc., iii 269
- Maoris, magical images among the, i 71, magic of navel string and afterbirth among the, i 182 *sq*, their contagious magic of footprints, i 208, acquainted with the sexes of trees, ii 24, their belief as to fertilizing virtue of trees, ii 56, their ceremonies on entering a strange land, iii 109; persons who have handled the dead tabooed among the, iii 138 *sq*, tabooed on the war-path, iii 157, will not lean against the wall of a house, iii 251, their spells at hair-cutting, iii 264 *sq*, their belief as to falling stars, iv 64, determined the beginning of their year by the rising of the Pleiades, vii 313, their offering of first-fruits of sweet potatoes, viii 133, warriors taste the blood of their slain foes among the, viii 156, put the first fish caught back into the sea, viii 252; birth-trees among the, xi 163
- Mar-na, a Philistine deity, ix 418 *n*¹
- Mara tribe of Northern Australia, burial rites of the, i 102 *sq*, their rain-making, i 251, their belief as to falling stars, iv. 60 *sq*; initiation of medicine-men in the, xi 239
- Marake*, an ordeal of being stung by ants and wasps among the Indians of French Guiana, x 63 *sq*.
- Marash, Hittite monuments at, v 173
- Maravars, the, of Southern India, their use of iron as a talisman, iii 234
- Maraves, the, of South Africa, revere a spiritual head called Chissumpe, i 393, sanctity of burial-grounds among the, ii 31 *sq*, their offering of first-fruits to the dead, viii 111, pile stones on places where witches were burnt, ix 19
- Marburg, in Steiermark, the threshers of last corn disguised as a wolf at, viii. 327
- Marcellus of Bordeaux, homoeopathic remedies prescribed by, i 84, his cure for warts, ix 48, on transference of toothache to a frog, ix 50, on transference of asthma to a mule, ix 50, on transference of an intestinal disorder to a hare, ix 50 *sq*, on medicines which may not touch the ground, x 17
- March, the old Slavs began the year with, iv 221 *sq*, festival of Attus in, v 267, annual expulsion of demons in, ix 149, annual expulsion of witches in, ix 157, annual expulsion of evils in, ix 199, expulsion of Mamurius Veturius in, ix 229, 231, old Roman year began in, ix 231, 345, dances of the Salii in, ix 232, custom of beating people and cattle in, ix 266, festival of the Matronalia in, ix 346, marriage festival of all the gods in, ix 373 *n*¹, the first month of the year in the oldest Persian calendar, ix 402, the fire-walk in, xi 6, mistletoe cut at the full moon of, xi 84, 86
- , the 1st, sacred fire at Rome annually extinguished on, ii 267, custom of "Driving out Death" on, iv 235, wooden effigies of swallows carried about the streets on, viii 322 *n*, bells rung to make the grass grow on, ix 247, Roman festival of the Matronalia on, ix 346
- , the 25th, tradition that Christ was crucified on, v 306
- March moon, woodbine cut in the increase of the, xi 184
- Marco Polo, on beating as a punishment in China, iii 243 *sq*
- Mardi Gras*, Shrove Tuesday, iv. 227. See Shrove Tuesday
- Marduk or Merodach, chief Babylonian god, ix 356, 357, 399, as a magician, i 240 *sq*; his wives, ii 130, v 71, New Year festival of, iv 110, ix 356, his image at Babylon, iv 113, as a

- deliverer from demons, ix. 103, the votaries of, ix 372 *n*²
- Marduk and Mordecai, ix 365, 405
- and Tiamat, iv 105 *sq*, 107 *sq*
- Mare, treatment of the placenta of a, i 199
- in foal, last sheaf of corn given to, vii 160, 162, 168
- or horse, corn-spirit as, vii 292 *sqq*, "crying the Mare" at end of reaping in Hertfordshire and Shropshire, vii. 292 *sqq* See also Mares
- Mareulis*, girls carrying May-trees or wreaths of flowers, at Zurich, iv 260
- Marena, Winter or Death, on Midsummer Eve in Russia, iv 262
- Mares in homoeopathic magic, i 152, 153
- Marrett, R. R., on taboo as negative magic, i 111 *n*²
- Margas*, exogamous totemic clans of the Battas of Sumatra, xi 222 *sq*
- Mariandynian reapers, mournful song of, vii 216
- Marianne Islands, precautions as to spittle in the, iii 288
- Mariette-Pacha, A., on the burial of Osiris, vi 89 *n*
- Marigolds, magic of, i. 211; used to adorn tombstones on All Souls' Day, vi 71 See also Marsh-marigolds
- Marlaun, A. Kerner von, on mistletoe, xi 318 *n*⁶
- Marimos, a Bechuana tribe, their human sacrifices for the crops, vii 240, 251
- Mariner, W., on taboo in Tonga, iii 140, on the sacrifice of first-fruits in the Tonga Islands, viii 128 *sqq*
- Mariners at sea, special language employed by, iii 413 *sqq*
- Marjoram a protection against witchcraft, ix 160, xi 74, burnt at Midsummer, x 214, gathered at Midsummer, xi 51
- Mark of Brandenburg, fruit-trees girt with straw at Christmas in the, ii 17, race of bride and bridegroom in the, ii 303, name of mice tabooed between Christmas and Twelfth Night in the, iii 397, need-fire in the, x 273, simples culled at Midsummer in the, xi 48, St John's blood in the, xi 56, the divining-rod in the, xi 67
- Marketa, the holy prayed to for good crops in Bohemia, iv 238
- Marks bodily, of prophets v 74
- Mark-uhl, near Eisenach harvest custom at, vii 231
- Markt, in Bavaria, the straw-goat at threshing at, vii 286
- Marno, Ernst, on the reverence of the Nuehr for their cattle, viii. 39
- Maroni river in Guiana, i. 156
- Marotse See Barotse
- Marquesans, their way of detaining the soul in the body, iii 31, their regard for the sanctity of the head, iii 254 *sq*, their customs as to the hair, iii 261 *sq*, their dread of sorcery, iii. 268
- Marquesas or Washington Islands, human gods in the, i 386 *sq*, extinction of fires after a death in the, ii 268 *n*, seclusion of manslayers in the, iii 178, continence at making coco-nut oil and at baking in the, iii 201, custom at childbirth in the, iii 245, the fire-walk in the, xi 11
- Marriage of trees to each other, i 24 *sqq*, of men and women to trees, i 40 *sq*, ii 57, treading on a stone at, i 160, bath before, i 162, the pole-star at, i 166, second, third, or fourth, regarded as unlucky, ii 57 *n*⁴, of Earth in spring, ii 76, 94, to a palm-tree before tapping it, ii 101, of near kin, the prohibition of, perhaps based historically on superstition, ii. 117, of girls to spirits of lakes, ii 150 *sq*, of girls to rivers, ii 151 *sq*, with king's widow constitutes a claim to the kingdom, ii 281 *sqq*, iv 193; with half-sister legal in Attica, ii 284; rice strewn on bridegroom's head at, iii 35, the consummation of, prevented by knots and locks, iii 299 *sqq*, of brothers and sisters in royal families, iv. 193 *sq*, as an infringement of old communal rights, v 40, of women to serpent god, v 66 *sqq*, exchange of dress between men and women at, vi 260 *sqq*, of mice, viii 278, of younger before elder brother deemed a sin, ix 3, leaping over bonfires to ensure a happy, x 107, 108, 110, omens of, drawn from Midsummer bonfires, x. 168, 174, 178, 185, 189, 338 *sq*; omens of, from flowers, xi 52 *sq*, 61; oak-trees planted at, xi 165
- of Adonis and Aphrodite celebrated at Alexandria, v 224
- of the god Marduk, ix 356
- , mock, of leaf clad nummers, i. 97 at Carnival masquerade, vii 27; or real of human victims, ix 257 *sq*.
- of the Roman gods, vi 230 *sqq*
- , Sacred, ii 120 *sqq*, of Dionysus with the Queen of Athens, ii 136 *sq*, vii 30 *sq*, of Zeus and Demeter in Eleusinian mysteries, ii 138, vii 65 *sqq*, viii 9, of Zeus and Hera, ii 140 *sqq*, iv 91, of Frey and his wife, ii 142 *sq*, iv 91, of Roman kings, ii 172 *sq*, 192, 193 *sq*, 318 *sq*; of king and

- queen, iv 71, of gods and goddesses, iv 73, of actors disguised as animals, iv 83, of priest and priestess as representatives of deities, v 46 *sqq*, represented in the rock-hewn sculptures at Boghaz-Keui, v 140, of Hercules and Hera perhaps celebrated in Cos, vi 259 *n*⁴
- Marriage of Sky and Earth**, v. 282 with *n*²
- of the Sun and Moon, mythical and dramatic, ii 146 *sq*, iv 71, 73 *sq*, 78, 87 *sq*, 90, 92, 105, of the Sun and Earth, ii 98 *sq*, 148, v 47 *sq*
- Marriage customs of the Aryan family**, vi. 235, use of children of living parents in, vi 245 *sqq*, to ensure the birth of boys, vi 262
- festival of the gods, i 129 *sqq*, ix 273 *n*¹, festival of all the gods and goddesses in the Date Month, ii 25
- "Hollow" at Teltown, iv 99
- Marrages of brothers with sisters in ancient Egypt**, vi 214 *sqq*, their intention to keep the property in the family, vi 215 *sq*
- Married, the person last**, lights the bonfire, x 107, 109, 111, 119, 339, young man last married provides wheel to be burnt, x 116; the person last married officiates at Midsummer fire, x 192, men married within the year collect fuel for Midsummer fire, x 192 *sq*; last married bride made to leap over bonfire, xi 22
- Married men make fire by the friction of wood**, ii 238, 239; kindle need-fire, x 289
- pair of priestly functionaries in charge of the sacred fire, ii 235
- Marrriott, Fitzgerald**, on dance of women during war, i 132
- Marrow bones not to be broken in a hut**, i 115 *sq*
- Mars, the reputed father of Romulus and Remus**, ii 196 *sq*, vi 235, horse sacrificed to, in October, at Rome, viii 42, ix 230, a god of vegetation, ix 229 *sq*, the Old, at Rome, ix 229, 231, 252, represented by Mamurius Veturius, ix 229
- and Bellona, vi 231
- Field of, at Rome, annual chariot-race on the, viii 42
- and his wife Nerio, vi 232
- , the planet, red-haired men sacrificed to, vii 261 *sq*
- and Silvia, xi 105
- , temple of, at Rome, i 310, nails knocked into the, ix 67 *n*¹
- Mars Silvanus**, ix 230
- Marsaba**, a devil in the island of Rook, his expulsion, ix 109, swallows lads at initiation, xi 246
- Marsala in Sicily**, Midsummer customs at, v 247
- Marsden, W.**, on the confusion of the agricultural year in Sumatra caused by the introduction of the lunar Mohammedan calendar, vii 315
- Marseilles**, drenching people with water at Midsummer in, v 248 *sq*, x 193, human scapegoats at, ix 253, Midsummer king of the double-axe at, x 194, the Yule log at, x 250, Midsummer flowers at, xi 46
- Marsh-marigolds**, a protection against witchcraft, ii 54, ix 163, hoops wreathed with, carried on May Day, ii 63, 88. See also *Margolds*
- Marshall, A. S. F.**, on the felling of timber in Mexico, vi 136 *n*³
- Marshall Islands**, belief in the external soul in the, xi 200
- Marshall Bennet Islands**, magical powers of chiefs in the, i 339
- Marsi**, Midsummer fires in the land of the ancient, x 209
- Marsyas**, his musical contest with Apollo and his death, v. 55, 288 *sq*, perhaps a double of Attis, v 289
- , the river, v 289
- Martens**, magic to snare, i 110, bones of, kept from dogs, viii 239
- Martial on the Ides of August as Diana's day**, i 12 *n*²
- Martin, Father**, on the indifference to human life of a robber caste in Southern India, iv 141 *sq*
- Martin, Rev John**, on annual expulsion of the devil on the Gold Coast, ix 132 *sq*
- Martin, M.**, on St Bride's Day in the Hebrides, ii 94 *n*², on forced fire (need-fire) in Scotland, ii 238, x 289, on the cutting of peat in the Hebrides, vi 138, on *desuil* (*desseuil*), x 151 *n*
- Martin of Urzedow**, Polish priest, denounced heathen practices of women on St John's Eve, x 177
- Martinique**, precaution as to spittle in, iii 289
- Martius, C F Phil von**, on the political power of medicine-men among the Indians of Brazil, i 359
- Martyrdom of St Dasius**, ix 308 *sqq*.
- of St Hippolytus, i 21
- Marwaris of India**, Holi festival among the, xi 2 *sq*
- Marxberg, the**, on the Moselle, fiery wheel rolled down, in Lent, x 118
- Mayborough, in Queensland**, custom of the tribes about, as to women stepping over things, iii 424, exposure of

- first-born children among the tribes about, iv 180, ate men to acquire their virtues, viii. 151
- Marzana, goddess of Death, effigy of, in Polish parts of Silesia, iv 237
- Masai of East Africa, power of medicine-men among the, i 343 *sq.*, their reverence for the *subugo* tree, ii 16, their fire-drill, ii. 210, custom observed by manslaughterers among the, iii 186 *n.*¹, continence of man and woman at brewing honey-wine among the, iii 200, beards not pulled out by chiefs and sorcerers among the, iii 260; head chief of the, foods tabooed to him, iii 291, their use of magic knots, iii 309, their use of rings as amulets, iii 315, unwilling to tell their own names, iii. 329 *sq.*, said to change the names of the dead, iii 354 *sq.*, namesakes of the dead change their names among the, iii 356, changes in their vocabulary caused by fear of naming the dead, iii. 361; their customs as to falling stars, iv. 61, 65, their custom as to the skulls of dead chiefs, iv 202 *sq.*, their belief in serpents as reincarnations of the dead, v 82, 84, their ceremonies at the new moon, vi 142 *sq.*; their rule as to the choice of a chief, vi 248; boys wear female costume at circumcision among the, vi. 263, their observation of the Pleiades, vii 317; their rules as to partaking of meat and milk, viii 83 *sq.*; the El Kiboron clan of the, viii. 288, their custom of throwing stones or grass on graves, ix 20, peace-making ceremony among the, x 139 *n.*
- Masai pope, the, i. 343 *sq.*
- Mascal or Festival of the Cross in Abyssinia, ix 133 *sq.*
- Mashona, the, of South Africa, revered human gods, i. 393
- Mashonaland, chiefs of, not allowed to cross rivers, iii 9 *sq.*
- Mashti, supposed name of Elamite goddess, ix 366 *sq.*
- Mask of dog or jackal worn by priest who personated Anubis, vi 85 *n.*³, two-faced, worn by image of goddess, ix 287, priest of Earth not to wear a, x 4 *See also* Masks
- Masked dances, vii 95 *sq.*, iii, 186, viii 208 *n.*¹, 339, ix. 236, at Carnival, viii 333, 334, in ritual of Demeter, viii 339, to promote fertility, ix 236, and ceremonies of savages, ix. 374 *sqq.*, bull-roarers used at, xi 230 *n.* *See also* Dances
- Masks, representing the dead, ii 178; in Thrace at Carnival, vii 26 *sqq.*, representing demons, vii 95, 186 *sq.*, in the Grisons, ix 239, in the Tyrol and Salzburg, ix 242 *sqq.*, as representatives of the spirits of fertility, both vegetable and animal, ix 249 *sq.*, supposed to be inspired by the spirits whom they represent, ix. 380, 382, 383
- Masks worn by shamans in pursuit of lost souls, iii. 57 *sq.*, hung on trees at time of sowing, iv 283, worn by actors who represent demons or spirits, vii 95, 186, worn by Egyptian kings, vii 260 *sq.*, worn in masked dances, not to be seen by women on pain of death, viii 208 *n.*¹, worn by women, viii 232 *sq.*, 234, worn by mummers at Carnival, viii 333, worn by Cingalese devil-dancers, ix. 38, worn at expulsion of demons, ix. 111, 127, 145, 213, worn at ceremonies to promote the growth of the crops, ix. 236, 240, 242 *sqq.*, 247, 248 *sq.*, worn by the *Perchiers*, ix 242, 243, 245, 247; intended to ban demons, ix 246, worn by priests who personate gods, ix. 287; worn in religious dances and performances, ix. 375, 376 *n.*², 378, 379, 380, 382, representing mythical personages, ix 375, 376 *n.*², 378, 379, 382 *sq.*; representing totemic animals, ix 380; burned at end of masquerade, ix 382, thought to be animated by demons, ix. 382, worn by girls at puberty, x 31, 52; worn at Duk-duk ceremonies in New Britain, xi 247; worn by members of a secret Wolf society among the Nootka Indians, xi 270, 271 *See also* Mask, Maskers, and Masquerade
- Masnes, a giant, in a legend of Sardes, v 186
- Masoka, the spirits of the dead, worshipped by the Wahehe of German East Africa, vi 188 *sq.*
- Maspéro, Sir Gaston, on the confusion of magic and religion in ancient Egypt, i 230, on the assimilation of Egyptian kings to gods, ii 133 *sq.*, edits the Pyramid Texts, vi 4 *n.*¹, on the nature of Osiris, vi. 126 *n.*², vii 260 *n.*²
- Masquerade at the Carnival in Thrace, vi 99 *sq.*, at sowing festival in Borneo, vii 95 *sq.*, 98, 186 *sq.*, of boys among the Lengua Indians, x 57 *n.*¹
- Masquerades, Roman, of men personating the dead, ii 178; of kings and queens, iv 71 *sq.*, 78, 88, 89; Californian, of men personating the dead, vi 53, in modern Europe, intention of certain, ix 251 *sq.* *See also* Masks and Maskers
- "Mass of the Holy Spirit," i 231 *sq.*

- Mass of Saint Sécaire, i 232 *sq*
 Massacres for sick kings of Uganda, vi 226
 Massagetae sacrifice horses to the sun, i 315
 Massaya, volcano in Nicaragua, human victims sacrificed to, v 219
Massebah (plural *maseboth*), sacred stone or pillar in ancient Israel, v 107, 108
 Masset, in Queen Charlotte Islands, dances of Haida women at, while their husbands were away at war, i 133
 Massim, the, of British New Guinea, seclusion of manslayers among, iii 169
 Masson, Bishop, on Annamite indifference to death, iv 136 *sq*
 Mastarna, an Etruscan, ii 196 *n*
 Master of the Fish, sacrifices offered by the Tarahumares to the, viii 252
 —, the Heavenly, the head of Taoism in China, i 413
 — of Life, first-fruits offered by the Arkansas Indians to the, viii 134
 — of the Revels, ix 333 *sq*
 — of Sorrows at corpse-burning among the Chams, i 280
 Master craftsman regarded as a magician, ix 81
 Masur, in Dutch New Guinea, belief in the transmigration of human souls into cassowaries at, viii 295
 Masuren, a district of Eastern Prussia, "Easter Smacks" in, ix 269, Midsummer fire kindled by the revolution of a wheel in, x 177, 335 *sq*, divination by flowers on Midsummer Eve in, xi 52, 53, divination by orpine at Midsummer in, xi 61, camomile gathered at Midsummer in, xi 63, fire kindled by friction of oak at Midsummer in, xi 91
 Mata, the smallpox goddess, sacrifice of first-born sons to, iv 181
 Matabele, magical effigies among the, i 63, their rain-charm, i 291, the power of witch doctors among the, i 351, their relation to the human god of the Mashona, i 393 *sq*, woman's part in agriculture among the, vii 115, their festival of new fruits, viii 70 *sq*, their way of getting rid of caterpillars, viii 275, fumigate their gardens, x 337
 —, kings of the, as priests, i 48, as rain-makers, i 351 *sq*
 —, Lobengula, king of the, iii 114
 Matabeleland, i 394
Mataboole, rank next below chiefs in Tonga, viii 130 *n*², 131
 Matacos, Indian tribe of the Gran Chaco, their belief as to the souls of the dead, iii 373 *n*, their custom of secluding girls at puberty, x 58
 Mataguayos, Indian tribe of the Gran Chaco, their custom of secluding girls at puberty, x 58
 Mateer, Rev S., on the worship of demons in Travancore, ix 94
Mater Dolorosa, the ancient and the modern, ix 349
 Materbert, off New Britain, natives of, carried fire about with them, ii 258
 Material vehicles of immaterial things (fear, misfortune, disease, etc.), ix 1 *sqq*, 22 *n*², 23 *sqq*
 Materialization of prayer, ix 22 *n*²
 Maternal uncle preferred to father, mark of mother-kin, ii 285, in marriage ceremonies in India, v 62 *n*¹
 Maternity and paternity of the Roman deities, vi 233 *sqq*
 Matiamvo, a potentate in Angola, the manner of his death, iv 35 *sq*
 Matlalcuéyá, wife of Tlaloc, the Mexican thunder-god, human sacrifices offered to, vii 237
 "Matriarchate," v 46, inappropriateness of the term, ii 271 *n*²
 Matronalia, Roman festival on the 1st of March, ix 346
 Matse tribe of Togoland, two royal families in the, ii 293, their sacrifice of new corn to the Earth Goddess, viii 115, their transference of sorrow to leaves, ix 3
 Mathes, Dr B F., on harvest festival in Celebes, viii 122 *sq*, on sympathetic relation between man and animal among the Malays, xi 197
 Matthews, Dr Washington, on unwillingness of Indians to speak of their gods at certain times, iii 385
 Mattogrosso, contagious magic of footprints in, i 210, the Pleiades worshipped by some tribes of, vii 309
 Matuana, Zulu chief, drank gall of foes, viii 152
 Matuku, in Fiji, iii 39, 40
 Maupes, Indians of Brazil, seclusion of girls at puberty among the, x 59, ordeal of young men among the, x 62
 Maui, Fijian god of earthquakes, v 202 *n*
 Maundrell, H., on the discoloration of the river Adonis, v 225 *n*⁴
 Maundy Thursday, church bells silent on, x 125 *n*¹
 Maurer, Konrad, on succession to the kingdom in Scandinavia, ii 280 *n*¹, on Icelandic story of the external soul, xi 125 *n*¹
 Mauretanians, rain-charm of the, i 286
 Maury, A., on the Easter ceremonies compared with those of Adonis, v. 257 *n*¹

- Mausoleum at Halicarnassus, iv 94 *sq*
 Mausolus, contests of eloquence in his honour, v 95, his ashes swallowed by his widow Artemisia, viii 158
 Mauss, M., and H. Hubert, Messrs., on taboo as negative magic, i 111 *n*³
 Mawu, god, in the language of the Hos of Togoland, i 396 *sq*, Supreme Being of Ewe negroes, ix 74 *sq*, 76 *n*¹
 Mawu Sodza, a Ewe goddess, viii 115
 Maximian and Diocletian, reign of, ix 308
 Maxims of Pythagoras, their superstitious nature, i 213 *sq*
 Maximus, Tyrinus, on conical image at Paphos, v 35 *n*, on the rites of Demeter at the threshing-floor, vii 62 *n*¹
 Maxwell, W. E., on the stratification of religious beliefs among the Malays, ix 90 *n*¹
 May J. D., viii 281 *n*²
 May, modern Greek Feast of All Souls in, vi 78 *n*¹, puppets thrown into the Tiber at Rome in, viii 107; Roman festival of ghosts in, ix 154 *sq*; Mexican human sacrifices in, ix 276, 280, dances of Castilian peasants in, ix 280
 —, the 2nd of, called Walburgis Day in Bavaria, ii 75 *n*²
 —, King of, ii 84, 85 *sq*, King and Queen of, iv 266, ix 406
 —, Queen of, ii 84, 87 *sq*, in the Isle of Man, iv 258
 May Bride, the, ii 95, iv 266, the, at Whitsuntide, in Brunswick, ii 96
 — bridegroom, ii 91, 93
 — bushes, ii 84, 85, 89, 90, 142, placed at doors of stables and byres, ii 52
 — Day, the first of May, dance of milkmaids on, ii 52, witches rob cows of milk on, ii 52 *sqq.*, ix 267, precautions against witchcraft on, ii 52 *sqq.*, green bushes placed at doors of loved maidens on, ii 56, celebration of, ii 59 *sqq.*, licence of, ii 67, 103 *sq*, a festival of flowers in Peloponnese, ii 143 *n*², in Sweden, iv 254, in the Isle of Man, iv 258, x 157, magpies' eggs and young carried from house to house on, viii 321 *n*³, in the Tyrol, "Burning out of the Witches" on, ix 158 *sq*, dance of witches on the Blocksberg on, ix 163 *n*¹, ceremonies concerned with vegetation on, ix 359, bonfires on, x 146 *sqq.*, bonfires on, a precaution against witchcraft, x 295, sheep burnt as a sacrifice on, x 306, witches active on, xi 19, 184 *n*⁴, 185
 May Day, the Eve of (Walpurgis Night), witches steal milk from cattle on, ii 52, ceremony at Meiron in Galilee on, v 178, Snake Stones thought to be formed on, x 15, witches active on, ix 158 *sqq.*, xi 73, a witching time, x 295 See Walpurgis
 — flowers over the door a protection against elves and witches, ii 53
 — Fools, ii 91
 — garlands, ii 60 *sqq.*, 90 *sq*
 — Lady in Cambridge, ii 62, representative of the spirit of vegetation, ii 79
 — morning, custom of herdsmen on, ix 266
 — pole, apparently thought to fertilize women and cattle, ii 52, at Midsummer in Sweden, ii 65, carried on May Day in Warwickshire, ii 88 *sq*, or Midsummer-tree in Sweden and Bohemia, v 250, set up in front of house of mayor or burgomaster, viii 44
 — poles, ii 59, 65 *sqq.*, village, in England, ii 66 *sqq.*, permanent, ii 70 *sq*
 — Rose, the Little, ii 74
 — tree, apparently thought to fertilize women and cattle, ii 52, burned at the end of the year, ii 71, horse-race to, iv 208, brought into village and called summer, iv 246; carried about, x 120, xi 22
 — trees, ii 59 *sq*, 64, 68 *sq*, iv 251 *sq*, at Whitsuntide, iv 208, 210, 211
 Mayas of Yucatan, their annual expulsion of the demon of evil, ix 171, their calendar, ix 171, their five supplementary days, ix 171, 340
 Mayenne, French department of, May carols and trees in, ii 63
 Mayo, County, story of Guleesh in, x 228
 Mayos or Mayes, on May Day in Provence, ii 80
 Mbaya Indians of South America, self-sacrifice of old woman among the, iv 140, their custom of infanticide, iv 197
 M'Bengas of the Gaboon, birth-trees among the, xi 160
 Mbengga, in Fiji, the fire-walk in, xi 10 *sq*
 Mbete, priest, in Fiji, i 378
 Me Bau, a Thai goddess, ix 98
 Méac (February), a Cambodian month, iv 148
 Meakin, Budgett, on Midsummer fires in Morocco, x 214 *n*
 Meal offered to the wind, i 329 *n*⁵; sprinkled to keep off evil spirits, iii

- 112, rubbed on man as a purificatory rite, iii 113
- "Meal and ale," standing dish at harvest supper, vii 160, 161
- Measuring shadows at laying foundations, iii 89 *sq*
- Measuring-tape deified, iii 91 *sq*
- Meat and milk, dietary rules as to, viii 83 *sq*
- Meath, County, hunting the wren in, viii 320 *n.*, Hill of Ward in, x. 139, Uisnech in, x 158
- Meaux, Midsummer bonfires in the diocese of, x. 182
- Mecca, pilgrims to, not allowed to wear knots and rings, iii 293 *sq*; stone-throwing at, ix 24
- Mechanisms, primitive, for determining the time of year by observation of the sun, vii 314
- Mecklenburg, contagious magic of foot-prints in, i 210, 211; locks unlocked at childbirth in, iii 296; wolves and other animals not to be called by their proper names between Christmas and Twelfth Night in, iii 396 *sq*; harvest customs in, vii 229, 274, the Corn-wolf in, vii 273, the Harvest-goat in, vii 283; cure for fever in, ix. 56, precaution against witches on Walpurgis Night in, ix 163 *n*¹, cattle beaten on Good Friday in, ix 266, mode of reckoning the Twelve Days in, ix 327, need fire in, x 274 *sq*, samples gathered at Midsummer in, xi 48, mugwort at Midsummer in, xi 60, the divining-rod in, xi 67, treatment of the afterbirth in, vi 165, children passed through a cliff oak as a cure in, xi 171 *sq*, custom of striking blindfold at a half-burned cock in, xi 279 *n*⁴
- Medea and her magic cauldron, v 180 *sq*.
- and Aeson, viii 143
- Medes, the king of, not to be seen by anybody, iii. 121; law of the, iii 121
- Medicine differentiated from magic, i 421 *n*¹, in Bolang Mongondo nothing but science, magic, and talismans, ix 86
- Medicine-bag instrument of pretended death and resurrection at initiation, xi 268 *sq*
- man bleeds a man, i 91, bottles up departing souls, iii 31, dance of, at blessing maize or dead game, viii 71 *sq*, propitiates rattlesnake, viii 217, atones for slaughter of wolf, viii 220, conjures soul of infant into coconut, xi. 154 *sq*; his mode of cure in Uganda, xi. 181 *sq*, in Australia, initiation of, xi 237 *sqq* See also Medicine-men
- Medicine-men (magicians, sorcerers), drive away rain, i 253, their political power in South-east Australia, i. 336, power of, among African tribes, i 342 *sqq*, power of, among the American Indians, i 355 *sqq*, develop into gods and kings, i 375, 420 *sq*; progressive differentiation of, i 420 *sq*; the oldest professional class, i. 420, employed to recover lost souls, iii 42 *sq*, 45, 47 *sq*, 54, 56, 58, 66, swinging of, as a mode of cure, iv 280 *sq*, of Zulus, feel ancestral spirits in their shoulders, v 74 *n*⁴, of Wumbao, extract disease in shape of crystals, v. 75 *n*⁴, assimilated to women or thought to be transformed into women, vi 256, need of, to circumvent evil spirits, ix 76, whirl bull-roarers, xi 231, in initiatory rites, xi 237 See also Magicians, Shamans, Sorcerers, and Wizards
- Medium inspired by dead king of Uganda, vi 171
- Mediums, inspired, in Bali, i 378 *sq*, human, inspired by the spirits of crocodiles, lions, leopards, and serpents, viii 213
- Medontids at Athens, changed from kings to magistrates, ii 290, reduction in their tenure of office, vii 86
- Mefitis, Italian goddess of mephitic vapours, v. 204, 205
- Megalopolis, battle of gods and giants in plain of, v. 157
- Megara, annual kingship at, i 46, besieged by Minos, xi 103
- Megara, sacred caverns or vaults, viii 17 *n*⁶
- Megarian girls offer their hair to Iphinoe, i 28
- Megassares, king of Hyria, v 41
- Megha Rya, the lord of rain, his figure painted in a rain-charm, i 296
- Meilichios, epithet of Dionysus, vii 4
- Meiners, C., on purification by blood, v 299 *n*²
- Meinersen, in Hanover, need-fire at a village near, x 275
- Meiningen, use of pigs' bones at sowing in, vii 300
- Meiron, in Galilee, burnings for dead Jewish Rabbis at, v 178 *sq*
- Meissen or Thuringia, horse's head thrown into Midsummer fire in, xi 40
- Mekeo, district of British New Guinea, homoeopathic magic of drums in, i 134 *sq*, taboos observed for the sake of the crops in, ii 106, double chieftainship in, iii 24 *sq.*, customs observed by widowers in, iii 144

- sq.*; women after childbirth tabooed in, iii 148
 Mela's description of the Corycian cave, v 155 *n.*, 156
 Melampus and Iphiclus, i 158
 Melancholy, characteristic of men of genius, viii 302 *n.*⁵
 Melanesia, homeopathic magic of stones in, i 164, contagious magic of wounds in, i 201, confusion of religion and magic in, i 227 *sq.*, wizards in, the variety of their functions, i 227 *sq.*, weather doctors in, i 321, wind-charms in, i 321, supernatural power of chiefs in, i 338 *sqq.*, continence observed while the yam vines are training in, ii 105, close relation of mother's brother to his nephews in, ii 285, practice of lengthening the head artificially in, ii 298 *n.*², attempt to recover a lost soul in, iii 65, ghost-haunted stones in, iii 80, magic practised on refuse of food in, iii 127 *sq.*, tabooed persons not allowed to handle food in, iii 141, cleanliness from superstitious motives in, iii 158 *n.*¹, story of the type of Beauty and the Beast in, iv 130 *n.*¹, belief in conception without sexual intercourse in, v 97 *sq.*, magicians buried secretly in, vi 105, conception of the external soul in, xi 197 *sqq.* See also Melanesians
 Melanesian and Papuan stocks in New Guinea, xi 239
 — wizard, his soul as an eagle, iii 34
 Melanesians of the Bismarck Archipelago, unwilling to tell their names, iii 329, mother-kin among the, vi 211, of New Britain, their use of flowers and leaves as talismans, vi 242 *sq.*, their observation of the Pleiades, vii 313, their belief in demons, ix 82 *sq.*, their stories of the origin of death, ix 303 *sq.*
 — of Florida, one of the Solomon Islands, their fear of offending ghosts after eating of certain foods, viii 85
 Melawie River, the Dyaks of the, iii 71
 Melcarth, the god of Tyre, identified with Hercules, v 16, xii, worshipped at Amathus in Cyprus, v 32, 117, the burning of, v 110 *sqq.*, worshipped at Gades, v 112 *sq.*, vi 258 *n.*⁵
 Melchior, one of the three mythical kings on Twelfth Day, ix 329 *sqq.*
 Melchizedek, king of Salem, v 17
 Meleager, his life bound up with a fire-brand, ii 265, xi. 103, and the olive-leaf, xi 103 *n.*²
 Melech and Moloch, vi 219 *sq.*
 Melenik, in Macedonia, rain-making at, i 274, fiends scalded to death on New Year's Eve at, ix 320
 Meles, king of Lydia, banished because of a dearth, v 183, causes lion to be carried round acropolis, v 184
 Melicertes, Isthmian games at Corinth celebrated in his honour, iv. 93, 103; son of Athamas and Ino, iv 161, changed with his mother into marine divinities, iv 162; in Tenedos, human sacrifices to, iv 162, a form of Melcarth, v. 113
 Melite in Phthia, Aspalis, a form of the Hanged Artemis, at, v. 291 *sq.*
 Melito on the father of Adonis, v. 13 *n.*²
Mell, last corn cut, vii 151 *sq.*
 Mell-doll, vii 151
 — sheaf, vii 151 *sq.*
 — supper, vii 151
 Melos, milk-stones in, i 165
 Melur, in the Neilgherry Hills, the fire-walk at, xi 8 *sq.*
 Memnonium at Thebes, vi 35 *n.*
 Memorial stones, flat and standing, in honour of women and men respectively, among the Khasis, vi. 203
 Memphis, statues of Summer and Winter at, iv 259 *n.*¹, head of Osiris at, vi. 11; oath of the kings of Egypt at, vi. 24, festival of Osiris in the month of Khoniak at, vi. 108, Apis the sacred bull of, vi. 119 *n.*, viii. 34, the sanctuary of Serapis at, vi. 119 *n.*
 Men, masked, personating the dead, ii. 178, vi. 53; injured through their shadows, iii 78 *sqq.*; create gods in their own likeness, iv 194; make gods, vi. 211; dressed as women, vi 253 *sqq.*, dressed as women at marriage, vi 261 *sq.*, dressed as women to deceive dangerous spirits, vi 262 *sq.*; dressed as women at circumcision, vi 263, parts of, eaten to acquire their qualities, viii 148 *sqq.*, disguised as animals, processions of, viii. 325 *sqq.*, evil transferred to, ix. 38 *sqq.*, possessed by spirits in China, ix. 117, disguised as demons, ix 170 *sq.*, 172, 173, 213, 214 *sq.*, 235, as scapegoats, ix 194 *sqq.*, divine, as scapegoats, ix 217 *sqq.*, masked, as representatives of the spirits of fertility, both vegetable and animal, ix. 249 *sq.*, sacrifices of deified, ix 409, disguised as women, x. 107
 — and asses, redemption of firstling, iv. 173
 — of God," prophets, v. 76
 — and women, difference of language between, iii. 348 *sq.*; inspired by the spirits of dead kings and chiefs, vi. 171, 172, 192 *sq.*, forbidden by

- Mosaic law to interchange dress, ix 363, eat apart, x 81
- Men's blood not to be seen by women, iii 252 *n*
- Men Tyrannus, Phrygian moon-god, v 284, custom as to pollution of death at his shrine, vi 227
- Mên-an-tol*, "holed stone" in Cornwall, xi 187
- Mendalam River in Borneo, vii. 97, 98, 187
- Mendes, in Egypt, mummy of Osiris at, iv 4, the ram-god of, iv 7 *n*², the goat the beast-god of, viii 172
- Menedemus, sacrifices without the use of iron to, iii 226 *sq*
- Menelaus, husband of Helen and king of Sparta, ii 279
- Menelik, Emperor of Abyssinia, forbids sanguinary fights for purpose of procuring rain, i 258
- Mengap*, a Dyak liturgy, ix 383
- Menoceus, his voluntary death, iv 192 *n*³
- Menomni Indians, ritual of death and resurrection among the, xi 268 *n*¹
- Menstruation, women tabooed at, iii 145 *sqq*, seclusion of girls at the first, x 22 *sqq*, the first, attributed to defloration by a spirit, x 24, reasons for secluding women at, x 97
- Menstruous blood, the dread of, x 76
See also Blood
- fluid, medicinal applications of the, x 98 *n*¹
- woman forbidden to touch roof-thatch, i 179 *n*¹
- women, avoidance of, by hunters, iii 211, disability of, viii 253 *sq*, keep their heads or faces covered, x 22, 24, 25, 29, 31, 44 *sq*, 48 *sq*, 55, 90, 92, not allowed to cross or bathe in rivers, x 77, not allowed to go near water, x 77, supposed to spoil fisheries, x 77, 78, 90 *sq*, 93, painted red, or red and white, x 78, not allowed to use the ordinary paths, x 78, 80, 84, 89, 90, not allowed to approach the sea, x 79, not allowed to enter cultivated fields, x 79, obliged to occupy special huts, x 79, 82, 85 *sqq*, supposed to spoil crops, x 79, 96, not allowed to cook, x 80, 82, 84, 90, not allowed to drink milk, x 80, 84, not allowed to handle salt, x 81 *sq*, 84, kept from wells, x 81, 82, 97, obliged to use separate doors, x 84, not allowed to lie on high beds, x 84, not allowed to touch or see fire, x 84, 85, not allowed to cross the tracks of animals, x 84, 91, 93, excluded from religious ceremonies, x 85, not allowed to eat with men, x 85, 90, thought to spoil the luck of hunters, x 87, 89, 90, 91, 94, not allowed to ride horses, x 88 *sq*, 96; not allowed to walk on ice of rivers and lakes, x 90, dangers to which they are thought to be exposed, x 94, not allowed to touch beer, wine or vinegar, x 96, not allowed to salt or pickle meat, x 96 *n*², not allowed to cross running streams, x 97, not allowed to draw water at wells, x 97, used to protect fields against insects, x 98 *n*¹
- Menstruous women dreaded and secluded, iii 145 *sqq*, 206, in Australia, iii 145, x 76 *sqq*, in America, iii 145 *sqq*, x 85 *sqq*, in the Torres Straits Islands, x 78 *sq*, in New Guinea, x 79, in Galela, x 79, in Sumatra, x 79, in Africa, x 79 *sqq*, among the Jews and in Syria, x 83 *sq*, in India, x 84 *sq*, in Annam, x 85
- Mentawai Islands, ceremony at reception of strangers in the, iii 104
- Mentras of Malacca use a special language in searching for *lignum aloe*, iii 404, their tradition as to primitive man, vi 140
- Mephitic vapours, worship of, v 203 *sqq*
- Mequenez in Morocco, custom of throwing water on each other at Midsummer at, x 216
- Mercato Nuovo at Florence, the Old Woman sawn through at Mid-Lent in the, iv 241
- Mercurial temperament of merchants and sailors, vi 218
- Merenra, king of Egypt, worshipped in his lifetime, i 418
- Meriahs, human victims sacrificed for good crops among the Khonds, iv 139, vii 245, 246, 249, 250
- Merkel, R., on the grove of Helernus, ii 190 *n*²
- Merker, Captain M., on the power of medicine-men among the Masai, i 343 *sq*.
- Merlin, the wizard, his magic sleep, i 306
- Merodach or Marduk, Babylonian deity, ix 356 *See* Marduk
- Meroe, Ethiopian kings of, put to death, iv 15
- Merolla, G., da Sorrento, on food taboos in Congo, iii 137, on the custom of putting the Chitomé to death, iv. 14 *sq*, on seclusion of girls at puberty on the Congo, x 31 *n*³
- Merovingian kings may have touched for scrofula, i 370
- Merrakech, in Morocco, custom of throwing water on each other at Midsummer at, x 216, New Year fires at, x 217

- Merseburg, binder of last sheaf called the Oatsman near, vii 221
- Merton College, Oxford, King of the Bean at, ix 332 *sq*
- Mesha, king of Moab, his god Kemosh, v 15, sacrifices his first-born, v 110
- Mesopotamia, artificial fertilization of the date-palm in, ix 272 *sq*, Atræ in, x 82
- Mespelaer, in Belgium, St Peter's fires at, x 195
- Messaria, in Cythnos, children passed through holed rock near, xi 189
- Messenia, Andania in, ii 122
- Messiah, pretended new, in America, i 409, pretended Jewish, at Smyrna, iv 46, "the Anointed One," v 21
- Metageitmon, an Attic month, vii 77, viii 17 *n*², ix 354
- Metal instruments, the clash of, a protection against witches, ix 158
- Metapontum, head of Demeter on a coin of, vii 68 *n*⁴
- Meteor as signal for festival, v 259
- Meteorite, powdered, in a charm, viii 166 *sq*
- Meteors, superstitions as to, iv 58 *sqq*
See also Falling Stars
- Metharme, daughter of Pygmalion, v 41
- Methude* plant growing over grave of Osiris, vi 111
- Metis, swallowed by her husband Zeus, iv 192
- Meton, his cycle of nineteen years, vii 81 *n*³
- "Metropolis of the Corn," Athens called the, by Delphic oracle, vii 58
- Metsik, a forest-spirit, the patron of cattle, ii 55, his effigy carried out of the village by the Estonians on Shrove Tuesday, iv 233, 252 *sq*
- Metz, F., on the fire-walk among the Badagas, xi 9
- Metz, cats burnt alive in Midsummer fire at, xi 39
- Mexican calendar, its mode of intercalation, vi 28 *n*²
- custom of veiling the images of the gods during the king's sickness, iii 95 *n*⁸, of making images of gods out of dough and eating them sacramentally, viii 86 *sqq*
- human sacrifices in connexion with the maize crop, vii 236 *sqq*, 251, assimilation of the victims to the gods in, vii 261, ix 275 *sqq*
- Indians, confession of sins among the, iii 216 *n*²
- kings, oath taken by them at their accession, i 356, 416
- sacraments, viii 86 *sqq*
- temples, their form, ix 279
- Mexicans, their custom of eating a man as an embodiment of a god, viii 92 *sq*.
- , the ancient, their human sacrifices to the sun, i 314 *sq*, human sacrifices of, vi 107, vii 236 *sqq*; their customs at maize-harvest, vii 174 *sqq*
- Mexico, the Huichol Indians of, i 123, 154 *sq*, 302, iii 197, vii 177, viii 93, Indians of, their charm to cause sleep, i 148, the Tarahumare Indians of, i 150, 155, 249, 284, ii 156 *sq*, vii 227 *sq*, viii 252, ix 10, 236; the Tepehuanes of, iii 325, 424, ix 10, rule as to the felling of timber in, vi 136, the Zapotecs of, vii 174, xi 212, the Tzentaies of, viii 241, heaps of stones and sticks to which passers-by add, in, ix 10, the Cora Indians of, ix 238, 381, effigies of Judas burnt at Easter in, x 127 *sq*
- , ancient, custom as to children's cast teeth in, i 179, treatment of the navel-string in, i 196 *sq*, custom of passing new-born children through the smoke of fire in, ii 232 *n*², virgin-priestesses of fire in, ii 245, continence at brewing *pulque* in, iii 201 *sq*, tears of human victims a sign of rain in, vii 248 *n*², magic ointment in, viii 165, use of skins of human victims in, ix 265 *sq*, 297, 298 *sq*, killing the god in, ix 275 *sqq*, story of the creation of the sun in, ix 410, ceremony of new fire in, x 132, representation of the sun as a wheel in, x 334 *n*¹
- Meyer, Professor Eduard, on prophecy in Canaan, v 75 *n*⁶, on the Hittite language, v 125 *n*, on costume of Hittite priest or king, v 133 *n*, 141 *n*¹, on the rock-hewn sculptures of Boghaz-Keui, v 133 *n*, on Anubis at Abydos, vi 18 *n*³, on the hawk as an Egyptian emblem, vi 22 *n*¹, on the date of the introduction of the Egyptian calendar, vi 36 *n*², on the nature of Osiris, vi 126 *n*², vii 260 *n*², on the relation of Byblus to Egypt, vi 127 *n*¹, on the Lycian language, vi 213 *n*¹, on the age of the Egyptian calendar, ix 340 *n*⁴
- Meyer, Professor Kuno, on an Irish legend, iv 159 *n*¹
- Mezentius, king of Caere, his battle with Latinus, iv 283
- Mhaighdean-Bhuana* (or *Maighdean-Buana*), the Corn-maiden in the Highlands of Scotland, vii 156, 164 *sq*
- Miamis, Indian tribe of North America, their myth of the Corn-spirit, vii 206 *sq*.
- Miao-Kia, aborigines of China, their sacred trees and groves, ii 31

- Micah, the prophet, on man's duty, i 223, iv 174, on sacrifice, iv 171
- Mice asked to give new teeth, i 178, 179, and shorn hair, superstition as to, iii 270, not to be called by their proper names, iii 397, 399, 415, thought to understand human speech, iii 399, eaten by the Jews as a religious rite, viii 24, their ravages on the crops, viii 33, 282, the genius of, viii 243, superstitious precautions taken by farmers against, viii 276 *sqq*, 281, superstition as to white, viii 279, 283, white, under the altar of Apollo, viii 283 *See also* Mouse
- and rats, teeth of, in magic, i 178 *sqq*
- and twins, supposed connexion between, i 118
- Michael, in the Isle of Man, x 307
- Michael Angelo, the Pietà of, v 257
- Michaelmas, 29th September, festival of the dead among the Letts at, vi 74, cakes baked at, x 149 *See also* St. Michael
- Michemis, a Tibetan tribe, a funeral ceremony among the, x 5
- Micksy, rivulet, holy oak on the, ii 371 *sq*
- Microseris Forsteri*, roots of, dug and eaten by Australian aborigines, vii 127
- Mid-Lent, the fourth Sunday in Lent, iv 222 *n*¹; also called Dead Sunday, iv 221, custom of "Carrying out Death" at, iv 234, 236 *sq*, ceremony of "Sawing the Old Woman" at, iv 240 *sqq*
- Midas and his ass's ears, iii 258 *n*¹
- and Gordias, names of Phrygian kings, v 286
- , King of Gordium, iii 316
- , King of Phrygia, father of Lityerses, vii 217, the tomb of, v 286
- Middle Ages, belief as to consummation of marriage being prevented by knots and locks in the, iii 299, the Yule log in the, x 252, the need-fire in the, x 270
- Middleton, J H, on the temple of Apollo at Delphi, vii 14 *n*³, on "crying the neck" in Cornwall, vii 266
- Medianites, the slaughter of the, iii 177
- Midsummer, precautions against witches at, ii 127; new fire made at, ii 242, reason for celebrating the death of the spirit of vegetation at, iv 263 *sq*, gardens of Adonis at v 244 *sqq*, old heathen festival of, in Europe and the East, v 249 *sq*, divination at, v 252 *sq*; wells crowned with flowers at, xi 28; processions of giants at, xi 33 *sqq*, sacred to Balder, xi 87
- Midsummer bonfire called "fire of heaven," x 334
- bonfires in Sweden, ii 65, intended to drive away dragons, x 161 *See* Midsummer fires
- Bride and Bridegroom in Sweden and Norway, ii 92, v 251
- "Brooms" in Sweden, xi 54
- Day (St. John's Day), cattle crowned on, ii 127, ancient Roman festival of, ii 272, x 178, ceremonies concerned with vegetation on, ix 359, charm for fig-trees on, x 18, water claims human victims on, x 26 *sqq*, regarded as unlucky, xi 29 *See also* St. John's Day
- Day or Eve, custom of bathing on, v 246 *sqq*, xi 29 *sq*, pagan origin of the custom, v 249
- Eve (St. John's Eve), May-poles and bonfires in Sweden on, ii 65, trees burned on, ii 66, 141, v 250, activity of witches and warlocks on, ii 127, ix 158, 160, x 176 *sq*, xi 19, 73 *sqq*, bonfires in Cornwall on, ii 141, figures of Kupalo carried over bonfires in Russia on, iv 262, v 250 *sq*, Snake Stones thought to be formed on, x 15, trolls and evil spirits abroad on, x 172, the season for gathering wonderful herbs and flowers, xi 45 *sqq*, the magic flowers of, xi 45 *sqq*, divination on, xi 46 *n*³, 50, 52 *sqq*, 61, 64, 67 *sqq*, dreams of love on, xi 52, 54, fern-seed blooms on, xi 65, 287, the divining-rod cut on, xi 67 *sqq*, treasures bloom in the earth on, xi 288 *n*⁵, the oak thought to bloom on, x 292, 293 *See also* St. John's Eve
- festival, in Europe, ii 272 *sq*, x 161 *sqq*, named after St. John, v 244, the bonfires, processions with torches, and rolling wheels of the, x 161, Kirchmeyer's account of the, x 162 *sq*, of fire and water among the Mohammedan peoples of North Africa, x 213 *sqq*, common to peoples on both sides of the Mediterranean, x 219, xi 31, the most important of the year among the primitive Aryans of Europe, xi 40, its relation to Druidism, xi 45
- fires, x 160 *sqq*, and couples in relation to vegetation, v 250 *sq*, leaping over the fires to make flax or hemp grow tall, v 251, in Germany, x 163 *sqq*, in Denmark, Norway, and Sweden, x 171 *sq*, in Austria, x 173 *sqq*, cows driven through, to guard them against witchcraft, x 175, 176, 185, 188, regarded as a protection against witchcraft, x 176, 180, in Russia and Lithuania, x

- 176 *sqq*, among the Magyars, x 178
sq, among the Esthonians, x 179
sq, in Finland and among the Chere-
 miss, x 180 *sq*, in France, x 181
sqq, in Belgium, x 194 *sqq*, in
 England, x 196 *sqq*, in Wales, x
 156, 200 *sq*, in Ireland, x 201 *sqq*,
 in Scotland, x 206 *sq*, in Spain and
 the Azores, x 208 *sq*, in Italy, x
 209 *sq*, in Malta, x 210 *sq*, in
 Greece, the Greek islands, and Mace-
 donia, x 211 *sq*, in America, x 212
sq; among the Mohammedans of
 North Africa, x 213 *sqq*, animals
 burnt in the, xi 38 *sqq* See also
 Cattle and Leaping
- Midsummer flowers and plants used as
 talismans against witchcraft, xi 72
- Men, orpine, xi 61
- morning, church bells rung on, to
 drive away witches, xi 127
- mummers clad in green fir branches,
 xi 25 *sq*
- solstice, rain-making ceremony per-
 formed at the, viii 179 See also
 Solstice
- tree burned in Bohemia, ii 66
- Midwinter fires, x 246 *sqq*
- Migrations of princes in ancient Greece a
 trace of female descent of the kingship,
 ii 278 *sq*
- Mijatovich, Chedo, on the *Zadrooga* or
 Servian house-community, x 259 *n*¹
- Mikado, the, an incarnation of the sun
 goddess, i 417, iii 2, rules of life of,
 iii 3 *sqq*, not allowed to set foot on
 ground, iii 3, x 2 *sq*; the sun not
 allowed to shine on him, iii 3, x 18
sq, supposed effect of using his dishes
 or clothes, iii 131, custom as to
 cutting his hair and nails, iii 265, his
 absolution and remission of sins, ix
 213 *n*¹
- Mikados, their relations to the Tycoons,
 iii 19, human sacrifices formerly offered
 at the graves of the, iv 218
- Mikluchio-Maclay, Baron, on the igno-
 rance of the art of making fire on the
 Maclay coast of New Guinea, ii 253
sq, on protective ceremony in New
 Guinea, iii 109
- Milan, alleged incarnation of the Holy
 Ghost at, i 409, festival of the Three
 Kings of Twelfth Day at, ix 331
- Milcom, the god of Ammon, v 19
- Mildev worshipped by the Romans, viii
 282
- Mildev Apollo, viii 282
- Milk, offered at graves, i 287, v 87,
 stolen by witches from cows on Wal-
 purgus Night or May Day (Beltane),
 ii 52 *sqq*, ix 267, x 154, stolen by
 witches from cows on Midsummer Eve,
 ii 127, x 176 *sq*, 185, xi 74,
 poured on grave of ancestor, ii 223,
 offered to the fig-tree of Romulus, ii 318,
 stolen by witches on Eve of St George,
 ii 334 *sqq*, not given away on St
 George's Eve, ii 339, customs ob-
 served when the king of Unyoro
 drinks, iii 119, not drunk by those
 who have handled a corpse, iii 141,
 not to be drunk by wounded men, iii
 174 *sq*, consecrated by lying-in woman,
 iii 225 *n*, wine called, iii 249 *n*²,
 serpents fed with, v 84 *sqq*, 87, omens
 from boiling, viii 56, xi 8, taboos re-
 ferring to, viii 83 *sq*, temporary absti-
 nence from, viii 161, offered to snakes,
 viii 288, heifers beaten to make them
 yield, ix 266 *sq*; girls at puberty for-
 bidden to drink, x 22, 30, 38, poured
 on fire-place, x 30, not to be drunk
 by menstruous women, x 80, 84¹,
 stolen by witches from cows, x 343,
 libations of, poured on fire, xi 8, 9,
 libations of, poured into a stream, xi
 9, poured on sick cattle, xi 13
- Milk and butter stolen from cows by
 witches at Midsummer, ii 127, x 185,
 thought to be improved by the Mid-
 summer fires, x 180, witchcraft fatal
 to, xi 86
- and cattle, importance of, for the
 early Italians, ii 324
- of cows, charm to increase the, i
 198 *sq*; chiefs held responsible for
 the, i 354; thought to be promoted
 by green boughs on May Day, ii 52
- and meat (flesh), dietary rules as to,
 iii 292, viii 83 *sq*
- of pig thought to cause leprosy, viii
 24, 25
- , women's, promoted by milk-stones,
 i 165
- Milk pails wreathed with garlands on
 May Day, ii 52, wreathed with
 iowan on May Day, ii 53, wreathed
 with flowers on St George's Day, ii
 338, 339
- stones, magical, produce milk, i
 165
- tie as a bond of kinship, xi 138 *n*¹
- tree not to be cut while the corn is
 in the ground, ii 49
- vessels not to be touched by men-
 struous women, x 80
- Milking cows as a rain-charm, i 284,
 through a hole in a branch or a
 "witch's nest," xi 185
- Milkmaids on May Day, dance of, ii 52
- Milkmen of the Todas sacred or divine,
 i 402 *sq*, taboos observed by, iii 15
sqq

- Milky juice of wild fig-tree in religious rite, II 313, IX 258
- Mill, women mourning for Tammuz eat nothing ground in a, v 230, Tammuz ground in a, VII 258
- Mill-stones crowned at Vesta's festival in June, II 127 *n*³
- Millæus on judicial torture, XI 158
- Miller, Hugh, on absence of soul in sleep, III 40 *sq*
- Miller's wife a witch, story of the, X 319 *sq*.
- Millet, homoeopathic magic of, I 145, cultivated in Africa, VII 115, 117, cultivated in Assam, VII 123, cultivated in New Guinea, VII 123, the deity of, worshipped by the Ainos, VII 52, first-fruits of, offered to the dead, VII 111, 112
- Millingtonia, the sacred tree of the Todas, VII 314
- Milne, Mrs Leslie, on Shan custom as to cutting bamboos, VI 136
- Miltiades, funeral games celebrated in his honour in the Thracian Chersonese, IV 93 *sq*
- Milton on chastity, II 118 *n*¹, on the laments for Tammuz, v 226 *n*, on the Harvest Queen, VII 147
- Mimicry the principle of religious or magical dramas, IX 374
- Miming, a satyr of the woods, in the Balder legend, X 103
- Minahassa, a district of Celebes, rain-making in, I 277, inspired priests among the Alfoors of, I 382 *sq*, ceremony at house-warming among the Alfoors of, III 63 *sq*, XI 153, reluctance to be photographed in, III 99, Alfoors of, forbidden to pronounce the names of parents-in-law, III 340 *sq*, special language at rice-harvest in, III 412, mock human sacrifices in, IV 214 *sq*, quail associated with rice in, VII 296, customs as to sowing and plucking the new rice in, VIII 54, dummies to deceive demons in, VIII 100, festival of "eating the new rice" in, VIII 123, hair of slain foe used to impart courage in, VIII 153, expulsion of demons in, IX 111 *sq*
- Minangkabau, the Sultan of, revered by the Battas, I 399
- Minangkabauers of Sumatra, their use of magical images, I 58, their homoeopathic magic at building a rice barn, I 140, their treatment of the navel-string, I 193, their treatment of women in childbirth, III 32, their conception of the soul as a bird or a fly, III 36, their belief as to absence of soul in sleep, III 41, their customs as to the Mother of Rice, VII 191 *sq*, their respect for crocodiles, VII 211 *sq*, their respect for tigers, VII 215 *sq*, their belief as to menstuous women, X 79, use of bull-loaters among the, XI 229 *n*
- Mindanao, one of the Philippines, the Bogabos of, III 323, VII 240
- Minden, dances round an oak in the principality of, II 371
- Miners, special language employed by, III 407, 409
- Mingols, spirits of the dead, among the Boloki, IX 77
- Mingrelia, holy image ducked as a rain-charm in, I 308
- Miniature fields dedicated to spirits in Nias, VII 233 *sq*
- Minnetarees, Indian tribe of North America, their personification of maize as an Old Woman, VII 204 *sq*, ceremony for securing good crop of maize among the, VII 209 *n*², their belief in the resurrection of bisons, VIII 256
- Minnigaff, parish in Galloway, "cutting the Hare" at harvest in, VII 279
- Minoan age of Greece, v 34
- Minorca, seven-legged images of Lent in, IV 244 *n*¹
- Minos, king of Cnossus, his reign of eight years, IV 70 *sq*, tribute of youths and maidens sent to, IV 74 *sq*
- , king of Crete, besieges Megara, XI 103
- and Britomartis, IV 73
- Minotaur, the, legend of, IV 71, 74, perhaps an image of the sun, IV 75, 77
- and the Labyrinth, IV 71, 74, 77
- and Pasiphae, IV 71, VII 31
- Mint, flowers of, gathered on St John's Day, XI 51
- Minucius Felix on the Ephesian Artemis, I 38 *n*¹, on the rites of Osiris, VI 85 *n*², on the Salii, IX 231 *n*³
- Minyas, king of Orchomenus, his treasury, IV 164
- Miotse, the, of China, drive away the devil by means of a kite, IX 4
- Mirabeau, hunting the wren at, VIII 321
- Miracles, god-man expected to work, I 376, not conceived by early man as breaches of natural law, I 376 *sq*
- Miraculous births of gods and heroes, v 107
- Mirasans, the, of the Punjab, their worship of snakes, VIII 316 *sq*
- Miris of Assam, fear to offend woodland spirits, II 39, new fire made after a death among the, II 267 *n*⁴, woman's share in agriculture among the, VII 123, eat tiger's flesh to make them brave, VIII 145

- Mirror or burning-glass, fire made by means of, *ii* 243, 245 *n*
- Mirrors, superstitions as to, *iii* 92 *sq*, 94 *sq*, covered after a death, *iii* 94 *sq*.
- Mirzapur, the Chero of, *i* 209, taboos and ceremonies connected with the rearing of silk-worms in, *iii* 193 *sq*, the Majhwars of, *iii* 234, *ix* 36, 60, the Pankas of, *iii* 402, remedy for locusts in, *viii* 276, transference of disease in, *ix* 6, sacrifices at cairns in, *ix* 27, the Korwas and Pataris of, their use of scapegoats, *ix* 192, the Bhuiyars of, *x* 84
- Miscarriage in childbed, dread of, *iii* 149, 152 *sq*, supposed danger of concealing a, *iii* 211, 213
- Misfortune swept out of house with brooms, *ix* 5, burnt in Midsummer fires, *x* 215, got rid of by leaping over Midsummer fires, *x* 215
- Misrule, the Lord of, *ix* 251, 312, at Bodmin in Cornwall, *ii* 319 *n*¹, in England, *ix* 331 *sq*
- Missel-thrush and mistletoe, *xi* 316
- Missiles hurled at dangerous ghosts or spirits, *ix* 17 *sq*
- Mississippi, lighted torch carried before chiefs among the Indians of the, *ii* 263 *sq*
- Missouri, the, cottonwood trees in the valley of, *ii* 12
- "Mist-healing," Swiss expression for kindling a need-fire, *x* 279
- Mistletoe, worshipped by the Druids, *ii* 358, 362, *xi* 76 *sq*, 301, wreath of, on pole to which a wren is fastened, *viii* 321, the divining-rod made of, *xi* 69, 291, cut on the sixth day of the moon, *xi* 77, makes barren animals and women to bring forth, *xi* 77, 78, 79, cut with a golden sickle, *xi* 77, 80, thought to have fallen from the sky, *xi* 77, 80, called the "all-healer," *xi* 77, 79, 82, an antidote to all poison, *xi* 77, 83, gathered on the first day of the moon, *xi* 78, not to touch the earth, *xi* 78, 80, 280, a cure for epilepsy, *xi* 78, 83, 84, extinguishes fire, *xi* 78, 84 *sq*, 293, venerated by the Ainos of Japan, *xi* 79, growing on willow specially efficacious, *xi* 79, confers invulnerability, *xi* 79 *sq*, its position as a parasite on a tree the source of superstitions about it, *xi* 80, 81, 84, not to be cut but shot or knocked down with stones, *xi* 81 *sq*, in the folk-lore of modern European peasants, *xi* 81 *sq*, medical virtues ascribed to, *xi* 82 *sq*, cut when the sun is in Sagittarius, *xi* 82, 86, growing on oak a panacea for green wounds, *xi* 83, mystic qualities ascribed to mistletoe at Midsummer (St John's Day or Eve), *xi* 83, 86, these virtues a pure superstition, *xi* 84; cut at the full moon of March, *xi* 84, 86, called "thunder-besom" in Aargau, *xi* 85, 301, a master-key to open all locks, *xi* 85, a protection against witchcraft, *xi* 85 *sq*, given to first cow that calves after New Year, *xi* 86, gathered especially at Midsummer, *xi* 86 *sq*, grows on oaks in Sweden, *xi* 87, ancient Italian belief that mistletoe could be destroyed neither by fire nor water, *xi* 94, life of oak in, *xi* 280, 292, a protection against witchcraft and Trolls, *xi* 282, 283, 294, a protection against fairy changelings, *xi* 283, hung over doors of stables and byres in Brittany, *xi* 287, thought to disclose treasures in the earth, *xi* 287, 291 *sq*, gathered at the solstices, Midsummer and Christmas, *xi* 291 *sq*, traditional privilege of, *xi* 291 *n*², growing on a hazel, *xi* 291 *n*³, growing on a thorn, *xi* 291 *n*³, perhaps conceived as a germ or seed of fire, *xi* 292, sanctity of mistletoe perhaps explained by the belief that the plant has fallen on the tree in a flash of lightning, *xi* 301, two species of, *Viscum album* and *Loranthus europaeus*, *xi* 315 *sq*, found most commonly on apple-trees, *xi* 315, *xi* 316 *n*⁴, growing on oaks in England, *xi* 316, seeds of, deposited by missel-thrush, *xi* 316, ancient names of, *xi* 317 *sq*, Virgil on, *xi* 318 *sq*, Dutch names for, *xi* 319 *n*¹
- Mistletoe and Balder, *x* 101 *sq*, *xi* 76 *sq*, 302, his life or death in the mistletoe, *xi* 279, 283
- and the Golden Bough, *xi* 315 *sq*
- Mistress, sanctuary of the, at Lycosura, in Arcadia, taboos observed at the, *iii* 227 *n*, 314, *viii* 46, cow-headed or sheep-headed statuettes of women found at the, *viii* 21 *n*⁴
- of the Earth, worshipped in Timor, *ix* 85
- "— of Turquoise," goddess at Sinai, *v* 35
- Mitani, ancient people of Northern Mesopotamia, *v* 135 *n*
- Mitchell, Sir Arthur, on a barbarous cure for murrain in Scotland, *x* 326
- Mithra, Armenian fire god, *x* 131 *n*³
- Mithra, Persian deity, popularity of his worship in the Roman Empire, *v* 301 *sq*, identified with the Unconquered Sun, *v* 304, his nativity on December 25th, *v* 304

- Mithraic mysteries, initiation into the, vi 277
 — religion a rival to Christianity, v 302, festival of Christmas borrowed from the, v 302 sqq
 — sacrifice of bull, viii 10
 Mithridates, his siege of Cyzicus, viii 95 n²
 Mitigations of human sacrifices, vii 33, ix 396 sq, 408
 Mittelmark, district of Prussia, the last sheaf called the Old Man in, vii 219
Mizimu, spirits of the dead, among the Wadowe of East Africa, xi 312
 Mixtecs of Mexico their annual festival of the dead, vi 54 sq
 Mlanje, in British Central Africa, xi 314 n.¹
 Mnasara trade of Morocco kindle fires at Midsummer, x 214
 Mnevis, sacred Egyptian bull of Heliopolis, iv 72, vi 11, viii 34 sq, ix 217
 Moa, island of, taboos observed by women and children during war in, i 131, treatment of the navel-string in, i 187, theory of earthquakes in, v 198, annual expulsion of diseases in a proa in, ix 199
 Moab, Arabs of, i 153, 157, 276, iii 280, vii 138, their custom of shaving prisoners, iii 273, their custom at harvest, vi 48, 96, their remedies for ailments, vi 242 See also Arabs
 —, king of, and his god Kemosh, v 15, sacrifices his son on the wall, iv 166, 179
 —, the wilderness of, v 52 sq., the springs of Callirrhoe in, v 214 sqq
 Moabite stone, the inscription on the, v 15 n³, 20 n², 163 n³
 Moabites, King David's treatment of the, iii 273 sq., burn the bones of the kings of Edom, vi 104
 Mock battle at festival of new fruits among the Creek Indians, viii. 75 See Sham fight
 — executions, iv 148, 158
 — human sacrifices, iv 214 sqq., sacrifices of finger-joints, iv 219
 — kings, iv 148 sqq., ix 403 sq
 — marriage of human victims, ix 257 sq
 — sultan in Morocco, iv 152 sq
 — sun in charm to secure sunshine, i 314
 Mockery of Christ, ix. 412 sqq
 Mocoibis, the, of Paraguay, their reverence for the Pleiades, vii 309
Modar, invisible spirits, among the Kacharis, ix. 93
 Models in cardboard offered to the dead instead of the things themselves, vi. 63 sq
 Moesia, Durostorum in Lower, ix 309
 Moffat, Dr R., on the power of rain-makers in South African tribes, i 351, on the observation of the Pleiades by the Bechuanas, vii 316
 Mogador, in Morocco, devils nailed into a wall at, ix. 63
 Moggridge, Mr., on sin-eating in Wales, ix 44 n²
 Mogk, Professor Eugen, on May-trees and Whitsuntide-trees in Saxony, ii 68 sq., as to the purificatory intention of the European fire-festivals, x 330
 Mohammed forbade the artificial fertilization of the palm, ii 25 n¹, on the fig, ii 316, bewitched by a Jew, iii 302 sq., said to have stoned the devil, ix. 24
 Mohammed ben Isa or Aisa, of Mequinez, founder of the order called Isowa or Asawa, vii 21
 Mohammedan belief as to falling stars, iv 63 sq
 — calendar lunar, x 216 sq, 218 sq
 — custom of raising cairns near sacred places, ix. 21
 — New Year festival in North Africa, x 217 sq
 — peoples of North Africa, their custom of bathing at Midsummer, v 249; Midsummer fires among the, x 213 sqq
 — popular belief, traces of the bird-soul in, iii 36 n.³
 — saints as givers of children, v 78 n², reverence for, in North Africa, ix. 21, 22
 — students of Fez, their annual mock sultan, iv 152 sq
 Mohammedanism, its success due to its founder, vi 160 sq
 Mohammedans of India, no fire in their houses after a death, ii 268 n., the Suni, of Bombay, cover mirrors after a death, iii 95, of Oude, their mode of drinking moonshine, vi 144
 Moharram, first Mohammedan month, x 217
 Moire, sister of Tylon, v 186
 Mole-cricket in homoeopathic magic, i 156
 — hill, earth from a, thrown at fairies, i 329
 Moles, hearts of, eaten by diviners to acquire prophetic power, viii 143
 " — and Field-mice," fire ceremony on Eve of Twelfth Night in Normandy, ix 317
 — and field-mice driven away by torches, x 115, xi 340

- Molina, J I, on Araucanian belief as to toads, i 292 n³, on the annual expulsion of evils in Peru, ix 130 n
- Moloch, sacrifice of children to, iv 75, 168 sqq, v 178, meaning of the name, v 15, the king, vi 219 sqq
- and *Melech*, vi 219 sq
- Molonga, a demon of Queensland personified by a man, ix 172
- Molsheim in Baden, bonfires and burning discs on the first Sunday in Lent near, x 117
- Molucca Islanders, their festival of heaven, i 399 sq
- Moluccas, clove-trees in blossom treated like pregnant women in the, ii 28, fear of offending forest-spirits in the, ii 40, abduction of human souls in the, iii 61 sq, ceremony on return from a journey in the, iii 113
- Mombasa, in British East Africa, king of, expected to give rain, i 396; preceded on the march by fire, i 264; avoidance of the word smallpox at, iii 400
- Mommsen, August, on a Delphic ceremony, i 46 n¹, on the Sacred Marriage, ii 137 n¹, on the Eleusinian games, vii 77 n⁴, on the Anthesteria, ix 153 n¹, on the Cronia at Athens, ix 352 n¹
- Mommsen, Theodor, on dictatorship of Tusculum, i 23 n², on the costume of a Roman king, ii 174 n¹; on the triumphal golden crown, ii 175 n¹; on the election of the Roman kings, ii 296, on the date of the festival of Osiris at Rome, vi 95 n¹, on the Roman custom of knocking in a nail annually, ix 67 n²
- Mon, island of, belief of Esthonian natives in, as to cutting the first corn, vii 285
- Monarchy in ancient Greece and Rome, tradition of its abolition, i 46, rise of, i 216 sqq, essential to emergence of mankind from savagery, i 217, hereditary and elective, combination of the two, ii 292 sqq
- Monbuttu (Monbutto) or Mangbettou of Central Africa, their custom of lengthening the heads of chiefs' children, ii 297, their king takes his meals in private, iii 118 sq, women the agricultural labourers among the, vii 119
- Mondard, the great, a straw-man placed on oldest apple-tree while apples are ripening, viii 6
- Mondays, witches dreaded on, xi 73
- Money, the oldest Italian, i 23, magical stones to bring, i 164
- Mongol transference of evil, ix 7 sq
- Mongolia, rain-making in, i 305, incarnate human gods in, i 413
- Mongolian peoples, their custom of stuffing skins of sacrificed animals or stretching them on a framework, viii 257 sq
- story, milk-tie in a, x 138 n¹, the external soul in a, xi 143 sq
- Mongols feared by the Chinese government, i 413, their recall of the soul, iii 44, their recovery of souls from demons, iii 63, reluctant to name the dead, iii 353, sacred books of the, only to be read in spring or summer, iii 384; funeral customs of the, v 293
- Monkey sacrificed for riddance of evils, ix 208 sq
- Monkeys (apes) not to be called by their proper name, iii 402, 403, 408, 411, sacred at Fishtown, viii 287
- Monmouthshire, All Saints' Day in, vi 79
- Monomotapa, in East Africa, the king of, his sacred fire, ii 264, forbidden to wear foreign stuffs, iii 115, his way of prolonging his life, vi 222 sq
- Monster supposed to swallow and disgorge novices at initiation, xi 240 sq, 242
- Mont des Fourches, in the Vosges, witch-hare at, x 318
- Montagne du Doubs, in Franche-Comté, bonfires on the Eve of Twelfth Night in the, ix 316
- Montaigne on ceremony of extinction of fires, x 135 n²
- Montalto, in Calabria, custom of "Sawing the Old Woman", iv 241
- Montanists, their view that the Creation took place at the spring equinox, v 307 n²
- Montanus, on the Yule log, x 248
- Montanus the Phrygian, claimed to be the incarnate Trinity, i 407
- Monteiro, Major, his expedition in South Africa, i 393 n²
- Montenegro, the Yule log in, x 263
- Montezuma, King of Mexico, worshipped as a god, i 416, not to be looked on by his subjects, iii 127, not allowed to set foot on ground, x 2
- Month during which men disguised as devils go about, ix 132, of general licence before expulsion of demons, ix 148, intercalary, ix 342 sqq
- and moon, names for, in Aryan languages, ix 325
- Months, the Egyptian, table of, vi 37 n, ancient Greek, lunar and therefore shifting in the solar year, vii 52 sq, 82; lunar, observed by savages, vii 117, 125
- Montols of Northern Nigeria, their belief

- in their sympathetic relation to snakes, xi 209 *sq*
- Monumbos, the, of German New Guinea, uncleanness of man-slayers among the, iii 169, pregnant women do not use sharp instruments among, iii 238, their masked dances, ix 382
- Monyo, village of Burma, tamarind-tree worshipped at, ii 46
- Moon, Esquimaux custom at the new, i 121 *sq*, wives sing to the, in the absence of their husbands, i 125, ceremony at an eclipse of the, i 311, charm to hasten the, i 319, Diana conceived as the, ii 128, women pray to the moon for an easy delivery, ii 128 *n*², woman chosen to represent the, ii 146, ceremonies at new, iii 15, represented by a cow, iv 71 *sq*, myth of the setting and rising, iv 73, married to Endymion, iv 90, human victims sacrificed to the, v 73, vii 261, albinos thought to be the offspring of the, v 91, Osiris and the, vi 129 *sq*, popularly regarded as the cause of growth and decay, vi 132, 138, practical rules based on a theory of the influence of the, vi 132 *sq*, 140 *sq*, popularly regarded as the source of dew and moisture, vi 137 *sq*, worshipped by the agricultural Indians of tropical America, vi 138 *sq*, viewed as the husband of the sun, vi 139 *n*, Athenian superstition as to an eclipse of the, vi 141, children presented to the, vi 144 *sq*, thought to have a harmful influence on children, vi 148, the Greek calendar regulated by the, vii 80, Basutos attempt to reckon by the, vii 117, pigs sacrificed to the, viii 25, bodily ailments transferred to the, ix 53 *sq*, the "dark" and the "light," ix 140, 141 *n*¹, temple of the, ix 218, hearts of human victims offered to the, ix 282, the goddess of the, personated by an actor or dancer, ix 381; impregnation of women by the, x 75 *sq*, the sixth day of the, mistletoe cut on, x 77, the first day of the, mistletoe gathered on, x 78, the full, transformation of werewolves at, x 314 *n*¹, reflected in Diana's Mirror, xi 303
- and Endymion, i 18
- , the goddess of the, ix 341, 381
- , the infant god, vi 131, 153
- and month, names for, in Aryan languages, ix 325
- , the new, ceremonies at, vi 141 *sq*; dances at, vi 142, custom of showing money to, or turning it in the pocket, vi 148 *sq*
- Moon and Sun, their marriage celebrated by the Blackfoot Indians, ii 146 *sq*, mythical and dramatic marriage of the, iv 71, 73 *sq*, 78, 87 *sq*, 90, 92, 105
- , the waning, theories to explain, vi 130, thought to be broken or eaten up, vi 130, rule that things should be cut or gathered at, vi 133, rule that timber should be felled at, vi 133, 135 *sq*, cure for toothache at, ix 60
- Moon Being of the Omahas, vi 256
- god conceived as masculine, v 73, inspiration by the, v 73, in ancient Babylonia, vi 138 *sq*
- Mooney, James, on the belief of the North American Indians that their names are parts of themselves, iii 318 *sq*, on want of discrimination between animals and men in Cherokee mythology, viii 204 *sq*; on Cherokee ideas as to trees struck by lightning, xi 29
- Moonshine drunk as a medicine in India, vi 144, thought to be beneficial to children, vi 144
- Móooi, Tongan god who causes earthquakes, v 201
- Mooraba Gosseyn, a Brahman, incarnation of the elephant-headed god Gumpetty, i 405
- Moore, G. F., on the burnt sacrifice of children, vi 219 *n*¹
- Moore, *Manx Surnames*, quoted by Sir John Rhys, x 306
- Moors obliterate marks in sand from superstitious motives, i 214
- of Algiers, no fire in their houses after a death, ii 268 *n*
- of Morocco, use boars to divert evil spirits, ix 31, their superstition as to the "sultan of the oleander," x 18
- Moorunde tribe of Australia, the dead not named in the, iii 358
- Moosheim, in Wurtemberg, leaf-clad mummer at Midsummer festival at, xi 26
- Mopane country, South Africa, souls of dead chiefs supposed to transmigrate into lions in the, viii 287
- Moquis of Arizona, their use of stone implements in religious ritual, iii 228, their theory of transmigration into their totemic animals, viii 178, their totem clans, viii 178
- Moral evolution, iii 218 *sq*
- guilt regarded as a corporeal pollution, iii 217 *sq*
- Morality developed out of taboo, iii 213 *sq*; shifted from a natural to a super-

- natural basis, in 213 *sq*, survival of savage taboos in civilized, in 218 *sq*
- Morasas, the, of South India, sacrifice of finger-joints among the, iv 219
- Moravia, precautions against witches on Walpurgis Night among the Germans of, in 55, ix 162, custom observed by the Germans of, on *Lastare* Sunday, in 63, "Meeting the Spring" in, in 333, "Carrying out Death" in, iv 238 *sq*, 249, drama of Summer and Winter in, iv 257 *sq*, the Feast of All Souls in, vi 73, harvest custom in, vii 162, the Wheat-Bride in, vii 162, the Shrovetide bear in, viii 326 *n*¹, "Easter Smacks" in, ix 268, 269, fires to burn the witches in, x 160, Midsummer fires in, x 175, the divining-rod in, xi 67
- Moravian belief that serpents get their poison annually on St George's Day, in 344 *n*⁴
- Moravians cull simples at Midsummer, xi 49, 54
- of Silesia, their custom of "Carrying out Death," iv 237
- Moray Firth, disappearance of herring in the, viii 251
- Morayshire, remedy for a murrain in, x 326, medical use of mistletoe in, xi 84
- Morbihan in Brittany, mistletoe hung over the doors of stables and byres at, xi 287
- Morbus regius, jaundice, i 371 *n*⁴
- Mordecai, his name equivalent to Marduk or Merodach, ix 365, his triumphal ride in Susa, ix 403
- and Esther equivalent to Marduk and Ishtar, ix 405, the duplicates of Haman and Vashti, ix 405 *sq*
- and Haman, ix 364 *sqq*, as temporary kings, ix 400 *sq*
- Moresby, Captain John, his reception in Shepherd's Isle, in 104 *sq*.
- Moresin, Thomas, on St Peter's fires in Scotland, x 207
- Moret, Alexandre, on the divinity of Egyptian kings, i 418 *sq*, on assimilation of Egyptian kings to gods, in 134 *n*¹, on Amenophis IV, vi 123 *n*¹, on the Sed festival, vi 155 *sq*
- Morgan, L H, as to Ottawa totems, viii 225 *n*¹
- Morgan, Professor M H, on an ancient Greek mode of making fire, in 207 *n*¹
- Mori, a district of Central Celebes, belief of the natives as to a spirit in the moon, vi 139 *n*
- Mori clan of the Bhils in Central India, their totem the peacock, viii 29
- Moriah, Mount, traditionally identified with Mount Zion, vi 219 *n*¹
- Morice, Father A G, on the seclusion of menstruous women among the Tinneh Indians, in 146 *sq*, on customs and beliefs of the Carrier Indians as to menstruous women, x 91 *sqq*, on the honorific totems of the Carrier Indians, xi 273 *sqq*
- Morlaks, the Yule log among the, x 264
- Morlanwelz, in Belgium, bonfires on the first Sunday in Lent at, x 107
- Morning, certain animals not to be named in the, in 402
- Morning Star, the, appearance of, perhaps the signal for the festival of Adonis, v 258 *sq*, human sacrifice at sowing enjoined by the, vii 238, named in Nias, vii 315, personated by a man in a dance or dramatic ceremony, ix 238, 381; the god of the, ix 381, girl at puberty bathes at the rising of the, x 40, the rising of the, the signal for kindling new fire at the winter solstice, x 133
- Morocco, magic use of a fowl or pigeon in, i 151, artificial fertilization of fig-trees in, in 314, iron used as a protection against demons in, in 233, disposal of cut hair in, in 275, nail-parings preserved for the resurrection in, in 280, annual temporary king in, iv 152 *sq*, custom of prostitution in an Arab tribe in, v 39 *n*³, live goats torn to pieces and devoured by a religious sect in, vii 21, the Barley Bride in, vii 178 *sq*, homoeopathic magic of flesh diet in, viii 147, sticks or stones piled on scenes of violent death in, ix 15; cairns near Azemmour in, ix 21, boars used to divert evil spirits in, ix 31, devils nailed into a wall in, ix 63, the tug-of-war in, ix 178 *sq*, 182, games of ball played in, to procure rain or sunshine, ix 179 *sq*, custom of beating people for their good in, ix 265, 266; magical virtue ascribed to rain-water in, x 17 *sq*, Midsummer fires in, x 213 *sqq*, water thought to acquire marvellous virtue at Midsummer in, xi 30 *sq*, magical plants gathered at Midsummer in, xi 51
- Morris-dancers, ix 250 *sq*
- Morrison, Rev C W, on belief of Australian aborigines as to childbirth, v. 103 *n*³
- Mortality, savage explanations of human, ix 302 *sqq*
- of the gods, iv 1 *sqq*.
- Mortlock Islanders, their belief in spirits, ix 82
- Moru tribe of Central Africa, viii 314
- See Madi
- Morven, x 290, consumptive people

- passed through rifted rocks in, xi 186 *sq*
- Mosaic law forbids interchange of dress between men and women, ix 363
- laws, their similarity to savage customs, iii 219 *n*¹
- Mosbach, in Bavaria, the last sheaf called Goat at, vii 283
- Moschus on Europa and the bull, iv 73 *n*¹
- Moscow, annual new fire in villages near, x 139
- Moselle, the Treveri on the, ii 126 *n*², the Fox in the corn in the department of the, vii 296, bonfires on the, x 109, Konz on the, x 118, 163 *sq*
- Moses, the tomb of, ix 21, on the uncleanness of women at menstruation, x 95 *sq*.
- Moslem custom of raising cairns, ix 21
- Mosquito Indians of Central America preserve bones of deer and shells of eggs, viii 258 *n*²
- makers, magicians in Tana, i 341
- territory, Central America, seclusion of menstruous women in the, x 86
- Moss, W., iv 284 *n*⁴
- Mossos of China, their annual expulsion of demons, ix 139
- Mostar, in Herzegovina, custom observed by bride at, ii 230 *sq*
- Mostene in Lydia, double-headed axe at, v. 183 *n*
- Mosul, the "Mother of the Grape-cluster" at, iv 8, cure for headache at, ix. 64
- Mosyni or Mosynoeci, in Pontus, kept their king in close custody, iii 124
- Mota, in the New Hebrides, belief as to conception in women in, v 97 *sq*, conception of the external soul in, xi. 197 *sq*
- "Mother" and "Father" as epithets applied to Roman goddesses and gods, vi 233 *sqq*
- "Mother of the Clan" in the Pelew Islands, vi 205, 206
- Mother, dead, worshipped, vi 175, 185
- of a god, v 51, 52
- of the gods, Attis associated with the, i 21, v 266, the Phrygian, her worship adopted by the Romans, v 265, first-fruits offered in Thera to the, v 280 *n*¹, popularity of her worship in the Roman Empire, v 298 *sq*, Mexican goddess, ix 289, woman annually sacrificed in the character of the, ix 289 *sq*
- or Grandmother of Ghosts at Rome, viii 94, 96, 107
- Mother of the Grape-cluster, iv 8
- , the Great, Cybele, at Rome, v 280, name given to the last sheaf, vii 135 *sq*
- "— of Kings," in Central African kingdom, ii 277
- of the Maize, among the Indians of Peru, vii 172 *sqq*
- of the Rain, at a rain-making ceremony among the Arabs of Moab, i 276
- of the Rice, in Sumatra and Celebes, vii 191 *sqq*
- Mother-corn, name given to last sheaf threshed, vii 147
- cotton in the Punjab, vii 178
- Earth prayed to for rain, i 283, festival in her honour in Bengal, v 90, fertilized by Father Sky, myth of, v 282, sickness caused by, viii 105
- Goddess of Western Asia, sacred prostitution in the worship of the, v. 36, lions as her emblems, v 137, 164, her eunuch priests, v. 206, of Phrygia conceived as a Virgin Mother, v 281
- kin, the system of tracing relationship through women, ii 271, iii 333, in succession to Roman kingship, ii 271, among the Aryans, ii 283 *sqq*, superiority of maternal uncle to father under mother-kin, ii 285, succession in royal houses with, v 44, trace of, at Rome and Nemi, v 45, among the Khasis of Assam, v 46, vi 202 *sqq*, among the Hittites, traces of, vi 141 *sq*, and Mother Goddesses, vi 201 *sqq*, 212 *sqq*, and father-kin, vi. 202, 261 *n*³, favours the superiority of goddesses over gods in religion, vi 202 *sqq*, 211 *sq*, among the Pelew Islanders, vi 204 *sqq*, does not imply that government is in the hands of women, vi 208 *sqq*, among the Melanesians, vi 211, in Africa, vi 211, in Lycia, vi. 212 *sq*, in ancient Egypt, vi 213 *sqq*, traces of, in Lydia and Cos, vi 259, favours the development of goddesses, vi 259, in royal families, ix. 368 *n*¹
- See also Female kinship
- in-law, the savage's dread of his, iii 83 *sqq*, her name not to be mentioned by her son-in-law, iii 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346
- Plastene on Mount Sipylus, v 185
- seed, among the Malays, vii 198
- sheaf, in Brittany, vii 135, 209
- "Mother's Air," a tune on the flute, v. 288
- Mother's brother preferred to father, mark of mother-kin, ii 285
- Mothers, African kings forbidden to see

- their, iii 86, named after their children, iii 332, 333, 339
 Motherwort, garlands of, at Midsummer, x 162
 Motlav, recall of lost souls in, iii 56, belief as to conception in women in, v 98
 Motu of New Guinea, their way of detaining the sun, i 317, taboos observed for the sake of the crops among the, ii 106, tabooed persons not allowed to handle food among the, iii 141, chastity of hunters and fishers among the, iii 192, hunters and fishers regarded as holy among the, iii 196, continence observed by them before and during a trading voyage, iii 203 *sq*, unwilling to tell their names, iii 329
 Motumotu or Toairipi of New Guinea, magical telepathy among the, i 125, their way of detaining the sun, i 317, think that storms are sent by a sorcerer, i 326 *sq*, sorcerers as chiefs among the, i 337, their belief as to reflections in a mirror, iii 92, taboos observed by manslayers among the, iii 167, continence before fishing or hunting among the, iii 196, unwilling to tell their names, iii 329, homoeopathic magic of a flesh diet among the, viii 145 *See also* Toairipi
 Moulin, parish of, in Perthshire, Hallowe'en fires in, x 230
 Moulins-Engilbert, spring of St Gervais near, i 307
 Moulton, Professor J H, iv 124 *n*¹, on the etymology of Quirinus, ii 182 *n*², on the relation of the Italian and Celtic languages, ii 189 *n*³, on the etymology of *Flamen*, ii 247 *n*⁵, on proposed etymologies of Demeter, vii 41 *n*, x31 *n*⁴, on the Twelve Days, ix 325 *n*³, on the proposed identification of Haman and Hammedatha with two Persian archangels, ix 373 *n*¹, on the etymology of Soranus, xi 15 *n*¹
 Mounds of Semiramis, ix 370, 371, 373
 —, sepulchral, iv 93, 96, 100, 104
 Mountain of Parting, in Mexico, ix 279
 Mountain arnica gathered at Midsummer, xi 57 *sq*, a protection against thunder, lightning, hail, and conflagration, xi 58
 — ash, a protection against witches, ii 53, pastoral crook cut from a, ii 331, parasitic, used to make the divining rod, xi 69, mistletoe on, xi 315 *See also* Rowan
 — scaur, external soul in, xi 156
 Mountains, first berries of the season offered to the, viii 133 *sq*
 Mourne Mountains, x 159
 Mourners, customs observed by, iii 31 *sq*, 159 *n*, 315, plug their nostrils, iii 32, tabooed, iii 138 *sqq*, x 20, refrain from scratching their heads with their fingers, iii 159 *n*, heads of, smeared with mud or clay, iii 182 *n*², taboos observed by, in India, iii 235 *sq*, hair and nails of, cut at end of mourning, iii 285 *sq*, touch coral rings as a form of purification, iii 315, shave their heads in order to escape recognition by the ghost, iii 357 *sq*, rub themselves with the juices of the dead, viii 163, drink the juices of the dead, viii 163 *n*³, the purification of, intended to protect them against the spirits of the dead, ix 105 *n*¹, whip themselves at a funeral to keep off evil spirits, ix 260 *sq*, wear special caps, x 20, pass over fire as a purification after a funeral, xi 17, 18, customs observed by, among the Bella Coola Indians, xi 174
 Mournful character of the rites of sowing vi 40 *sqq*
 Mourning of slayers for the slain, iii 181, for a dead whale, iii 223, for Tammuz, v 9 *sqq*, 230, for Adonis, v 224 *sq*, 226 *sq*, of Egyptian reapers, v 232, vi 45, 117, for Attis, v 272, for Osiris, vi 12, for the corn-god at Midsummer, vi 34, for the Old Woman of the Corn, vi 47, at cutting wood of sacred tree, vi 47 *sq*; of Demeter for the descent of Persephone at the time of the autumn sowing, vii 46, pretended, for insects that destroy the crops, viii 279 *sq*, the great, for Isfendiyar, x 105 *See also* Lamentations and Laments
 Mourning costume of men in Lycia, vi 264, perhaps a mode of deceiving the ghost, vi 264
 Mouse, soul in form of, iii 37, 39 *n*¹. *See also* Mice
 Mouse Apollo, viii 282 *sq*
 Mouse-ear hawkweed (*Hieracium pilosella*) gathered at Midsummer, xi 57
 Mouse's head hung round child's neck at teething, i 180
 Mouth closed to prevent escape of soul, iii 31, 33, 71, soul in the, iii 33; spirits supposed to enter the body through the, iii 116, covered to prevent entrance of demons, etc., iii 122; of the dead, Egyptian ceremony of opening the, vi 15, of dead fox tied up, viii 267

- Movement of thought from magic through religion to science, xi 304 *sq*
- Movers, F C, on the Sacaea, ix 368, 387, 388, 391, 401
- Mowat, in British New Guinea, magical powers of chief at, i 338, continence observed during the turtle season at, iii 192, boys beaten at, to make them strong, ix 265
- Moxos Indians of Bolivia, magical telepathy among the, i 123
- Moylar, male children of sacred prostitutes in Southern India, v 63
- Mozcas *See* Chibchas
- Mpongwe of the Gaboon, woman's share in agriculture among the, vii 119
- Mpongwe kings of the Gaboon, buried secretly, vi 104
- Mrus, the, of Aracan, their custom of placing grass on a pile, ix 12 *n*.¹
- Muata Jamwo, a potentate of Angola, lights a new fire on his accession, ii 262, not to be seen eating or drinking, iii 118, precaution as to his spittle, iii 290
- Mucels of Angola, all fires among them extinguished on king's death, ii 262
- Mud, rain-makers smear themselves with, i 350, smeared on feet of bed of Flamen Dialis, iii 14, plastered on heads of man-slayers, iii 182, on heads of women in mourning, iii 182 *n*.²
- Muganda (singular of Baganda, plural), viii 231
- Mugema, the earl of Busiro, vi 168
- Muglitz, in Moravia, the Wheat Bride at reaping at, vii 162
- Mugumu or Mugomo, a species of fig-tree revered by the Aikuyu, ii 42
- Mugwort (*Artemisia vulgaris*), in magic, i 209, wreaths of, at Midsummer, x 163, 165, 174; a preventive of sore eyes, x 174, a preservative against witchcraft, x 177, gathered on Midsummer Day or Eve, xi 58 *sqq*, a protection against thunder, ghosts, magic, and witchcraft, xi 59 *sq*, thrown into the Midsummer fires, xi 59, used in exorcism, xi 60
- Muhlbach, in Transylvania, trial of witch at, iii 39
- Mukasa, god of the Victoria Nyanza Lake, worshipped by the Baganda, ii 150, provided with human wives, ii 150, probably a dead man, vi 196 *sq*, gives oracles through a woman, vi 257, fish offered to, viii 253
- Mukuru, an ancestor (plural *Ovakuru*, ancestors), among the Herero, vi 185 *sq*.
- Mukylân, the Earth-wife, among the Wotyaks, ii 146
- Mulai Rasheed II, Sultan of Morocco, iv 153
- Mule, asthma transferred to a, ix 50
- Mules excluded from sanctuary of Aleotrona, viii 45
- Mulgairadocks, medicine-men in South-western Australia, i 336
- Mull, the island of, the harvest Maiden in, vii 155, 166, the need-fire in, x 148, 289 *sq*, the Beltane cake in, v 149, remedy for cattle-disease in, x 325, consumptive people passed through rifted rocks in, xi 186 *sq*.
- Mullein, sprigs of, passed across Midsummer fires protect cattle against sickness and sorcery, x 190, bunches of, passed across Midsummer fires and fastened on cattle-shed, x 191, yellow (*Verbascum*), gathered at Midsummer, xi 63 *sq*, yellow hoary (*Verbascum pulverulentum*), its golden pyramid of blooms, xi 64, great (*Verbascum thapsus*), called King's Candle or High Taper, xi 64
- Müller, K. O., on a custom of the Spartan kingship, iv 59, on the eight years' cycle in ancient Greece, iv 69 *n*.¹, on octennial celebration of Olympic festival, iv 90, on mitigation of human sacrifice, iv 165 *n*.¹, 166 *n*.¹, on Sandan, ix 389 *sq*
- Muller, F Max, and the Rosy Dawn, i 333 *sq*
- Müller, Professor W Max, on Hittite name for god, v 148 *n*.
- Mulongo, "twin," term applied by the Baganda to the navel-string, i 195, 196
- Mulungu, spirits of the dead, among the Yaos, viii 111 *sq*
- Mumbo Jumbos, iv 178
- Mummers dressed in leaves, branches, and flowers, ii 74 *sqq*, 78 *sqq*, the Whitsuntide, iv 205 *sqq*, at Hallowe'en in the Isle of Man, x 224 *See also* Maskers
- Mundaris, of Assam, their sacred groves, ii 39, 46, 47, their annual saturnalia at harvest, ix 137
- Mundas of Bengal, marriage to trees among the, ii 57, gardens of Adonis among the, v 240
- Mungarai, Australian tribe, their belief in the reincarnation of the dead, v 101
- Muni, or Rishi Agastya, figure of, in ceremony to stop rain, i 296
- Munch, annual expulsion of the devil at, ix 214 *sq*
- Munro, Dr R, on crannogs, ii 352

- Munster, rain-producing fountain in, 1 301, dearth in, attributed to king's incest, 11 116, taboos observed by the ancient kings of, 11 11, tax on fires paid to the king of, x 139; Midsummer fires in, x 203
- Munsterberg, precautions against witches in, xi 20 n
- Munsterland, Easter fires in, x 141, the Yule log in, x 247
- Munyichian Artemis, iv 166 n.¹ See Artemis
- Munzerabad, district of South India, expulsion of the demon of cholera or smallpox in, ix 172
- Munzesheim, in Baden, the Corn-goat at harvest at, vii 283
- Muota Valley in Switzerland, custom observed on Twelfth Night in the, ix 166
- Mura-muras, the remote predecessors of the Dieri, appealed to for rain, 1 255 sq
- Muralug, dread of women at menstruation in, x 78
- Murder, heaps of sticks or stones on scenes of, ix 15
- of children to secure their rebirth in barren women, v 95
- Murderer, fire of oak-wood used to detect a, xi 92 n.⁴
- Murderers, taboos imposed on, 11 187 sq, their bodies destroyed, iv 11
- Murli, female devotee, in Mahratta, v 62
- Murom, district of Russia, the "Funeral of Kostroma" in, iv 262
- Murrain, brazen oxen, a talisman against, viii 281, need-fire kindled as a remedy for, x 278, 282, 290 sqq, burnt sacrifices to stay a, in England, Wales, and Scotland, x 300 sqq, calf burnt alive to stop a, x 300 sq, cattle buried to stop a, x 326 See also Cattle disease
- Murrans, the, of Manipur, foods tabooed to chief of, 11 292
- Murray, Sir James, on *kern* or *kurn*, vii 151 n.³
- Murray, Miss Margaret A., on human sacrifices to Osiris, vii 260 sq
- Murray, the country of, Beltane fires in, x 154 n.¹
- Murray Island, in Torres Straits, ceremony to raise the wind in, 1 322
- Islands, in Torres Straits, the fire-drill in the, 11 209
- River, in Australia, tribes of the Lower, avoid mentioning the names of the dead, 11 351, namesakes of the dead change their names among the tribes of the Lower, 11 355, wild yams on the, vii 127, natives of the, their dread of menstuous women, x 77, novices slain and resuscitated by Thrumalun on the, vi 233
- Murring tribe of New South Wales, their custom as to extracted teeth, 1 176
- Muses at the marriage of Cadmus and Harmonia, iv 89
- Music as a means of prophetic inspiration, v 52 sq., 54 sq, 74, and religion, v 53 sq, in exorcism, v 54 sq
- Muskau, in Lausitz, marriage oaks at, xi 165
- Muskoghees eat the hearts of foes to make themselves brave, viii 150
- Musquakie Indians, infant burial among the, v 91 n.³
- Mutch, Captain J S, on the dramatic contest between Summer and Winter among the Esquimaux, iv 259 n.¹
- Mutilation of the images of Hermes at Athens, 11 75, of dead bodies of kings, chiefs, and magicians, vi 103 sqq, of dead magicians to prevent their souls from becoming dangerous ghosts, vi 188, of dead men intended to disable their ghosts, viii 271 sqq, of ox, magical equivalent to mutilation of enemy, viii 271
- Muysca Indians of Colombia not allowed to look at their chiefs, 11 121
- Muyscas, the, of New Granada, their way of procuring rain, 1 303 sq See Chibchas
- Muzaffarpur, district in India, rain-charm by means of frogs in, 1 293 sq
- Muzimbas or Zimbab, of South-East Africa, worship their king as a god, 1 392
- Musimos, spirits of the dead, among the Maraves, viii 111
- Musimu, the human spirit or soul, among the Winamwanga, viii 112 n.³
- Muzzaffarnagar, in the Punjab, ceremony for stopping rain at, 1 296
- Mwamba, chief of the Wemba, swallowed the ashes of his victims to avert their furies, viii 158
- Mwanga, king of the Baganda, converted to Christianity, 11 150
- Mycenae, golden lamb of, 1 365, royal graves at, v 33, 34, shield of Euphorbus at, viii 300
- Mycenae age of Greece, v 34
- Myconus, sacrifices to Subterranean Zeus and Subterranean Earth at, vii 66
- Mylasa in Caria, v 182 n.⁴
- Mylitta, Babylonian goddess, ix 372 n.², 390, sacred prostitution in her worship, v 36, 37 n.¹
- Myndus, in Asia Minor, rain-making pebbles at, 1 305
- Myres, Professor J L, on the season of threshing in Greece, vii 62 n.⁵

- Myrrh or Myrrha, the mother of Adonis, v 43, 227 sq
- Myrrh-tree, Adonis born of a, v. 227, vi. 110
- Myrtle-tree with pierced leaves at Troezen, i. 25
- trees of the Patricians and Plebeians at Rome, xi 168
- Myrtles of Latium, ii 188
- Mysore in Southern India, rain-making in, i 285, mimic rite of circumcision in, iv 220, sacred women in, v 62 n, the Komatis of, v 81 sq, Munzerabad in, ix 172
- Mysteries as magical ceremonies, ix 374
- of Attus, v 274 sq
- of Dionysus, vii 15
- , Eleusinian, ii 138 sq, vii 35, 37 sqq, 65 sqq, 69 sq, 78 sq, iii 161 sq, 188, founded by Demeter, vii 37, the myth of Demeter and Persephone acted at the, vii. 39, 66, the Great, their date, vii 51 sqq, instituted by Eumolpus, vii 70, associated with belief in immortality, vii 90 sq, designed to promote the growth of the corn, vii 110 sq See also Eleusinian Mysteries
- , Greek, bull-roarers swung at, vii. 110
- at Mantinea, vii. 46 n²
- of Sabazius, v 90 n⁴
- Myth of Adonis, v 1 sqq, and ritual of Attus, v 263 sqq, myth of Demeter and Persephone, vii 35 sqq, myth less constant than custom, viii 40
- Mythical beings represented by men and women, ix 385 sq
- Mythologists, two rival schools of, their views not necessarily exclusive of each other, ix 385 sq
- Mythology, Roman, vi 235
- Myths explanatory of festivals, ii 142 sq, supposed to originate in verbal misapprehensions or a disease of language, vi 42, in relation to magic, ix 374, performed dramatically in dances, ix 375 sqq, dramatized in ritual, x 105
- of creation, iv 106 sqq
- of gods and spirits to be told only in spring and summer, iii 384, not to be told by day, iii 384 sq, to be told only in winter, iii 385 sq
- , Italian, of kings or heroes begotten by the fire-god, vi 235
- of the origin of death, ix 302 sqq
- Mytilene, titular kings at, i 45, 46 n⁴
- Na Ivilankata, a Fijian clan, members of, walk over oven of hot stones, xi 10
- Naaburg, in Bavaria, custom at sowing at, v 239
- "Naaman, wounds of the," Arab name for the scarlet anemone, v 226
- Nabataeans, *Agriculture of the*, ii 100
- Nabopolassar, king of Babylon, v 174
- Nabu, a Babylonian god, ix 358 n
- marriage of, ii 130, his temple in Borsippa, iv 110
- Nāga, serpent god, v 81
- Naga-padoha, the agent of earthquakes among the Battas, v 200
- tribes of Manipur, their belief as to the state of the spirits of the dead, iv 11
- Nagas, demi-gods, concerned in the production of rain, i 294
- of Assam, their burial custom, viii 100, believe that the dead are reborn as butterflies or flies, viii 290 sq, the tug-of-war among the, ix 177, their ceremony of the new fire, x 136
- of the *Mahabharata*, i. 383 n⁴
- Nagin, "wives of the snake," in Behar, ii 149
- Nagir, island of Torres Straits, mode of imparting courage in, viii 153
- Nagpur, the cobra the crest of the Maharajah of, iv 132 sq, story of the type of Beauty and the Beast told in, iv 132 sq
- Nagual, external soul, among the Indians of Guatemala and Honduras, xi 212 sqq, 220, 226 n¹
- Nahak, rubbish used in magic, in Tana, i 341
- Nahals, the, a forest tribe of the Central Provinces in India, their worship of trees, viii 119
- Nahanarvals, German tribe, priest dressed as a woman among the, vi 259
- Nahr Ibrahim, the river Adonis, v. 14, 28
- Nahum, the prophet, on Nineveh, ix 390
- Nahuntī, an Elamite goddess, ix 369 n¹
- Nahuqua Indians of Brazil, their use of bull-roarers, xi 230
- Nail of coffin in magic, i 210, 211
- Nahuntī, an Elamite goddess, ix 369 n¹
- Nail-parings swallowed, iii. 246 See also Nails
- Nails, golden or silver, driven into a sacred tree, ii 36, knocked into trees, walls, etc., ii. 42, 76, ix 56 sqq, knocked into doors to keep out witches, ii 339 sq, used as charms against fairies, demons, and ghosts, iii 233, 234, 236, knocked as a solemn ceremony by the highest magistrate at Rome, ix 64 sqq, annually knocked into walls to record the years, ix 67, 67 n², knocked into ground as cure for

- epilepsy, ix 68, 330; knocked into idols or fetishes, ix 69 *sq*
- Nails, pegs, or pins knocked into images, i. 61, 64, 65, 68, 69
- Nails, parings of, used in magic, i 57, 64, 65, 66, of father of twins not to be cut for a time, ii 102, of owners of silk-worms not to be cut for a time, iii 194, parings of, swallowed by attendants, iii 246, of children not pared, iii 262 *sq*, parings of, swallowed by treaty-makers, iii 274, clippings of, in popular cures, ix 68 *n*²
- and hair, cut, disposal of, iii 267 *sqq*, as rain-charms, iii 271, 272, deposited in sacred places, iii 274 *sqq*, stowed away in any secret place, iii 276 *sqq*, kept for use at the resurrection, iii 279 *sqq*, burnt to prevent them from falling into the hands of sorcerers, iii 281 *sqq*, in popular cures, ix 57, 58
- and teeth of sacred kings preserved as amulets, ii 6
- Nakedness of women in rain-charms, i 248, 282, 283
- Nakelo tribe in Fiji, custom at burial of chief in the, iii 29
- Nakiza the river, worshipped by the Baganda, ix 27
- Namal tribe of West Australia, their belief as to birth of children, v 105
- Namaquas, their fear of falling stairs, iv 61, their belief in the homoeopathic magic of a flesh diet, viii 141
- Nambutiris of Malabar, their use of magical images, i 64
- Name, the personal, regarded as a vital part of the man, iii 318 *sqq*, identified with the soul, iii 319, the same, not to be borne by two living persons iii 370, changed as a cure for ill health, iv 158
- Names of kings changed in time of drought, i 355, of common objects changed when they coincide more or less with the names of relations, iii 335, 336, 337, 339, 339 *sq*, 340, 341, 345, 346, of relations tabooed, iii 335 *sqq*, changed to deceive ghosts, iii 354 *sqq*, of common objects changed when they are the names of the dead, iii 358 *sqq*, 375, or the names of chiefs and kings, iii 375, 376 *sqq*, of ancestors bestowed on their reincarnations, iii 368 *sq*, of kings and chiefs tabooed, iii 374 *sqq*, of supernatural beings tabooed, iii 384 *sqq*, of gods tabooed, iii 387 *sqq*, of spirits and gods, magical virtue of, iii 389 *sqq*, of Roman gods not to be mentioned, iii. 391 *n*¹, lucky, iii. 391 *n*¹, of dangerous animals not to be mentioned, iii 396 *sqq*, conventional, for common objects on long and perilous journeys, iii 404 *n*³, royal, signifying relation to deity, v 15 *sqq*, Semitic personal, indicating relationship to a deity, v. 51, Hebrew, ending in *-el* or *-iah*, v 79 *n*³, on chimney-piece, divination by, x 237, of savages kept secret, xi 224 *n*²
- Names of the dead tabooed, iii 349 *sqq*, not borne by the living, iii. 354; revived after a time, iii 365 *sqq*
- , new, given to the sick and old, iii 319, taken by novices at initiation, iii 320 383, xi 259
- , personal, tabooed, iii 318 *sqq*; kept secret from fear of magic, iii 320 *sqq*, different in summer and winter, iii 386
- Namesakes of the dead change their names to avoid attracting the attention of the ghost, iii 355 *sqq*, of deceased persons regarded as their reincarnations, iii 365 *sqq*
- Naming the dead a serious crime, iii. 352, 354, of children, solemnities at the connected with belief in the reincarnation of ancestors in their namesakes, iii 372
- Namoluk, one of the Caroline Islands, traditionary origin of fire in, xi 295
- Naniosi, in Fiji, human sacrifice at cutting a chief's hair in, iii 264
- Namuci and Indra, legend of, xi 280
- Naniur, Lenten fires in, x 108
- Nana, mother of Attis, v. 263, 269, 281
- Nana or Nanaea, goddess of Elymais, i. 37 *n*²
- Nandi of British East Africa, power of medicine-men among the, i 344, their custom as to an unchaste girl, ii 112, their fire-drill, ii 210, taboos observed by those who have handled the dead among the, iii 141, purification of man-slayers among the, iii 175, their use of shorn hair as hostage for a prisoner, iii 273, their use of magic knots on a journey, iii 310, names of absent warriors not mentioned among the, iii 330, reluctant to name the dead, iii 353, certain words tabooed to warriors among the, iii 401, their belief as to stepping over things, iii 423, their belief in serpents as reincarnations of the dead, v 82, 85, their ceremony at the ripening of the eleusine grain, vi 47, boys dressed as women and girls dressed as men at circumcision among the, vi. 263, woman's share in agriculture

- among the, vii 117, their observation of the Pleiades, vii 317, their ceremonies at eating the new eleusine grain, viii 64, warriors eat hearts of foes to become brave among the, viii 149, man-slayers drink the blood of their enemies among the, viii 155, their custom of driving sick cattle round a fire, xi 13, use of bull-roarers among the, xi 229 *n*
- Nanga*, sacred enclosure in Fiji, viii 125, xi 243, 244
- Nanya* spots, local totem centres in Central Australia, i 96, 97, trees, haunted by disembodied spirits, i 96
- Nanjundayya, H V, on serpent worship in Mysore, v 81 *sq*
- Nanna, the wife of Balder, x 102, 103
- Nanny, a Yorkshire witch, x 317
- Nanumea, island of, precautions against strangers in, iii 102 *sq*
- Naples, custom observed by boys on the first Sunday of April at, iv 241, grotto *del cani* at, v 205 *n*¹, custom of bathing on St John's Eve at, v 246, protected against flies and grasshoppers, viii 281; feast of the Nativity of the Virgin at, x 220 *sq*
- Nārāyan-chakra, a rain-making stone, i 305
- Narbrooi, a spirit or god of the forest, in New Guinea, iii 60 *sq*
- Narcissus and his reflection, iii 94
- Narmer, the mace of, king of Egypt represented as Osiris on, vi 154
- Narrative spells, vii 104 *sqq*.
- Narrinyeri, the, of South Australia, take great care of the refuse of their food, iii 126 *sq*, names of the recent dead not mentioned among, iii. 372; their custom at breaking bones of animals, viii 259 *n*.
- Narrow openings, creeping through, in order to escape ghostly pursuers, xi. 177 *sqq*
- Nass River in British Columbia, the Indians of the, believe that a physician may swallow his patient's soul, iii. 76
- Nat*, spirit, in Burma, ii 46
- Nat* superstition in Burma, ix 90 *n*¹
- Natal, the Caffres of, their rain-charm by means of a black sheep, i 290
- Natchez Indians of North America, their rain-making, i 249, claim kindred with the sun, i 313 *n*², special terms used with reference to persons of the blood royal among the, i 401 *n*², their perpetual fires, ii 262 *sq*, customs of man-slayers among the, iii 181, their festival of new corn, viii 77 *sqq* their festival of New Fire, viii 135 *sqq*
- Nathuram, image supposed to make women fruitful, xi 3
- National character partly an effect of geographical and climatic conditions, vi 217
- Nativity of the Sun at the winter solstice, v 303 *sqq*
- "— of the sun's walking-stick," ancient Egyptian festival, i 312
- of the Virgin, feast of the, x 220 *sq*
- Nats*, spirits in Burma, iii 90, ix. 175 *sq*, propitiation of, ix 96
- Natural calendar of the husbandman, shepherd, and sailor, vi 25
- death of sacred king or priest, supposed fatal consequences of, iii 6, 7, regarded as a calamity, iv 11 *sq*
- law, the conception of, gradually evolved, i 374, not grasped by primitive man, i 376
- timekeepers, vii. 53
- Nature, conception of immutable laws of, not primitive, i. 374; the order and uniformity of, ii. 376, of Osiris, vi 96 *sqq*
- Nauders in the Tyrol, sacred larch-tree at, ii 20
- Naudowessies, Indian tribe of North America, ritual of death and resurrection among the, xi 267
- Naueid*, need-fire, in Norway, x 280
- Nauras Indians of New Granada ate the hearts of Spaniards to make themselves brave, viii 150
- Nauroz and Eed festivals in Dardistan, women swing at the, iv. 279
- Nauru, in the Marshall Islands, lives of people bound up with a fish in, xi 200
- Navajoes of New Mexico, their ceremony at the return of a man from captivity, iii 112 *sq*, keep their names secret, iii 325, tell their stories only in winter, iii 385, their story of the external soul, xi 151 *sq*, use of bull-roarers among the, xi 230 *n*, 231
- Navarre, rain-making, by means of images of St Peter in, i 307
- Navel-string, contagious magic of, i 182-201, planted with or under a tree, i 182, 184, 186, 196, worn as an amulet, i 183, 187, 197, 198, thrown into the sea, i 184, 185, 190, 191, hung on a tree, i 185, 186, 190, 198, ii 56, regarded as brother or sister of child, i 186, 189, xi 162 *n*², called the "twin," i 195, worn as amulet by camels, i 195; used in divination, i 196, of the living king of Uganda preserved and inspected every new moon, i 196, vi 147 *sq*, seat of external soul, i 200 *sq*, used to recall the soul, iii 48, term applied to last

- handful of corn, vii 150, buried under a plant or tree, xi 160 *sq.*, 161, 163
- Navel-strings of dead kings of Uganda preserved, vi 167, 168, 171, preserved by the Baganda as their twins and as containing the ghosts of their afterbirths, vi 169 *sq.*
- Navona, Piazza, at Rome, ceremony of Befana on the, ix 166 *sq.*
- Nawng Tung Lake, in Burma, virgins dedicated in marriage to the spirit of the lake, ii 150 *sq.*
- Naxos, Dionysus Melichios in, vii 4
- Nayan, a rebel against Kublai Khan, iii 242
- Nazarite, vow of the, iii 262
- Ndem Efik, tutelary deity of Calabar, ii 22
- Ndembo, secret society on the Lower Congo, xi 251 *sqg.*
- Ndjambi, Njambi, Njame, Zambi, Nyambe, etc., name of the supreme god among various tribes of Africa, vi 186, with note ⁵
- Kaiunga, the supreme god of the Herero, vi 186
- Ndok, biennial expulsion of spirits at Calabar, ix 204
- Ndolo, on the Moeko River, West Africa, chief with external soul in hippopotamus at, xi 200
- Nebseni, the papyrus of, vi 112
- Nebuchadnezzar, his record of the festival of Marduk, ix 357
- Neck, crying the, at harvest in Devonshire, vii 264 *sqg.*
- of the corn-spirit, vii. 268
- Neckar, the river, requires three human victims at Midsummer, xi 26, loaf thrown into the river, xi 28
- Necklace, girl's soul in a, xi 99 *sq.*
- Necropolis, ancient, in the Roman forum, ii 186, near Albano, ii 201 *sq.*
- Neda, River, at Phigalia, cave of Demeter in the ravine of the, viii 21
- Need-fire, x 269-300, made without metal, iii 229, John Ramsay's account of, x 147 *sq.*, kindled as a remedy for cattle-plague, x 270 *sqg.*, 343, cattle driven through the, x 270 *sqg.*, derivation of the name, x. 270 *n.*, kindled by the friction of a wheel, x 270, 273, 289 *sq.*, 292, kindled with oak-wood, x 271, 272, 275, 276, 278, 281, 289 *sq.*, 294, called "wild-fire," x 272, 273, 277, kindled by nine kinds of wood, x 278, 280, kindled by fir-wood, x 278, 282, kindled as a remedy for witchcraft, x 280, 292 *sq.*, 293, 295, called "living fire," x 281, 286, healing virtue ascribed to, x 281, 286, kindled by lime-wood, x. 281, 283, 286, kindled by poplar-wood, x 282; regarded as a barrier interposed between cattle and an evil spirit, x 282, 285 *sq.*, kindled by cornel-tree wood, x 286, revealed by an angel from heaven, x 287, used to heat water, x 289, kindled on an island, x 290 *sq.*, 291 *sq.*, kindled by birch-wood, x 291, kindled between two running streams, x 292, kindled to prevent fever, x 297, probable antiquity of the, x 297 *sq.*, kindled by elm wood, x. 299, the parent of the periodic fire-festivals, x. 299, 343, Lindenbrog on, x. 335 *n.*¹, used by Slavonic peoples to combat vampyres, x 344, sometimes kindled by the friction of fir, plane, birch, lime, poplar, cornel-wood, xi 91 *n.*¹
- Neftenbach, in Canton of Zurich, the Corn mother at harvest at, vii 232
- Negative magic or taboo, i 111 *sqg.*, 143
- Negritos of the Philippine Islands, their religion a fear of the dead, ix 82
- Negro children pale at birth, xi 251 *n.*¹, 259 *n.*², gods black and snub-nosed, iii. 387
- Negroes of Guana, their homeopathic cure for stammering, i 156
- of Surinam See Bush negroes
- Nehrun, in East Prussia, custom at sowing among the Kurs of, i 137
- Neil, R. A., on Hyes Attles, viii 22 *n.*⁴; on Gaelic name for mistletoe, xi 82 *n.*
- Neilgherry Hills, the Todas of the, i. 402, ix 37, x 136, the Burghers or Badagas of the, viii 55, ix 36, 37, xi 8 *sq.*
- Neisse, in Silesia, Oats-king and Oats-queen about, vii 164, precautions against witches in the district of, xi. 20 *n.*
- Neit, Neith or Net, Egyptian goddess, patroness of matrimony, ii 131, v 282 *n.*, vi 51 *n.*¹
- Nekht, the papyrus of, vi. 112
- Nel Gwynne, ii 52
- Nellingen in Lorraine, simples gathered on Midsummer Day at, xi 47
- Nelson, A. E., on custom as to cutting the last corn at harvest in India, vii. 234 *n.*²
- Nelson, E. W., on the supposed effect of a breach of taboo among the Esquimaux, iii 206, on the bladder festival of the Esquimaux, iii 228, viii 249 *n.*¹, on taboos observed by Esquimaux after a death, iii 237, on the masquerades of the Esquimaux, ix 379 *sqg.*
- Nemean games, celebrated in honour of Opheltes, iv 93, held every two years, vii 86

- Nemi**, sanctuary of Diana at, i 2 *sqg*, the priest of Diana at, i 8 *sqg*, 40, 41, ii 376, 386, 387, iv 28, 212 *sq*, 220, xi 315, the King of the Wood at, i 11, 40 *sqg*, ii 378 *sqg*, iv 205 *sq*, 212 *sqg*, x 2, Virbius at, i 20, 40, 41, ii 378, 379, derivation of the name, ii 9; sacred marriage of Diana and Virbius perhaps annually celebrated at, ii 129, Dianus and Diana at, ii 376 *sqg*, v 45, sacramental bread at, xi 286 *n*², at evening, xi 308 *sq*
- , the Lake of, i 1 *sqg*, annual tragedy perhaps formerly enacted at, xi 286
- , the sacred grove of, i 2, 8, 12, 17, 40, 41, ii 378, xi 315, perhaps composed of oaks, ii 379, 386
- Nemoniemi**, the five supplementary days of the Aztec calendar, ix 339
- Nemus**, meaning of the word, i 2 *n*¹, supposed town of, i 3 *n*¹, a grove or woodland glade, ii 9
- Neolithic** implements found in the peat-bogs of Denmark and Scandinavia, ii 352
- Neoptolemus**, son of Achilles, in Epirus, ii 278
- Nepaul**, the Newars of, i 294 *sq*, fossil ammonites found in, ii 27 *n*², the Dassera festival of, iv 277, ix 226 *n*¹
- Nephele**, wife of King Athamas, iv 161
- Nephews**, uncles named after their, iii 332
- Nephtys** watches over childbirth, ii 133; Egyptian goddess, sister of Osiris and Isis, vi 6, mourns Osiris, vi. 12, the birth of, ix 341
- Neptune** and **Salacia**, vi 231, 233
- Nepu**, sorcerers, in New Guinea, i 337
- Nerechta**, district of Russia, Whitsuntide custom in, ii 93
- Nero**, wife of Mars, vi 232
- Nero** consecrates his first beard, i 29
- Nerthus**, old German goddess, vi 28 *n*¹, procession of, ii 144 *n*¹
- Nestelknupfen**, spell laid on man and wife, x 346 *n*²
- Net** to catch the sun, i 316, the soul or genius of a, ii 147
- Nets**, marriage of girls to, ii 147, to catch souls, iii 38, 69 *sq*, taboos observed at the making of fishing nets, iii 192, as amulets, iii 300, 307, treated as living beings, vii 240 *n*¹, fumigated with smoke of need-fire, x 280
- Nettles**, whipping with, ix 263, Indians beaten with, as an ordeal, x 64
- Neuautz**, in Courland, pig's tail at sowing barley at, vii 300
- Neuchatel**, Midsummer fires in the canton of, x 172
- Neuenkirchen**, in Oldenburg, plague hammered into a doorpost at, ix 64
- Neuerburg**, in the Liel, King and Queen of the Bean near, ix 313
- Neugramatin**, in Bohemia, custom of beating young women with green boughs in the Christmas holidays at, ix 270
- Neuhausen**, near Merseburg, binder of last sheaf wrapt in ears of oats at, vii 221
- Neuhof**, near Marburg, remedy for gout at, ix 56
- Neumann, J B**, on the belief in demons among the Battas, ix 87, on the Batta doctrine of souls, xi 223 *n*²
- Neunark**, "Easter Smacks" in, ix 269
- Neussass**, in West Prussia, the last sheaf called the Old Woman at, vii 137
- Neustadt**, in Silesia, Midsummer fires at, x 170, near Marburg, the need-fire at, x 270
- Neuwied**, Prince of, on a Minnetaree ceremony, vii 209 *n*²
- New**, Charles, on the exorcism of strangers in East Africa, iii 103
- New birth**, simulation of, among the Alikuyu, i 75 *sq*, 96 *sq*, of Brahman sacrificer, i 380 *sq*, through blood in the rites of Attus, v 274 *sq*, savage theory of, v 299, of Egyptian kings at the Sed festival, vi 153, 155 *sq*, of novices at initiation, xi 247, 251, 256, 257, 261, 262 *sq* See also Birth
- body obtained at initiation, xi 252
- -born children brought to the hearth, ii 232
- Britain, Gazelle Peninsula in, i. 175, iii 202, iv 65, vii 123, ix 303, contagious magic by means of personal relics in, i 175, contagious magic of footprints in, i 208, rain-making in, i 248 *sq*, the Sulka of, i 252, 304, ii 148, 155 *n*¹, iii 151, 331, 384, iv 65, charm to make the wind blow in, i 320, magical powers ascribed to chiefs in, i 340, new-born children passed through the smoke of fire in, ii 232 *n*², artificial deformation of heads in, ii 298 *n*², avoidance of wife's mother in, iii 85; magic practised on refuse of food in, iii 128, names of relations by marriage tabooed in, iii 344, theory of earthquakes in, v 201, the Melanesians of, their belief in demons, ix 82 *sq*, expulsion of devils in, ix 109 *sq*; the Duk-duk society of, x 11, xi 246 *sq*.

New Calabar River, human victims thrown into the, II 158

— Caledonia, magical effigies in, I 78, the Belep of, I 150, homoeopathic magic of stones in, I 162 *sqq*, magic blent with the worship of the dead in, I 164, rain-making by means of a human skeleton in, I 284 *sq*, 314, II 47, ceremonies for making sunshine and drought in, I 312 *sq*, 314, ideas as to reflections among the natives of, III 92 *sq*, taboos observed by men who bury corpses in, III 141, continence at the building of a canoe in, III 202; names of relations tabooed in, III 344, belief as to woman stepping over a cable in, III 424, ceremony at eating first yams in, VIII 53, bodies of slain foes eaten to acquire their bravery in, VIII 151, burying the evil spirit in, IX 110, taro plants beaten to make them grow in, IX 264

— Caledonians, the, their ways of making rain and sunshine, I 314, their way of detaining the soul in the body, III 31

— College, Oxford, Boy Bishop at, IX 338

— corn, eaten sacramentally, VIII 48 *sqq*

—, everything, excites awe of savages, III 230 *sqq*

— fire, made by friction in rain-charm, I 290, made by the friction of sticks at Rome, II 207, 227, made by the friction of sticks at rebuilding a village, II 217, 222, made by friction at taking possession of a new house, II 237 *sq*, made by the friction of wood after a birth, II 239, made at Midsummer, II 243, made at beginning of a king's reign, II 262, 267, made by friction of wood, III 286, VII 310 *sq*, X 264, made at festivals of new fruits, VIII 65, 74, 75, 78, festival of, among the Natchez, VII 135, kindled on Easter Saturday, X 121 *sqq*, made at the New Year, X 134 *sq*, 138, 140 See also Fire, new

— fruits, ceremonies at eating, VIII 52 *sqq*

— Granada, the Muyscas of, I 303, their belief as to water-serpents, II 156, the Nauras Indians of, VIII 150

— Guinea, the Toaripi or Motumotu of, I 125, 317, 327, III 92; the Motu of, I 317, II 106, III 141, 192, 203, taboos on pregnant women in, I 141 *n*¹, charms to detain the sun in, I 317, some of the natives of, reported to be

ignorant of the art of making fire, II 253 *sq*, Geelvink Bay in, III 60, use of effigies as substitutes for souls in, III 63 *n*², the MacLay Coast of, III 109, seclusion and purification of man-slayers in, III 167 *sqq*, the Gebars of, III 190, Mowat in, III 192, the Wangela River of, III 192; dread of sorcery in, III 246, cut hair destroyed for fear of witchcraft in, III 282 *n*, names of relations tabooed in, III 342 *sq*, bull-roarers used to ensure good crops in, VII 110, division of agricultural work between the sexes in, VII 124, mourners rub themselves with the juices of the dead in, VIII 163, belief in the transmigration of human souls into animals in, VIII 295 *sq*

New Guinea, British, charms used by hunters in, I 109, the Mekeo district of, I 134, III 144, 148, charm against snake-bite in, I 152 *sq*, contagious magic of bodily impressions in, I 213, influence of magicians in, I 337 *sq*; belief as to demons of trees in, II 42; the Sinaugolo tribe of, III 147, the Roro district of, III 148, the Motumotu tribe of, III 167, 196, 329, VIII 145, the Koita of, III 168, the Roro-speaking tribes, III 168, 193, the Massim of, III 169, the Motu of, III 320, changes in the languages of, caused by fear of naming the dead, III 361 *sq*, belief in ghosts in, IX 84 *sq*, Mowat in, IX 265, festival of wild mango in, X 7; custom observed after childbirth in, X 20, seclusion of girls at puberty in, X 35, dread and seclusion of women at menstruation in, X 79, the Toaripi of, X 84, use of bull-roarers in, XI 228 *n*²

— Guinea, Dutch, Windessi in, III 169, Doreh in, III 170, IX 178, the Nufors of, III 329, 332, 415, the Papuans of Doreh Bay in, IV 287 (288, in Second Impression), Kaimani Bay in, VII 123, the Papuans of Ayambori in, VII 123, the Papuans of, their belief in demons, IX 83

— Guinea, German, the Yabim of, I 182, III 151, 170, 186 *n*¹, 306, 342, 354, 386, VII 228, VIII 275, 295 *sq*, IX 188, 232, contagious magic of personal remains in, I 213, charm to hasten the moon in, I 319, magic practised on refuse of food in, III 128, the Monumbos of, III 169, XI 382, precaution as to spittle in, III 289, the Kai of, V 96, VII 99 *sqq*, 313, VIII 33, 152, IX 264, XI 182, the Tami of, V 198, the Bukaua

- of, vii 103 *sq.*, 313, viii 124, ix 83 *sq.*, rites of initiation in, xi 193, 239 *sqq.*
- New Guinea, North-West, spirits of ancestors thought to live on trees in, ii 32
- Guinea, South-Eastern, annual expulsion of demons in, ix 134
- Hebrideans, their story of the origin of death, ix 304
- Hebrides, Tana (Tanna) in the, i. 206, viii 125, rain-making in the, i 308, supernatural powers of chiefs in the, i 339, artificial deformation of heads in the, ii 298 *n*², ghosts impound souls in the, iii 56, Lepers' Island in the, iii 65, magic of refuse of food in the, iii 127, Vaté in the, iv. 12, burial alive in the, iv 12, the natives of the, their observation of the Pleiades, vii. 313, conception of the external soul in the, xi 197 *sqq.*
- Ireland, names of relations by marriage tabooed in, iii 344, seclusion of girls at puberty in, x 32 *sqq.*, Duk-duk society in, xi 247
- Mexico, the aridity of, i 306, the Navajoes of, iii 325, the Pueblo Indians of, vi 54, the Zuni Indians of, viii 175, x 132, the Indians of, their attempts to escape the pursuit of smallpox, ix 123, and Arizona, use of bull-roarers in, xi 230 *n*, 231
- moon, ceremonies at the, vi 141 *sqq.* See also Moon
- names given to the sick and old, iii 319, at initiation, iii 320, 383, xi 259
- potatoes, how eaten, viii. 51
- rice, ceremonies at eating the, viii 54 *sqq.*
- South Wales, custom observed at nose-boring in, i 94, the Kamilaroi of, i 101, viii 151, 162, natives of, bury their dead at flood tide, i 168, the Murring tribe of, i 176, tribes of, their custom as to extracted teeth, i 176; way of stopping rain in, i 253, the Keramin tribe of, i 304, the Ta-ta-thi of, i 304, natives of, their charm for raising a wind, i 321 *n*¹, the Hunter River tribes of, iii 84, the Yun tribes of, iii 84, 320, rule as to covering the mouth observed by newly initiated men in, iii 122, the Ngarigo tribe of, iii 141, iv. 60, aboriginal tribes of, mourning custom among the, iii 182, namesakes of the dead change their names in, iii 355, sacrifice of first-born children among the aborigines of, iv 179 *sq.*, the aborigines of, their ideas as to the Pleiades, vii 308, the Wollai of, viii 163, fish invited to come and be caught among the aborigines of, viii 312 *n*, dread of women at menstruation in, x 78, the Wongh tribe of, xi 227, the drama of resurrection at initiation in, xi 235 *sqq.*
- New vessels used for new fruits, viii 81, 83
- water at Easter, x. 123
- World, bathing on St John's Day in the, v 249, All Souls' Day in the, vi 80, Easter ceremonies in the, x 127 *sq.*, magical virtue of plants at Midsummer in the, xi 50 *sq.*
- yams, ceremonies at eating, viii 53, 58 *sqq.*, ix 134 *sqq.*, festival of the, in West Africa, viii 115 *sq.*, festival of the, in Tonga, viii 128 *sqq.*
- Year, dated by the Pleiades, vii. 116, 310, 312, 315, the Chinese, viii 10, expulsion of evils at the, ix 127, 133, 149 *sq.*, 155, in Siam, ix. 149 *sq.*, not reckoned from first month, ix 149 *n*² in Japan, ix 154 *n*, sham fight at the, ix 184, the Tibetan, ix 197, 203, 218, ceremony at the Tibetan, ix 197 *sq.*; new fire made at the, x 134 *sq.*, 138, 140, the Celtic, on November first, x 224 *sq.*, the Fijian, Tahitian, and Hawaiian, xi. 244
- Year festival in Laos, i 251, at Babylon, iv 110, 115, ix 356 *sqq.*, of the Kayans at the end of harvest, vii 93, 96 *sq.*, 98, 99, among the Iroquois, ix 127, 209 *sq.*, among the Tengerese of Java, ix 184, among the Mohammedans in North Africa, x. 217 *sq.*
- Year's Day, festival of the dead on, vi 53, 55, 62, 65, part of Christmas Boar given to cattle on, vii 302, festival of new yams among the Igberas on, viii. 115, at Onitsha, on the Niger, ix 133, among the Wotyaks, ix 155, in Corea, annual riddance of evil on, ix 202, in Tibet, ceremony on, ix 203, in Breadalbane, ix 209, among the Swahili, ix 226 *n*¹, young women beat young men on, ix 271, of the Jewish calendar, ix 359
- Year's Eve, divination by shadows on, iii 88, Highland custom of beating a man in a cow's hide on, viii 322, iii Corea, ix 147, "Shooting the Witches" on, ix. 164, in Macedonia, ix 320 See also St Sylvester's Day
- Year's Night, omens on, iv 66 *sq.*
- Zealand, customs as to the navel-string in, i. 182, fires in the forests of, ii 256, sanctity of chiefs in, iii

- 134 *sq*, customs as to eating observed by chiefs in, iii 138, sacredness of chiefs' blood in, iii 248, sacredness of chiefs' heads in, iii 256 *sq*, customs at hair-cutting in, iii 264 *sq*, disposal of cut hair in, iii 274, magic use of spittle in, iii 288, names of chiefs not to be pronounced in, iii 381, Rotomahana in, v 207, 209 *n*, effect of contact with a sacred chief in, viii 28, eyes of slain chiefs swallowed by warriors in, viii 153, sticks or stones piled on scenes of violent death in, ix 15, human scapegoats in, ix 39 *See also* Maori Newars of Nepaul, their worship of frogs, i 294 *sq*.
- Newberry, Professor P E, on Osiris as a cedar-tree god, vi 109 *n*¹
- Newman, Ch L, on the human god of the Makalakas, i 394 *n*²
- Newman, J H, on music, v 53 *sq*
- Newstead, Byron's oak at, xi 166
- Ngaz*, Masai god, festivals of prayer in honour of, i 344, god of the Alikuyu, sheep and goats sacrificed to, ii 44, iii 204 *n*³, children of, ii 150, v 68
- Nganga*, medicine-man, among the Boloki, ix 76, "the Knowing Ones," initiates, on the Congo, xi 251
- Ngarigo tribe of New South Wales, novices not allowed to touch food with their hands in the, iii 141 *sq*, their belief as to falling stars, iv. 60, ate the hands and feet of their foes, viii. 151
- Ngarong*, secret helper, of the Ibans of Borneo, xi 224 *n*¹
- Ngoc hoang, in Annam, his message of immortality to men, ix 303
- Ngolo, a province of Congo, rule of succession to the chiefship in, iv 118 *sq*
- Ngoni, the, of British Central Africa, their fear of being photographed, iii 98, their belief in serpents as reincarnations of the dead, v 82. *See also* Angoni
- Ngumbu, of South Cameroons, their fire-drill, ii 210
- Ngũn So'n valley in Annam, iii 155
- Nguruhi, the supreme god of the Wahehe, vi 188 *sq*
- Nguu, district of German East Africa, ghost consulted as oracle in, xi 312
- Niam-Niam, the, of Central Africa, women the agricultural labourers among, vii 119
- Niambe, the supreme god of the Barotse, vi 193
- Nias, island of, magical ceremony to catch wild pigs in, i 109, homoeopathic magic at planting rice in, i 143, conception of the soul in, iii 29, recovery of lost souls in, iii. 64, 67, taboos observed by hunters in, iii 196, superstition as to personal names among the natives of, iii 323, taboos observed during the hunting season in, iii. 410, special language of hunters in, iii 410, special language employed by reapers in, iii 410 *sq*, custom of succession to the chieftainship in, iv 198 *sq*, mock human sacrifices at funerals in, iv 216, conduct of the natives of, in an earthquake, v 201 *sq*, head-hunting in, v 296 *n*¹, division of agricultural work between the sexes in, vii 124, harvest custom in, vii 233 *sq*, the Pleiades observed in, vii 315, crops guarded against wild pigs in, viii 32, mode of diverting dangerous spirits from pregnant women in, viii 102 *sq*, first-fruits offered to ancestors in, viii 124, polite treatment of destructive ants in, viii 276, expulsion of demons in, ix 113 *sq*, explanation of human mortality in, ix 303, story of the external soul told in, xi 148; ceremonies performed by candidates for the priesthood in, xi 173 *sq*
- Nias, the natives of, believe in demons of trees, ii 33 *sq*, their custom of bunting up the nose and mouth of corpses, iii. 31, their fear of a rainbow, iii 79, their custom of scrubbing the things they buy, iii 107
- Nibelungenhed*, the, Brunhild and Gunther in, ii 306
- Nicaragua, maize mixed with human blood eaten at festivals in, viii 91 *sq*
- , Indians of, rules observed by them between sowing and harvest, ii 105; sacrifice human victims to volcanoes, v 219, their transference of weariness to heaps of stones, ix 9
- Niceros and the were-wolf, story of, x. 313 *sq*
- Nicholas Bishop, the Boy Bishop elected on St Nicholas's Day, ix 338
- Nicholson, General, worshipped as a god in his life, i 404
- Nicholson, R A, iii 51 *n*
- Nicknames used in order to avoid the use of the real names, iii 321, 331
- Nicobar Islanders reluctant to name the dead, iii 353, their annual expulsion of demons in little ships, ix 201 *sq*.
- Islands, homoeopathic magic at sowing in the, i 141, pregnant woman used to fertilize the gardens in the, ii 101, customs as to shadows at burials in the, iii 80 *sq*, rain attributed to

- wrath of spirits in the, iii 231, changes in the language of the, caused by fear of naming the dead, iii 362 *sq*, assumption of the names of dead grandparents in the, iii 370, demon of disease sent away in a boat from the, ix 189 *sq*
- Nicobarese mourners change their names and shave themselves for fear of the ghost, iii 357 *sq*, their sham fights in honour of the dead, iv. 96 *sq*, their belief in demons, ix 88, their ceremony of exorcism by means of pig's blood and leaves, ix 262
- Nicolaus Damascenus on a bad king of Lydia, i 366
- Nicolson, Sheriff Alexander, on the last sheaf in the Highlands of Scotland, vii 164 *sq*
- Nicosia, in Sicily, ceremonies to procure rain at, i 300
- Nidugala, in the Neigherry Hills, the fire-walk at, xi 8
- Niebuhr, B. G., on Servius Tullius, ii 196 *n*, on the list of Alban kings, ii 269
- Nieces, aunts named after their, iii 332
- Nieder-Lausitz, the Midsummer log in, xi 92 *n*¹
- Niederehe, in the Eifel Mountains, Midsummer flowers at, xi 48
- Niederporing in Bavaria, pretence of beheading Whitsuntide mummer at, iv 206 *sq*
- Nietzold, J., on the marriage of brothers with sisters in ancient Egypt, vi 216 *n*¹
- Nieuwenhuis, Dr A. W., on the Kayan fear of being photographed, iii 99, on the fear of strangers among the Kayans of Borneo, iii 104, on the association of agriculture with religion among the Kayans, vii 93, on the Kayan fear of strangers at religious rites, vii 94 *n*², on a Kayan masquerade, vii 95, on the New Year festival of the Kayans, vii 96 *sqq*, on games as religious rites among the Kayans, vii 97 *sqq*, 107, on the masked dances of the Kayans, ix 382 *sq*
- Niger, the Bambaras of the, ii 42, Onitsha on the, ix 133, 210, use of human scapegoats on the, ix 210 *sq*, belief as to external human souls lodged in animals on the, xi 209
- , the Lower, customs observed by executioners among tribes of, iii 172 *n*¹, viii. 155
- Niger Delta, tests of the reincarnation of the dead in the, i 411 *n*¹, deceiving the ghosts of women who died in childbed in the, viii 98, burial custom in the, viii 98
- Nigeria, the Tomas or Habes of, iii 124, natives of, loth to mention the owl by its proper name, iii 401, custom of putting kings to death in, iv 34 *sq*
- , Northern, the Jukos of, viii 160
- , Southern, chief as fetishman in, i 349 *sq*, trees inhabited by the spirits of the dead in, ii 32, disposal of cut hair and nails in, iii 278, the Ijebu tribe of, iv 112, the Ibo of, x 4, theory of the external soul in, xi 150, 200, 203 *sqq*
- Night, burial at, iii 15, King of the, at Porto Novo, iii 23 *See also* Twelfth Night
- Night-jars, the lives of women in, among the Wotjobaluk, xi 215, called women's "sisters" among the Kulin, xi 216
- Nightingale, the flesh of, in homoeopathic magic, i. 154
- Nights, custom of reckoning by, ix 326 *n*² *See also* Twelve Nights
- Nigmann, E., on the religion of the Wahehe, vi 188 *sq*.
- Nihongi, a Japanese work, ix. 213
- Nijegorod Government in Russia, smouldering faggots in stove not to be broken up in the, ii 232
- Nikclerith, Neane, buries cow alive, x. 324 *sq*
- Nikunau, one of the Gilbert Islands, sacred stones in, v 108 *n*¹
- Nile, young virgin drowned as a sacrifice to the, ii 151, the rise and fall of the, vi 30 *sqq*; rises at the summer solstice in June, vi 31 *n*¹, 33, commanded by the king of Egypt to rise, vi 33, thought to be swollen by the tears of Isis, vi 33, gold and silver thrown into the river at its rising, vi 40, the rise of, attributed to Serapis, vi 216 *sq*
- , the Blue, custom as to kings of Fazoql on, iv 16
- , the "Bride" of the, ii 151, vi. 38
- , the Upper, medicine-men as chiefs among the tribes of, i 345, rain-makers on, i 345 *sqq*, Kings of the Rain on, ii 2, the Alur of, x 64
- , the White, the Shilluk of, iv 17, tribes of, never shed human blood in their villages, iii 246 *sq*, the Dinka of, viii 37, 114, ix 193
- Nilles, N., on the blessing of the herbs on August 15th, i 15 *n*²
- Nilsson, Professor M. P., on custom of sacred prostitution, v. 37 *n*², 57 *n*¹, 58 *n*², on the sacrifice of a bull to Zeus Sosipolis at Magnesia, vi 239 *n*¹,

- viii 8 n², on "Bringing home the Maiden," vii 58 n¹, on the festival of the Threshing-floor at Eleusis, vii 62 n⁶
- Nim* tree, leaves of, as an amulet, iii 234
- Nimm, a river goddess of the Ekoi, ix 28
- Nine, ruptured child passed nine times on nine successive mornings through a left ash-tree and attended by nine persons, xi 170
- bonfires on Midsummer Eve an omen of marriage, x. 174, 185, 189, 339
- cows milked for king, iii 292
- different kinds of wood burnt in the Beltane fires, x 155, used for the Midsummer bonfires, x 172, 201, used to kindle need-fire, x 271, 278, 280, burnt in the need-fire, x 278
- fallen leaves in magic, i. 109
- grains of oats in divination, x 243
- handfuls of each kind of grain at autumnal festival, viii 49
- knots in magic, iii 302, 303, 304
- leaps over Midsummer fire, x. 193
- male animals of all sorts sacrificed at a festival held in Upsala every nine years and lasting nine days, ii 364 sq
- men in purification of Orestes, i 26, employed to make fire by the friction of wood, x. 148, 155
- ridges of earth brought from nine mountains in a magical ceremony performed nine times, ix 8, ridges of ploughed land in divination, x 235
- skeins of red wool in magic, iii. 307
- sorts of flowers on Midsummer Eve, to dream on, x 175, xi 52, gathered for purposes of divination or medicine on Midsummer Eve, xi 52 sq.
- stalks of rice in bunches to make up the Rice Mother, vii 195
- times to crawl under a bramble as a cure, xi 180
- times nine men make need-fire, x. 289, 294, 295
- (thrice three) times passed through a girth of woodbine, xi 184, passed through a holed stone, xi 187
- turns round a rick, x 243
- waves, tops of, thrown on patient's head, xi 186 sq
- Nineteen years' cycle of Meton, vii 81 n³
- Nineveh capital of Assyria, ii 130, the end of, v 174, tomb of Sardanapalus at, ix 388 n¹, the burning of Sandan at, ix. 390
- Ningu, the paramour of Tiamat, tablets of destiny wrested from, iv 110
- Ninus, Assyrian hero, ix 391
- Nirriti, goddess of evil, in Brahman ritual, ix 25
- Nirvana, Buddhist monks seek to attain, through voluntary death by fire, iv 42
- Nisan, a Jewish month, vii 259 n¹, ix. 356, 361, 415
- Nishga Indians of British Columbia, their use of effigies as substitutes to save the lives of people, viii 106 sq
- Nishnam Indians of California, ceremony performed by childless women among the, i 70 sq, secrecy of personal names among the, iii 326, husbands never call their wives by name among the, iii 338
- Niska Indians of British Columbia, their cannibal rites, vii 20, rites of initiation among the, xi 271 sq
- Nisus and his purple or golden hair, story of, xi 103
- Niué or Savage Island, iv. 219 See Savage Island
- Njamus, the, of British East Africa, their sacrifices of sheep at irrigation channels, vi 38 sq
- Nkumba*, secret society on the Lower Congo, xi 255 n¹
- No, annual expulsion of demons in China, ix 145 sq
- Noa, common, opposed to *tapu*, sacred, iii 109
- Noah's ark, i 334
- Nobosohpoh, a Khasi state, two royal families in, ii 295
- Nocturnal creatures the sex totems of men and women, xi 217 n⁴
- Noessa Laut, East Indian island, fishermen's magic in, i 109, hunter's magic in, i 114, treatment of the afterbirth in, i 187
- Nograd-Ludany, in Hungary, Midsummer fires at, x 179
- Nogués, J L M., on the wonderful herbs of St John's Eve, xi 45
- Noises made to expel demons, ix 109 sqq, 147
- Noldeke, Professor Th., on the sacrifice of the first-born, iv 179 n⁴, on Purim and Esther, ix 366 sq, 367 n¹, 368 n, on proposed derivation of some names in the Book of Esther, ix 368 n, on Omanos and Anadates, ix 373 n¹
- Nomarchs in Egypt originally worshipped as gods, i 390 n¹
- Nonae Caprotinae*, Roman celebration of the, ii 313 sq, ix 258
- Nonnus, on death of Dionysus, vii 12 sq.
- Noon, fear to lose the shadow at, iii. 87, sacrifices to the dead at, iii 88; superstitious dread of, iii 88
- Noose, sun caught in a, i 316
- Nootka Indians of British Columbia,

- superstitions as to twins among the, i 263 *sq*, their idea of the soul, iii 27, their recovery of lost souls, iii 67 *n.*, seclusion of girls at puberty among the, iii 146 *n.*¹, x 43 *sq*, their preparation for war, iii 160 *sq*, their custom of devouring dogs, vii 20, their propitiation of slain bears, viii 225, their fear of offending fish, viii 251, ritual of death and resurrection among the, xi 270 *sq*
- Nootka Sound, the Indians of, their preparation for whaling, iii 191
- wizard, his magic to procure fish, i 108
- Noid, the department of, giants at Shrove Tuesday in, xi 35
- Norden, E., on the Golden Bough, xi 284 *n.*³
- Nordlingen, in Bavaria, last thresher wrapt in straw at, vii 221 *sq.*, strangers tied up in sheaves at harvest at, vii 225, saying as to wind in corn at, vii 296
- Nore, A. de, on the Yule log in France, x 250 *sq.*, 253
- Norfolk, Plough Monday in, viii 330 *n.*¹, use of orpine for divination in, xi 61 *n.*⁴
- Norman peasants gather seven kinds of plants on St John's Day, xi 51 *sq.*
- Normandy, rain-producing spring in, i 301, Burial of Shrove Tuesday in, iv 228, rolling in dew on St John's Day in, v 248, pretence of tying up landowner in last sheaf at harvest in, vii 226, the quail at harvest in, vii 295, the Bocage of, vii 295, ix 183 *sq*, 316, 323, Midsummer fires in, x 185 *sq*, the Yule log in, x 252, torchlight processions on Christmas Eve in, x 266, processions with torches on the Eve of Twelfth Day in, x 340, wonderful herbs and flowers gathered at Midsummer in, xi 46, wreaths of mugwort a protection against thunder and thieves in, xi 59, vervain gathered at Midsummer in, xi 62
- Noirland, Midsummer bonfires in, x 172
- Noise legends as to eating hearts of wolf, bear, and dragon, viii 146
- stories of the external soul, xi 119 *sq*
- trinities, ii 364
- Norsemen, their custom of wounding the diving, iv 13 *sq*
- North Africa, festivals of swinging in, iv 284, Midsummer festival of fire and water among the Mohammedans of, v 249, x 213 *sqq*
- North American Indian theory of brandy, viii 147
- American Indians, their exorcism of strangers, iii 105, their dread of menstruous women, iii 145, their customs on the war-path, iii 158 *sqq*, ceremonies observed by man-slayers among the, iii 181 *sqq*, their chastity before hunting, iii 197 *sqq*, their theory of names, iii 318 *sq*, personal names kept secret among the, iii 325 *sq*, namesakes of the dead change their names among the, iii 356, tell their mythic tales only in winter, iii 385 *sq*, their funeral celebrations, iv 97, their firm belief in immortality, iv 137, the Corn Woman among the, vii 177, their theory of the lower animals, viii 205 *sq*, their respect for rattlesnakes, viii 217 *sqq*, their ceremonies at killing a wolf, viii 220 *sq.*, their propitiation of slain bears, viii 224 *sqq*, their ceremonious treatment of dangerous animals, viii 237, their belief that each species of animals has its patron or genius, viii 243 *sq*, may not break the bones of the animals they eat at feasts, viii 258 *n.*², their reluctance to let dogs gnaw the bones of animals, viii 259, revere their totem animals, viii 311, their personal totems, xi 222 *n.*⁶, 226 *n.*¹ See also *America and American Indians*
- Berwick, Satan preaches at, xi 158
- West America, Indians of, do not speak of a person till his bones are finally disposed of, iii 372
- Western Provinces of India, gods shut up in wood in the, ix 61, the tug-of-war in the, ix 181 See also *India*
- Northampton, May garlands in, ii 60 *sq.*
- Northamptonshire, May-trees in, ii 59 *sq*, May carols in, ii 61 *n.*¹, Plough Monday in, viii 330 *n.*¹, cure for cough in, ix 51, sacrifice of a calf in, x 300
- Northern Territory, Australia, beliefs as to the birth of children in the, v 103 *sq*
- Northumberland, belief as to death at ebb-tide in, i 168, the Borewell, near Binglefield in, ii 161, child's first nail-parings buried under an ash-tree in, iii 276, the *mell* sheaf in, vii 151, Midsummer fires in, x 197 *sq*, divination at Hallowe'en in, x 245, the Yule log in, x 256, need-fire in, x 288 *sq*, ox burnt alive in to stop a murrain, x 301

- Nortia, Etruscan goddess, ix 67
 Norton Sound, the small sculpin of, i 288
 Norway, precautions against witches on Walpurgis Night in, ii 54, the Whit-sun-ude Bride and Bridegroom in, ii 92, buried timber in the peat-bogs of, ii 352, nail-parings burnt or buried for fear of elves in, iii 283, the Pea-mother in, vii 132, the Old Hayman killed at haymaking in, vii 223, harvest customs in, vii 225, 282, "Killing the Hare" at harvest in, vii 280, belief as to eating flesh of white snake in, viii 146, cairns in, ix 14, bonfires on Midsummer Eve in, x 171, the need-fire in, x 280, superstitions about a parasitic rowan in, xi 281
 Norwegian sailors, their use of rowan, ix 267
 — witch sinks ship, i 326
 Norwich, greasing the weapon instead of the wound at, i 203
 — Cathedral, the Boy Bishop at, ix 337, Easter candle in, x 122 n.
 Nose stopped to prevent the escape of the soul, iii 31, 71
 Nose-boring, custom observed by medicine-men at, in New South Wales, i 94
 Nostrils, soul supposed to escape by the, iii 30, 32, 33, 122
 Nosy Be, an island of Madagascar, worshipful black bull kept in, viii 40 n.
 Nottinghamshire, harvesters drenched with water in, v 238 n., Plough Monday in, viii 330 n.¹, the Hemlock Stone in, x 157
 Nouer l'aguiette, spells cast on man and wife, x 346 n.²
 Nouzon, in the Ardennes, the Yule log at, x 253
 Novelties, the savage distrust of, iii 230 sqq
 November, festivals of the dead in, vi 51, 54, 69 sqq, the month of sowing in Egypt, vi 94, annual ceremony at catching sea-slug in, ix 143, expulsion of demons in, ix 204
 — the 1st, All Saints' Day, vi 70 sq, 77, 82, 83, x 225, old New Year's Day in the Isle of Man, x 224 sq
 — the 2nd, All Souls' Day, vi 69, 70 sq, 81
 Novgorod, image of Perun at, ii 365, perpetual fire of oak-wood at, ii 365
 Novices at initiation, taboos observed by, iii 141 sq, 156 sq, supposed to be swallowed and disgorged by a spirit or monster, xi 235, 240 sq, 242, 246, supposed to be newly born, xi 247, 251, 256, 257, 261, 262 sq, begotten anew, xi 248, at initiation killed as men and brought to life as animals, xi 272
 Novitiate of priests and priestesses, v 66, 68
 Nuba negroes, office of rain-maker among the, ii 3
 Nubas, the, of Jebel-Nuba, taboos observed by women in the absence of their husbands among, i 122, will not cut a certain thorn-tree during the rainy season, ii 49 n.³, their priestly king, iii 132; their customs at millet-harvest, viii 114
 Nuehr, a pastoral tribe of the Upper Nile, their reverence for their cattle, viii 39
 Nufoors of Dutch New Guinea unwilling to mention their names, iii 329, and the names of their relations by marriage, iii 332, 341 sq, taboo observed by them at sea, iii 415
 Nulit language in Victoria, iii 110
 Nullakun tribe of Australia, their belief as to the birth of children, v 101
 Numa, an adept in drawing down lightning, ii 181; as Flamen Dialis, ii 192, builds the temple of Vesta, ii 200 sq, his sons, ii 270 n.³, a Sabine of Cures, ii 270 n.⁶, a priestly king, ii 289, born on the day of the Parilia, April 21st, ii 325, 329
 — and Egeria, i 18, ii 172 sq, 193, 380
 Numa's birthday, ii 325, 348, "Numa's crockery," ii 202
 Numbering the herds on St George's Day, ii 338
 Numicius, the river, ii 181
 Nuns of St Brigit, at Kildare, ii 240 sq.
 Nuremberg, the "Carrying out of Death" at, iv 234
 Nurin, a mythical maiden in a rain-making ceremony, i 275 sq
 Nurtunjas, sacred poles among the Arunta, xi 219
 Nusku, Egyptian fire-god, i 67
 Nut, Egyptian sky-goddess, mother of Osiris, v 283 n.³, vi 6, 16, ix 341; in a sycamore tree, vi 110
 Nut-trees, forekins placed in, i 95 n.³
 — water brewed at Midsummer, xi 47
 Nutlets of pines used as food, v 278 n.²
 Nutritive and vicarious types of sacrifice, vi 226
 Nuts passed across Midsummer fires, x. 190, in fire, divination by, at Hal-low'e'en, x 237, 239, 241, 242, 245
 Nyadiri, river in Mashonaland, iii 9
 Nyakang, the first of the Shilluk kings, iv 18 sqq.; the shrines of, iv 19; as rain-giver, iv 19, 20, worshipped as the god of his people, vi 162 sqq, incarnate in various animals, vi 163 sq, his

mysterious disappearance, vi 163, his graves, vi 163, 166, historical reality of, vi 164, 166 sq., his relation to the creator Juok, vi 164 sq., compared to Osiris, vi 167

Nyalich, synonym for Dengdit, the name of the Supreme Being of the Dinka, viii 40 n

Nyanja chief vulnerable by a sand-bullet, xi 314

— speaking tribes of British Central Africa, their belief that skin-disease is caused by eating the totem, viii 26, of Angoniland, their customs as to girls at puberty, x 25 sq.

Nyanza, Lake, incarnate human god of, i 395

—, Lake Victoria, vii 118

Nyanza region, kings banished for drought in the, i 353

Nyassa, Lake, iii 97, viii 99, 112, ix 10, x 28, 81, people to the east of, crawl through an arch as a precaution against sickness, evil spirits, etc., xi 181

Nyassa-Tanganyika plateau, custom of carriers to deposit stones on heaps in the, ix 10 sq

Nyassaland, women will not name their husbands in, iii 336

Nyeledit, the Supreme Being of the Nuehr, viii 39

Nyikpla or Nyigbla, a negro divinity, associated with falling stars, iv 61, viii 45

Nymphs of oaks at Rome, ii 172, 185, of the Fair Crowns at Olympia, vi 240

Nysa, in the valley of the Maeander, v 205, 206 n¹, sacrifice of bull at, v 292 n³

Nyuak, L., on guardian spirits of Sea Dyaks, v 83

Oak, statue of Artemis under an, i 38 n¹, worshipped by the Galatians, ii 126, sanctuary of the, at Dodona, ii 176, its diffusion in Europe, ii 349 sqq, worship of the, ii 349 sqq, the British (*Quercus robur*), in France, Germany, Russia, and England, ii 355, oracular, at Dodona, ii 358, sacred to Jupiter, ii 361, worshipped by the ancient Celts, ii 362 sq, worshipped by the ancient Teutons, ii 363 sqq, worshipped by the ancient Slavs, ii 365, worshipped by the ancient Lithuanians, ii 365 sqq, revered by the Estonians, ii 367 sq, worshipped in modern Europe ii 370 sqq, effigy of Death buried under an, iv 236, dance round, at harvest, vii 288, sacred, of old Prussians, ix 391,

associated with thunder, x 145, the principal sacred tree of the Aryans, xi 89 sq, human representatives of the oak perhaps originally burnt at the fire festivals, xi 90, 92 sq, children passed through a cleft oak as a cure for rupture or rickets, xi 170 sqq, life of, in mistletoe, xi 280, 292, supposed to bloom on Midsummer Eve, xi 292, 293, struck by lightning oftener than any other tree of the European forest, xi 298 sqq See also Oak-tree and Oaks

Oak of Errol, fate of the Hays bound up with the, xi 283 sq

—, evergreen, in making fire, ii 251, the Golden Bough grew on an, ii 379

— of the Guelphs, xi 166 sq

—, holy, of the old Prussians, iv 42

— planted by Byron, xi 166

— of Romove, xi 286

— or rock, born of an, i 100 n¹

—, sacred, in a Greek story, i 158, on the Capitol, ii 176, 184, at Delphi, iv 80 sq

— or terebinth, sacred at Mamre, v 37 n²

— and thunder, the Aryan god of the, ii 356 sqq, x 265, oak, sky, rain, and thunder, god of the, ii 349 sq

— of the Vespasian family at Rome, xi 168

— and wild olive, pyre of Hercules made of, ix 391

Oak branch in rain-charm, i 309

— branches, Whitsuntide mummer swathed in, iv 207

— crown sacred to Jupiter, ii 176, 184, 189, sacred to Juno, ii 184, 189

— god married to the oak-goddess, ii 142, 189 sq, how he became a god of lightning, thunder, and rain, ii 372 sqq

— Grove, Chapel of the, at Rome, ii 185, Gate of the, at Rome, ii 185; Street of the, at Rome, ii 186

— groves in ancient Ireland, ii 242 sq, 363

— leaves, crown of, ii 175, 176 sq, 184, iv 80 sqq, "oil of St John" found on St. John's Morning upon, xi 82 sq

— log a protection against witchcraft, xi 92

— mistletoe an "all-healer" or panacea, xi 77, 79, 82, a remedy for epilepsy, xi 78, 83, to be shot down with an arrow, xi 82, a panacea for green wounds, xi 83, a protection against conflagration, xi 85, 293

— nymphs at Rome, ii 172, 185

— spirit, the priest of the Arician grove a personification of an, xi 285

- Oak-tree guarded by the King of the Wood at Nemi, i. 42, worshipped in Syria, ii. 16, pain pegged into an, ix 58, worshipped by the Chereniss, x 181
- trees revered by the Wends, ii 55, sacrifices to, ii 366, ague transferred to, ix 57 *sq*, rupture nailed into, ix 60, toothache nailed into, ix 60, planted at marriage, xi 165
- twigs and leaves used to keep off witches, xi 20
- wood, Vesta's fire at Rome fed with, ii 186, perpetual fire of, ii 262, 365, 366, xi 285 *sq*, ceremonial fires kindled by the friction of, ii 372, used to kindle the need-fire, x 148, 271, 272, 275, 276, 278, 281, 289 *sq*, xi 90 *sq*, used to kindle the Beltane fires, x 148, 155, used to kindle Midsummer fire, x 169, 177, xi 91 *sq*, used for the Yule log, x. 248, 250, 251, 257, 258, 259, 260, 263, 264 *sq*, xi 92, fire of, used to detect a murderer, xi 92 *n*⁴
- woods on the site of ancient Rome, ii 184 *sqq*
- worship of the Druids, ii 9, xi 76 *sq*, 301
- Oaken image dressed as a bride, ii 140 *sq*, leaves in medicine, ix 58
- Oaks at Troezen, i 26, revered by heathen Lithuanians, ii. 9, oracular, ii 43, sacred among the old Prussians, ii 43, sacred to Jupiter, ii 175, 176, in peat-bogs of Europe, ii 350 *sqq*, in peat-bogs of Ireland, ii 351, in pile villages of Europe, ii 352 *sq*, of Ireland, ii 363, sick people passed through holes in, ii 371, often struck by lightning, ii 373, mistletoe growing on, in Sweden, xi 87, planted by Sir Walter Scott, xi 166, mistletoe growing on, in England and France, xi 316
- Oath by passing between the pieces of a sacrificial victim, i 289 *n*⁴, taken by Mexican kings at their accession, i. 356, 416; by the Styx, iv 70 *n*¹, of Egyptian kings not to correct the vague Egyptian year by intercalation, vi 26; of women by the Pleiades, vii 311, not to hurt Balder, x 101
- Oaths on stones, i 160 *sq*, by the king of Egypt, i 419, accompanied by eating a sacred substance, viii 313
- Oats, nine grains of, in divination, x. 243
- Oats-bride, vii 162, 163, 164
- bridegroom, vii 163
- cow, reaper of last oats, vii. 289, thresher of last oats, vii. 290
- Oats-fool, vii 148
- goat, at harvest, vii 270, 282, 283, 284, at threshing, vii 286, 287; mummer called the, viii 327
- king, in Silesia, vii 164
- man, at harvest, vii 163, 221, at threshing, vii 223
- mother, the last sheaf, vii 135
- queen, in Silesia, vii 164
- sow, at making last sheaf, vii 298
- stallion, the last sheaf, vii 292
- wolf, in the last sheaf, vii 271, 273, woman who binds the last sheaf called, vii 274
- woman, at harvest feast, vii 163
- Oban district, Southern Nigeria, belief as to external human souls lodged in animals in the, xi 206 *sqq*
- Obassi Nsi, earth-god of the Ekoi, ix 28
- Obelisk, image of Astarte, v 14
- Obelisks, sacred, at Gezer, v 108
- Oberinntal, in Tyrol, the last thresher called Goat at, vii 286
- Oberkrain, the Slovenes of, their customs on Shrove Tuesday, ii 93
- Oberland, in Central Germany, the Yule log in the, x 248 *sq*
- Obermedlingen, in Swabia, the Cow at threshing a., vii 290 *sq*, fire kindled on St Vitus's Day at, x 335 *sq*
- Oberpfalz, Bavaria, the Old Man at threshing in some parts of, vii 222
- Objects, souls ascribed to inanimate, ix 90
- O'Brien, Murragh, executed for treason, iii 244
- Obscene images of Osiris, vi 112
- language in ritual, iii 154, 155
- songs sung by women on special occasions, viii 280
- Obscenities in the Eleusinian mysteries, the Festival of the Threshing-floor, and the Thesmophoria, vii 62 *sq*
- Obscenity in rain-making, i 267 *sq*. 269, 278, 284 *n*
- Observational power of savages, ix 326
- Obubura district of Southern Nigeria, human souls in fish in, xi 204
- Ocrisia, mother of Servius Tullius, conceives by the fire-god, ii 195, a slave-woman of Corniculum, ii 270 *n*⁶
- Octavian plunders the sanctuary at Nemi, i 4, his provision for knocking a nail into the temple of Mars, ix 67 *n*¹
- Octennial cycle based on an attempt to harmonize lunar and solar time, iv. 68 *sq*, old, in Greece, vi 242 *n*, vii. 80 *sqq*
- period of Greek games, vii 80
- tenure of the kingship, iv. 58 *sqq*. vii. 82, 85

- October, horse sacrificed at Rome in, II 229, 326, ix. 230, the 1st of, a great Saxon festival, vi 81 n.³, the vintage month in modern Greece, vii. 47, the month of ploughing and sowing in Greece, vii 50, the 15th, annual sacrifice of horse at Rome on, viii. 42 sqq., annual expulsion of demons in, ix 226 n.¹, ceremony of the new fire in, x 136, the last day of (Hallowe'en), x 139
- Octopuses presented to Greek infants, I 156
- Ocymum sanctum*, Holy Basil, worshipped in India, II 26 sq.
- Ode branch of Ijebu tribe in Southern Nigeria, mysterious chief of the, iv 112
- Oder, the river, Whitsuntide custom on, II 84
- Odessa, New Easter fire carried to, x 130 n.
- Odilo, abbot of Clugny, institutes Feast of All Souls, vi 82
- Odin, as a magician, I. 241 sq.; King Olaf sacrificed to, for the crops, I 367, the Norse god of war, II 364, thought to receive in Valhalla only the dead in war, iv. 13, legend of the deposition of, iv 56, sacrifice of king's sons to, iv. 57, 160 sq., vi 220, human sacrifices to, iv 160 sq., 188, hanged on a tree, v. 290, human victims dedicated by hanging to, v 290
- , Othin, or Woden, the father of Balder, x 101, 102, 103 n
- Ododop tribe of Southern Nigeria, chiefs of the, keep their external souls in buffaloes, xi. 208
- O'Donovan, E., on a Turcoman remedy for fever by means of knotted threads, III 304
- Oedipus, supposed effects of his incest with his mother, II 115; his exposure, parricide, and incest, iv. 193
- Oefoten, in Norway, laggards in reaping called goats at, vii 282
- Oels, in Silesia, expulsion of witches on Good Friday at, ix 157, Midsummer fires at, x 170
- Oeneus, king of Calydon in Aetolia, father of Tydeus, II 278
- Oeniadae, the ancient, Prince Sunless at, x 21
- Oenomaus, king of Pisa, father of Hippodamia, II 300, his chariot-race at Olympia, II 300, iv. 91, his incest with his daughter, v 44 n.¹
- Oesel, the island of, the Esthoniens of, I 211, III. 41 sq., vii 298, viii 51, contagious magic of footprints in, I 211, custom of reapers in, I 329, belief as to whirlwinds in, III 41 sq., belief as to falling stars in, iv 66, the last sheaf called the Rye-boar in, vii 298, the Christmas Boar in, vii 302, custom at eating the new corn in, viii 41, heaps of sticks or stones in, ix 14, Midsummer fires in, x 180, St John's herbs in, xi 49
- Oeta, Mount, Hercules burnt on, v 111, 116, 211
- Offenburg, in the Black Forest, Midsummer fires at, x 168
- Offerings to dead king, vi 194, at cairns, ix. 26, to demons, ix 96
- See also Sacrifices
- "Offscouring" (*περίψυμα*) term applied to a human scapegoat, ix 255 n.¹
- Offspring, charms to procure, I 70 sqq
- Ogboni, a secret society on the Slave Coast, xi. 229 n
- Ogginn, a white ox and a holy cave in the Caucasus, viii 313 n.¹
- Ogom, a fetish doctor of Nigeria, not allowed to quit his house, III 124
- Ogre whose soul was in a bird, story of the, xi 98 sq
- Ogres in stories of the external soul, xi 100 sqq.
- Ogress whose life was in a spinning-wheel, xi 100
- Ogun, war-god of the Yorubas, viii 149 sq
- Oho-karahi*, "Great Purification," a Japanese ceremony performed on the last day of the year, ix 213, 213 n.¹
- Ojo, the Alafin of, paramount king of Yoruba-land, iv 203
- Oil not to be touched by people at home in absence of hunters, I 120, poured on stones as a means of averting bullets from absent warriors, I. 130, to be made when the tide is high, I 167, poured on stone as a rain-charm, I. 305, 346, and wine poured on sacred tree, II 50, made by pure youths and maidens, III 201; made by chaste women, III 201, to be called water at evening and night, III 411, human victim anointed with, vii 246, 247
- , holy, poured on king's head, v. 21, poured on sacred stones, v 36, as vehicle of inspiration, v. 74, smeared on sick people, viii 123
- "— of St John," found on oaks on St John's (Midsummer) morning, xi 82 sq., 293
- Oiling the body forbidden for magical reasons to wives in the absence of their husbands, I 120, 122, as a protection against demons, III 201
- the hair forbidden to women while their husbands are away at war, I 127
- Ointment, magical, applied to weapon instead of to wound, I 202, extracted from dead bodies, the fat of animals, etc., viii 163 sqq.

- Oise, French department of, dolmen in, xi 188
- Ojebways, or Ojibways, the, magical images among, i 55, their contagious magic of footprints, i 212, their ceremony at an eclipse of the sun, i 311, their belief in tree-spirits, ii 18, custom observed by them on the war-path iii 160, their reluctance to tell their names, iii 326, husbands and wives will not mention each other's names among the, iii 338, their story of the type of Beauty and the Beast, iv 130 n^1 , their respect for rattle-snakes, viii 219, their propitiation of slain bears, viii 225 sq , ritual of death and resurrection among, xi 268
- Okanaken Indians of British Columbia, their first-fruit ceremonies, viii 134
- Okhotsk Sea, whales in the, viii 232
- Oklahoma, the Yuchi Indians of, viii 75
- Okunomura, Japanese village, rain-making at, i 297
- Olachen fish, ceremonies at catching the first of the season, viii 254 sq
- Olaf, king of Sweden, sacrificed to Odin for the crops, i 367
- Olala, secret society of the Niska Indians, xi 271 sq
- Olaus Magnus, on were-wolves, x 308
- Olba, priestly kings of, v 143 sq , 161, the name of, v 148; the ruins of, v 151 sq
- Old animal, bone of, eaten to make eater old, viii 143
- Barley-woman, last sheaf at harvest called the, vii 139
- Calabar, viii 108
- Christmas Day (Twelfth Night), ix 321
- Corn-woman at threshing, vii 147
- Hay-man at haymaking, vii 223
- Man, name of the corn-spirit, iv 253 sq , name given to the last sheaf, vii 136 sq , 148 sq , 218 sq , 289, at threshing vii 148 sq , 224
- men, savage communities ruled by an oligarchy of, i 216 sq , government by, in aboriginal Australia, i 334 sq
- people killed iv 11 sq
- Potato Woman, at digging potatoes, vii 145
- Rye-woman, the last sheaf called the, vii 139, binder of the last sheaf called the, vii 140, 145, killed in the last stalks cut, vii 223, killed in the last corn threshed, vii 224, last sheaf left for the, vii 232
- Testament, leprosy in the, viii 27
- Wheat-woman, vii 139
- Wife (*Carleach*), name given to last corn cut, vii 140 sq , 164 sq , ("Old Woman"), effigy burnt on the first Sunday of Lent, x 116, effigy burnt on the last day of Carnival, x 120
- Old Witch, burning the, at harvest, vii 224
- Wives, the Day of the, Thursday of Mid-Lent, iv 241
- Woman, Sawing the, a ceremony at Mid-Lent, iv 240 sq , name applied to the corn-spirit, iv 253 sq , of the corn, mythical being of the Cherokee Indians, vi 46 sq , vii 177, name given to the last corn cut or threshed, vii 136 sq , 147, 223, name given to the thrasher of the last corn, vii 147
- Woman (*Baba*), a mummer at Carnival, viii 332, 333, 334, perhaps a rustic prototype of Demeter, viii 334
- Woman who Never Dies, North American Indian personification of maize, vii 204 sq
- women as representatives of the Corn-goddess, vii 205 sq
- Oldenberg, Professor H., on the distinction between religion and magic, i 225 n , on the magical nature of ancient Indian ritual, i 228, on the priority of magic to religion, i 235 n^1 , on the ritual observed by a Brahmin in learning the Sakvari song, i 269 sq ; on foundation-sacrifices, iii 91 n , on King Vikramaditya, iv 122 n^2 ; on the belief in ghosts and demons among the Hindoos of the Vedic ages, ix 90 sq , on the Indian drama, ix 385 n^1
- Oldenburg, mirrors covered after a death in, iii 95, disposal of cut hair and nails in, iii 275 sq , fox's tongue a remedy for erysipelas in, viii 270; popular cures in, ix 49, 51, 52, 53, 58, plague hammered into a wall in, ix 64, the immortal dame of, x 100; Shrove Tuesday customs in, x 120; Easter bonfires in, x 140, burning or boiling portions of animals or things to force witch to appear in, x 321 sq , witch as toad in, x 323, children passed through a cleft oak as a cure in, xi 171 sq , custom as to milking cows in, xi 185, sick children passed through a ring of yarn in, xi 185
- Oldfield, A., on the avoidance of the names of the dead among the Australian aborigines, iii 350
- Oldfield, H. A., on the Dassera festival in Nepal, ix 226 n^1
- Olea chrysophylla*, used as fuel for bonfire, xi 11
- Oleae, the, at Orchomenus, iv 163, 164
- "Oleander, the Sultan of the," x 18, xi 51, gathered at Midsummer, xi 51

- Oligarchy of old men, savage communities ruled by an, i 216 *sq*, of old men the ruling body among the Australian aborigines, i 335
- Olive of the Fair Crown at Olympia, vi 240
- , the sacred, at Olympia, vi 240, xi 80 *n*³
- , wild, and oak, pyre of Hercules made of, ix 391
- Olive-branches carried in procession and hung over doors at Athens, vi 238
- crown of victor in chariot-race at Olympia, iv 91, vi 240, of Zeus at Olympia, iv 91
- tree of Pallas, ii 142 *n*², nails knocked into an, as a cure, ix 60
- wood, sacred images carved of, i 39
- Olives planted and gathered by pure boys and virgins, ii 107
- Olmütz, district of, the last sheaf called the Beggar in, vii 232
- Olo Ngadjoe (Oloh Ngadju), the, of Borneo, their belief as to albinos, v 91, their use of puppets as substitutes for living persons, viii 100 *sq*
- Olofaet, a fire-god, in Namoluk, xi 295
- Olonetz, the Government of, in Russia, collective suicide in, iv 45 *n*¹, festival of the dead in, vi 75
- Olori, a guardian spirit of the Yorubas, iii 252
- Olscha (Orotchis?), their bear-feast, viii 197 *n*²
- Olympia, home of Xenophon near, i 7, Mount Cronus at, i 46 *n*⁴, the sacred white poplar of Zeus at, ii 220, xi 90 *n*¹, 91 *n*⁷, Endymion at, ii 299, iv 90, tomb of Endymion at, ii 299, iv 287, Pelops and Hippodamia at, ii 299 *sq*, iv 91, races for the kingdom at, ii 299 *sq*, iv 90, 90 *sq*, ram annually sacrificed to Pelops at, ii 300, viii 85, sacred precinct of Pelops at, ii 300, iv 287, Oenomaus at, ii 300, iv 91, chariot-races at, ii 300, iv 90 *sq*, worship of Thunderbolt Zeus at, ii 361, girls' race at, iv 91, image of Zeus at, iv 91, victor's wreath of olive at, iv 91, vi 240, the sacred olive at, iv 91, vi 240, xi 80 *n*³, the quack Peregrinus burns himself at, v 181, rule as to cutting olive branches to form the victors' crowns at, vi 240, xi 80 *n*³, festival of Cronus at, ix 352 *sq*
- Olympiads based on the octennial cycle, iv 90, mode of calculating the, vii 80, beginning of reckoning by, vii 82
- Olympic cycle of four or eight years, vii 80
- festival, death of Peregrinus by fire at the, iv 42, based on the octennial cycle, iv 89 *sq*, vi 242 *n*¹, based on astronomical, not agricultural considerations, iv 105
- games, iv 105, vii 80, 86, said to have been founded in honour of Pelops, iv 92
- stadium, the, iv 287
- victors regarded as embodiments of Zeus, iv 90 *sq*, or of the Sun and Moon, iv 91, 105
- Olympus, Mount, in Cyprus, iv 81, v 32
- Mount, at Tempe, iv 81, vi 240
- Olynthiac, river in Macedonia, fish in the, ix 142 *n*¹
- Olynthus, tomb of, ix 143 *n*
- Omagua Indians of Brazil, their belief in the influence of the Pleiades on human destiny, vii 309
- Omaha hunters cut out tongues of slain buffaloes, viii 269
- Indians, of North America, their rain-making, i 249, their charm to start a breeze, i 320, customs as to murderers among the, iii 187, names of relations by marriage tabooed among the, iii 338, effeminate men among the, vi 255 *sq*; their belief as to boils caused by eating a totem animal, viii 25, the Elk clan among the, viii 29, x 11, the Reptile clan among the, viii 29, their belief in the assimilation of men to their guardian animals, viii 207, their mutilation of men killed by lightning, viii 272, their women secluded at menstruation, x 88 *sq*
- Omanos at Zela, ix 373 *n*¹
- Omen, beasts and birds of, viii 143
- birds in Borneo, iii 110, stories of their origin, iv 126, 127 *sq*
- Omens, homoeopathic magic to annul evil omens, i 170-174, from chicken bones, ii 70, reliance on, iii 110, from observation of the sky, iv 58, drawn from pig's liver, vii 97, from boiling milk, viii 56, xi 8, mode of neutralizing bad, ix 39, from birds and beasts, x 56, from the smoke of bonfires, x 116, 131, 337, from flames of bonfires, x 140, 142, 159, 165, 336, 337, from cakes rolled down hill, x 153, from intestines of sheep, xi 13
- of death, xi 54, 64
- of marriage drawn from Midsummer bonfires, x 168, 174, 178, 185, 189, 338 *sq*, from flowers, xi 52 *sq*, 61
- Omnipresence of demons, ix 72 *sq*
- Omo River, custom of strangling first-born children among tribes on the, ix 181, 182

- Omonga, a rice-spirit who lives in the moon, vi 139 *n*
- Omphale and Hercules, ii 281 *sq.*, v. 182, vi 258, ix 389
- Omumborombonga (*Combretum primgenum*), the sacred tree of the Herero, ii 213 *sq.*, 218, 219 *sq.*, 233
- Omuongo tree, ceremony performed by the Ovambo before partaking of its fruit, viii 71
- Omuwapu tree (*Grevia spec.*), used by the Herero as a substitute for their sacred tree, ii 219
- On or Aun, King of Sweden, iv 57, 160 *sq.*, 188 *See also* Aun
- Onaght, in the Aran Islands, the rag well at, ii 161
- One shoe on and one shoe off, iii. 311 *sqq*
- One-eyed buffoon in New Year ceremony, ix 402
- Ongtong Java Islands, ceremony at the reception of strangers in the, iii 107 *sq*
- Oni, the king of life, in West Africa, i 365, iv 204 *n*
- Onions used to foretell weather of the year, ix 323
- Onitsha, on the Niger, the king of, confined to his house, iii 123, ceremony at eating the new yams at, viii 58, sham funeral at, viii 98 *sq.*, annual expulsion of evils at, ix 133, use of human scapegoats at, ix 210 *sq*
- Onktehi, the great spirit of the waters among the Dacotas, xi 268, 269
- Onstmettingen, in Swabia, the Sow at threshing at, vii 299
- Oodeypoor, in Rajputana, gardens of Adonis at, v 241 *sq*
- Ooloo-Ayar Dyaks observe taboos after building a new house, ii 40
- Opening, special, made to carry out the corpses of childless women, i 142
- Opening everything in house to facilitate childbirth, iii 296 *sq*
- the eyes and mouth of the dead, Egyptian funeral rite, vi 15
- of the Wine-jars, Dionysiac festival of the, ix 352
- Operations of husbandry regulated by observation of the moon, vi 133 *sqq*
- Opheltes, Nemean games celebrated in honour of, iv 91, his grave at Nemea, iv 93
- Ophites, the, on the Holy Ghost as feminine, iv 5 *n*²
- Opis, a Hyperborean maiden, i. 33, a name of Artemis, i 34 *n*
- Opium made by the Wild Wa of Burma, vii 242
- Opossum, imitation of, as a homoeopathic charm, i 155 *sq*
- Opprobrious language levelled at goddess to please her, i 280
- Ops, the wife of Saturn, vi 233, in relation to Consus, vi 233 *n*⁶
- Oracles given by king as representative of the god, i 377, given by inspired priests, i 377 *sqq.*, given by the spirits of dead kings, vi 167, 171, 172, given by men who are inspired by the spirits of crocodiles, lions, leopards, and serpents, viii 213
- Oracular oaks in ancient Prussia, ii 43; oak at Dodona, ii 358, xi 89 *sq.*
- spring at Dodona, ii 172
- springs, iv 79 *sq.*
- trees among the Lithuanians, ii 9
- Oran, bathing at Midsummer in, x 216
- Orang-glai, the, of Indo-China, use a special language in searching for eagle-wood, iii 404
- Orange River, the, Corannas of the, xi 192
- Oraons or Uraons of Bengal, their spring festival of sal flowers at the marriage of the Sun and Earth, ii 76 *sq.*, 94, 148, v 46 *sqq.*, gardens of Adonis among the, v 240, their annual festival of the dead, vi 59; human sacrifices for the crops among the, vii 244 *sq.*, their offerings of first-fruits to the Sun, viii 117, their belief in demons, ix 92 *sq.*, their use of a human scapegoat, ix 196; their belief as to the transformation of witches into cats, xi 311 *sq*
- Orbigny, A d', on the superstitions of the Yuracares as to the making of pottery, ii 204, on division of labour between men and women among the American Indians, vii 120, on the American Indian practice of bleeding themselves to relieve fatigue, ix 12 *sq.*
- Orchard, mock marriage before partaking of the fruits of a new, ii 26, 101
- Orchards, fire applied to, on Eve of Twelfth Day ix 317, 319, 320
- Orchha, the Rajah of, celebrates annually the marriage of the *Salagrama* to the holy basil, ii 27
- Orchomenus in Arcadia, kingly government at i 47
- in Boeotia, human sacrifice at, iv. 163 *sq*
- Orcus, Roman god of the lower world, his marriage celebrated by the pontiffs, vi 231
- Ordeal of battle among the Umbrians, ii 321, by poison, fatal effects of, iv 197, of chastity, v 115 *n*²; the poison, administered by young children, vii 115, of stinging ants undergone by girls at puberty, x. 61,

- and by young men, x 62 *sqq*, of boiling resin, x 311
- Ordeals as an exorcism, x 66, undergone by novices at initiation among the Bushongo, xi 264 *sqq*
- Order of nature, different views of the, postulated by magic and science, xi 305 *sq*
- Oregon, the Salish Indians of, recovery of lost souls among, iii 66, avoidance of the names of the dead among the Indians of, iii 352
- Orestes at Nemi, i 10 *sq*, 21 *n*², 24, the matricide, cleansed of his mother's murder at Troezen, i 26, cured of his madness in Laconia, i 161, appeases his mother's Furies by biting off his finger, iii 166 *n*², pursued by his mother's Furies, iii 188, polled his hair, iii 287, flight of, iv 213, at Castabala, v 115, his purification by laurel and pig's blood, ix 262
- Organs of generation, effigies of male, vii 12, 26, 29, male and female, cakes in shape of, vi 62
- , internal, of medicine-man, replaced by a new set at initiation, xi 237, 238 *sq*.
- Orgiastic rites of Cybele, v 278
- Orgies, sexual, as fertility charms, ii. 98 *sqq*
- Oriental mind untrammelled by logic, v 4 *n*¹
- religions in the West, v 298 *sqq*, their influence in undermining ancient civilization, v. 299 *sqq*, importance attached to the salvation of the individual soul in, v 300
- Origen, on the Holy Spirit, iv 5 *n*³, on the refusal of Christians to fight, v 301 *n*¹, on Jesus Barabbas, ix 420 *n*¹
- Origin of Osiris, vi. 158 *sqq*, of agriculture, vii. 128 *sq*, of astronomy, vii 307, of death, savage tales of the, ix. 302 *sqq*, of fire, primitive ideas as to the, xi. 295 *sq*
- Orinoco, Banivas of the, x 66
- , Caribs of the, i 134
- , Guaraunos of the, x 85
- , Guayquines of the, x 85
- , Indians of the, employ women to sow the seed, i 141 *sq*; their way of procuring rain by means of the dead, i 287, their use of frogs in a rain-charm, i 292, their ceremony at an eclipse of the moon, i 311 *sq*, blow sacred trumpets to make palm-trees bear fruit, ii. 24, their belief in the superior fertility of seeds sown by women, vii 124; their observation of the Pleiades, vii 310, eat the hearts of their enemies to make them brave, viii 150, their treatment of the wild beasts which the hunters have killed, viii. 236
- Orinoco, Piaroas Indians of the, viii 285
- , Tamanachiers of the, ix 303
- , Tamanaks of the, x 61 *n*³
- Orion, the constellation, the soul of Horus in, iv 5, appearance of, a signal for sowing, v 290 *sq*, observed in Bali, vii 314 *sq*, observed by the Battas of Sumatra, vii 315, observed by the Kamtchatkans, vii 315
- Orion's belt, the constellation, observed by the natives of Bougainville Straits, vii 313, observed by the Kamchatkans, vii 315, 315 *n*²
- sword and belt, the constellations, observed by the Masai, vii 317
- Orissa, absence of gardens and fruit-trees on the Khurda estate in, i 279, Queen Victoria worshipped as a deity in, i. 404, rice treated as a pregnant woman in, ii 29; well where women obtain offspring in, ii 160; the Chasas of, viii 26
- Orkney Islands, magic knots in the, iii 302, chapel of St. Tredwells in the, ix 29, transference of sickness by means of water in the, ix 49
- Orlagau, in Thüringen, "whipping with fresh green" in the Christmas holidays at, ix 271
- Ornament, external soul of woman in an ivory, xi. 156
- Ornaments, amulets degenerate into, xi 156 *n*²
- Orne, Midsummer fires in the valley of the, x 185
- Oro, Polynesian war god, iii 69
- , West African bogey, xi 229
- Orontes, Syrian women bathe in the, to procure offspring, ii. 160
- Orooro, families of royal descent among the Shilluks, iv 24
- Orotchus, of Siberia, their theory of thunder, iii 232, bear-festivals of the, viii 197
- Orpheus, prophet and musician, v 55, the legend of his death, vi 99
- and the willow, xi 294
- Orpine (*Sedum telephium*) at Midsummer, x 196; used in divination at Midsummer, xi 61
- Orvieto, Midsummer fires at, x 210
- Orwell in Cambridgeshire, harvest custom at, v 237 *n*⁴
- Osages, their mourning for their foes, iii 181
- Oscans, the enemies of Rome, ix 231
- Oscho-phoria, vintage festival at Athens, vi 258 *n*⁶

Osculati, G, on American Indian belief in transmigration, viii 285

Osirian mysteries, the hall of the, at Abydos, vi 108

Osiris threatened by magicians, i 225, threat of a magician that he will name Osiris aloud, iii 390, the mummy of, iv. 4, his body broken into fourteen pieces, iv 32, vi 129, identified with Adonis and Attis, v 32, vi 127 n, myth of, vi. 3 sqq, his birth, vi 6, ix 341, introduces the cultivation of corn and the vine, vi 7, 97, 112, his violent death, vi 7 sq, at Byblus, vi 9 sq, 22 sq, 127, his body rent in pieces, vi 10, the graves of, vi 10 sq, his dead body sought and found by Isis, vi 10, 50, 85, tradition as to his genital organs, vi 10, 102, mourned by Isis and Nephthys, vi 12, invited to come to his house, vi 12, 47, restored to life by Isis, vi 13, king and judge of the dead, vi 13 sq, his body the first mummy, vi 15, the funeral rites performed over his body the model of all funeral rites in Egypt, vi 15, all the Egyptian dead identified with, vi 16, his trial and acquittal in the court of the gods, vi 17, represented in art as a royal mummy, vi 18, specially associated with Busiris and Abydos, vi. 18; his tomb at Abydos, vi 18 sq, 197 sq, his emblems the sceptre or crook and the scourge or flail, vi 20, 108, 153, official festivals of, vi 49 sqq, his sufferings displayed in a mystery at night, vi 50, his festival in the month of Athyr, vi 84 sqq, dramatic representation of his resurrection in his rites, vi 85, his images made of vegetable mould, vi. 85, 87, 90 sq, 91, the funeral rites of, described in the inscription of Denderah, vi 86 sqq, his festival in the month of Khoiak, vi. 86 sqq., 108 sq, his "garden," vi 87 sq., ploughing and sowing in the rites of, vi. 87, 90, 96, the burial of, in his rites, vi 88, the holy sepulchre of, under Persea-trees, vi 88, represented with corn sprouting from his dead body, vi 89, vii 263, his resurrection depicted on the monuments, vi 89 sq, as a corn-god, vi 89 sqq, 96 sqq, corn-stuffed effigies of, buried with the dead as a symbol of resurrection, vi 90 sq., 114, date of the celebration of his resurrection at Rome, vi 95 n¹, the nature of, vi 96 sqq, his severed limbs placed on a corn-sieve, vi 97; human sacrifices at the grave of, vi 97, vii 260, suggested explanations of his dismember-

ment, vi 97, vii 262, sometimes explained by the ancients as a personification of the corn, vi 107, as a tree-spirit vi 107 sqq, his image made out of a pine-tree, vi 108, his backbone represented by the *dad* pillar, vi 108 sq, interpreted as a cedar-tree god, vi 109 n¹, his soul in a bird, vi 110, represented as a mummy enclosed in a tree, vi 110, 111, obscene images of, vi 112, as a god of fertility, vi 112 sq, identified with Dionysus, vi 113, 126 n³, vii 3, 32, a god of the dead, vi 113 sq, universal popularity of his worship, vi 114, interpreted by some as the sun, vi 120 sqq, reasons for rejecting this interpretation, vi 122 sqq, his death and resurrection interpreted as the decay and growth of vegetation, vi 126 sqq, interpreted as the moon by some of the ancients, vi 129, reigned twenty-eight years, vi 129, his soul thought to be imaged in the sacred bull Apis, vi 130, identified with the moon in hymns, vi 131, represented wearing on his head a full moon within a crescent, vi 131, distinction of his myth and worship from those of Adonis and Attis, vi 158 sq, his dominant position in Egyptian religion, vi 158 sq, the origin of, vi 158 sqq, his historical reality asserted in recent years, vi. 160 n¹; his temple at Abydos, vi 198; his title Khentu-Amentu, vi. 198 n², compared to Charlemagne, vi 199, the question of his historical reality left open, vi 199 sq, his death still mourned in the time of Athanasius, vi 217, his old type better preserved than those of Adonis and Attis, vi 218, the cults of Adonis, Attis, Dionysus, and, vii. 214, perhaps the dead corn-spirit represented by human victims slain on the harvest-field, vii 259 sqq, represented in the form of Harpocrates, vii 260, image of him perhaps annually thrown into the Nile as a rain-charm, vii 262 sq, black and green, vii 263, key to mysteries of, vii 263, and the pig, vii 24 sqq, his body mangled by Typhon, vii 30, perhaps originally identified with the pig, vii 31, 33 sq; in relation to sacred bulls, vii 34 sqq.; false graves of, vii 100, one of his members eaten by a fish, vii 264

Osiris, Adonis, Attis, their mythical similarity, v 6, vi 201

— and Adonis, similarity between their rites, vi 127

— and Dionysus, similarity between their rites, vi 127

- Osiris and Isis perhaps personated by human couples, ix 386
 — and Maneros, vii 215
 — and the moon, vi 129 *sqq.*
 " — of the mysteries," vi 89
 Osiris-Sep, title of Osiris, vi 87
 Osnabruck, in Hanover, the Harvest-mother in, vii 135
 Ossa, Mount, and Olympus, iv 81, vi 240
 Ossidinge district of the Cameroons, the chief as feush-priest in the, i 349
 Oster-Kappeln, in Hanover, the oak of the Guelphs at, xi 166 *sq*
 Osterode, Easter bonfires at, x 142
 Ostia, fresco at, i 16
 Ostiaks or Ostyaks, sacred groves and trees of the, ii 11, their ceremonies at killing bears, viii 222 *sq*
 Ostrich, ghost of, deceived, viii 245
 Ostrich-feather, king of Egypt supposed to ascend to heaven on an, vi 154, 155
 Ostroppa, a Polish village, sacrifice for horses at, ii 336 *sq*
 Ostyaks *See* Ostiaks
 Ot Danoms of Borneo, their precautions against strangers, iii 103, killing demon in effigy among the, viii 101, seclusion of girls at puberty among the, x 35 *sq.*
 Otati tribe of Queensland, their treatment of girls at puberty, x 38
 Otho, the Emperor, suicide of, iv 140, addicted to the worship of Isis, vi 118 *n*¹
 Ottawa or Ottawa Indians, their way of calming a tempest, i 321, tampering with a man's shadow among the, iii 78, drive away the ghosts of the slain, iii 171, their totem clans, viii 224, 225 *n*¹, their reason for not burning fish bones, viii 250
 — medicine-man, his mode of catching stray souls, iii 45
 Otter in rain-charm, i 289
 Otter's head, Aino custom as to eating, viii 144
 Otters, their bones not allowed to be gnawed by dogs, viii 239
 Otters' tongues torn out and worn as talismans, viii 670
 Ottery St Mary's, the Boy Bishop at, ix 337
 Oude, burial of infants in, ix 45
 Oulad Abdi, Arab tribe of Morocco, prostitution practised by their women for the sake of the crops, v 39 *n*³
 Ounce, tooth of, a charm against toothache, i 153, ceremony at killing an, viii 235
 "Our Ancestress," a Mexican goddess, ix 289
 "Our Mother among the Water, Mexican goddess, ix 278
 Oura ancient name of Olba, in Cilicia, v 148, 152
 Ourfa, in Armenia, rain-making at, i 276, 285
 Ouwira, theory of earthquakes in, v 199
 Ovaherero, ii 212 *n*¹, 213 *n*². *See* Herero
 Ovakuanjama, the, of South-West Africa, viii 109 *See* Ovambo
 Ovakumbi of Angola, their custom of placing stones in trees, i 318 *n*⁶
Ovakuru (singular *omukuru*) ancestors, among the Herero, ii 221, 223
 Ovambo or Ovakuanjama of German South West Africa, use of magical images among the, i 63, their contagious magic of footprints, i 209 *sq*; pass new-born children through the smoke of fire, ii 232 *n*³, fire carried before an army to battle among the, ii 264, purification of man-slayers among the, iii 176, custom as to circumcision among the, iii 227, their ceremony at the new moon, vi 142, worship of the dead among the, vi 188, viii 109 *sq*, their ceremony before partaking of the fruits of a certain tree, viii 71, eat the hearts of foes to make them brave, viii 149, custom observed by young women at puberty among the, xi 183
 — women, their custom at sowing corn, ii 46
 Ovamboland, importance of rain in, viii 110 *sq*
 Overshadowed, danger of being, iii 82 *sq*
 Ovid, on the spring at Nemi, i 4, 17, on the oak crown, ii 176 *sq*, on the Roman use of whitethorn or buckthorn, ii 191, on the Parilia, ii 327 *n*¹, on loosening the hair, iii 311, on the story of Pygmalion, v 49 *n*⁴, on the distinction between Ceres and the Earth Goddess, vii 89 *n*⁴, on the Roman festival of the dead in May, ix 155 *n*¹
 Owl in homoeopathic magic, i 156, bird of Pallas, ii 142 *n*², regarded as the guardian spirit of a tree, vi 111 *n*¹, eyes of, eaten, to make eater see in dark, viii 144 *sq*, represented dramatically as a mystery, ix 377, imitated by actor or dancer, ix 381
 Owls not mentioned by their proper name, iii 401, lives of persons bound up with those of, xi 202, sex totem of women, xi 217, called women's "sisters," xi 218
 Ox, man-slayers anointed with gall oil,

- in 172, 175, purification by passing through the body of an, iii 173, substituted for human victim in sacrifice, v 146, embodying corn-spirit, sacrificed at Athens, v 296 *sq.*, corn-spirit as, vii 288 *sqq.*, killed on harvest field, vii 290, slaughtered at threshing, vii 291 *sq.*, sacrificed at the *Bouphonia*, viii 5, as representative of the corn-spirit, viii 9 *sqq.*, 34, effigy of, broken as a spring ceremony in China, viii 10 *sqq.*, sacrificed to boa-constrictor, viii 290, disease transferred to, ix 31 *sq.*, burnt alive to stop a murrain, x 301
- Ox, black, in rain-making, i 291, iii 154, used in purificatory ceremonies after a battle, vi 251 *sq.*, Bechuana sacrifice of a, viii 271
- , hornless, in homoeopathic magic, i 151
- , white, sacrament of a, viii 313 *n*¹
- Ox-blood, bath of, iv. 201
- horns, external soul of chief in pair of, xi 156
- stall (*Bucolium*) at Athens, vii 30 *sq.*
- yoked Ploughing at Athens, vii 31
- Ox's knee not to be eaten by soldiers, i 117
- Oxen sacrificed for rain, i 350, 352, sacrificed instead of human beings, iv 166 *n*¹, used in ploughing, vii 129 *n*¹, pledged on Eve of Twelfth Day, ix 319
- Oxford, Child's Well at, ii 161, Lords of Misrule at, ix 332
- Oxfordshire, May garlands in, ii. 62, 62 *n*²
- Oyampis, the, of French Guiana, their belief as to water-snakes, ii 156
- Oyo, kings of, among the Yorubas, put to death, iv 41
- Ozieri, in Sardinia, St John's festival at, v 244, bonfires on St John's Eve at, x 209
- Pacasmayu, in Peru, the temple of the moon at, vi 138
- Pachamamas*, Earth-motheis, among the Peruvian Indians, vii 173 *n*
- Pacific, oracular inspiration of priests in the Southern, i 377 *sq.*, human gods in the, i 386 *sqq.*
- Pacific Coast of North America, first salmon of the season treated with deference by the Indians of the, viii. 253
- Padams of Assam, their mode of recovering a child lost in the forest, ii 39
- Paddy (unhusked rice), the Father and Mother of the, vii 203 *sq.*
- Paderborn, holy oak near, ii 371
- Padlocks as amulets, iii 307
- Padmavati, an Indian goddess, gardens of Adonis in her temple, v 243
- Padstow, in Cornwall, celebration of May Day, May-pole and Hobby Horse at, ii 68
- Padua, story of a were-wolf in, x 309
- Paestum, the ruins of, i 236 *n*¹
- Pagae, in ancient Greece, annual king-ship at, i 46
- Pagan origin of the Midsummer festival (festival of St John), v 249 *sq.*
- Paganism and Christianity, their resemblances explained as diabolic counterfeits, v 302, 309 *sq.*
- Pages*, medicine-men, among the Indians of Brazil, i 358
- Paha, on the Gold Coast, sacred crocodiles at, xi 210
- Pains in back at reaping, goat-skin used as cure for, vii 285
- Paint-house, in which girls are secluded at puberty, ii 111
- Painting bodies of manslaughterers, iii 175, 178, 179, 180, 186 *n*¹, body of lion-killer, iii 220
- Paintings, prehistoric, of animals in caves, i 87 *n*¹
- Pairing dogs, stick that has beaten, thought to make women fruitful, ix. 264
- Pais, E., on Manius Egerius, i 23 *n*
- Παῖς ἀμφιθαλής*, a boy whose parents are both alive, vi 236 *n*²
- Pakambia, a rainy district of Celebes, the word for rain not to be mentioned in, iii 413
- Palaces, kings not allowed to leave their, iii 122 *sqq.*
- Palatinate, mimic contest between Summer and Winter in the, iv 254 *sq.*
- , the Upper, trees asked for pardon on being felled in, ii 18, the Feast of All Souls in, vi 72
- Palatine Hill at Rome, sacred cornel-tree on the, ii 10, the emperor's palace on the, ii 176, grove of Vesta at foot of the, ii 185, hut of Romulus on the, ii 200
- Palazzo degli Conservatori at Rome, ii. 142 *n*²
- Pale colour of negro children at birth, xi 251 *n*¹, 259 *n*²
- Palenque in Central America, ruins of, i. 48
- Palenques, the, of South America, spare harmless animals which are not good for food, viii 221
- Palermo, drought at, i 299 *sq.*, ceremony of "Sawing the Old Woman" at Mid-Lent at, iv 240
- Pales, a pastoral Roman deity, ii 326, 327, 328, 329, 348

- Palestine, rain-making in, i 276, figs in, ii 315, religious prostitution in, v 58, date of the corn-reaping in, v 232 n., wild boars in, viii 31 sq, sticks or stones piled on scenes of violent death in, ix 15
- Palestinian Aphrodite, v 304 n
- Paestrina, the harmonies of, v 54
- Palettes or plaques of schist in Egyptian tombs, xi 155 n³
- Paley, F A., on the fodder of cattle in Southern Europe, ii 328 n¹
- Pallades, female consorts of Ammon, ii 135
- Palladius on the date of the artificial fertilization of fig-trees, ii 314
- Pallas, her olive-tree and owl, ii 142 n²
- Pallas, P S., on the slaughter of sheep and cattle among the Kalmucks, viii 314 n¹
- Pallegoix, Mgr., on the Siamese year, ix 149 n²
- Pallene, daughter of Sithon, the wooing of, ii 307
- Palm-branches, blessed on Palm Sunday, in ceremonies to procure rain, i 300; waved to drive off demons, ix 260 n³, children beaten with, on Palm Sunday, ix 268, ashes of, mixed with seed at sowing, x 121, stuck in fields to protect them against hail, x 144, (twigs of boxwood) burnt to avert a thunder-storm, xi 30, 85 n⁴
- Sunday, churches swept on, i 300; custom in Württemberg on, ii 71, the branches consecrated on, used as a protection against witches, ii 336, "Sawing the Old Woman" on, iv 243, Russian custom on, ix 268; palm-branches consecrated on, used to protect fields against hail, x 144, boxwood blessed on, x 184, xi 30, 47, fern-seed used on, xi 288
- tree, thought to ensure fertility to barren women, ii 51, ceremony at tapping a palm tree for wine, ii 100 sq, child's hair fastened to, iii 276. *See also* Date-palm
- trees as life-indices, xi 161, 163, 164
- wine offered to trees, ii 15, ceremony at felling a palm for, ii 19
- Palodes, announcement of the death of the Great Pan at, iv 6
- Palol, sacred milkman of the Todas, i 403 n¹, taboos observed by him, iii 15 sq
- Palolo veridis, a sea-slug, its annual appearance in the Samoan sea, ix 142 n
- Paloo, in Celebes, propitiation of the souls of slain enemies at, iii 166
- Paloppo, in Celebes, the regalia at, i 363 sq
- Palsy called the king's disease in Loango, i 371
- Pampa del Sacramento, Peru, earthquakes in, v 198
- Pampas, bones of extinct animals in the, v 158
- Pamyles, an Egyptian, announcement of the birth of Osiris to, vi 6
- Pan, dedication of Greek hunters to, i 6 n⁴, death of the Great, iv 6 sq. *See also* Pans
- Pan's image beaten by the Arcadians, ix 256
- Panaghia Aphroditessa at Paphos, v 36
- Panama, the Guami Indians of, iii 325
- Panamara in Cania, worship of Zeus and Hera at, i 29
- Panathenaic festival, iv 89 n.⁵
- games at Athens, vii 80
- Pancakes in homoeopathic magic, i 137; to be eaten on the eve of Twelfth Night, ix 241, to scald fiends on New Year's Eve, ix 320
- Panchalas, the king of the, father of Draupadi in the *Mahabharata*, ii 306
- Panda, king of Zululand, iii 377, liberties taken with him by his subjects at the festival of first-fruits, viii 67, 68
- Pandarus, tattoo marks of, in the sanctuary of Aesculapius at Epidaurus, ix 47 sq
- Pandharpur, in the Bombay Presidency, gardens of Adonis in temples at, v 243
- Pandion, king of Athens, son of Cecrops, the Eleusinian games founded in his reign, vii 70
- Panebian Libyans, their custom of cutting off the heads of their dead kings, iv 202
- Panes, annual bird-feast in the Acagemem tribe of California, viii 170
- Pangaeum, Mount, in Thrace, King Lycurgus torn to pieces at, i 366
- Pango, title signifying god, bestowed on the king of Loango, i 396
- Pani, son of Rengo, the Maori god of sweet potatoes, viii 133
- Pannonian festival, temporary king appointed for the, i 46
- Pankas of South Mirzapur will not call certain animals by their proper names, iii 402
- Panku, a being who causes earthquakes, in New Guinea, v 198
- Panoi, the land of the dead, in Melanesia, viii 97
- Panopeus, in Phocis, the ruins of, vii 48
- Pans, rustic Greek deities, in relation to goats, viii 1 sqq

- Pantang*, taboo among the Jakuns and Binuns of the Malay Peninsula and the Dyaks of Borneo, iii 405
- Panther, ceremonies at the slaughter of a, among the Kayans of Borneo, iii 219, king of Benin represented with whiskers of a, iv 86
- Panua, tribe of K'honds, vii 245
- Papa Westray, one of the Orkney Islands, cairn to which people add stones in, ix 29
- Paparuda, gipsy girl employed in rain-making ceremony, i 273 *sq*
- Papas, a name for Attis, v 281, 282
- Paplagonian belief that the god is bound fast in winter, vi 41
- Paphos in Cyprus, v. 32 *sqq*, sanctuary of Aphrodite at, v. 32 *sqq*, founded by Cinyras, v. 41
- Papirus Cursor, L., dedicates temple of Quirinus, ii 182 *n*¹
- Papuan and Melanesian stocks in New Guinea, xi 239
- Papuans, the, of Tumleo, their treatment of spilt blood and rags, i 205, of Geelvink Bay, their belief in the abduction of souls by a forest spirit, iii 60 *sq*, of New Guinea believe the soul to be in the blood, iii 241, of Finsch Haven unwilling to tell their names, iii 329, of Doreh Bay in New Guinea, their fear in regard to children who resemble their parents, iv 287 (288 in Second Impression), of Ayambori in Dutch New Guinea, division of agricultural work between men and women among the, vii 123; at Port Moresby and Motumotu districts, strong food to strengthen young lads among the, vii 145, of the northern coast of New Guinea believe in the transmigration of human souls into animals, viii 295, their belief in demons, ix 82, life-trees among the, xi 163
- Papyrus of Nebser, vi. 112; of Nekht, vi 112
- Papyrus swamps, Isis in the, vi 8
- Paracelsus, a forerunner of science, viii 307
- Paradoxurus*, souls of dead in various species of, viii 294
- Paraguay, the Caingua Indians of, ii 258, the Calchaquus Indians of, iii 31, the Isistines Indians of, iii 159 *n*, the Chiquites Indians of, iii 250 *n*¹, viii 241, xi 226 *n*¹, the Abipones of, iii 352, 360, vii 308, viii 140, the Payagua Indians of, iv. 12 *sq*, the Guaranis of, vii 309, the Lengua Indians of, vii 309, the Mocobis of, vii 309, the Canelos Indians of, viii 285
- Parahiya, a tribe of Mirzapur, sacrifice to the evil spirits of trees, ii 42
- Paraka, in India, the people of, supposed to know the language of animals, viii 146
- Parallelism between witches and werewolves, x 315, 321
- Paramatta, island, magical powers of chief in, i 339
- Paritic mountain-ash (rowan) used to make the divining-rod, xi 69, superstitions about a, xi 281 *sq*
- orchid growing on a tamarind, ritual at cutting, xi 81
- plants, superstitions as to, ii 250, 251 *sq*
- Parion asked of tree at cutting it down, ii 18, 19, of animal asked before killing it, viii 183
- Paremesvara Bhūminātha (title of frog), prayer for rain to, i. 295, 295 *n*¹
- Parents of twins believed to possess power of fertilizing plantain-trees, ii 102, named after their children, iii 331 *sqq*, 339
- Parents-in-law, their names not to be pronounced, iii 338, 339, 340, 341, 342
- Parian chronicler, on the antiquity of the Eleusinian mysteries and games, vii. 70
- Pargi, in Central Celebes, treatment of the afterbirth in, i 188
- Paula, the, Roman festival of shepherds, ii 123, 229, 273, 325 *sqq*, the shepherd's prayer at, ii 123, 327, flocks fumigated at, ii 229, 327, Numa born on the, ii 273, 325, shepherds leap over bonfires at, ii 273, 327, sheep driven over fires at, ii 327, offerings of milk and millet to Pales at, ii 327, compared to the festival of St George, ii 330 *sqq*, v 308
- Parinarum*, a sacred tree in Busoga, iv. 215
- Paris protected against dormice and serpents, viii 281, effigy of giant burnt in summer fire at, x 38, cats burnt alive at Midsummer in, x. 39
- Parivarams of Madura, their seclusion of girls at puberty, x 69
- Parjanya, the ancient Hindoo god of thunder and rain, i 270, ii 368 *sq*; derivation of the name, ii 367 *n*³
- Parjas, a tribe of the Central Provinces, India, their ceremonial purification for killing a sacred animal, viii 27 *sq*, their offerings of first-fruits to their ancestors, viii 119
- Parker, Professor E. H., on substitutes for capital punishment in China, iv 146 *n*¹
- Parkinson, John, on custom of killing chief after rule of three years among the Yorubas, iv 112 *sq*

- Parkinson, R, on contagious magic in New Britain, i 175, on the fear of demons in New Britain, ix 83
- Parkyns, Mansfield, on the Abyssinian festival of Mascali, ix 133 *sq*
- Parnes, Mount, in Attica, lightning over, i 33, ii 361, altar of sign-giving Zeus on, ii 360
- Parr, Thomas, his great age, v 55 *sq*
- Parricide, Roman punishment of, ii 110 *n*², of Oedipus, ii 115
- Parrot, external soul of warlock in a, xi. 97 *sq*
- and Punchkin, story of the, xi 97 *sq*.
- Parrot Island, in Guinea, human sacrifices to river at, ii 158
- Parrot's feathers worn as a protection against a ghost, iii 186 *n*¹, eggs, a signal of death, iv 40 *sq*
- Parrots, assimilation of men to, viii 208
- Parsee priests wear a veil over their mouth, ii 241
- Parsees ascribe sanctity to fire kindled by lightning, ii 256, their customs as to menstruous women, x 85
- Parsons, Harold G, on custom of king eating the heart of his predecessor, iv. 203 *n*⁵
- Parthe, the River, at Leipsic, effigy of Death thrown into the, iv 236
- Partheniai*, offspring of unmarried women at Sparta, i 36 *n*²
- Parthenon, sculptures in the frieze of the, iv 89 *n*⁵, sculptures in the eastern gable of the, iv 89 *n*⁵
- Parthenos* as applied to Artemis, i. 36
- Parthia, prince of, his structure at Nemi, i 6
- Parthian monarchs brothers of the Sun, i 417 *sq*, worshipped as deities, i 418
- Parti, name of an Elamite deity, ix 367
- Partition of spiritual and temporal power between religious and civil kings, iii 17 *sqq*
- Partridge, C, as to the election of a king of Idah, ii 294 *n*², as to sacred chief on the Cross River, iii 124, as to human souls in fish, xi 204
- Partridge, transmigration of sinner into a, viii 299
- Parvati or Isa, an Indian goddess, wife of Mahadeva, v 241, gardens of Adonis in her worship, v 242
- and Siva, marriage of the images of, iv 265 *sq*.
- Paschal candle, x 121, 122 *n*, 125
- Mountains, in Munsterland, Easter fires on the, x 141
- Pasicyprus, king of Citium, v 50 *n*²
- Pasiphae identified with the moon, iv 72
- and the bull, iv 71
- and the Minotaur, vii. 31
- Pasir, a district of eastern Borneo, treatment of the afterbirth in, i 194
- "Pass through the fire," meaning of the phrase as applied to the sacrifice of children, iv 165 *n*³, 172
- Passage of flocks and herds over or between fires, ii 327, x 157, 285 (see *Further Cattle*), over or through fire a stinging form of purification, xi 24, through cleft trees as a cure, xi 168 *sqq*, through cleft trees to get rid of spirits or ghosts, xi 173 *sqq*, through a cleft stick after a funeral, xi 175 *sq*, through narrow openings after a death, xi 177 *sqq*, through an archway to escape from demons, xi 179, through an archway as a cure or preventive of maladies, xi 180 *sq*, through a cleft stick to get rid of sickness or ghosts, xi 182 *sq*, through a cleft stick in connexion with puberty and circumcision, xi 183 *sq*, through hoops or rings as a cure or preventive of disease, xi 184 *sqq*, through holed stones as a cure, xi 186 *sqq*, through narrow openings as a cure or preventive, xi 190, through holes in the ground as a cure, xi 190 *sqq*, through a yoke as a cure, xi 192, under a yoke or arch as a rite of initiation, xi 193, passage of Roman enemies under a yoke, xi 193 *sqq*, passage of victorious Roman army under a triumphal arch, xi 195 See also *Passing*
- Passes, Indian tribe of Brazil, drink the ashes of their dead as a mode of communion, viii 157, seclusion of girls at puberty among the, x 59
- Passes of mountains, cairns and heaps of sticks or leaves on, ix 9 *sqq*, 29
- Passier, in Sumatra, kings of, put to death, iv 51 *sq*
- Passing between the pieces of a sacrificial victim, i 289, 289 *n*⁴, between two fires as a purification, iii 114, over fire to get rid of ghosts, xi 17 *sq*, through cleft trees and other narrow openings to get rid of ghosts, etc., xi. 173 *sqq*, under a yoke as a purification, xi 193 *sqq* See also *Passage*
- children through cleft trees, xi 168 *sqq*, children, sheep, and cattle through holes in the ground, xi 190 *sq*
- Passover, tradition of the origin of the, iv 174 *sqq*, accusations of murders at the, ix 395 *sq*, the crucifixion of Christ at the, ix 414 *sqq*, sacrifice of the first-born at, ix 419
- Paste kneaded with the blood of children in Peru, ix 129
- Pastern-bone of a hare in a popular remedy, x. 17

- Pastoral peoples, their reverence for their cattle, viii 35, 37 *sqq*
 — stage of society, the, viii 35, 37
 — tribes, animal sacraments among, viii 313
 Pastures fumigated at Midsummer to drive away witches and demons, x 170
 Patagonia, acacia tree worshipped in, ii 16, funeral customs of Indians of, v 294
 Patagonian Indians, their charm to make a child a horseman, i 152
 Patagonians burn their loose hair for fear of witchcraft, iii 281, effeminate priests or sorcerers among the, vi 254, their remedy for smallpox, ix 122
 Patani Bay, in Siam, the Malays of, their belief as to absence of soul in sleep, iii 41, speak respectfully of tigers, iii 404, Malay fishermen of, will not mention certain words at sea, iii 408, Malay family of, will not kill crocodiles, viii 212
 — States, treatment of the afterbirth in the, i 194, xi 164
 Patara, in Lycia, Apollo at, ii 135
 Pataris of Mirzapur call bears by a special title in the morning, iii 403, their use of scapegoats, ix 192
 Patches of unreaped corn left at harvest, vii 233
 Paternity, uncertainty of, a ground for a theological distinction, ii 135, of kings a matter of indifference under female kinship, ii 274 *sqq*, 282, primitive ignorance of, v 106 *sq*, unknown in certain state of savagery, v 282
 — and maternity of the Roman deities, vi 233 *sqq*
 Pathian, a beneficent spirit, among the Lushais, ix 94
 Paths used by men forbidden to menstruous women, iii 145, separate, for men and women, x 78, 80, 89
 Patiala, in the Punjab, professed incarnation of Jesus Christ at, i 409 *sq*
 Patiko, in the Uganda Protectorate, dread of lightning at, xi 298 *n*²
 Patiné, a Cingalese goddess, ix 181
 Patmos, the month of Cronion in, ix 351 *n*²
 Paton, L. B., on the origin of Purim, ix 360 *n*¹
 Paton, W. R., on the names of Eleusinian priests, iii 382 *n*⁴, 383 *n*¹, on modern Greek Feast of All Souls in May, vi 78 *n*¹, on human scapegoats in ancient Greece, ix 257 *sq*, 259, 272, on Adam and Eve, ix 259 *n*⁸, on the crucifixion, ix 413 *n*², on the Golden Bough, xi 319
 Patrae, Laphrian Artemis at, v. 126 *n*², Flowery Dionysus at, vii 4, sanctuary of Demeter at, vii. 89
 Patriarch of Jerusalem kindles the new fire at Easter, x 129
 Patriarchal family at Rome, ii 283
 Patrician myrtle-tree at Rome, xi 168
 Patronymics not in use among the Tuaregs, iii 353
 Patschkau, precautions against witches near, xi 20 *n*
 Pâturages, processions with torches on the first Sunday in Lent at, x 108
 Pau Pi, an effigy of the Carnival, at Lerida in Catalonia, iv 225
 Paulicians of Armenia worship each other as embodiments of Christ, i 407
 Paunch of bullock tabooed as food, i 119
 Pauntley, parish of, in Gloucestershire, Eve of Twelfth Day in, ix 318
 Pausanias, Greek antiquary, on the priest of Nemi, i 11, on Hippolytus at Troezen, i 26 *sq*, on the offerings of the Hyperboreans, i 33 *n*⁴, his identification of Pasiphae and the moon, iv 72, on the necklace of Harmonia, v 32 *n*², on bones of superhuman size, v 157 *n*², on offerings to Etna, v 221 *n*⁴, on the Hanged Artemis, v. 291 *n*², on the *bouphonia*, viii. 5 *n*¹
 Pausanias, king of Sparta, funeral games in his honour, iv 94
 Pawnee story of the external soul, xi 151
 Pawnees, their notion as to whirlwinds, i 331 *n*⁴, ritual fight of sacrificers among the, ii 309 *n*², their use of stone arrow-heads in sacrifices, iii 228, human sacrifices offered by the, at sowing their fields, vii 238 *sq*, ix 296, xi 286 *n*²
 Paxos, Greek island, death of the Great Pan announced at, iv 6
 Payaguas of South America, fight the wind, i 330, of Brazil, precaution as to chief's spittle among the, iii 290; of Paraguay, their voluntary deaths, iv 12 *sq*
 Payne, Bishop, on the Bodia of Sierra Leone, iii 15 *n*¹
 Payne, E. J., on the worship of the frog in America, i 292 *n*³, on the Incas of Peru, i 415 *n*², on the religious aspect of early calendars, iv 69 *n*², on the origin of moon-worship, vi 138 *n*², on Cintéotl, the Mexican goddess of maize, ix 286 *n*¹
 Pavne, J. H. on the purification festival of the Cherokees ix 128
 Pazzi family at Florence, fire-flints brought by one of them from the Holy Land, x 126
 Pea-mother, thought to be among the

- peas, vii 132, name given to wreath made out of the last pea stalks, vii 135
- Pea wolf, supposed to be caught in the last peas of the crop, vii 271
- Peace, ceremony at making, among the Ba-Yaka, ii 274
- Peace-making ceremony among the Masai, ix 139 *n*
- Peach, Chinese emblem of longevity, i 169 *n*¹
- Peach-tree, gontre transferred to a, ix 54
- wood, bows of, used to shoot at demons, ix 146, 213, staves of, used at the expulsion of demons, ix 213
- Peacock, Miss Mabel, on a Lincolnshire saying, ii 231
- Peacock, the bird of Hera, ii 142 *n*², Earth Goddess represented in the form of a, vii 248 *n*¹, a totem of the Bhils, viii 29, transmigration of sinner into, viii 299
- Peacock's feather in a charm, viii 167
- Peasman, sorcerer, among the Indians of Guana, ix 78
- Peble, Titan R., as to the natives of Bowdich Island, ii 254 *n*¹
- Pear-tree as protector of cattle, ii 55, as life-index of girl, xi 165
- trees, torches thrown at, on first Sunday in Lent, x. 108, rarely attacked by mistletoe, xi 315
- Pearls not to be worn by wives in the absence of their husbands, i 122 *sq.*, in homoeopathic magic, i 174
- Peas, boiled, distributed by young married couples on first Sunday in Lent, x 111 *n*¹
- Peas-cow, name given to threshers of last peas, vii 290
- pudding, taboo as to entering a sanctuary after eating, viii 85
- pug, name given to cutter or binder of last peas, vii 272
- Pease-bear, name given to the man who gave the last stroke at threshing, viii 327
- Peat-bogs of Europe, ii 350 *sqq*
- Pebbles in rain-making, i 305, thrown into Midsummer fires, x. 183
- Pechuyos, the, of Bolivia, ate the powdered bones of their dead, viii 157
- Peg used to transfer disease to tree, ix 7
- Pegasus and Bellerophon, v 302 *n*⁴
- Pegging ailments into trees, ix 58 *sqq*
- Pegu, dance of hermaphrodites in, v. 271 *n*, worship of *nats* in, ix 96
- Peguanches, Indian tribe of South America, seclusion of girls at puberty among the, x 59
- Peiho*, epithet of Artemis, i 37 *n*¹
- Peking, the High Court of, i 298, the Colonial Office at, i 412 *sq*, 1 bn
- Batuta at, v 289, life-tree of the Manchu dynasty at, xi 167 *sq*
- Peking Gazette*, i 355, iv 274, 275
- Pélé, goddess of the volcano Kirauea in Hawaii, v 217 *sqq*
- Peleus, son of Aeacus, reigned in Phthia, ii 278
- Pelew Islanders, pray tree-spirit to leave tree which is to be felled, ii 35, their system of mother-kin, vi 204 *sqq*, predominance of goddesses over gods among the, vi 204 *sqq*, customs of the, vi 253 *sqq*, their belief in the transmigration of human souls into animals, viii 293, their gods, ix 81 *sq*
- Islands, human gods in the, i 389, special terms used with reference to persons of the blood-royal in the, i 401 *n*³, removal of fire from a house after a death in the, ii 267 *n*⁴, seclusion and purification of man-slayers in the, iii. 179, continence of fishermen in the, iii. 193, taboos observed by relations of murdered man in the, iii 240, story of the type of Beauty and the Beast in the, iv 130 *n*¹, and the ancient East, parallel between, vi 208, prostitution of unmarried girls in the, vi 264 *sq*, custom of slaying chiefs in the, vi 266 *sqq*, deceiving the ghost of woman who has died in childhood in the, viii 98
- Pelias and Jason, iii 311
- Pelon, Mount, sacrifices offered on the top of, at the rising of Sirius, vi 36 *n*.
- Pellene, Artemis at, i 15 *n*⁴
- Pelopidae, the, migrations of, ii 279
- Peloponnesse, May Day in, ii. 143 *n*²; worship of Poseidon in, v 203
- Pelops succeeded his father-in-law on the throne, ii. 279, Olympic games founded in his honour, iv 92, restored to life, v. 181, viii 263; his ivory shoulder, viii. 263 *sq*
- at Olympia, ii 300, iv 104, xi. 90 *n*¹, sacred precinct of, ii 300, iv 104, 287, black ram sacrificed to, iv 92, 104, viii 85
- and Hippodamia, at Olympia, ii. 299 *sq*, iv. 91
- Peloria, a Thessalian festival resembling the Saturnalia, ix 350
- Pelorian Zeus, ix 350
- Peltophorum africanum*, Sond, branches of the tree used at sowing corn, ii 46
- Pemali*, taboo, among the Dyaks, ix 35
- Pemba, island off German East Africa. xi 263
- Pembrokeshire, the last sheaf called the Hag in, vii 142 *sqq*, "cutting the neck" at harvest in, vii 267, hunting the wren in, viii 320, cure for warts in, ix. 53

- Penance observed after building a new house, II 40, for killing a boa-constructor, III 222, for the slaughter of the dragon, IV 78, by drawing blood from ears, IX 292
- Penates, the, Roman gods of the store-room (*penus*), II 205 *sq*
- Pendle, gathering of witches at Hallowe'en in the forest of, X 245
- Penelope won by Ulysses in a race, II 300
- Peneus, the river, at Tempe, IV 81, VI 240
- "Penitential of Theodore" on the custom of wearing cows' hides on New Year's Day, VIII 323 *n*¹
- Pennant, Thomas, on knots at marriage in the Highlands of Scotland, III 300 *nn*¹ and ², on the custom of kindling twelve fires on Twelfth Day in Gloucestershire, IX 321, on weather forecasts for the year in the Highlands of Scotland, IX 324, on Beltane fires and cakes in Perthshire, X 152, on Hallowe'en fires in Perthshire, X 230
- Pennfather River in Queensland, belief as to reincarnation among the natives of the, I 99 *sq*, beliefs as to the after-birth among the natives of the, I 183 *sq*, belief of the natives as to the birth of children, V 103, treatment of girls at puberty on the, X 38, effigies of strangers among the natives of the, XI 159
- Pennyroyal, the communion cup in the Eleusinian mysteries flavoured with, VII 161 *n*⁴, burnt in Midsummer fire, X 213, 214, gathered at Midsummer, XI 51
- Pentamerone*, the, story of dragon twin in, XI 105
- Pentateuch, evidence of moral evolution in the, III 219
- Pentheus, king of Thebes, torn to pieces by the Bacchanals, VI 98, VII 24, 25
- Penza, Government of, in Russia, the "Funeral of Kostroma" in, IV 262
- Penzance, horn-blowing at, on the eve of May Day, IX 163 *sq*, Midsummer fires at, X 199 *sq*
- Peoples said to be ignorant of the art of kindling fire, II 253 *sqq*
- of the Aryan stock, annual festivals of the dead among the, VI 67 *sqq*
- Peperuga, girl dressed in greenery at rain-making ceremony in Bulgaria, I 274
- Pepi the First, king of Egypt, VI 5, his pyramid, VI 4 *n*¹
- Pepper rubbed into bodies of sufferers as a cure or exorcism, III 106, rubbed into eyes of strangers, III 114
- and salt, abstinence from, during fasts, I 266, II 98
- Pepys, Samuel, on Charles II. touching for scrofula, I 369, on the milkmaids' dance on May Day, II 52, on the coronation ceremony of Charles the Second, II 322
- Perak, Malay superstition as to *toallong* trees in, II 41, superstition as to blood-sucking snail in, III 81 *sq*, belief as to the Spectral Huntsman in, IV 178, periodic expulsion of evils in, IX 198 *sqq*, the rajah of, IX 198 *sq*
- Perasia, Artemis, at Castabala, V 115, 167 *sqq*, walk of her priestesses over fire, V 115, 168
- Perche, in France, homoeopathic cure for vomiting in, I 83 *sq*, Midsummer fires in, X 188, St John's herb gathered on Midsummer Eve in, XI 46, the *Chêne-Doré* in, XI 287 *n*¹
- and Beauce, treatment of the navel-string in, I 198 *See* Beauce
- Perchta, Frau, a mythical old woman in Germany, Austria, and Switzerland, IX 240 *sq*.
- Perchta's Day, Twelfth Night or the Eve of Twelfth Night, IX 240, 242, 244
- Perchten*, masks in Salzburg and the Tyrol, IX 240, 242 *sqq*
- Percival, R., on the fear of demons in Ceylon, IX 94 *sq*
- Perdoytus, the Lithuanian wind-god (reported), I 326 *n*⁵
- Peregrinus, his death by fire at Olympia, IV 42, V 181
- Perforating arms and legs of young men, girls, and dogs as a ceremony, X 58
- Perga in Pamphylia, Artemis at, V 35
- Pergamus, Aesculapius and Telephus at, VIII 85
- Pergine, in the Tyrol, fern-seed on St. John's Night at, XI 288 *n*⁶
- Pergrubius, a Lithuanian god of the spring, II 347 *sq*
- Perham, Rev J., on the blighting effect which the Dyaks ascribe to adultery, II 109 *n*¹, on the Head-feast of the Sea Dyaks, IX 383 *sq*
- Periander, tyrant of Corinth, his burnt sacrifice to his dead wife, V 179
- Periepetam in Southern India, devil-dancer at, I 382 *n*²
- Perigord, rolling in dew on St John's Day in, V 248, the Yule log in, X 250 *sq*, 253, magic herbs gathered at Midsummer in, XI 46, crawling under a bramble as a cure for boils in, XI 180
- Perils of the soul, III 26 *sqq*
- Perinthus, the month of Cronion in, IX 351 *n*³
- Periodic expulsion of evils in a material vehicle, IX 198 *sqq*
- Periods of licence preceding or following

- the annual expulsion of demons, ix 225 *sq*
- Periphas, king of Athens, called Zeus by his people, ii 177
- Περίφωια, "offscouring," applied to human scapegoat, ix 255 *n*¹
- Peritius, month of, festival of "the awakening of Hercules" in the, v 111
- Perkunas or Perkuns, the Lithuanian god of thunder and lightning, ii 365 *sqq*, derivation of his name, ii 367 *n*³, his perpetual fire, xi 91 *n*⁵
- Permanence of simpler forms of religion, viii 335, of the belief in magic and witchcraft, in ghosts and demons, under the higher forms of religion, ix 89 *sq*
- Permanent possession of human beings by deities, i 386 *sq*
- Péroune, mugwort at Midsummer near, xi 58
- Perperia, appealed to for rain by the Greeks of Thessaly and Macedonia, i 273
- Perpetual holy fire in temples of dead kings, vi 174
- fires worshipped, v 191 *sqq*, origin of the custom of maintaining, ii 253 *sqq*, associated with royal dignity, ii 261 *sqq* See also Fires
- Perros-Guerec, in Brittany, Renan's home near, ix 70
- Perrot, G., on rock-hewn sculptures at Boghaz-Keui, v 138 *n*
- Persea-trees in the rites of Osiris, vi 87 *n*⁵, growing over the tomb of Osiris, vi 88
- Persephone, mother of Zagreus by Zeus, vii 12, carried off by Pluto, vii 36, viii 19, a personification of the corn, vii 39 *sq*, in Greek art, vii 43 *sq*, 67 *sq*, viii 88 *sq*, the descent of, vii 46, viii 17, the Corn Maiden or Corn Daughter, vii 53, 58 *sq*, 75, 184, associated with the ripe ears of corn, viii 58, forty days of mourning for, ix 348 *sq*
- , name applied to spring, vi 41
- and Aphrodite, their contest for Adonis, v 11 *sq*
- and Demeter, vii 35 *sqq*, their myth acted in the mysteries of Eleusis, vii 39, 187 *sq*, as a double personification of the corn, vii 209 *sqq*
- and Pluto, viii 9, temple of, v 205, rustic prototypes of, viii 334
- Perseus in Egypt, iii 312 *n*², the virgin birth of, v 302 *n*⁴
- and Andromeda, ii 163
- and the Gorgon, iii 312
- Persia, temporary kings in, iv. 157 *sqq*; cure for toothache in, ix 59, the feast of Purim in, ix. 393
- Persian calendar, the oldest, March the first month of the year in, ix 402
- ceremony, "Ride of the Beardless One," ix 402
- charm to make the wind blow, i 320
- fire-worship and priests, v 191
- framework of the book of Esther, ix. 362, 401
- kings, sacred fire carried before, ii 264, their custom at meals, iii 119, their heads cleaned once a year, iii 253, married the wives of their predecessors, ix 368 *n*¹
- Persians sacrifice horses to the sun, i 315, their reverence for fire, v 174 *sq*, their festival of the dead, vi 68, annually expel demons, ix 145, the Sacaea celebrated by the, ix 402, their marriages at the vernal equinox, ix 406 *n*³, celebrate a festival of fire at the winter solstice, x 269
- Personation of gods by priests, v 45, 46 *sqq*, by human victims, ix 275 *sqq*
- Personification of abstract ideas not primitive, iv 253, of corn as mother and daughter, vii. 130, 207 *sqq*
- Person's destiny bound up with his navel-string or afterbirth, i 198
- Persons thought to influence and to be influenced by plants homoeopathically, i 139 *sqq*, 144 *sqq*, tabooed, iii 131 *sqq*, wrapt in corn as representatives of the corn-spirit, vii 225 *sq*
- Perthshire, custom of unloosing knots at marriage in, iii 299 *sq*, the harvest Maiden in, vii. 156 *sq*, Beltane fires and cakes in, x 152 *sq*, traces of Midsummer fires in, x 206, Hallow-e'en bonfires in, x 230 *sqq*, need-fire in, x 296 *sq*
- Peru, theocratic despotism of ancient, i 218, sacred new fire at the summer solstice in, ii. 243, x. 132, earthquakes in, v 202, sacrifice of sons in, vi. 220 *n*⁴, autumn festival in, ix 262
- , the Aymara Indians of, i 292, iii. 97, ix 193
- , the Cholones of, i 116
- , the Conchucos of, viii 258 *n*¹
- , the Conibos of, ii 183 *n*²
- , the Incas of, i 196, ii 243 *sq*, ix. 128, claim to be descended from the sun, i 415 See also Incas
- , Indians of, ceremony to obtain offspring among the, i 71, their charms to cause sleep, i 148, their magical stones for the increase of maize, potatoes, and cattle, i 162; their belief as to the relation of twins to rain and the weather, i 265 *sqq*, their

- way of making sunshine, i 314, their festival to make alligator pears ripen, ii 98, their women pray to the moon for an easy delivery, ii 128 n², their custom of marrying a girl to a sacred stone, ii 146, no fire in their houses after a death, ii 268 n, their belief as to washing their heads, iii 253, preserved their cut hair and nails against the resurrection, iii 279 sq, their custom of sprinkling blood on doorways, iv 176 n¹, sacrifice of children among the, iv 185, cultivation of fields left to women among the, vii 122, their worship of the Pleiades, vii 310, worshipped whales and fish of several kinds, viii 249 sq, washed their sins away in a river, ix 3 sq
See also Peruvian and Peruvians
- Peru, the Piros Indians of, viii 286
 —, the Sencis of, i 311
 —, the Yuracares of, ii 183 n²
- Perun, the thunder-god of the Slavs, ii 365, vii 233, sacrifice of first-born children to, iv 183, the oak sacred to, xi 89
- Peruvian Andes, i 316
 — Indians, their use of magical images, i 56, their rain-charm by means of a black sheep, i 290, their preparation for office, iii 159 n, confession of sins among the, iii 216 n², their custom as to shooting stars, iv 63 n¹, their theory of earthquakes, v 201, transfer weariness to heaps of stones, ix 9, their offerings at cairns, ix 27
 — Vestals, ii 243 sqq
- Peruvians, division of agricultural labours between the sexes among the, vii 120, their customs as to Mother of Maize, the Quinoa-mother, the Coca-mother, and the Potato-mother, vii 171 sqq
- Pescara River, in the Abruzzi, washing in the, on St John's Day, v 246
- Pescina, in the Abruzzi, Midsummer custom at, v 246
- Pessinus, priestly kings at, i 47, image of Cybele at, v 35 n³, priests called Attis at, v 140, local legend of Attis at, v 264, image of the Mother of the Gods at, v 265, people of, abstain from swine, v 265, high-priest of Cybele at, v 285, high-priest perhaps slain in the character of Attis at, vii 255
- Pessnitz, in the district of Dresden, threshers of last corn called the Bull at, vii 291
- Peter of Dusburg, his *Chronicle of Prussia*, ii 366 n²
- Petrarch at Cologne on St. John's Eve, v 247 sq
- Petrie, Professor W M Flinders, on the date of the corn-reaping in Egypt and Palestine, v 231 n³, on the Sed festival, vi 151 n³, 152 n³, 154 sq, on the marriage of brothers with sisters in Egypt, vi 216 n¹
- Petrified cascades of Hierapolis, v 207
- Petroff, Ivan, on a custom of the Koniags of Alaska, vi 106
- Petronius on prayers to Jupiter for rain, ii 362, as to the soul in the nose, iii 33 n³, on human scapegoats at Marseilles, ix 253 n³, his story of the were-wolf, x 313 sq
- Pett, Grace, a Suffolk witch, x 304
- Petworth, in Sussex, cleft ash-trees used for the cure of rupture at, xi 170
- Peucedanum leucocarpum*, hog's wort, burnt as an offering to salmon, viii 254
- Pfeiffer, Madame, her reception among the Battas, iii 104
- Pfingstl*, a Whitsuntide mummer, iv 206 sq, 211
- Phaedra and Hippolytus, i 19, 25
- Phalaris, the brazen bull of, iv 75
- Phalgun, an Indian month, equivalent to February, ii 51, xi 2
- Phamenoth, an Egyptian month, vi 49 n¹, 130
- Phaophi, an Egyptian month, vi 49 n¹, 94
- Pharmacus, mythical personage, said to have been stoned to death, ix 254 n¹
- Pharnace, daughter of Megassares, v 41
- Phatrabot, a Cambodian month, vi 61
- Phaya Phollathep, "Lord of the Heavenly Hosts," temporary king in Siam, iv 149
- Phees (phz)*, evil spirits, in Siam, ix 97, 98
- Pheneus, lake of, ii 8
- Pherecydes, on the marriage of Zeus and Hera, ii 143 n¹, on the voluntary self-sacrifice of Phrixus, iv 163 n¹
- Phi*, Siamese genus, iii 90 *See also* Phees
- Phidias, his influence on Greek religion, v 54 n¹
- Phigalia in Arcadia, sacrifice of hair at, i 31, the cave of Demeter at, viii 21, 22 n, horse-headed Demeter of, viii 21, 338
- Philadelphia, in Lydia, subject to earthquakes, v 194 sq, coin of, ix 389
- Philae, Egyptian relief at, vi 50 n³; sculptures illustrating the mystic history of Osiris in the temple of Isis at, vi 89, iii, the grave of Osiris at, vi 111; the dead Osiris in the sculptures at, vi 112

- Philp and James, the Apostles, feast of, x 158
- Philip Augustus, king of France, and the privilege of St Romain at Rouen, ii 165
- Philippine Islanders believe the souls of their ancestors to be in certain trees, ii 29 *sq*
- Islands, the Tagalogs of the, ii 18 *sq*, the Tagales of the, ii 36, the Bagobos of the, iii 31, 315, vii 240, viii 124, the Agutanos of the, iii 144, verbal taboos observed by natives of the, iii 416, grave of the Creator in the, iv 3, human sacrifices before sowing in the, vii 240, head-hunting in the, vii 240 *sq*, 256, the Efugaos of the, viii 152, the Italones of the, viii 152, the Igorrots of the, viii 292, the Negritos of the, ix 82, spirits of the dead in the, ix 82, the Tagbanuas of the, ix 189
- Philistines, the foreskins of the, coveted by the Israelites, i 101 *n*.², their corn burnt by Samson, vii 298 *n*, their charm against mice, viii 281, 283
- Philo of Alexandria (Judæus), his doctrine of the Trinity, iv 6 *n*., on the date of the corn-reaping, v 231 *n*.³, on the mockery of King Agrippa, ix 418
- Philo of Byblus, on the sacrifice of kings' sons among the Semites, iv 166, 179
- Philocalus, ancient Roman calendar of, v 303 *n*.², 304 *n*.², 307 *n*, vi 95 *n*.¹
- Philochorus, Athenian antiquary, on the date of the Festival of the Threshing-floor, vii 62
- Philosophy as a solvent of religion, ii 377, primitive, iii 420 *sq*
- , school of, at Tarsus, v 118
- Philostephanus, Greek historian, on Pygmalion and Aphrodite, v 49 *n*.⁴
- Philostratus, on death at low tide, i 167, on sacrifice to Hercules, i 282 *n*.¹
- Phlius, gilt image of goat at, vii 17 *sq*
- Phocæans, dead, proptituted with games, iv 95
- Phocylides, the poet, on Nineveh, ix 390
- Phoenicia, song of Linus in, vii 216
- Phoenician kings in Cyprus, v 49
- temples in Malta, v. 35, sacred prostitution in, v 37
- vintage song, vii 216, 257
- Phoenicians, their custom of human sacrifice, iv 166 *sq*, 178, 179
- in Cyprus, v 31 *sq*
- Phong long*, ill luck caused by childbirth in Annam, iii 155
- Phosphorescence of the sea, superstitions as to the, ii 154 *sq*
- Photius, on Lityerses, vii 217 *n*.¹
- Photographed or painted, supposed danger of being, iii 96 *sqq*
- Phrixus and Helle, the children of King Athamas, iv 161 *sqq*
- Phrygia, Attis a deity of, v 263, festival of Cybele in, v. 274 *n*, indigenous race of, v 287, Lityerses in, vii 216 *sq*, Cybele and Attis in, ix 386
- Phrygian belief that the god sleeps in winter, vi 41
- cap of Attis, v 279
- cosmogony, v 263 *sq*
- kings named Midas and Gordias, v 286
- moon-god, v 73
- priests named Attis, v. 285, 287
- Phrygians, invaders from Europe, v 287
- Phyllanthus emblica* worshipped by a forest tribe in India, viii 119
- Physical basis of magic, i 174 *sq*, for the theory of an external soul, i 201
- Piaraos Indians of the Orinoco, their belief in the transmigration of human souls into tapirs, viii 285
- Piazza del Limbo at Florence, church of the Holy Apostles on the, x 126
- Navona at Rome, Befana on the, ix 166 *sq*
- Picardy, the harvest cock in, vii 277, Lenten fire-customs in, x 113, Midsummer fires in, x 187
- Piceni, guided by a woodpecker (*picus*), iv 106 *n*.⁴, traced their origin to a "sacred spring," iv 186
- Picts, female descent of kingship among the, ii 280 *sq*, 286
- Pictures, supposed danger of, iii 96 *sqq*
- Pidhircænes, a Ruthenian people, custom as to knots on grave-clothes among the, iii 310
- Piedmont, effigy of Carnival burnt on Shrove Tuesday in, iv 224 *n*.¹, belief as to the "oil of St John" on St John's morning in, xi 82 *sq*
- Piers, Sir Henry, as to green bushes on the Eve of May Day, ii 59; his *Description of Westmeath*, ii 59, on candles on Twelfth Night in Ireland, ix 321
- Pietà* of Michael Angelo, v 257
- Pietro in Guarano (Calabria), Easter custom at, x 123
- Pig, grunting like a, as a charm, ii 23, Roman expiatory sacrifice of, ii 122, the word unlucky, iii 233; a tabooed word to fishermen, iii 395, Greek expiatory sacrifice of, vii 74, corn-spirit as, vii 298 *sqq*;

- in relation to Demeter, viii 16 *sqq* ,
not eaten in Crete, viii 21 *n*¹, atti-
tude of the Jews to the, viii 23 *sq* ,
in ancient Egypt, viii 24 *sqq* , used to
decoy demons, ix 113, 200, 201, roast,
at Christmas, x 259, sacrificed to
stay disease in the herd, x 302 *See*
also Pigs
- Pig and Attis, viii 22
—, black, sacrificed for rain, i 291
— and lamb as expiatory victims in
the grove of the Arval Brothers at
Rome, iii 226
—, white or red, sacrificed for sun-
shine, i 291
- Pig's blood drunk by priests and priest-
esses as a means of inspiration, i 382,
382 *n*², used to purge the earth from
taint of sexual crime, ii 107, 108,
109, used in exorcism and purifica-
tion for homicide, v 299 *n*², ix 262
— bones inserted in the sown field or
in the seed-bag among the flax-seed,
to make the flax grow tall, vii 300
— flesh not eaten by Zulu girls, i
118, forbidden to women at sowing
seed, vii 115, sown with seed-corn,
viii 18, not eaten by field labourers,
viii 33, 139, reasons for not eating,
viii 139 *sq* *See also* Pork and Swine's
flesh
— liver, omens drawn from, vii 97
— milk thought to cause leprosy, vii
24, 25
— tail stuck in field at sowing to make
the ears grow long, vii 300
- Pigeon in homoeopathic magic, i 151,
used in a love-charm, ii 345 *sq* ,
family of Wild, in Samoa, viii 29,
external soul of ogre in a, xi 100,
external soul of dragon in a, xi 112 *sq*
- Pigeon's egg, external soul of fairy being
in, xi 132 *sq* , 139
- Pigeons, special language employed by
Malays in snaring, iii 407 *sq* , souls
of dead in, viii 293, deposit seed of
mistletoe, xi 316 *n*¹
- Pigs, magical ceremonies to catch wild
pigs, i 109, magical stones to breed,
i 164, sacrificed to souls of ancestors,
i 339, sacrificed at the marriage of
Sun and Earth, ii 99, bred by the
people of the Italian pile villages, ii
353 *n*⁵, sacrificed once a year by the
Egyptians to Osiris and the Moon, vi
131, viii 25, sacrificed by Kayans at
New Year's festival, vii 97, not to be
eaten by enchanters of crops, vii 100
sq , the enemies of the crops, vii 100,
thrown into "chasms of Demeter and
Persephone" at the Thesmophoria, viii
17, 19, 34, ancestral spirits in, viii
123, souls of dead in, viii 286, 295,
296, sacrificed at festival of wild
mango tree in New Guinea, x 9;
driven through Midsummer fire, x
179, driven through the need fire, x
272, 273, 274 *sq* , 275 *sq* , 276 *sq* ,
277, 278, 279, 297, offered to monster
who swallows novices in initiation, xi
240, 246 *See also* Boar, Boars, Pig,
and Swine
- Piker or Pikere, Esthonian thunder-god,
ii 367 *n*⁴
- Pilae, human effigies, hung up at the
Compitalia, viii 95 *n*¹
- Pilate, Pontius, crucifixion of Christ
under, ix 412 *n*¹
— and Christ, ix 416 *sq*
- Pilcomayo River, the Chiriguano on the,
iv 12
- Pile-villages in the valley of the Po, ii 8;
of Europe, ii 352 *sq*
- Piles of sticks or stones *See* Heaps
- Pilgrimages on Yule Night in Sweden,
x 20 *sq*
- Pilgrims to Mecca not allowed to wear
knots and rings, iii 293 *sq*
- Pillar, fever transferred to a, ix 53;
external soul of ogre in a, xi 100 *sq*
- Pillars as a religious emblem, v 34,
108, 108 *n*¹, sacred, in Crete, v.
107 *n*²
- Pilsen, in Bohemia, Whitsuntide King
at, ii 86, beheading the Whitsuntide
King at, iv 210 *sq*
- Pima Indians, the purification of man-
slayers among the, iii 182 *sqq* , x 21
- Pindar on the rebirth of the dead, iv,
70, vii 84, on the music of the lyre,
v 55, on Typhon, v 156, old scholast
on, as to the Eleusinian games, vii.
71, 74, 77, 78
- Pine-cones, symbols of fertility, v 278,
thrown into vaults of Demeter, v 278,
on the monuments of Osiris, vi 110
— resin burnt as a protection against
witches, ix 164
— seeds or nutlets used as food, v.
278
— tree in the myth and ritual of
Attis, v 264, 265, 267, 271, 277 *sq* ,
285, vi 98 *n*⁵, Marsyas hung on a,
v 288, in relation to human sacrifices,
vi 98 *n*⁵, Pentheus on the, vi 98
*n*⁵, in the rites of Osiris, vi 108;
sacred to Dionysus, vii. 4
— trees in the peat-bogs of Europe,
ii 350, 351, 352
- Pines, Scotch, struck by lightning, pro-
portion of, xi. 298
- Pinewood, fire of, at Soracte, xi 14,
91 *n*¹
- Pinoeh, district of South-Eastern Borneo,

- treatment of infant's soul among the Dyaks of, xi 154 *sq*
- Pins stuck into saint's image, ix 70 *sq*
- Pinsk, district of Russia, custom observed on Whit-Monday in, ii 80
- Pinxterbloem*, a kind of iris, at Whitsuntide, ii 80
- Pinzgau district of Salzburg, the *Perchten* maskers in, ix 244
- Pipal* tree (*Ficus religiosa*), sacrifices to the spirits of the, ii 42, sacred in India, ii 43
- Pipe, sacred, of the Blackfoot Indians, iii 159 *n*
- Pipples of Central America practise sexual intercourse at the time of sowing, ii 98, expose their seeds to moonlight, vi 135
- Pippin, king of the Franks, need-fires in the reign of, x 270
- Pips of water-melon in homoeopathic magic, i 143
- Piraeus, processions in honour of Adonis at, v 227 *n*
- Pirates, the Cilician, v 149 *sq*
- Piros Indians of Peru, their belief in the transmigration of a human soul into a jaguar, viii 386
- Pirua*, granary of maize, among the Indians of Peru, vii 171 *sqq*
- Pisa, in Greece, Pelops at, ii 279
- Pit, sacrifices to the dead offered in a, iv 96 *See also* Pits
- Pitch smeared on doors to keep out ghosts, ix 153, smeared on houses to keep off demons, ix 153 *n*¹ *See also* Tar
- Pitchforks ridden by witches, ix 160, 162
- and harrows a protection against witchcraft, ii 54
- Pithoria, in India, use of scapegoats at, ix 191
- Pitlochrie, in Perthshire, Hallowe'en fires near, x 230
- Putr Pāk*, the Fortnight of the Manes, in Bilaspore, vi 60
- Pitrè, Giuseppe, on the personification of the Carnival, iv 224 *n*¹, on Good Friday ceremonies in Sicily, v 255 *sq*, on St John's Day in Sicily, xi 29
- Pits to catch wild pigs, i 109
- Pitshigo, parish of, in Aberdeenshire, the cutting of the clyack sheaf in, vii 158 *sqq*
- Pitt Rivers Museum at Oxford, i 69
- Pitteri Pennu, the Khond god of increase, ix 138
- Pity of rain-gods, appeal to, i. 302 *sq*.
- Placci, Carlo, on the new Easter fire at Florence, x 127 *n*¹
- Place de Noailles at Marseilles, Midsummer flowers in the, xi 46
- Placenta (afterbirth) and navel string, contagious magic of, i 182-201, Egyptian standard resembling a, vi 156 *n*¹ *See also* Afterbirth
- Placianian Mother, a form of Cybele, worshipped at Cyzicus, v 274 *n*
- Plague transferred to plantain-tree, ix 4 *sq*, the Baganda god of, batted down in a hole, ix 4, transferred to camel, ix 33, blocked up in holes of buildings, ix 64, at Rome, attempted remedies for, ix. 65, demon of, expelled, ix 173, sent away in scapegoat, ix 193 *See also* Disease and Epidemics
- Planting the last standing corn before cutting it, vii 142, 144, 153, 154, 157, 158
- Plane and birch, fire made by the friction of, x 220 *n*
- Plane-tree, Dionysus in, vii 3
- Planer district of Bohemia, custom at threshing in the, vii 149
- Planets, human victims sacrificed to, among the heathen of Harran, vii 261 *sq*
- Plantagenets, royal forests under the, ii 7
- Plantain-tree, the afterbirth and navel-string buried under a, i 195, 196, plague transferred to, ix 4 *sq*, creeping through a cleft, as a cure, xi 181
- -trees, navel-strings of Baganda buried at foot of, i. 195, fertilized by parents of twins, ii 102 *See also* Banana, Bananas
- Planting, homoeopathic magic at, i 136, 137, 143
- Plants, homoeopathic magic to make plants grow, i 136 *sqq*, influenced homoeopathically by a person's act or state, i 139 *sqq*, influence persons homoeopathically, i 144 *sqq*, spirits of, in shape of animals, ii 14, sexes of, ii 24, marriage of, ii 26 *sqq*, thought to be animated by spirits, viii 82 *sq.*, spirits of, in the form of snakes, xi. 44 *n*, external soul in, xi 159 *sqq*, and trees as life-indices, xi 160 *sqq*.
- Plaques or palettes of schist in Egyptian tombs, xi 155 *n*⁸
- Plastene, Mother, on Mount Sipylus, v. 185
- Plataea, ceremonial extinction of fires at, i 33, festival of the Daedala at, ii 140 *sq*, Archon of, forbidden to touch iron, iii 227, bull annually sacrificed to men who fell at the battle of, iii 227, escape of besieged from, iii 311, sacrifices and funeral games in honour of the slain at, iv 95 *sq.*, Eleutherian games at, vii 80, 85

- Plates or basins, divination by three, at Hallowe'en, x 237 *sq.*, 240, 244
- Plato on the magistrate called the King at Athens, i 45, on the pre-existence of the human soul, i 104, on human sacrifices, iv 163, on gardens of Adonis, v 236 *n*¹, on the doctrine of transmigration, viii 308, on purification for murder, ix 24 *sq.*, on poets, ix 35 *n*², on sorcery, ix 47, on the distribution of the soul in the body, xi 221 *n*¹
- Plautus on Mars and his wife Nerio, vi. 232
- Playfair, Major A., on the ceremony of the horse at rice-harvest among the Garos, viii 337 *sq.*, on the use of scapegoats among the Garos of Assam, ix 208 *sq.*
- Plebeian myrtle - tree at Rome, xi. 168
- Plebeians, the Roman kings, ii 289
- Pleiades, the, morning rising of, time of the corn-reaping in Greece, i 32, vii 48 *sq.*, worshipped by the Abipones, v 258 *n*², the setting of, the time of sowing, vi 41, autumnal setting of, the signal for ploughing in Greece, vii 45, in primitive calendars, vii 116, 122 *n*¹, 307 *sqq.*; associated with the rainy season, vii 307, 309, 317, 318, supposed to cause the rain to fall, vii 307, 317, worshipped, vii 307, 308 *sq.*, 310, 311, 312, 317, legends of their origin, vii 308 *n*, 311, 312, the beginning of the year marked by the appearance of, vii 309, 310, 312, 313, 314, 315, xi 244, 245 *n*, the time for sowing and planting determined by observation of, vii 309, 311, 313 *sqq.*, supposed to cause the maize to grow, vii 310, women swear by, vii 311, festival of the Guaycurus at the appearance of, ix 262, observed by savages, ix 326
- Pliny the Elder, on electric lights, i 49 *sq.*, on a cure for jaundice, i 80, on a tree-stone, i 165 *n*¹, on death at ebb-tide, i 167, on contagious magic of wounds, i 201, on the sexes of trees, ii 25 *n*, on the sacredness of woods, ii 123, on the forests of Germany, ii 353 *sq.*, on the use of acorns as food, ii 355, on the derivation of the name Druid, ii 363 *n*², on lucky and unlucky trees, iii 275 *n*³, on the magical effect of clasping hands and crossing legs, iii 298, on knotted threads, iii 303, on the date of harvest in Egypt, vi 32 *n*², on the influence of the moon, vi 132, on the grafting of trees, vi. 133 *n*³, on the time for felling timber, vi 136 *n*, on the time for sowing cereals in Greece and Asia, vii 45 *n*², on the setting of the Pleiades, vii 318, on cure of warts, ix 48 *n*², on cure for a stomachic complaint, ix 50, on cure for gripes, ix 50, on cure for epilepsy, ix 68, on "serpents' eggs," x 15, on medicinal plants, x 17; on the touch of menstruous women, x 196, on the fire-walk of the Hirpi Sorani, xi 14; on the mythical spungwort, xi 71, on the Druidical worship of mistletoe, xi 76 *sq.*, on the virtues of mistletoe, xi 78, on the birds which deposit seeds of mistletoe, xi 316 *n*¹, on the different kinds of mistletoe, xi 317
- Pliny the Younger, on boar-hunting, i. 6; as to the historical reality of Christ, ix. 412 *n*¹, his letter to Trajan on the spread of Christianity in Asia Minor, ix 420 *sq.*, his government of Bithynia and Pontus, ix 421
- Ploska (in Wallachia?), rain-making at, i 248
- Plotinus, the death of, v 87
- Plough watered as a rain-charm, i. 282, 284, sacred golden, i 365, in relation to Dionysus, vii 5, in primitive agriculture, vii 113, drawn round village to keep off epidemic, ix 172 *sq.*, piece of Yule log inserted in the, x 251, 337
- Plough-horses, part of the Yule Boar eaten by the, vii. 301
- Monday, vii. 33; rites of, viii 325 *sqq.*, ix 250 *sq.*, English celebration of, viii 329 *sqq.*
- oxen, the first, vii 5
- Ploughing, by women as a rain-charm, i. 282 *sq.*; Prussian custom at, v 238; in Greece, season of, vii 45, 50, the land thrice a year, Greek custom of, vii 53 *n*¹, 72 *sq.*, with oxen, vii 129 *n*¹, annually inaugurated by the Chinese emperor, viii 14 *sq.*, in spring, custom at the first, x 18
- , ceremonies at, among the Chams of Indo-China, viii 57, at Calicut in India, ix 235
- , ceremony of, performed by temporary King, iv 149, 155 *sq.*, 157, in the rites of Osiris, vi 87, at Carnival, vii 28, 29, viii 331, 332, 334, sacred at Athens, vii 31
- and sowing, rite of, at the Carnival, vii 28
- Ploughings, Sacred, in Attica, vii 108
- Ploughman worships the ploughshare, ix. 90
- Ploughmen and sowers drenched with water as a rain-charm, v 238 *sq.*, and

- plough-horses, part of the Yule Boar given to, to eat, vii 301, 303
- Ploughs, bronze, used by Etruscans at founding of cities, iv 157
- Ploughshare worshipped by ploughman, ix 90, crawling under a, as a cure, xi 180
- Plover in connexion with rain, i 259, 261
- Plugging or bunging up maladies in trees, ix 58
- Plum-tree wood used for Yule log, x 250
- Plurality of souls, doctrine of the, xi 221 *sq*
- Plutarch on Numa and Egeria, i 18, on hair offerings of boys at puberty, i 28, on the stone-curlew as a cure for jaundice, i 80, on Egeria, ii 172, on the birth of Romulus, ii 196, on the Roman Vestals, ii 244 *n*¹, on the violent deaths of the Roman kings, ii 320, on the death of Tullus Hostilius, ii 320 *n*², on the Parilia, ii 325 *n*³, 329, on the exclusion of gold from sanctuaries, iii 226 *n*⁴, on the abstinence from wine of the Egyptian kings, iii 249, on the death of the Great Pan, iv 6, human sacrifice at Orchomenus in the lifetime of, iv 163, on human sacrifices among the Carthaginians, iv 167, on the double-headed axe of Zeus Labrandeus, v 182, on the myth of Osiris, vi 3, 5 *sqq*, on Harpocrates, vi 9 *n*, on Osiris at Byblus, vi 22 *sq*, on the rise of the Nile, vi 31 *n*¹, on the mournful character of the rites of sowing, vi 40 *sqq*, his use of the Alexandrian year, vi 49, 84, on an Egyptian ceremony at the winter solstice, vi 50 *n*⁴, on the date of the death of Osiris, vi 84, on the festival of Osiris in the month of Athyr, vi 91 *sq*, on the dating of Egyptian festivals, vi 94 *sq*, on the rites of Osiris, vi 108, on the grave of Osiris, vi 111, on the similarity between the rites of Osiris and Dionysus, vi 127, on the Flamen Dialis, vi 229 *sq*, on the Flaminica Dialis, vi 230 *n*², on immortality, vii 15, on the myth of Osiris, vii 32 *n*⁶, on mourning festival of Demeter, vii 46, on sacrifice, viii 31, on Apis, viii 36, on the custom of throwing puppets into the Tiber, viii 108, on "the expulsion of hunger" at Chaeronea, ix 252, on the Cronia and the rural Dionysiac festival, ix 352 *n*¹, on oak-mistletoe, xi 318 *n*¹
- Pluto, the breath of, v 204, 205, places or sanctuaries of, v 204 *sqq*, cave and temple of, at Acharaca, v 205, carries off Persephone, vii 36, viii 19, at Eleusis, sacrifices to, vii 56
- Pluto and Persephone, viii 9, rustic prototypes of, viii 334
- called Subterranean Zeus, vii 66
- Plutonia*, places of Pluto, v 204
- Plutus, begotten by Iasion on Demeter in a thrice-ploughed field, vii 208
- Po, pile-villages in the valley of the, ii 8, 353, herds of swine in antiquity in the valley of the, ii 354
- Po Then, a great spirit, among the Thay of Indo-China, ix 97
- Po-nagar, the Cham goddess of agriculture, viii 56, 57, 58
- Pocahontas, an assumed name, iii 318
- Poelopotak, the Dyaks of, their names for soul-stuffs, vii 182
- Pogdanzig, in Prussia, witches' Sabbath at, xi 74
- Point Barrow, Alaska, the Esquimaux of, i 328, viii 258 *n*², ix 124
- Pointing sticks or bones in magic among the Australian aborigines, iv 60, x 14
- Poison, sympathetic magic of, in hunting and fishing, i 116 *sq*, 125 *sq*, continence observed at brewing, iii 200
- Poison ordeal in Sierra Leone, iii 15, fatal effects of the use of the, iv 197, ordeal administered by young children, vii 115
- tooth of a serpent a charm against snake-bite, i 153
- Poisoning the fish of a river, common words tabooed in, iii 415
- Poitou, the Fox in the last standing corn in, vii 297, Midsummer fires in, x 182, 190 *sq*, 340 *sq*, fires on All Saints' Day in, x 246, the Yule log in, x 251 *n*¹, mugwort at Midsummer in, xi 59
- Poix, Lenten fires at, x 113
- Pok Klai, a Chin goddess, viii 121
- Poland, objection to iron ploughshares in, iii 232, "Carrying out Death" in, iv 240, the last sheaf called the Baba (Old Woman) in, vii 144 *sq*, custom at threshing in, vii 148, Christmas custom in, vii 275, the harvest cock in, vii 277, need-fire in, x 281 *sq*
- See also Poles and Polish
- Polar bear, taboos concerning the, iii 209
- Polaznik*, *polaznik*, *polazaynik*, Christmas visitor, among the Servians, x 261, 263, 264
- Pole, sacred, of the Arunta, x 7
- Pole-star, homoeopathic magic of the, i 166
- Polebrook in Northamptonshire, May carols at, ii 61 *n*¹
- Polemarch, the, at Athens, iii 22

- Poles, passing between two poles after a death, xi 178 *sq.*, passing between two poles in order to escape sickness or evil spirit, xi 179 *sqq.*
- Poles, the Corn-mother among the, vii 132 *sq.*
- Polish custom at cutting last corn, vii 150
- Jews, their belief as to falling stars, iv 66
- Political evolution from democracy to despotism, i 421
- Polkwitz, in Silesia, custom of "Carrying out Death" at, iv 237
- Pollution caused by murder, ix 25
- , ceremonial, of girl at puberty, viii 268
- of death, vi 227 *sqq.*, viii 85 *n*³
- and holiness not differentiated by savages, iii 224
- , menstrual, widespread fear of, x. 76 *sqq.*
- or sanctity, their equivalence in primitive religion, iii 145, 158, 224
See also Uncleaness
- Polo, Marco, on custom of people of Camul, v 39 *n*³
- Polybius on the butchery of pigs in ancient Italy, ii 354
- Polyboea, sister of Hyacinth, v 314, 316, identified with Artemis or Persephone, v 315
- Polydorus, in Virgil, ii 33
- Polygnotus, his picture of Orpheus under the willow, xi 294
- Polydus, a seer, restored Glaucus to life, v 186 *n*⁴
- Polynesia, sacred kings and priests not allowed to touch food with their hands in, iii 138, persons who have handled the dead not allowed to touch food with their hands in, iii 140, sacredness of the head in, iii 245, sanctity of the heads of chiefs and others in, iii 254 *sqq.*, names of chiefs tabooed in, iii 381, belief as to falling stars in, iv 67, remarkable rule of succession in, iv 190, prevalence of infanticide in, iv. 191, 196, the beginning of the year marked by the rising of the Pleiades throughout, vii 313, fear of demons among the natives of, ix 80 *sq.*
- Polynesian chiefs sacred, iii 136
- mothers, their way of infusing a divine spirit into their unborn babes, iii 69
- myth of the separation of earth and sky, v 283
- Polynesian, oracular inspiration of priests among the, i. 377, their mode of kindling fire, ii 258, their way of ridding themselves of sacred contagion, viii. 28
- Polynices and Eteocles, their grave at Thebes, ii 33
- Polytheism evolved out of animism, ii. 45
- Pomegranate, growing on the grave of fratricides, ii 33, causes virgin to conceive, v 263, 269
- Pomegranates forbidden to worshippers of Cybele and Attis, v 280 *n*⁷, sprung from blood of Dionysus, vii 14, seeds of, not eaten at the Thesmophonia, vii 14; not to be brought into the sanctuary of the Mistress at Lycosura, viii 46
- Pomerania, cut hair burnt in, iii 282 *sq.*; treatment of passers-by at harvest in, vii 229 *sq.*, sticks or stones piled on graves of suicides in, ix. 17, hills called the Blocksberg in, x 171 *n*³
- Pometia sacked by the Romans, i 22
- Pommerol, Dr., on Granno and Grannus x 112
- Pomona and Vertumnus, vi 235 *n*⁶
- Pomos of California, their expulsion of devils, ix 170 *sq.*
- Pompeii, plan of labyrinth at, iv 76
- Pompey the Great beheads the last king Cinyras of Byblus, v 27
- Pompilia, mother of Ancus Martius, ii. 270 *n*⁴
- Ponape, one of the Caroline Islands, treatment of the navel string in, i 184 *sq.*, special terms used with reference to persons of the blood royal in, i 401 *n*⁸, kings and viziers in, iii 25; the king of, his long hair, iii 259; changes of vocabulary caused by fear of naming the dead in, iii 362
- Pond, G. H., on ritual of death and resurrection among the Dacotas, xi 269
- Pondomis, a Bantu tribe of South Africa, attribute drought to wrath of dead chief, vi 177
- Pondos, of South Africa, their festival of new fruits, viii 66 *sq.*
- Pongal feast, in the Madras Presidency, vii 244 *See* Pongol
- Pongau district of Salzburg, the *Perchten* maskers in, ix 244
- Pongol, a family festival among the Hindoos of Southern India, viii 56; Feast of Ingathering in Southern India, fires kindled at, xi 1, 16
- Ponnani River, near Calicut, iv 49
- Pons Sublucius* at Rome built without iron, iii 230
- Pont à Mousson, calf killed at harvest at, vii 290
- Pontarlier, Eve of Twelfth Day in, ix. 316
- Pontaven in Finistère, effigy (of Carnival)

- thrown into the sea on Ash Wednesday at, iv 230
- Pontesbury, in Shropshire, the Yule log at, x 257
- Pontifex Maximus at Rome, his relation to the Vestals, ii 228
- Pontiff of Zela in Pontus, ix 370, 372
- Pontiffs, the Roman, their mismanagement of the Julian calendar, vi 93 n^1 , celebrated the marriage of Orcus, vi 231, regulate Roman calendar, vii 83
- and Vestals threw puppets into the Tiber at Rome, viii 107
- Pontifical law at Rome, iii 391 n^1
- Pontus, the Mosyni or Mosynoeci of, iii 124, sacred prostitution in, v 39, 58, rapid spread of Christianity in, ix 420 *sq*
- Poona, rain-making at, i 275, incarnation of elephant-headed god at, i 405
- Poor Man, name applied to the corn-spirit after harvest, vii 231
- Old Woman, corn left on field for, vii 231 *sq*
- Woman, name applied to the corn-spirit after harvest, vii 231
- Popayan, district of Colombia, the Indians of, will not kill deer, viii 286
- Pope or Patriarch of Fools, elected on St Stephen's Day, ix 334
- Popinjay, shooting at, x 194
- Popish Kingdome, *The*, of Thomas Kirchmeyer, x 125 *sq*, 162
- Poplar in magic, i 145, burned on St Peter's Day, ii 141
- , black, mistletoe on, xi 318 n^6
- , the silver, used to ban fiends, ii 336
- , the white, at Olympia, a substitute for the oak, ii 220, used in sacrificing to Zeus at Olympia, xi 90 n^1 , 91 n^7
- Poplar-wood used to kindle need-fire, x 282
- Poplars burnt on Shrove Tuesday, iv 224 n^1
- Poppies as symbols of Demeter, vii 43 *sq*
- Poppy, the, cultivated for opium, vii 242
- Populonia, an unmarried Roman goddess, vi 231
- Populus trichocarpa* in homoeopathic magic, i 145
- Porcupine, a Bechuana totem, viii 164 *sq*, respected by some Indians, viii 243, transmigration of sinner into, viii 299; as charm to ensure women an easy delivery, x 49
- Pork forbidden to enchanters of crops, vii 100 *sq*, not eaten by field labourers, viii 33, taboo as to entering a sanctuary after eating, viii 85, reason for not eating, viii 296. *See also* Pig's flesh and Swine's flesh
- Porphry, on a human god in Egypt, i 390, on the souls of trees, ii 12, on Phœnician sacrifices of children, iv 167, 179, on the *Bouphonia*, viii 5 n^1 ; on the homoeopathic diet of diviners, viii 143 n^7 , on demons, ix 104
- Porridge smeared on body as a purification, iii 176
- Port Charlotte in Islay, vii 166, stone used in cure for toothache near, ix 62
- Darwin, in Australia, conception in women not regarded as a direct result of cohabitation among the tribes about, v 103
- Lincoln tribe of South Australia, prohibition to mention the names of the dead in the, iii 365, their superstition as to lizards, xi 216 *sq*
- Moresby, in British New Guinea, ix 84; taboos as to trading voyages at, iii 203, homoeopathic magic of a flesh diet at, viii 145
- Stephens (Stevens), in New South Wales, burial at flood tide among the natives at, i 168, medicine-men drive away rain at, i 253
- Porta Capena at Rome, i 18, ii 185, v 273
- Porta Querquetulana* at Rome, ii 185 n^3
- *Triumphalis* at Rome, xi 195
- Porto Novo, the negroes of, their beliefs and customs concerning twins, i 265, the King of Night at, ii 23 *sq*, in Guinea, precaution taken by executioner against the ghosts of his victims at, iii 171, on the Slave Coast, vicarious human sacrifices at, iv 117; annual expulsion of demons at, ix 205
- Portrait statues, external souls of Egyptian kings deposited in, xi 157
- Portraits, souls in, iii 96 *sq*, supposed dangers of, iii 96 *sq*
- Portreath, sacrifice of a calf near, to cure disease of cows and horses, x 301
- Portugal, belief as to death at ebb-tide in, i 167 *sq*.
- Poseideon, an Attic month, vii 62
- Poseidon, sanctuary of, at Troezen, i 27, mated with Artemis, i 36, bull sacrificed to, i 46, represented as father of Demetrius Poliorcetes, i 391, identified with Erechtheus, iv 87, the Establisher or Securer, v 195 *sq*, the earthquake god, v 195, 202 *sq*, his intrigue with Demeter, v 280, viii 21, first-fruits sacrificed to, viii 133, cake with twelve knobs offered to, ix 351, priest of, uses a white

- umbrella, x 20 ⁿ 1; makes Pterelaus immortal, xi 103
- Posidonius, ancient Greek traveller in Gaul, on indifference of Celts to death, iv 142, on human sacrifices among the Celts, xi 32
- Poso, a district of Central Celebes, inspired priestesses in, i 379 *sq*, ears of rice fed like children in, ii 29, belief as to tree-demons in, ii 35, ceremony performed by farmer's wife in, when the rice crop is not thriving, ii 104, stranger taken for a spirit in, vii 236, jawbones of deer and wild pigs propitiated by hunters in, viii 244 *sq*, custom at the working of iron in, xi 154
- , the Alfoors of, offer puppets to demons, iii 62, will not pronounce their own names, iii 332, may not pronounce the names of their fathers, mothers, grandparents, and parents-in-law, iii 340, forbidden to use ordinary language in harvest-field, iii 411, ask riddles while watching the crops, vii 194, think that every man has three souls, xi 222
- Possession by the spirits of dead kings or chiefs, iv 25 *sq*, vi 192 *sq*, of priest or priestess by a divine spirit, v 66, 68 *sq*, 72 *sq*, by an evil spirit, cured by passing through a red-hot chain, xi 186
- Posterli, annual expulsion of, at Entlebuch in Switzerland, ix 214
- Pot in ashes, imprint of, effaced from superstitious motives, i 214
- Potala Hill at Lhasa, ix 197
- , palace of the Dalai Lama at Lhasa, i 412 ⁿ 1
- Potato-dog, said to be killed at end of digging the potatoes, vii 272 *sq*
- mother, among the Indians of Peru, vii 172, 173 ⁿ
- wolf, said to be caught in the last potatoes, vii 271, name given to woman who gathers the last potatoes, vii 274
- Potatoes, magical stones for the increase of, i 162, fertilized by a fairy banner, i 368, customs at eating new, viii 50, 51
- Potawatomi Indians, their respect for rattlesnakes, viii 218, their women secluded at menstruation, x 89
- Pottatch, distribution of property, among the Carrier Indians, xi 274
- Potnae in Boeotia, goat substituted for child as victim in rites of Dionysus at, iv 166 ⁿ 1, vii 24, priest of Dionysus killed at, vi. 99 ⁿ 1
- Potrimpo, old Prussian god, his priest bound to sleep on bare earth for three nights before sacrificing, ii 248
- Pots of basil on St John's Day in Sicily, v. 245
- used by girls at puberty broken, x. 61, 69 *See also* Vessels
- Potter in Southern India, custom observed by a, v 191 ⁿ 2
- Potters in Uganda bake their pots when the moon is waxing, vi 135
- Pottery, primitive, employed in Roman ritual, ii 202 *sq*, superstitions as to the making of, among the Yuracares of Bolivia and the Ba-Ronga of South Africa, ii 204 *sq*
- Pouilly, near Dijon, ox killed on harvest-field at, vii 290
- Poverty, annual expulsion of, ix. 144 *sq*
- Powder, magic, rubbed into wounds for purpose of inoculation, viii 159
- Powers, Stephen, on the secrecy of personal names among the Californian Indians, iii 326, on the expulsion of devils among the Pomo of California, ix 170 *sq*
- Powers, extraordinary, ascribed to first-born children, x 295
- Powhatan, an assumed Indian name, iii 318
- Požega district of Slavonia, need-fire in, x 282
- Prabat, in Siam, Footprint of Buddha at, iii 275
- Practical man, the plain, i 243
- Praeneste, Fortuna Primigenia, goddess of, vi 234, founded by Caeculus, ii 197, vi 235
- Praetorius, Matthaeus, on the old Lithuanian god Pergrubius, ii 347 ⁿ 1, his work on old Lithuanian customs, viii. 50 ⁿ 1
- Praetors, the consuls at first called, ii. 291 ⁿ 1
- Prague, pieces of the [May-tree burned in the district of, ii 71, the Feast of All Souls in, vi. 73
- Prajapati, the creator, his mystic sacrifice in the daily ritual of the Brahmans, ix 411
- Pramanika, the upper part of the Brahman fire-drill, ii. 249
- Prattigau in Switzerland, Lenten fire-custom at, x 119
- Pratz, Le Page du, on the festival of new corn among the Natchez Indians, viii 77 *sq*
- Prauss, in Silesia, race of girls at harvest at, vii 76
- Prayer to the *tulas* plant, ii 26, the Roman shepherd's, ii 327, to Per-

- grubius, *ii* 347, the materialization of, *ix* 22 *n*², at sowing, *ix* 138
- Prayer, the Place of, *viii* 113
- and spell, *vii* 105
- Prayers to the sun, *i* 72, 312, for rain to ancestors, *i* 285, 286, 287, 346, for rain to skulls of raccoons, *i* 288, for rain to dragon, *i* 291 *sq*, to king's ancestors, *i* 352, to sunflower roots, *ii* 13, for rain to the spirit who controls the rain, *ii* 46, to Zeus for rain, *ii* 359, to Jupiter for rain, *ii* 362, to Thunder, *ii* 367 *sq*, to an oak, *ii* 372, for rain to Nyakang, *iv* 20, to dead ancestors, *vi* 175 *sq*, 178 *sq*, 183 *sq*, to dead kings, *vi* 192, for rain at Eleusis, *vii* 69, to the spirits of the dead, *viii* 112, 113, 124 *sq*, to dead animals, *viii* 184, 197, 224, 225, 226, 235, 236, 243, 253, 293, to crocodile goddess, *viii* 212, to shark-idol, *viii* 292, at cairns or heaps of sticks or leaves, *ix* 26, 28, 29 *sq*, of adolescent girls to the Dawn of Day, *x* 50 *sq*, 53, 98 *n*¹, to the Rain-makers up aloft, *x* 133, to ancestral spirits, *xi* 243
- Preachers to fish, *viii* 250 *sq*
- Precautions against witches on May Day, *ii* 52 *sq*, *ix* 267, against witches on St George's Day, *ii* 354 *sq*; against witches on Walpurgis Night (Eve of May Day), *ix* 158 *sq*, against witches during the Twelve Days, *ix* 164 *sq*, against witches on Midsummer Eve, *xi* 73 *sq*
- Precious stones, homeopathic magic of, *i* 164 *sq*
- Pre-existence of the human soul, belief in the, *i* 104
- Preference for a violent death, *iv* 9 *sq*
- Pregnancy, ceremony in seventh month of, *i* 72 *sq*; husband's hair kept unshorn during wife's, *iii* 261, conduct of husband during wife's, *iii* 294, 295, superstitions as to knots during wife's, *iii* 294 *sq*, funeral rites performed for a father in the fifth month of his wife's, *iv* 189, causes of, unknown, *v* 92 *sq*, 106 *sq*, Australian beliefs as to the causes of, *v* 99 *sq*
- Pregnant cows sacrificed to ensure fertility, *i* 141, sacrificed to the Earth goddess, *ii* 229
- women, forbidden to spin or twist ropes, *i* 114, not to loiter in the doorways of houses where there are, *i* 114, employed to fertilize crops and fruit-trees, *i* 140 *sq*, *ii* 101, taboos on, *i* 141 *n*¹, their superstitions about shadows, *iii* 82 *sq*, carry *num* leaves or iron o scare evil spirits, *iii* 234, may not sew or use sharp instruments, *iii* 238, loosen their hair, *iii* 311, mode of protecting them against dangerous spirits, *viii* 102 *sq*, fowls used to divert evil spirits from, *ix* 31
- Preller, L., on the marriage of Dionysus and Ariadne, *ii* 138
- Premature birth, Esquimaux ideas as to, *iii* 152, to be announced publicly, *iii* 213 *See* Miscarriage
- Presages as to shadows on St Sylvester's day, *iii* 88
- Presteign in Radnorshire, the tug-of-war at, *ix* 182 *sq*
- Pretence made by reapers of mowing down visitors to the harvest-field, *vii* 229 *sq*, of throwing people into fire, *x* 110, 148, 186, *xi* 25
- of human sacrifices substituted for the reality, *iv* 214 *sq*; at Christmas, *vii* 302
- Pretenders to divinity among Christians, *i* 407 *sq*
- Priapus, image of, at need-fire, *x* 286
- Pricking patient with needles to expel demons of disease, *iii* 106
- Priene, Panionian festival at, *i* 46
- Priest drenched with water as a rain-charm, *i* 277, *ii* 77, rolled on fields as fertility charm, *ii* 103, chief acting as, *ii* 215 *sq*, *viii* 126, brings back lost soul in a cloth, *iii* 48, 64; recovers lost souls from the sun-god, *iii* 64, conjures lost soul into a cup, *iii* 67, catches the spirit of a god in a snare, *iii* 69, inspired by spirit of dead king and giving oracles in his name, *iv* 200 *sq*, sows and plucks the first rice, *viii* 54, the corpse-praying, *ix* 45 *See also* Priests and High priest
- of Anicia and the Golden Bough, *x* 1
- of Diana at Nemi, *i* 8 *sq*; at Aricia, the King of the Wood, perhaps personified Jupiter, *xi* 302 *sq*
- of Dionysus at the Agrionia, *iv* 163
- of Earth, taboos observed by the, *x* 4
- and magician, their antagonism, *i* 226
- of Nemi, *i* 8 *sq*, 40, 41, *ii* 376, 378, 386, 387, *xi* 315 *See also* King of the Wood
- of Poseidon, *x* 20 *n*¹
- of the Sun, *x* 20 *n*¹
- of Zeus on Mount Lycaeus, *ii* 359
- Priestess of the holy fire among the Herero, *ii* 215, identified with goddess, *v* 219, head of the State under a system of mother-kin, *vi* 203, of Athena, *x* 20 *n*¹
- Priestesses, inspired, *i* 379 *sq*, 381 *sq*; as physicians, bring back lost souls, *iii* 53 *sq*, more important than priests,

- v. 45, 46, of Perasian Artemis walk over fire, v 115, 168, beat corpse to exorcize a demon, ix 260, not allowed to step on ground, x 5
- Priestesses, virgin, in the island of Sena, ii 241 *n*¹, of fire in Peru, ii 243 *sq*, of fire in Mexico, ii 245, of fire in Yucatan, ii 245 *sq*
- Priesthood of Aphrodite at Paphos, v 43, vacated on death of priest's wife, v 45; of Hercules at Tarsus, v 143
- Priestly dynasties of Asia Minor, v 140 *sq* — functions exercised by chiefs in New Britain, i 340, gradually acquired by kings, i 372
- king and queen personating god and goddess, v 45
- kings, i 44 *sqq*, v. 42, 43, of Sheba, iii 125, of the Nubas, iii 132, of Olba, v 143 *sqq*, 161, Adonis personated by, v 223 *sqq*
- Priests, magical powers attributed to priests by French peasants, i 231-233, inspired by gods in the Southern Pacific, i 377 *sq*, ancient Egyptian, recover lost souls, iii 68, influence wielded by, iii 107; to be shaved with bronze, iii 226, their hair unshorn, iii 259, 260, foods tabooed to, iii 291, personate gods, v. 45, 46 *sqq*, ix 287, tattoo-marks of, v 74 *n*⁴, not allowed to be widowers, vi 227 *sqq*, dressed as women, vi 253 *sqq*, first-fruits belong to, viii 125, of sharks cover their bodies with the appearance of scales, viii 292, sacrifice human victims, ix 279, 280 *sq*, 284, 286, 287, 290, 292, 294, 298, 301, expected to pass through fire, xi 2, 5, 8, 9, 14
- of Astarte, kings as, v 26
- of Attus, the emasculated, v 265, 266
- , Jewish, their rule as to the pollution of death, vi 230
- of Tetzcatlipoca, viii 165
- of Zeus at the Corycian cave, v 145, 155
- Primitive ritual, marks of, vii 169
- thought, its vagueness and inconsistency, xi 301 *sq*
- Primroses on threshold as a charm against witches, ii 52
- Prince Sunless, x 21
- Prince of Wales Islands, Torres Strait, the Kowraregas of, iii 346, 358 *sq*, natives of, their belief as to falling stars, iv 64 *sq*, their treatment of girls at puberty in, x 40
- Princess royal, ceremonies at the puberty of a, x 29, 30 *sq*
- Princesses married to foreigners or men of low birth, ii 274 *sqq*, licence accorded to, in Loango, ii 276 *sq*
- Prisoner condemned to death, treated as king for five days, iv 113 *sq*, ix 355
- Prisoners shaved and their shorn hair kept as security for their good behaviour, iii 273, released at festivals, iii 316
- Private magic, i 214 *sq*
- Privilege of the chapter of Rouen Cathedral to pardon a criminal once a year, ii 165
- Proa, demons of sickness expelled in a, ix 185 *sqq*, diseases sent away in a, ix 199 *sq* See also Ship
- Proarcturia, a Greek festival, vii 51
- Procession to the Almo in the rites of Attus, v 273, with lighted tar-barrels on Christmas Eve at Lerwick, x 268
- Processions with ships perhaps rain-charms, i 251 *n*³, for rain in Sicily, i 300, carved on rocks at Boghaz-Keui, v 129 *sqq*, in honour of Adonis, v 224 *sq*, 227 *n*, 236 *n*¹, with bears from house to house, viii 192, with sacred animals, viii 316 *sqq*, of men disguised as animals, viii 325 *sqq*, for the expulsion of demons, ix 117, 233, of monks and maskers at the Tibetan New Year, ix 203, of mummifiers in Salzburg and the Tyrol, ix 240, 242 *sqq*, to drive away demons of infertility, ix 245, bell-ringing, at the Carnival, ix 247, of maskers, W Mannhardt on, ix 250, with lighted torches through fields, gardens, orchards, etc, x 107 *sq*, 110 *sqq*, 113 *sqq*, 141, 179, 233 *sq*, 266, 339 *sq*, on Corpus Christi Day, x 165, to the Midsummer bonfires, x 184, 185, 187, 188, 191, 192, 193, across fiery furnaces, xi 4 *sqq*; of giants (effigies) at popular festivals in Europe, xi 33 *sqq*
- and dances in honour of the dead, viii 111
- Proclus on Dionysus, vii 13
- Procopius, on the custom of putting the sick and old to death among the Heruli, iv 14, on the god of lightning of the Slavs, ii 365; on the annual disappearance of the sun for forty days in Thule, ix 125 *n*¹
- Procreation, savage ignorance of the causes of, v 106 *sq*
- Procreative virtue attributed to fire, ii 233
- Procris, her incest with her father Erechtheus, v 44
- Proculus, Julius, bids the Romans worship Romulus as a god, ii 182
- Proerosia, "Before the Ploughing," a Greek festival of Demeter, vii 50 *sqq*, 60, 108

- Profligacy at rites designed to promote the fertility of trees and plants, ii 97, 104, of human sexes supposed to quicken the earth, v 48, at Holī festival in India, xi 2
- Progress, the magician's, i 214 *sqq.*, intellectual, dependent on economic progress, i 218, industrial and political, i 421
- Prohibited degrees of kinship, the system of, perhaps based historically on superstition, ii 117
- Promathion's *History of Italy*, ii 196, 197
- Prometheus, his theft of fire, ii 260
- Properius, on the Vestals, i 18 *n*⁶, on the throwing of stones at a grave, ix 19 *sq.*
- Property, rules as to the inheritance of, under mother-kin, vi 203 *n*¹, landed, combined with mother-kin tends to increase the social importance of women, vi 209
- Prophecy, Hebrew, distinctive character of, v 75, spirit of, acquired by eating certain food, viii 143, the Norse Sibyl's, x 102 *sq.*
- Prophet regarded as madman, v 77. *See also* Prophets
- Prophetess of Apollo at Patara, ii 135
- Prophetesses inspired by dead chiefs, vi 192 *sq.*, inspired by gods, vi 207
- Prophetic inspiration through the spirits of dead kings and chiefs, iv 200 *sq.*, vi 171, 172, 192 *sq.*, under the influence of music, v 52 *sq.*, 54 *sq.*, 74
- marks on body, v 74
- powers conferred by certain springs, ii 172
- water drunk on St John's Eve, v 247
- Prophets in relation to *hedeshum*, v 76, or mediums inspired by the ghosts of dead kings, iv 200 *sq.*, vi 171, 172
- Hebrew, their ethical religion, i 223, on the burnt sacrifice of children, iv 169 *n*³; their resemblance to those of Africa, v 74 *sq.*
- of Israel, their religious and moral reform, v 24 *sq.*
- Propitiation essential to religion, i 222, of the souls of the slain, iii 166, of spirits of slain animals, iii 190, 204 *sq.*, of ancestors, iii 197, v 46, of the spirits of plants before partaking of the fruits, viii 82 *sq.*, of wild animals by hunters, viii 204 *sqq.*, of vermin by farmers, viii 274 *sqq.*, of ancestral spirits, ix 86; of demons, ix 93, 94, 96, 100
- Proserpine River in Queensland, the aborigines of the, their dread of women's cut hair, iii 282, the Kia Blacks of the, seclusion of girls at puberty among the, x 39
- Prosopis spiciigera*, used in kindling fire by friction, ii 248, 249, 250 *n*
- Prostitution before marriage, practice of, ii 282, 285, 287
- , sacred, before marriage, in Western Asia, v 36 *sqq.*, suggested origin of, v 39 *sqq.*, practised for the sake of the crops, v 39 *n*³, in Western Asia, alternative theory of, v 57 *sqq.*, in India, v. 61 *sqq.*, in Africa, v 65 *sqq.*
- of unmarried girls in the Pelew Islands, vi 264 *sq.*, in Yap, one of the Caroline Islands, vi 265 *sq.*
- Prothero, G W, as to a May-pole, ii 71 *n*¹, on the passage of sick women through a church window, xi 190 *n*³
- Provence, priests thought to possess the power of averting storms in, i 232, rain-making by means of images of saints in, i 307, May-trees in, ii 69; Mayos on May Day in, ii 80, mock execution of Caramantran on Ash Wednesday in, iv 227, bathing at Midsummer in, v 248, Midsummer fires in, x 193 *sq.*, the Yule log in, x 249 *sqq.*
- Prpats, boy employed in rain-making ceremony in Dalmatia, i 274
- Prporushe, young men employed in a rain-making ceremony in Dalmatia, i 274
- Prunus padus*, L, branches of, used to avert evil influences, ii 344
- Prussia, contagious magic of clothes in, i 206 *sq.*; customs at driving the herds out to pasture for the first time in, ii 340 *sq.*, wolves not to be called by their proper name during December in, iii 396, harvest customs in, v 238, vii 136, 137, 139, 150 *sq.*, 209, 219, 280, 281 *sq.*, 289, 292, divination at Midsummer in, v 252 *sq.*, women's race at close of rye-harvest in, vii 76 *sq.*, the Corn-goat in, vi 281 *sq.*, the Bull at reaping in, vii 292, "Easter Smacks" in, ix 268, custom before first ploughing in spring in, x 18, Midsummer fires in, x 176 *sq.*, mullein gathered at Midsummer in, xi 63 *sq.*; witches' Sabbath in, xi 74. *See also* Prussians
- , Eastern, the Kurs of, their custom at sowing, i 137, dances of girls on Shrove Tuesday in, i 138 *sq.*, "to chase out the Hare" at harvest in, vii 280, herbs gathered at Midsummer in, xi 48 *sq.*, divination by flowers on Midsummer Eve in, xi 53, 61, belief as to mistletoe growing on a thorn in, xi 201 *n*³

- Prussia, West, pretence of birth of child on harvest-field in, vii 150 *sq.*, 209, sticks or stones piled on graves of suicides in, ix 17
- Prussian rulers, formerly burnt, ix 391
- Prussians, the heathen, sacrificed to Pergrubius on St George's Day, ii 347
- , the old, their worship of trees, ii 43, their funeral feasts, iii 238, supreme ruler of, iv 41 *sq.*, their prayers and offerings for the flax crop, iv 156, their custom at sowing, vii 288, their offerings of first-fruits, viii 133, their worship of serpents, xi 43 *n*³
- Pruysenaere, E. de, on the privations of the Dinka in the dry season, iv 30 *n*¹, on the reverence of the Dinka for their cattle, viii 38 *sq.*
- Prytaneum at Athens, ii 137, vii 32, perpetual fire in the, ii 260
- Psalmist (cvi. 35-38) on Hebrew idolatry, iv 168 *sq.*
- Psammetchos I, king of Egypt, dedicates his daughter to Ammon, ii 134
- Pshaws of the Caucasus, their rain-charm, i 282, taboos observed by an annual official among the, iii 292 *sq.*
- Pskov, Government of, holy oak on the borders of, ii 371 *sq.*
- Psolois, the, at Orchomenus, iv 163, 164
- Psylli, a Snake clan, make war on the south wind, i 331, expose their infants to snakes, viii 174 *sq.*
- Ptarmigans and ducks, dramatic contest of the, among the Esquimaux, iv 259
- Pterelaus and his golden hair, xi 103
- Pteria, captured by Croesus, v 128
- Ptolemy Auletes, king of Egypt, offered by Cato the priesthood of Aphrodite at Paphos, v. 43
- Ptolemy and Berenice, annual festival in honour of, vi 35 *n*²
- Ptolemy I and Serapis, vi 119 *n.*
- II, king of Egypt, iv 15
- III Euergetes, his attempt to correct the vague Egyptian year by intercalation, vi 27
- V. on the Rosetta Stone, vi 152 *n*
- Ptolemy Soter, v 264 *n*⁴
- Puberty, girls' hair torn out at, iii 282, ceremonial pollution of girl at, viii 268, girls secluded at, x 22 *sqq.*, fast and dream at, xi 222 *n*⁵, pretence of killing the novice and bringing him to life again during initiatory rites at, xi 225 *sqq.*
- Public expulsion of evils, ix 109 *sqq.*
- magi, i. 215
- Public scapegoats, ix 170 *sqq.*
- Pueblo Indians of Arizona and New Mexico, their annual festival of the dead, vi 54, their observation of the Pleiades, vii 312, use of bull-roarers among the, xi 230 *n.*, 231
- Puḥru*, "assembly," ix 361
- Puntham*, sorcerer, among the Lushais, ix 94
- Pul*, an astrologer, vii 125 *sq.*
- Pulayars of Travancore, their seclusion of girls at puberty, x 69
- Pulling each other's hair, a Lithuanian sacrificial custom, viii 50 *sq.*
- Pulque*, Mexican wine made from aloes, iii 249, 250 *n*¹, continence at brewing, iii 201 *sq.*
- Pulse cultivated in Bengal, vii 123
- Pulverbach, in Shropshire, the Yule log at, x 257, belief in the bloom of the oak on Midsummer Eve at, xi 292
- Pumi-yathon, king of Citium and Idahum, v 50
- Pumpkin, external soul in a, xi 105
- Puna Indians add stones to cairns in the Andes, ix 9
- Punchkin and the parrot, story of, xi 97 *sq.*, 215, 220
- Punjaub, rain-making in the, i 278; General Nicholson worshipped in his lifetime in the, i 404, human sacrifices to cedar-tree in the, ii 17, no grass or green thing to be cut in the, till after the festival of the ripening grain, ii 49 *n*¹, wells resorted to by barren women for the sake of offspring in the, ii 160, belief as to tattooing in the, iii 30, belief as to the shadow of a pregnant woman in the, iii 83, belief among the Hindoos of the, as to length of residence in heaven, iv 67, belief as to a man's star in the, iv 68, belief in the reincarnation of infants in the, v 94, children at birth placed in winnowing-fans in the, vii 7, the Mother-cotton in the, vii 178, customs as to the first-fruits of sugar and cotton in the, viii 119, worship of snakes in the, viii 316 *sq.*, the Snake tribe in the, viii 316, 317, human scapegoats in the, ix 196, supernatural power ascribed to the first-born in the, x 295, passing unlucky children through narrow openings in the, xi 190
- Puplem*, general council, among the Indians of San Juan Capistrano, vii 125
- Puppet made of branches representing the tree-spirit, ducked in water, ii 75, 76, substituted for human victim, v. 219 *sq.*, made out of last sheaf, vii.

- 137, 138, 231; at threshing, vii 148, 149, at harvest, vii 150, representing the corn-spirit, vii 224
- Puppet-shows as a rain-charm, i 301 n
- Puppets or dolls employed for the restoration of souls to their bodies, iii 53 sqq., 62 sqq., of rushes thrown into the Tiber, viii 107, used to attract demons of sickness from living patients, ix 187 *See also* Dolls, Effigies, Images
- Puppies, red-haired, sacrificed by the Romans to the Dog-star, vii 261, viii 34
- Puppy, blind, stomacic complaint transferred to a, ix 50
- Pur* in the sense of "lot," ix 361
- Purest person cuts the last corn, vii 158
- Purgation, ceremonial, before partaking of new fruits, viii 72 n², 73, 75 sq., 76, 83, 90 *See also* Purification
- Purgatory, popular beliefs as to souls in, iv 66, 67
- Purge as mode of ceremonial purification, iii 175
- Purification by passing between the pieces of a sacrificial victim, i 289 n⁴, by pig's blood, ii 107, 108, 109, v 299 n², ix 262, of hunting dogs and hunters, ii 125, by fire, ii 327, 329, v 115 n¹, 179 sqq., x 296, xi 16 sqq., of city, iii 188; of hunters and fishers, iii 190 sq., of moral guilt by physical agencies, iii 217 sq., by cutting the hair, iii 283 sqq., by swinging, iv 282 sq., things used in, how disposed of, vii 9, after contact with a pig, viii 24, by washing, ceremonies of, viii 27 sq., before partaking of new fruits, viii 59, 60, 63, 69 sq., 71, 73, 75 sq., 82, 83, 135, by emetics, viii 73, 75 sq., 83 sq.; for slaughter of a serpent, viii 219 sq., by leaping through fire, viii 249, before eating the first salmon, viii 253, by bathing or washing, ix 3 sq., by means of stone-throwing, ix 23 sqq., religious, intended to keep off demons, ix 104 sq., of mourners intended to protect them from the spirits of the dead, ix 105 n¹, by standing on sacrificed human victim, ix 218, by beating, ix 262, x 61, 64 sqq., by singing with ants, x 61 sqq.; after a death, xi 178, by passing under a yoke, xi 193 sqq. *See also* Purificatory and Expiation
- , ancient Greek, ritual of, iii 312, by laurel and pig's blood, ix 262
- of Apollo at Tempe, iv 81, vi 240 sq
- Purification, Chinese ceremonies of, in spring and autumn, ix 213 n¹
- , Feast of the (Candlemas), ix 332
- festival among the Cherokee Indians, ix 128
- , the Great, a Japanese ceremony, ix 213 n¹
- of manslayers, i 26, iii 165 sqq., viii 148 sq., ix 262, intended to rid them of the ghosts of the slain, iii 186 sq.
- of the matricide, Orestes, i 26, ix 262
- of Pimas after slaying Apaches, iii 182 sqq
- Purificatory ceremonies at reception of strangers, iii 102 sqq., on return from a journey, iii 111 sqq., after a battle, vi 251 sq
- rites, for sexual crimes, ii 107 sqq., ix 5, 116, designed to raise a barrier against evil spirits, ii 128
- theory of the fires of the fire-festivals, x 329 sq., 341, xi 16 sqq.; more probable than the solar theory, x 346
- Purim, in relation to Zakmuk, ix 359 sqq., the Jewish festival of, ix 360 sqq., in relation to the Sacaea, ix 362 sqq., custom of burning effigies of Haman at, ix 392 sqq., compared to the Carnival, ix 394, its relation to Persia, ix 401 sqq.
- Purity, ceremonial, observed by incense-gatherers in ancient Arabia, ii 106 sq., observed in war, iii 157 *See also* Chastity and Continence
- Purple loosestrife (*Lythrum salicaria*) gathered at Midsummer, xi 65
- Purra* or *poro*, secret society in Sierra Leone, xi 260 sq.
- Puruha, a province of Quito, sacrifice of first-born children among the Indians of, iv 185
- Pururavas and Urvasi, ancient Indian story of, ii 250, iv 131
- Purushu, great primordial giant, in the Rig Veda, ix 410
- Pûs, an Indian month, ix 230
- Putanges, canton of, in Normandy, pretence of tying up landowner in last sheaf at, vii 226
- Puttenham, George, on the Midsummer giants, xi 36 sq
- Puwe-wai, god of the rice-fields, in Poso, ii 104
- Puy-de-Dôme, saying as to binder and reaper in, vii 292
- Puyallup Indians, taboo on the names of the dead among the, iii 365
- Pyanepsia, an Attic festival, vii 52
- Pyanepsion, Attic month (October), vi 41, vii 52, the season of the autumn sowing, vii 45 sq., 116

- Pygmalion, king of Citium and Idalium in Cyprus, v 50
 —, king of Cyprus, father-in-law of Cinyras, v 41, 49, his love for an image of Aphrodite, v 49 sq
 —, king of Tyre, v 50
 Pygmies of Central Africa said not to know how to kindle fire, ii 255; their continence before hunting, iii 197, burn their cut hair, iii 282
 Pylos, burning the Carnival at, iv 232 sq.
 Pymaton of Citium, v 50 n²
 Pyramid of King Pepi the First, ii 4 n¹
 Pyramid Texts, vi 4 sqq, 9 n, intended to ensure the life of dead Egyptian kings, vi 4 sq, Osiris and the sycamore in the, vi 110, the mention of Khenti-Amentu in the, vi 198 n²
 Pyramids at Sakkarā, inscriptions on the, vi 4, Egyptian texts of the, ix 340, 341 n.¹
 Pyramus, river in Cilicia, v. 165, 167, 173
 Pyre at festivals of Hercules, v 116, at Tarsus, v 126, of dead kings at Jerusalem, v 177 sq., traditional death of Asiatic kings and heroes on a, ix 387, 388, 389 sqq
 — or Torch, name of great festival at the Syrian Hierapolis, v 146, ix 392
 Pyrenees, prehistoric cave paintings in the, i 87 n¹, tree burned on Midsummer Eve in the, ii 141, Midsummer fires in the French, x 193
 Pyrites, iron, fire made by means of, ii 258
 Pythagoras, his maxim about footprints, i 211, his maxim as to bodily impressions on bed-clothes, i 213, superstitious nature of the maxims attributed to, i 213 sq, iii 314 n², his epitaph on the tomb of Apollo at Delphi, iv 4, his reincarnations, viii 263, 300, his doctrine of transmigration, viii 300, 301, his saying as to swallows, ix 35 n³
 Pythasts at Athens, their observation of lightning and their sacrifices at Delphi, i 33
 Pythian games at Delphi, iv 80 sq, originally identical with the Festival of Crowning, iv 80, vi. 242 n¹, crown of oak leaves at first the prize in the, iv 80, celebrated in honour of the dragon or Python, iv 80, 93, originally celebrated every eight years, iv 80, vii 80, 84, their period, vi 242 n¹
 Python at Delphi, the Pythian games celebrated in his honour, iv 93
 —, sacred, associated with the fertility of the earth, ii 150, punishment for killing a, iii 222, worshipped by the Baganda, v 86 See also Pythones
 Python clan, a python expected to visit every newborn child of the, viii 174
 —-god, human wives of the, v 66
 Pythones, dead kings turn into, iv 84, worshipped in West Africa, v 83 n¹; dead chiefs reincarnated in, vi 193
 Qua, near Old Calabar, sacred palm-tree at, ii 51
 Quack, the, a Whitsuntide Mummer, ii 81
 Quadrennial period of Greek games, vii. 77 sqq
 Quail, omens as to price of corn from cry of, vii 295, corn-spirit as, vii. 295, 296
 "Quail-hunt," legend on coins of Tarsus, v 126 n²
 Quails sacrificed to Hercules (Melcarth), v 111 sq, migration of, v 112
 Quarrelling at home forbidden in absence of husband, i. 120, 130
 Quarter-ill, a disease of cattle, need-fire used as a remedy for, x 296
 Quartz used at circumcision instead of iron, iii 227
 Quartz crystals, magic of, i 176 sq, used in rain-making, i 254, 255, 304
 — stones, white, in rain-making, i 346
 Quatuordecimans of Phrygia celebrate the Crucifixion on March 25th, v. 307 n
 Quatzow, village of Mecklenburg, taboo on names of animals at, iii 397
 Quauhutlan, city in Mexico, women sacrificed to the fire-god in, ix 301
 Quedlinburg, in the Harz Mountains, need-fire at, x 276
 Queen, name given to the last sheaf, vii. 146, name given to the last corn cut at harvest, vii 153
 —, the Harvest, in England, vii 146 sq., 152
 — of Athens married to Dionysus, ii. 136 sq, vii 30 sq
 — of the Bean on Twelfth Night, ix. 313, 315
 — of the Corn-ears, drawn in procession at the end of harvest, vii 146
 — of Egypt the wife of Ammon, ii. 131 sqq, v 72
 — of Heaven, great Oriental goddess, v 303 n³, incense burnt in honour of the, v 228, the wife of the Sky-god, xi 303
 — of May, representative of the spirit of vegetation, ii 79, 84, in France, ii 87, in England, ii 87 sq; in the Isle of Man, iv 259, married to the King of May, iv 266

- Queen of the Roses at Grammont, x.
195
— of Summer on St Peter's Day in Brabant, x 195
— of Winter in the Isle of Man, iv 258
Queen Charlotte Islands, the Haida Indians of, i 70, 133, 168, iii 72 n¹, vii 20, x 44, their propitiation of slain animals, viii 226 See Haida Indians
— Charlotte Sound, mourning customs among the Indians of, iii 143 sq
Queen sister in Uganda, licence accorded to the, ii 275 sq
Queen's County, Midsummer fires in, x. 203, divination at Hallowe'en in, x 242
Queens, licence accorded to, in Central Africa, ii 277
Queensland, beliefs as to the afterbirth in, i 183 sq, rain-making in, i 254 sq, the Turrbal tribe of, iii 156 n¹, iv 60, namesakes of the dead change their names in some tribes of, iii 355 sq, the Gudangs of, iii 359, Maryborough in, iii 424, the Yerrunthally tribe of, iv 64, exposure of first-born children among some tribes of, iv 180, cannibalism in, viii 151, sorcery in, x 14, seclusion of girls at puberty in, x 37 sqq; dread of women at menstruation in, x 78; use of bull-roarers in, xi 233
—, aborigines of, custom of knocking out teeth among the, i 99, their belief as to scratching and rain, iii 159 n their superstition as to personal names, iii 320, their beliefs as to the birth of children, v 102 sq, their belief as to the bones of dugong, viii 258 n²
—, Central, expulsion of a demon among the tribes of, ix 172
—, natives of, their superstitions as to falling stars, iv 60, their mode of ascertaining the fate of an absent friend, xi 159 sq
Quellendorff in Anhalt, custom at sowing at, i 139
Quercus aegilops, its acorns eaten in Greece, ii 356
— *ballota*, its acorns eaten in Greece, ii 356
— *ilex*, the evergreen oak, its acorns eaten in Spain, ii 356
— *robur*, the British oak, its diffusion in Europe, ii 355
Querquetulans, Men of the Oak, a tribe of the Latin League, ii 188
Quetzalcoatl, a Mexican god, ix 281, 300, personated by a priest, viii. 90; man sacrificed in the character of, ix 281 sq
Quiches of Central America, their offerings of first-fruits, viii 134
Quicken-tree, an English name for the rowan or mountain-ash, x. 267 n¹
"Quickening" heifers with a branch of rowan, ix 266 sq
Quilacare, in South India, suicide of the kings of, iv 46 sq
Quimba, a secret society on the Lower Congo, xi 256 n.
Quimper, Midsummer fires at, x. 184
Quinoa-mother, among the Indians of Peru, vii 172
Quirinal hill, temple of Quirinus on the, ii 182, 185, villa of Atticus on the, ii 182 n¹
Quirinus, Romulus worshipped after death under the name of, ii 182, 193 n¹, sanctuary of, on the Quirinal at Rome, ii 185, Patrician and Plebeian myrtle-trees in the sanctuary of, xi 168
— and Hora, vi 233
Quiteve, title of the king of Sofala, revered as a god by his people, i. 392, iv 37 sq
Quito, the kings of, vii 236
Quivering of the body in a rain-charm, i. 260, 261
Quixos Indians, their belief in the transmigration of human souls into animals, viii 285, cause themselves to be whipped with nettles before a hunting expedition, ix 263
Quonde in Nigeria, custom of king-killing at, iv. 35
Quop district of Borneo, ceremony at securing the soul of the rice in the, vii 188
Ra, the Egyptian sun-god, i 418, 419, vi 6, 8, 12, viii 30, ix 341, how Isis discovered his name, iii 387 sqq, identified with many originally independent local deities, vi 122 sqq
Rabbah, in Ammon, captured by King David, iii 273, v 19
Rabbis, burnings for dead Jewish, v 178 sq.
Rabbit used in stopping rain, i 295
Rabbit-kangaroo in homoeopathic magic, i 154
Rabbits in homoeopathic magic, i 155
Race, charm to secure victory in, i 150; to May-tree to determine the Whitsuntide king, ii 84, succession to kingdom determined by a, ii 299 sqq., for a bride, ii 300 sqq., for the kingdom at Olympia, iv 90, to sheaf on harvest-field, vii 137, of reapers to last sheaf, vii 291 See also Races

- Races at Whitsuntide, *ii* 69, 84, on horseback to the May-pole to determine the Whitsuntide King, *ii* 89, to determine the successor to the kingship, *iv* 103 *sqq*, at harvest, *vii* 76 *sq*, in connexion with agriculture, *vii* 98, to ensure good crops, *ix* 249, at fire-festivals, *x* 111, to Easter bonfire, *x* 122, at Easter fires, *x* 144, with torches at Midsummer, *x* 175. *See also* Chariot-races, Foot-races, Horse-races and Torch-races
- Racoon, prayers for rain to skulls of, *i* 288
- Radica, a festival at the end of the Carnival at Frosinone, *iv* 222
- Radigis, king of the Varin, marries his stepmother, *ii* 283
- Radium, atomic disintegration of, *viii* 305, bearing of its discovery on the probable duration of the sun, *xi* 307 *n*²
- Radloff, W., on a Mongolian way of stopping rain, *i* 305 *sq*
- Radnorshire, the tug-of-war at Presteign in, *ix* 182
- Radolfzell, in Baden, the Rye-sow or Wheat-sow near, *vii* 298
- Rafts, evils expelled on, *ix* 199, 200 *sq*
- Rag well in the Aran Islands, *ii* 161
- Raguit, in East Prussia, sacred oak near, *ii* 371
- , in Lithuania, the Old Woman in the last standing corn at, *vii* 223
- Rags hung on trees, *ii* 16, 32, 42
- Ragusa, in Sicily, effigy of dragon carried on St. George's Day at, *ii* 164 *n*¹
- Rahab or Leviathan, a dragon of the sea, *iv* 106 *n*²
- Rahu, a tribal god in India, *xi* 5
- Raiatea, deified king of, *i* 387 *sq*
- Rain, extraction of teeth in connexion with, *i* 98 *sq*, the magical control of, *i* 247 *sqq*, made by homoeopathic or imitative magic, *i* 247 *sqq*, charms to prevent or stop rain, *i* 249, 252, 252 *sq*, 262, 263, 270 *sqq*, 290, 295 *sqq*, 305 *sq*, prayers for, *i* 285, 286, 287, 288, 346, *ii* 46, *iv* 20, *x* 133; kings expected to give, *i* 348, 350, 351 *sq*, 353, 355, 356, 392 *sq*, 396, supposed to fall only as a result of magic, *i* 353, sacrifices for, *ii* 44, excessive, supposed to be an effect of sexual crime, *ii* 108, 111, 113, Zeus as the god of, *ii* 359 *sq*, prevented by the blood of a woman who has miscarried in childbirth, *iii* 153, caused by cut or combed out hair, *iii* 271, 272, word for, not to be mentioned, *iii* 413, procured by bones of the dead, *v* 22; excessive, ascribed to wrath of God, *v* 22 *sq*, instrumental in rebirth of dead infants, *v* 95, regarded as the tears of gods, *vi* 33, thought to be controlled by the souls of dead chiefs, *vi* 188, *viii* 109, prayer for, at Eleusis, *vii* 69, charms to produce, *ix* 175 *sq*, 178 *sq*, or drought, games of ball played to produce, *ix* 179 *sq*, dances to obtain, *ix* 236 *sq.*, 238, festival to produce, *ix* 277, divinities of the, *ix* 381; Midsummer bonfires supposed to stop, *x* 188, 336, bull-roarers used as magical instruments to make, *xi* 230 *sqq*. *See also* Rain-charm
- Rain, Mother of the, in rain-making ceremony among the Arabs of Moab, *i* 276
- Rain-bird, *i* 287
- bride in Armenia, *i* 276
- “—-bush,” *ii* 46
- charm, by throwing water on leaf-clad mummers, *i* 272 *sqq*, *iv* 211; by ploughing, *i* 282 *sq*, by pouring water, *iii* 154 *sq*, in rites of Adonis, *v* 237, by throwing water on the last corn cut, *v* 237 *sq*, *vii* 134, 146, 170 *n*¹, 268, by pouring water on flesh of human victims, *vii* 250, 252. *See also* Rain-making
- clan of the Dinka, *iv* 30, 31
- clouds, smoke made in imitation of, *x* 133. *See also* Clouds
- Country, the, in Central Australia, *i* 259
- doctor among the Toradjas of Celebes, his procedure and the taboos which he observes, *i* 271 *sq*
- dragon banished in time of drought, *i* 298
- drops from eaves in magic, *i* 253
- god, as dragon, *i* 297, 298, of the Ewe negroes, *iv* 61, American Indian, represented with tears running from his eyes, *vi* 33 *n*³
- gods compelled to give rain by threats and violence, *i* 296 *sqq*, appeal to the pity of the, *i* 302 *sq*, of Mexico, *ix* 283
- King, leaf-clad mummer sprinkled with water at Poona, *i* 275, on the Upper Nile, killed in time of drought, *ii* 2
- maker among the Arunta, costume of the, *i* 260, assimilates himself to water, *i* 269 *sqq*
- makers, their importance in savage communities, *i* 247, in Africa, their rise to political power, *i* 342 *sqq*, 352, on the Upper Nile, *i* 345 *sqq*, *ii* 2; unsuccessful, punished or killed, *i* 345.

- 352 *sqq* ; killed in time of drought, ii 2, 3, their hair unshorn, iii 259 *sq* , among the Dinka not allowed to die a natural death, iv 32, 33, (mythical), x 133
- Rain-making** by imitative magic, i 247 *sqq* , by means of human blood, i 256 *sqq* , iii 244, by wetting flower-clad or leaf-clad mummers, i 272 *sqq* , by bathing and sprinkling of water, i 277 *sq* , by ploughing, i 282 *sq* , by means of the dead, i 284 *sqq* , by means of animals, i 287 *sqq* , by means of stones, i 304 *sqq* , ceremonies of the Shilluks, iv 20
- song, sung by women, ii 46
- “ — -stick,” in Queensland, i 254
- -stones, for procuring rain, i 254, 305, 345, 346
- -temple, in Angoniland, i 250
- totem in the Katish tribe, ceremony performed by the headman of the totem to procure rain, i 258 *sq*
- -water in Morocco, magical virtues ascribed to, x 17 *sq*
- Rainbow**, a net for souls, iii 79
- in rain-charm, picture of, i 258 ; imitation of, i 288
- totem in the Nullakun tribe of Northern Australia, v 101
- Rainless summer** on the Mediterranean, v 159 *sq* ; in Greece, vii 69
- Rains**, autumnal, in Greece, vii 52
- Rainy season**, general clearance of evils at the beginning or end of the, ix 224, expulsion of demons at the beginning of the, ix 225
- Raipoor**, the ancient Mandavie, iv. 132 *n*¹
- Raipur**, in India, ix 44
- Rajah** of Bilaspur, custom after the death of a, iv. 154, ix. 44 *sq*
- of Manipur, his sins transferred to a criminal, ix 39
- of Tanjore, his sins after death transferred to twelve Brahmans, ix 44
- of Travancore, his sins at death transferred to a Brahman, ix 42 *sq*
- , temporary, after death of rajah, iv 154
- Rajahs** among the Malays, supernatural powers attributed to, i 361, two, in Timor, the civil rajah and the fetish or taboo rajah, iii 24
- Rajamahall**, in India, persons who have died of dropsy thrown into river among hill tribes near, i 79, sacrifices of first-fruits among hill tribes near, viii 117 *sq* ; ceremony at killing tiger among hill tribes near, viii 217
- Rajaraja**, king, dancing-girls in his temple at Tanjore, v 61
- Rajbansis** of Bengal, their rain-making ceremony, i. 284 *n*
- Rajputana**, gardens of Adonis in, v 241 *sq*
- Rakelimalaza**, a Malagasy god, taboos observed at his sanctuary, viii 46
- Raking** a rick in the devil's name, x 243, the ashes, a mode of divination at Hallowe'en, x 243
- Raleigh**, Sir Walter, his colonists on Roanoke Island, iii 357
- Rali**, the fair of, in the Kanagra district of India iv 265
- Ralston**, W R S, on the Russian house-spirit Domovoy, ii 233 *n*¹, on sacred fire of Perkunas, xi 91 *n*³
- Ram** with golden fleece, iv 162, as vicarious sacrifice for human victim, iv 165, 177, sacrificed to Ammon, viii 41, Tibetan goddess riding on a, viii 96, killing the sacred, viii 172 *sqq* , consecration of a white, viii 313. See also Rams
- , black, in rain-making, iii 154, sacrificed to Pelops, iv. 92, 104, viii 85
- Ram-god** of Mendes, iv 7 *n*³
- Ram's skull** in charm to avert demons, viii 96
- Rama**, his wife Sita, ii 26, his battle with the King of Ceylon, xi 102
- Ramadan**, the fast of, vii 316
- Ramanga**, men who eat up the nail-parings and lick up the spilt blood of nobles among the Betsileo, iii 246
- Rambree**, sorcerers dressed as women in the island of, vi 254
- Rameses II**, king of Egypt, his treaty with the Hittites, v 135 *sq* , his order to the Nile, vi 33
- Ramin**, in Stettin, harvest custom at, vii. 230
- Ramirez** manuscript on Mexican religion, ix 283 *n*¹
- Ramman**, Babylonian and Assyrian god of thunder, v. 163 *sq*
- Rampart**, old, of Burghead, x 267 *sq*.
- Rams**, testicles of, in the rites of Attus, v 269
- Rams' horns** attached to pillars, viii 117
- Ramsay**, John, of Ochertyre, on Bridget's bed on the night before Candlemas, ii 94 *n*³, on the Highland custom of beating a man in a cow's hide on the last day of the year, viii. 322 *sq* ; on Beltane fires, x. 146 *sqq*., on Midsummer fires, x 206, on Hallowe'en fires, x. 230 *sq* ; on burying cattle alive, x 325 *sq*.
- Ramsay**, Sir William M, on the worship of unmarried goddesses in Western Asia, i 36 *n*², on Hittite hieroglyphs, i 87 *n*¹, on rock-hewn sculptures at Boghaz-Keu, v. 134 *n*¹, 137 *n*⁴, on

- priest-dynasts of Asia Minor, v 140 n², on the god Tark, v 147 n², on the name Olba, v 148 n¹, on *Hierapolis* and *Hieropolis*, v 168 n², on Attis and Men, v 284 n⁵, on cruel death of the human representative of a god in Phrygia, v 285 sq., on the early spread of Christianity in Pontus, ix 421 n¹
- Ranchi, district of Chota Nagpur, annual expulsion of disease in, ix 139
- Rangoon, scruples with regard to the human head at, iii 253; Chins at, ix 123
- Rao of Kachh, the, his sacrifice of a buffalo, i 385 n¹
- Raoul-Rochette, D., on Asiatic deities with lions, v 138 n., on the burning of doves to Adonis, v 147 n¹, on apotheosis by death in the fire, v 180 n¹
- Rape of Persephone, vii 66
- Rapeyrme*, old Scottish name for the harvest Maiden, vii 155 n²
- Raratonga, in the Pacific, custom as to children's cast teeth in, i 179; custom of succession in, iv 191
- Rarhi Brahmins of Bengal, their seclusion of girls at puberty, x 68
- Rarian plain at Eleusis, vii 36, 234, viii 15, corn first sown by Triptolemus in the, vii 70, 74, expiation for the defilement of the, vii 74, the Sacred Ploughing on the, vii 108
- Raskolnik, Russian Dissenter, i 285
- Raskolniks, their hatred of mirrors, iii 96
- Raspberries, wild, ceremony at gathering the first, viii 80 sq.
- Rat, the "god rat," an idol to which sacrifices are offered when rats infest the fields, viii 283, transmigration of sinner into, viii 299, external soul of medicine-man in, xi 199 *See also* Rats
- Rat's hair as a charm, i 151
- Rathcroghan, in Roscommon, site of the palace of the kings of Connaught, iii 12 n¹
- Rats asked to give new teeth, i 179, superstitious precautions of farmers against, viii 277, 278, 283, ravages committed by, viii 282 n⁸ *See also* Rat
- and mice, in magic concerned with teeth, i 178 sq.
- Rattan, creeping through a split, to escape a malignant spirit, xi 183
- Rattle, wooden, swung by twins to make fair or foul weather, i 263, of deer-hoofs used by shaman, iii 58, shaken before human victim, ix 286, used at a festival in East Africa, x 28
- Rattles in myth and ritual of Dionysus, vii 13, 15, to accompany dance, vii 205, to frighten or keep out ghosts, ix 154 n., x 52
- Rattlesnake dance to secure immunity from snake-bites, i 358
- Rattlesnakes, attempt to deceive the spirits of, iii 399, respected by the North American Indians, viii 217 sq.
- Ratumaimbulu, Fijian god of fruit-trees, v 90
- Ratzeburg, harvest custom near, vii 229
- Rauchfess*, a Whitsuntide mummer, in Silesia, carted out of village and thrown into water, iv 207 n¹
- Raven, prophetic vision ascribed to the, i 197, used in wind-charm, i 320; soul as a, iii 34; transformation into a, iii 324, the great black (*Corvus umbrinus*), respected by Sudanese negroes, viii 221
- Raven clan among the Niska Indians, xi 271
- legends among the Esquimaux, ix 380
- Raven's eggs in homoeopathic magic, i 154
- Ravensberg, in Westphalia, the Fox in the corn at, vii 296
- Raw flesh, Flamen Dialis forbidden to touch or name, iii 13, 239, Brahman teacher not to look on, iii 239, relations of slain man not to touch, iii 240
- Ray, S. H., on the names for fire-sticks in the Torres Straits Islands, ii 209 n²
- Ray-fish, cure for wound inflicted by a, i 98 n¹
- Raymi, a festival of the summer solstice, among the Incas of Peru, x 132
- Readjustment of Egyptian festivals, vi 91 sq.
- Reaper of the last sheaf, called the Wolf, vii 273, called Goat, Corn-goat, Oats-goat, or Rye-goat, vii 283; called the Cow, Barley-cow, or Oats-cow, vii 289
- Reapers, special language or words employed by, iii 410 sq., 411 sq., vii 193, contests between, vii 136, 140, 141, 142, 144, 152, 153 sq., 164 sq., 219, 253, throw their sickles at the last standing corn, vii 136, 142, 144, 153, 154 sq., 155 n¹, 267, 268, 279, 296, blindfolded, vii 144, 153 sq.; pretend to mow down visitors to harvest-field, vii 229 sq., of rice use a special form of speech in order to deceive the rice-spirit, vii 184, cries of, vii 263 sq., their remedies for pains in the back, vii 285, race of, to last corn, vii 291, throw sickles blindfold at last sheaf, xi 279 n⁴

- Reapers, Egyptian, their lamentations, v. 232, vi 45, vii 261, 263, invoke Isis, vi 117
- Reaping, tug-of-war at, ii 100, Indonesian mode of, vii 181 *sq*, 184, contests in, vii 218 *sqq*, pains in back at, vii 285, girdle of rye a preventive of weariness in, x 190
- Reaping-match of Lityerses, vii 217
- Reaping rice, homeopathic magic at, i 139 *sq*
- Reasoning, definite, at the base of savage custom, iii 420 *n*¹
- Reay, in Sutherland, the need-fire at, x 294 *sq*
- Rebirth from a golden cow, ceremony of, iii 113, of ancestors in their descendants, iii 368 *sq*, of a father in his son, iv 188 *sqq*, of the parent in the child, iv 287 (288, in Second Impression), of infants, means taken to ensure the, v 91, 93 *sqq*, of Egyptian kings at the Sed festival, vi 153, 155 *sq*.
See also Birth
- of the dead, according to Pindar, iv 70, vii 84, precautions taken to prevent, v 92 *sq* *See also* Reincarnation
- Recall of the soul, iii 30 *sqq*
- Reckoning intervals of time, Greek and Latin modes of, iv 59 *n*¹
- Red, bodies of manslaughterers painted, iii 175, 179, faces of manslaughterers painted, iii 185, 186 *n*¹, the colour of Lower Egypt, vi 21 *n*¹, girl's face painted red at puberty, x 49 *sq*, 54, women at menstruation painted, x 78
- and black, faces of bear-hunters painted, viii 226; effigy of snake painted, viii 316
- and white, manslaughterers painted, iii 186 *n*¹, leopard-hunters painted, viii 230, girls at puberty painted, x 35, 38, 39, 40, women at menstruation painted, x 78
- and yellow paint on human victim to represent colours of maize, vii 261, ix 285
- Red Altar, the, on Snowdon, i 307
- colour in magic, i 79, 81, 83
- earth or paint smeared on girls at puberty, x 30, 31
- feathers of parrot worn as a protection against a ghost, iii 186 *n*¹
- haired men sacrificed by ancient Egyptians, vi 97, 106, vii 260, 261, 263, viii 34
- haired puppies sacrificed by the Romans, vii 261, viii 34
- horse sacrificed as a purification of the land by the Battas, ix 213
- hot iron chain, passing persons possessed by evil spirits through a, xi 186
- Red Island, Torres Straits, seclusion of girls at puberty in, x 39 *sq*
- Karens of Burma, their festival in April, ii 69 *sq*
- ochre round a woman's mouth, mark of menstruation, x 77
- oxen sacrificed by ancient Egyptians, viii 34
- sealing-wax a cure for St Anthony's fire, i 81
- thread in popular cure, ix 55
- wool in magic, iii 307
- woollen threads, a charm against witchcraft, ii 336
- Reddening the faces of gods, custom of, ii 175 *sq*
- Reddis or Kapus in the Madras Presidency, their women procure rain by means of frogs, i 294
- Redemption of firstling men and asses among the Hebrews, iv 173, from the fire in Lent, x 110
- Reed, W A, on the religion of the Negritos, ix 82, on a superstition as to a parasitic plant in the Philippines, xi 282 *n*¹
- Reed, split, used in Roman cure for dislocation, xi 177
- Reef, plain of, in Tírree, witch as black sheep on the, x 316
- Reef Islands, avoidance of relations by marriage in, iii 344, ceremony at eating the new fruits in the, viii 52 *sq*
- Reflection, the soul identified with the, iii 92 *sqq*
- Reflections in water or mirrors, supposed dangers of, iii 93 *sq*
- Reform, the prophetic, in Israel, v 24 *sq*
- Reformations of Hezekiah and Josiah, v 25
- Refuse of food burnt by magician to cause disease, i 341, magic wrought by means of, iii 126 *sqq*
- Regaby, in the Isle of Man, November 1st as New Year's Day at, x 224
- Regala propitiated with prayer and sacrifice, i 363, carried to battle, i 363, smeared with blood, i 363, treated as fetishes, i 363, employed as instruments of divination, i 365, regarded as a palladium, i 365; sanctity of, in Celebes, iv 202
- of Malay kings regarded as powerful talismans, i 362 *sqq*, supernatural powers of, i 398
- Regeneration from a golden cow, ceremony of, iii 113
- Regia, the king's palace at Rome, ii 201, 228

- Regicide among the Slavs, iv. 52, modified custom of, iv. 148
- Regifugium* at Rome, ii. 290, iv. 213, perhaps a relic of a contest for the kingdom, ii. 308 *sqq*
- Regillus, appearance of Castor and Pollux at the battle of Lake, i. 50
- Regina nemorum*, an epithet of Diana, i. 40 *n*³
- Regnitz, the River, puppets representing Death thrown into, iv. 234
- Rehoboam, King, his family, v. 51 *n*²
- Reichenbach, in Silesia, the last sheaf called the Old Man at, vii. 138
- Reinach, Salomon, on Hippolytus, i. 27 *n*⁶, on prehistoric cave-paintings, i. 87 *n*¹, on Greek custom of carrying infants round the hearth, ii. 232 *n*², on virgin priestesses among the Celts, ii. 241 *n*¹, on the death of the Great Pan, iv. 7 *n*², on the benefits of a thrashing, ix. 264 *n*², on Jesus Barabbas, ix. 420 *n*¹
- Reincarnation, belief of the aboriginal Australians in, i. 96, 99 *sq*, v. 99 *sqq*, the initiatory rites of the Australians perhaps intended to ensure, i. 101, 106, certain funeral rites perhaps intended to ensure, i. 101 *sqq*, of ancestors in their descendants, iii. 368 *sqq*, of human souls, belief in, a motive for infanticide, iv. 188 *sq*, of animals, viii. 247, 249, 250
- of the dead, iii. 365 *sqq*, v. 82 *sqq*, in newly born infants, i. 103 *sqq*, in America, iii. 365 *sqq*, v. 91, in Australia, v. 99 *sqq* See also Rebirth
- Reindeer, blood of, smeared on fire-boards, ii. 225, protected by sacred fire-boards, ii. 225, taboos concerning, iii. 208, propitiation of the spirit who controls the, viii. 245 *sq*, dogs not allowed to gnaw the leg-bones of, viii. 246, sacrificed to the dead, xi. 178
- Reinegg, J., on a sacrament of the Abchases, viii. 312 *n*¹
- Reinsberg-Düringsfeld, O. Frh. von, on the Yule log, x. 249
- Respus*, payment made on the remarriage of a widow in Salic law, ii. 286 *n*¹
- Reiskius, Joh., on the need-fire, x. 271 *sq*
- Rekub-el, Syrian god, v. 16
- Relations, names of, tabooed, iii. 335 *sqq*, of the dead take new names for fear of the ghost, iii. 356 *sqq*, spirits of near dead, worshipped, v. 175, 176, at death become gods, vi. 180
- Relationship, terms of, used as terms of address, iii. 324 *sq*, classificatory system of, xi. 234 *n*¹, 314 *n*⁴
- Release of prisoners at festivals, iii. 316
- Relics of dead princes preserved as regalia, i. 363, of tree-worship in modern Europe, ii. 59 *sqq*, corporeal, of dead kings confer right to throne, iv. 202
- Relief, archaic Greek, at Nemi, i. 111 *n*¹
- Religion defined, i. 222, two elements of, a theoretical and a practical, i. 222 *sq*, opposed in principle to science, i. 224, transition from magic to, i. 237 *sqq*, ii. 376 *sq*, combined with magic, i. 347, passage of animism into, iii. 213, volcanic, v. 188 *sqq*; how influenced by mother-kin, vi. 202 *sqq*, influenced by agriculture, vii. 93, 108, movement of thought from magic through religion to science, xi. 304 *sq*
- , the Age of, iv. 2
- and magic, i. 220-243, 250, 285, 286, 347, ii. 376 *sq*, Hegel on, i. 423 *sqq*, combination of, v. 4
- and music, v. 53 *sq*
- Religions, the great historical, less permanent than the belief in magic and witchcraft, in ghosts and goblins, ix. 89 *sq*
- Religious associations among the Indians of North America, xi. 266 *sqq*
- dramas sometimes originate in magical rites, ii. 142 *sq*
- ideals a product of the male imagination, vi. 211
- systems, great permanent, founded by great men, vi. 159 *sq*
- Reluctance to accept sovereignty on account of taboos attached to it, iii. 17 *sqq*
- Remedies, magical, not allowed to touch the ground, x. 14
- Remission of sins through the shedding of blood, v. 299
- Remnants of food buried as a precaution against sorcery, iii. 118, 119, 127 *sq*, 129
- Remon branch of the Ijebu tribe, chief of the, formerly killed after a rule of three years, iv. 112 *sq*
- Remulus, ii. 180 See Romulus
- Remus and Romulus, the birth of, vi. 235. See Romulus
- Renan, Ernest, on the danger underlying civilization, i. 236 *n*¹, on Tammuz and Adonis, v. 6 *n*¹, his excavations at Byblus, v. 14 *n*¹, on Adomelech, v. 17; on the vale of the Adonis, v. 29 *n*, on the burnings for the kings of Judah, v. 178 *n*¹, on the discoloration of the river Adonis, v. 225 *n*⁴, on the worship of Adonis, v. 235, on custom of sticking pins into a saint's statue, ix. 70

- Renewal, annual, of king's power at Babylon, iv 113, 115, ix 356, 358
 — of fire, annual, in China, x 137
See also Fire
- Rengen, in the Eifel Mountains, Midsummer flowers at, xi 48
- Renouf, Sir P le Page, on the divinity of Egyptian kings, i 418, on Osiris as the sun, vi 126
- Representative of tree-spirit clad in leaves and blossoms, ii 75, 76, 79 *sqq*
- Reproductive powers, beating people to stimulate their, ix 272
- Reptile clan of the Omaha Indians, their belief as to the effect of touching a snake, viii 29
- Repulsion and attraction, forces of, viii 303 *sqq*
- Resemblance of children to their parents, how explained by savages, i 104, of child to father, supposed danger of, in 88 *sq*, iv 287 (288, in Second Impression), of the rites of Adonis to the festival of Easter, v 254 *sqq*, 306
- Resemblances of paganism to Christianity explained as diabolic counterfeits, v 302, 309 *sq*
- Reshef, Semitic god, v 16 n.¹
- Resoliss, parish of, in Ross-shire, burnt sacrifice of a pig in, x 301 *sq*
- Rest for three days, compulsory, among the Esquimaux after the capture of a ground seal, walrus, or whale, viii 246
- Resurrection, cut hair and nails kept for use at the, iii 279 *sq*, of the god, iv 212, vii 1, 12, 14, 15, ix 400, of the tree-spirit, iv 212, of a god in the hunting, pastoral, and agricultural stages of society, iv 221, enacted in Shrovetide or Lenten ceremonies, iv 233, of the gods, viii 16, of animals, viii 200 *sq*, 256 *sqq*, of fish, viii 250, 254, bones of men preserved for the, viii 259, in popular tales, viii 263 *sq*, the divine, in Mexican ritual, ix 288, 296, 302, of Semitic gods, ix 398, of Eabani, ix 399, ritual of death and resurrection at initiation, xi 225 *sqq*
 — of Attis at the vernal equinox, v 272 *sq*, 307 *sq*.
 — of the Carnival, iv 252
 — of the dead effected by giving their names to living persons, iii 365 *sqq*; conceived on the pattern of the resurrection of Osiris, vi 15 *sq*
 — of the effigy of Death, iv 247 *sqq*.
 — of Hercules (Melcarth), v 111 *sq*
 — of Kostrubonko at Eastertide, iv 261
 — of Osiris dramatically represented in his rites, vi 85, depicted on the monuments, vi 89 *sq*, date of its celebration at Rome, vi 95 n.¹; symbolized by the setting up of the *ded* pillar, vi 109
- Resurrection of Tylon, v 186 *sq*.
 — of the Wild Man, iv 252
- Retaliation in Southern India, law of, iv 141 *sq*
- Retoroños, the, of Bolivia, ate the powdered bones of their dead, viii 157
- Reuzes, wicker giants in Brabant and Flanders, xi 35
- Revelry at Purim, ix 363 *sq*.
- Revels, Master of the, at the English court, ix 333 *sq*
- Revenge, suicide as a mode of, iv 141
- Revin, Midsummer fires at, x 188
- Revolution, social, from democracy to despotism, i 371
- Revolve from left to right, small fir-trees made to, on Midsummer Day, ii 66
- Revolving image, viii 322 n
- Rex Nemorensis*, the King of the Wood at Nemi, i 11
- Rhamnus catharticus*, buckthorn, used as a protection against witches, ix 153 n.¹
- Rhea and Cronus, iv 194, ix 351
- Rhegium in Italy, founded in consequence of a vow to Apollo, iv 187 n.⁵
- Rhenish Prussia, Lenten fires in, x 115
- Rhetra, religious capital of the Western Slavs, inspired priest at, i 383
- Rheumatism in homoeopathic magic, i 155, ascribed to magic, i 207 *sq*, 213, popular remedy for, by means of pepper, iii 106, popular remedy for, by means of bees, iii 106 n.², crawling under a bramble as a cure for, xi 180
- Rhine, dramatic contest between Winter and Summer on the middle, iv 254; bathing in the, on St John's Eve, v 248
 —, the Lower, need-fire on, x 278; St John's wort on Midsummer Day on, xi 54
- Rhinoceros' horn and hide, shavings of, swallowed by warriors to make them strong, viii 143
- Rhinoceros hunters not allowed to wash, i 115
- Rhinoceroses, souls of the dead transmigrate into, iv 85
- Rhins, J L Dutreuil de, on ceremony of beating an effigy of an ox in spring at Kashgar, viii 13
- Rhodes, Lindus in, i 281, the Telchines of, i 310; rolling on the grass on St George's morning in, ii 333, human sacrifices to Baal in, iv 195, described by Strabo, v 195 n.², worship of Helen in, v 292
- Rhodesia, the Winamwanga of, viii 112,

- xi 297, the Yombe of, viii 112, the Wemba of, viii 158, the Awemba of, viii 272 sq
- Rhodesia, Northern, the Bantu tribes of, their worship of ancestral spirits, vi 174 sqq, their worship of dead chiefs or kings, vi 191 sqq
- Rhodians worship the sun, i 315, dedicate chariot and horses to the sun, i 315, 316, viii 45, the Venetians of antiquity, v 195, their annual sacrifice of a man to Cronus, ix 353 sq, 397
- Rhodomyrtus tomentosus*, used to kindle fire by friction, xi 8
- Rhon Mountains, Lenten custom in the, x 117
- Rhyndacos, the river, boundary of Bithynia, ix 421 n¹
- Rhys, Professor Sir John, on Coligny calendar, i 17 n², ix 343 n, on the relation of Irish Druidism to Christianity, ii 363, as to *The Book of Rights*, iii 12 n², on personal names, iii 319, on Lammas, iv 101, on custom of sticking pins in a saint's statue, ix 70 sq, on Beltane fires, x 157, on driving cattle through fires, x 159, on old New Year's Day in the Isle of Man, x 224, on Hallowe'en bonfires in Wales, x 239 sq, on burnt sacrifices in the Isle of Man, x 305 sqq; on alleged Welsh name for mistletoe, xi 286 n³
- Riabba, in Fernando Po, residence of the native king, iii 8
- Ribald jests at the Eleusinian mysteries, vii 38
- songs in rain-charm, i 267
- Ribble, Hallowe'en cakes on the banks of the, x 245
- Ribhus, Vedic genui of the seasons, ix 325
- Ribwort gathered at Midsummer, xi 49
- Ricci, S. de, on the Coligny calendar, ix 343 n
- Rice, homoeopathic magic at sowing, i 136, homoeopathic magic at reaping, i 139 sq, charm to make rice grow, i 140, homoeopathic magic at planting, i 143, in bloom treated like pregnant woman, ii 28 sq, vii 183 sq, chastity at sowing, ii 106, used to attract the soul conceived as a bird, iii 34 sqq, 45 sqq, strewn on bridegroom's head, iii 35, used to attract wandering souls, iii 62, used in exorcism, iii 106, in water, divination by, iii 368, special language employed at harvest in order not to frighten the spirit of the, iii 412, Dyak story as to the first planting of, iv 127 sq, cultivated in Assam, vii 123, cultivated in New Guinea, vii 123; the first rice cut, ceremony at bringing home, vii 185 sq, spirituous liquor distilled from, vii 242, spirits that cause the growth of, thought to be in goat form, vii 288, "eating the soul of the rice," viii 54, the first, sowed and reaped by priest, viii 54, the new, ceremonies at eating the, viii 54 sqq
- Rice (paddy), Father and Mother of the, among the Szis of Burma, vii 203 sq
- , Rajah or King of the, in Mandeling (Sumatra), vii 197
- , soul of, vii 180 sqq, not to be frightened, iii 412, in the first sheaf cut, vi 239, as bird, vii 182 n¹; caught or detained, vii 184 sqq, recalled, vii 189 sq, in a bluebird, vii 295
- Rice barn, homoeopathic magic at building a, i 140
- bride and -bridegroom, marriage of, at rice-harvest in Java, vii 199 sq
- cakes, sacrificial, as substitutes for human beings, viii 89, mystically transformed into bodies of men by manipulation of priest, viii 89
- child at harvest in the Malay Peninsula, vii 197 sqq
- ears, the young, fed like children, ii 29
- fields, sacred, among the Kayans, vii 93, 108
- goddess in Lombok, vii 202
- harvest, special language employed by reapers at, iii 410 sq, 411 sq; marriage ceremony in Java at, vii 199 sq, ceremony of the Horse at, vii 337 sqq, carnival at the, ix 226 n¹
- mother in the East Indies, vii 180 sqq, A C Kruyt on the, vii 183 n¹, among the Minangkabauers of Sumatra, vii 191 sqq, in the Malay Peninsula, vii 197 sqq
- sieve, infant at birth placed in, vii 8
- spirit conceived as husband and wife, vii 201 sqq
- Richalm, Abbot, his fear of devils, ix 105 sq
- Richard Cœur-de-Lion at Rouen, ii 164, 165
- Richter, O, on the valley of Egeria, i 18 n⁴
- Rickard, R. H., on the seclusion of girls at puberty in New Ireland, x 34
- Rickets, children passed through cleft ash-trees as a cure for, xi 168; children passed through cleft oaks as a cure for, xi 170, children passed through a holed stone as a cure for, xi 187

- Rickety children passed through a natural wooden ring, xi 184
- Riddles in rain-making ceremony, iii 154, asked while the people watch the crops in the fields, vii 194, asked at certain seasons or on certain occasions, ix 121 *n*³
- "Ride of the Beardless One," a Persian New Year ceremony, ix 402 *sq*
- Ridgeway, Professor William, as to Homeric kings, i 366 *n*³, on a Whitsuntide custom, ii 103 *n*³, on the magical virtue of iron, iii 230 *n*⁷, on the marriage of brothers and sisters, vi 216 *n*¹, on the Thracian Carnival ceremonies, vii 29 *n*², on the marriage of Zeus and Demeter at Eleusis, vii 65, on Dionysus Bassareus, viii 282 *n*⁶, on Lycaean Zeus, ix 353 *n*⁴, on the origin of Greek tragedy, ix 384 *n*²
- Ridley, Rev W, on the annual expulsion of ghosts in Australia, ix 123 *sq*
- Riedel, J G F, on the belief in the spirits of the dead in Timor, ix 85; on the Kakian association in Ceram, xi 249
- Rif, province of Morocco, Midsummer fires in, x 214 *n*, 215, bathing at Midsummer in, x 216
- Rig Veda, hymn about frogs in the, i 294, hymns of the, in honour of Parjanya, ii 368 *sq*, on the slaying of Vṛtra by Indra, iv 106 *sq*, the sun called "the golden swing in the sky" in the, iv 279, story of creation in the, ix 410, how Indra cured Apala in the, xi 193
- Riga, Midsummer festival at, x 177
- Right foot foremost, iii 189, vii 203
- hand, luckiness of the, x 151 *n*
- hand turn (*desseal*, *dessil*) in the Highlands of Scotland, x 150 *n*¹, 154
- shoe of bridegroom to be untied, iii 300 *n*²
- Ring, golden, worn as a charm, i 137, broken, iii 13, on ankle as badge of office, iii 15, competition for, at harvest supper, vii 160, suspended in Purim bonfire, ix 393, divination by a, x 237, crawling through a, as a cure or preventive of disease, xi 184 *sqq*, worn by initiates as token of the new birth, xi 257 *See also* Rings
- Ringhorn, Balder's ship, x 102
- Ringling church bells on Midsummer Eve, custom as to, xi 47 *sq* *See also* Bells
- "— out the grass," ii 344
- Rings used to prevent the escape of the soul, iii 31, as spiritual fetters, iii 313 *sq*, as amulets, iii 235, 314 *sqq*, x 92, not to be worn, iii 314, not to be worn in the sanctuary of the Mistress at Lycosura, viii 46, headache transferred to, ix 2, mourners creep through, xi 178, 179 *See also* Ring
- Rings and knots tabooed, iii 293 *sqq*
- Rio de Janeiro, ordeal of girls at puberty among the Indians about, x 59
- Enivra, the Tauré Indians of, viii 157
- Grande in Brazil, the Carayahis, Indian tribe on the, iii 348
- Negro in Brazil, ashes of the dead drunk by Indians of the, viii 157, ordeals of young men among the Indians of the, x 63
- Risley, Sir Herbert H, on Indian fire-walk, xi 5 *n*³
- Rites of irrigation in Egypt, vi 33 *sqq*, of sowing, vi 40 *sqq*, of harvest, vi 45 *sqq*
- of Plough Monday, viii 325 *sqq*.
- Ritual, children of living parents in, vi 236 *sqq*, of the Bechuanas at founding a new town, vi 249, primitive, marks of, vii 169, magical or propitiatory, vii 169, 170, myths dramatized in, x 105, of death and resurrection at initiation, xi 225 *sqq*
- of Adonis, v 223 *sqq*.
- of Attis, v 263 *sqq*
- of Dionysus, vii 14 *sq*
- Ritual dance in honour of Demeter and Persephone, viii 339
- murder, accusations of, brought against the Jews, ix 394 *sqq*
- River of Good Fortune, in West Africa, ix 28
- Rivers, Dr. W H R, on the confusion of magic and religion among the Todas, i 230 *n*, on the sacred milkmen of the Todas, i 403 *n*¹, vi 228, on the differentiation of medicine-men from sorcerers among the Todas, i 421 *n*¹, on restrictions imposed on holy dairymen among the Todas, iii 17, as to Melanesian theory of conception in women, v 97 *sq*, on *tamanu*, xi 199 *n*¹
- Rivers, hair offered to, i 31; girls sacrificed in marriage to, i 151 *sq*, horses sacrificed to, ii 16 *sq*, as lovers of women in Greek mythology, iii 161 *sq*, prohibition to cross, iii 9 *sq*; hair dedicated to, iii 261, 261 *n*⁵, as the seat of worship of deities, v 160, bathing in, at Midsummer, v 246, 248, 249, xi 30, gods worshipped beside, v 289, used to sweep away evils, ix 3 *sq*, 5, offerings and prayers to, ix 27 *sq*, menstruous women not allowed to cross or bathe

- in, x 77, 97, claim human victims at Midsummer, xi 26 *sqg*
- Rivos, harvest-god of Celts in Gaul, i 17
- Rivos, a Celtic month, i 17 *n*², ix 343
- Rizano, in Dalmatia, the Yule log at, x 263
- Rizpah and her sons, v 22
- "Road of Jerusalem," iv 76
- Roasted food prescribed for man-slayers, iii 169
- Robber caste in South India, the law of retaliation among a, iv 141 *sq*.
- Robbers, charm used by, vii 235
- Robertson, Sir George Scott, on the dances of Kafir women in the Hindoo Koosh, i 133 *sq*, on ceremonial purity among the Kafirs of the Hindoo Koosh, iii 14 *notes*
- Robertson, Rev James, on the Beltane fires in the parish of Callander, x 150 *sqg*
- Robigo* or *Robigus*, mildew, worshipped by the Romans, viii 282 *n*¹
- Robinson, C H, on human life bound up with that of an animal, xi 209
- Robinson, Edward, on the vale of the Adonis, v 29 *n*
- Robinson, Captain W C, on human victims among the Khonds, iv 139 *n*¹
- Roccacaramanico, in the Abruzzi, Easter ceremonies at, v 256 *n*²
- Rochholz, C L, on need-fire, x 270 *n*.
- Rock-crystal in charm to prevent rain, i 290, used to stop rain, i 305
- crystals in rain-charms, i 346
- hewn sculptures at Ibreez, v 121 *sq*; at Boghaz-Keui, v 129 *sqg*
- Rockhill, W W, on the custom of swinging in Corea, iv 284 *sq*; on dance of eunuchs in Corea, v 270 *n*², on the annual expulsion of the devil at Lhasa, ix 221 *n*¹
- Rocks in rain-making, i 306, 309, sick people passed through holes in, xi 186 *sq*, 189 *sq*
- Rodents, souls of dead in, viii, 291
- Rods, iron, in magic, i 346 *sq*
- Roepstorff, F A. de, on the Nicobar custom of not mentioning the names of the dead, iii 362 *sq*
- Roeskilde, in Zealand, the last sheaf called the Rye-beggar near, vii 231
- Rogations, ancient Mexican festival compared to, ix 277, Monday of, ii 166
- Rohde, Erwin, on purification by blood, v 299 *n*², on Hyacinth, v 315, on an argument for immortality, vii 91 *n*², on the Antheseria, ix 153 *n*¹
- Rohrenbach, in Baden, the Corn-sow or Oats-sow at making up the last sheaf at, vii 298
- Roko Tui, the Sacred King of Fiji, iii 21
- Rolling on the fields as a fertility charm, ii 103, at harvest, ii 104
- cakes on the ground for omens on St George's Day, ii 338, on May Day, x 153
- down a slope on May Day, ii 103
- Easter eggs down hill, ix 269
- Rollo, how he learned the speech of animals, viii 146
- Rollshausen, in Hesse, the Little Whitsuntide Man at, ii 81
- Romagna, belief as to falling stars in the, iv 66, Befana (Epiphany) in the Tuscan, ix 167
- Roman calendar, vii 83 *sq*
- celebration of the *Nonae Caprotinae*, ii 313 *sq*, ix 258
- custom of keeping a perpetual fire in every house, ii 260, of presenting women with key as symbol of easy delivery, iii 296, of sacrificing human beings at the grave, iv 143
- deities called "Father" and "Mother," vi 233 *sqg*, of the corn, vii 210 *n*³
- emperor, funeral pyre of, v 126 *sq*.
- emperors, fire carried before, ii 264
- financial oppression, v 301 *n*²
- Forum, temple of Vesta in the, i 13 See also Forum
- funerals, personation of the illustrious dead at, ii 178
- game of Troy, iv 76 *sq*
- *genius* symbolized by a serpent, v 86
- gods, their names not to be mentioned, iii 391 *n*¹, the marriage of the, vi 230 *sqg*, compared to Greek gods, vi 235
- husbandman, his prayers to Mars, ix 229
- king and queen as representatives of Jupiter and Juno in a Sacred Marriage, ii 192
- kings as deities in a Sacred Marriage, ii 172 *sq*, 192, 193 *sq*, 318 *sq*, as personifications of Jupiter, ii 174 *sqg*, 266 *sq*, as public rain-makers, ii 183, list of, ii 269 *sq*, rule of succession among, ii 270 *sq*, plebeians, not patricians, ii 289, how nominated, ii 295 *sq*, as personifications of Saturn, ii 311, 322; their mysterious or violent ends, ii 312 *sqg*; their obscure birth, ii 312 *sq*
- kingship, descent of, in the female line, ii 270 *sq*, abolition of the, ii 289 *sqg*; a religious office, ii 289
- law, revival of, v 301, as to knocking a nail into a wall on 13th September, ix 66

Roman maxim about cutting hair and nails at sea, iii. 271

— mode of execution, iv. 144

— mythology, fragments of, vi. 235

— personal names derived from cattle, ii. 324 n¹

— priests shaved with bronze, iii. 226

— religion, rule as to knots in, iii. 294

— rule as to wine offered in libations, iii. 249 n²

— Saturnalia, ix. 306 *sqq.*

— soldiers, celebration of the Saturnalia by, ix. 308 *sq.*

— writers on curses at sowing, i. 281

— women washed their heads on Diana's day, iii. 253

— year, the old, began in March, ix. 229

Romans, sacrificed pregnant victims to ensure fertility, i. 141, their punishment of parricide, ii. 110 n², their fire-customs compared to those of the Herero, ii. 227 *sqq.*, their superstition as to egg-shells, iii. 129, believed the soul to be in the blood, iii. 241, vows of the, iii. 262 n²; their evocation of gods of besieged cities, iii. 391, their funeral customs, iv. 92, 96, their indifference to death, iv. 143 *sq.*, their custom of vowing a "Sacred Spring," iv. 186 *sq.*, their custom of catching the souls of the dying, iv. 200, adopt the worship of the Phrygian Mother of the Gods, v. 265, correct the vague Egyptian year by intercalation, vi. 27 *sq.*, their expiation for prodigies, vi. 244, their marriage custom, vi. 245, their sacrifice of red-haired puppies to avert blighting influence of Dog-star, vii. 261, viii. 34, their observation of the Pleiades, vii. 318, sacrificed the first-fruits of corn and wine to Ceres and Liber, viii. 133, their worship of mildew, viii. 282, their cure for fever, ix. 47, their cure for epilepsy, ix. 68, their festival in honour of ghosts, ix. 154 *sq.*, their seasons of sowing, ix. 232, their mode of reckoning a day, ix. 326 n², their belief as to menstruous women, x. 98 n¹, their cure for dislocation, xi. 177, deemed sacred the places which were struck by lightning, xi. 299

—, the ancient, their ceremonies for procuring rain, i. 309, 310, their belief as to the wasting effect of incest, ii. 115, their superstitious objection to clasped hands and crossed legs, iii. 298, their religion, full of relics of savagery, ix. 234 *See also* Rome
Romanus Lecapenus, emperor, how he

took the life of Simeon, prince of Bulgaria, xi. 156

Rome, the Porta Capena at, i. 18, temple of Concordia at, i. 21 n², the Sacrificial King at, i. 44, 46, ii. 1, rain-making ceremony at, i. 310, ii. 183, sacred trees in, ii. 10, the kings of, ii. 171 *sqq.*, founded by settlers from Alba Longa, ii. 178, Capitoline hill at, ii. 184, 189, Capitoline Jupiter at, ii. 187; "fig-town," ii. 218, founded by shepherds and herdsmen, ii. 324, founded at the Parilia, April 21st, ii. 325, 326, name of guardian deity of Rome kept secret, iii. 391, funeral games at, iv. 96; *Regifugium* at, iv. 213; custom observed by boys at Mid-Lent in, iv. 241, masks hung on trees at time of sowing at, iv. 283; Phrygian Mother of the Gods brought to, v. 265, temple of Victory at, v. 265, high-priest of Cybele at, v. 285, resurrection of Osiris celebrated at, vi. 95 n¹, sacrifice of she-goat to Vediovis at, vii. 33, annual sacrifice of October horse at, viii. 42 *sqq.*, the festival of the Compitalia at, viii. 94, 107, the Mother or Grandmother of Ghosts at, vii. 94, 96, 107, the Sublician bridge at, viii. 107; vintage inaugurated by Flamen Dialis at, viii. 133; Piazza Navona at, ix. 166 *sq.*; colleges of the Salii at, ix. 232; the Saturnalia at, ix. 307 *sq.*; the sacred fire of Vesta at, ii. 207, x. 138, xi. 91, myrtle-trees of the Patricians and Plebeians at, xi. 168, oak of the Vespasian family at, xi. 168, the Sister's Beam at, xi. 194, the *Porta Triumphalis* at, xi. 195

—, ancient, oak woods on the site of, ii. 184 *sqq.*, the knocking of nails in, ix. 64 *sqq.*; human scapegoats in, ix. 229 *sqq.*, Midsummer Day in, x. 178

Romove, Romow, or Romowe, its sacred oak and perpetual fire of oak-wood, ii. 366 n², xi. 91, 286

Romsdal, Norway, the Old Hay-man at haymaking in the, vii. 223

Romulus, fig-tree of, ii. 10, 318; Capitoline temple of Jupiter built by, ii. 176, death of, ii. 181 *sq.*, 313, worshipped after death as Quirinus, ii. 182, 193 n¹; married to Hersilia, ii. 193 n¹, legend of his birth from the fire, ii. 196, vi. 235, hut of, ii. 200, son of a Vestal virgin, ii. 228, his children, ii. 270 n², the name thought by some to mean "fig-man," ii. 318, celebrates the Parilia, ii. 329, cut in pieces, vi. 98; birth of, vi. 235, his disappearance at the Goat's

- Marsh on the *Nonae Caprotinae*, ix 258, said to have been cut to pieces by the patricians, ix 258
- Romulus or Remulus, king of Alba, his rivalry with Jupiter, ii 180
- and Remus, said to be sons of the fire, ii 196, their legend perhaps a reminiscence of a double kingship, ii 290, suckled by she-wolf under a fig-tree, ii 318, reputed sons of Mars by a Vestal Virgin, vi 234 sq.
- and Tatus, ii. 290
- Rongrong village in Assam, hobby-horse at, viii 337
- Rooocooyen Indians of French Guiana, their tug-of-war, ix 181, their custom of stinging young people with ants and wasps, ix 263 See Rucuyennes
- Roof, children's cast teeth deposited on the, i 178 sq, 180, hole in, used in ritual, iii 316, spirits enter through the, viii 123, remains of slain bear let down through the, viii 189 sq, 196, dances on the, ix 315, the external soul in, xi 156
- Roofing the king's palace in Uganda, custom as to, iii 254
- Roofs of new houses, sacrifices offered on, ii 39
- Rook, island of, custom of killing all first-born children in the, iv 180, expulsion of devil in the, ix 109, initiation of young men in the, xi 246
- Roots, the first of the season, ceremonies before eating, viii 80 sqq
- and seeds, wild, collected by women, vii 124 sqq
- Rope, ceremony of sliding down a, ix 196 sqq
- Roper River, in Australia, gum-tree full of spirit-children on the, v 101
- Ropes used to keep off demons, ix 120, 149, 154 n., used to exclude ghosts, ix 152 sq, 154 n.
- Roro district of British New Guinea, women after childbirth tabooed in the, iii 148
- -speaking tribes of British New Guinea, seclusion of homicides among the, iii 168, taboos observed before a hunt among the, iii 193
- Roscher, Dr W H, on the Sacred Marriage, ii 137 n¹, 143 n¹, on Janus as the god of doors, ii 383 n³, on the death of the Great Pan, iv 7 n², on Pan, viii 2 n⁹, on the beating of Mamurius Veturius, ix 231 n³, on the Salii, ix 231 n³, on the Roman ceremony of passing under a yoke, xi 194 n²
- Roscoe, Rev John, on rite of adoption among the Bahima, i 75; on descent of the totem in Uganda, ii 276 n²; on the belief of the Baganda in conception caused by a wild banana-tree, ii 318 n¹, on succession to the kingship among the Banyoro, ii 322 n², on avoidance of wife's mother in Uganda, iii 85 n¹, on the Baganda belief as to shadows, iii 87 n⁸, as to menstruation customs in Uganda, iii 145 n⁴, on taboos observed by Baganda fishermen, iii 195 n¹, as to roofing the king's palace in Uganda, iii 254 n⁸, on disposal of cut hair and nails in Uganda, iii 277 n¹⁰, on change of vocabulary caused by fear of naming the dead among the Basagala, iii 361 n², on the bearing of the human victims in Uganda, iv 139, on the custom of strangling first-born males in Uganda, Koki, and Bunyoro, iv 182 n², on consultation of souls of dead kings of Uganda, iv 201 n¹, on serpent-worship among the Baganda and Banyoro, v 86 n¹, on the Baganda belief in conception without sexual intercourse, v 92 sq, on potters in Uganda, vi 135; on the religion of the Bahima, vi 190 sq, on the worship of the dead among the Baganda, vi 196, on Mukasa, the chief god of the Baganda, vi 196 sq; on massacres for sick kings of Uganda, vi 226, on woman's share in agriculture among the Baganda, vii 118, on human sacrifices for the crops among the Wamegi, vii 240 n⁴, on the transference of abscesses among the Bahima, ix 6, on the worship of the river Nakiza, ix 27 sq, on the use of scapegoats among the Baganda and Bahima, ix 32, on life-trees of kings of Uganda, xi 160; on passing through a cleft stick or a narrow opening as a cure in Uganda, xi 181
- Roscommon, Twelfth Night in, ix 321 sq, divination at Hallowe'en in, x 243
- Rose, H A, on the sacrifice of the first-born in India, iv 181
- Rose, the Little May, ii 74
- , the Sunday of the, fourth Sunday in Lent, iv 222 n¹
- , the white, dyed red by the blood of Aphrodite, v 226
- Rose-bushes a protection against witches, ii 338, used by mourners, probably to keep off the ghost, iii 143
- -tree, death in a blue, xi 110
- Rosemary burnt on May Day as a protection against witches, ix 158 sq; branches of, used to beat people with in the Christmas holidays, ix 270, 271

- Rosenheim, district of Upper Bavaria, the Straw-bull at harvest in, vii 289 *sq*
- Roses, the smoke of, a protection against witchcraft, ii 339, festival of the Crown of, x 195, the King and Queen of, x 195
- Rosetta stone, the inscription, vi 27, 152 *n*
- Roslin, the last sheaf called the Bride at, vii 163
- Rosmapamon, in Brittany, Renan's home at, ix 70
- Ross, Isabella, on the harvest Maiden in Sutherlandshire, vii 162 *n*³
- Ross-shire, the *corp chre* in, i 69, Beltane cakes in, x 153, burnt sacrifice of a pig in, x 301 *sq*
- Rostowski, S., on the heathen religion of the Lithuanians, ii 366 *n*²
- Rostra, the, in the Forum, ii 178
- Rotation of crops, vii 117
- Rotenburg on the Neckar, offering to the river on St John's Day at, xi 28, the wicked weaver of, xi 289 *sq*
- Roth, H Ling, on Tasmanian modes of making fire, ii 258 *n*¹
- Roth, W E., on changes of names caused by fear of ghosts among the natives of Queensland, iii 356, on belief in conception without sexual intercourse among the natives of Queensland, v 103 *n*²
- Rotomahana in New Zealand, pink terraces at, v. 207, 209 *n*
- Rottenburg in Swabia, burning the Angel-man at, x 167, precautions against witches on Midsummer Eve at, xi 73
- Rotti, an East Indian island, treatment of the navel-string in, i 191; compensation to tree-spirit for felling tree in, ii 36, spiritual ruler in, iii 24, custom as to cutting child's hair in, iii 276, 283, custom as to knots at marriage in, iii 301, story of the type of Beauty and the Beast in, iv 130 *n*¹
- Rottweil, the Carnival Fool at, iv 231
- Rotuma, treatment of navel-string in, i 184
- Rouen, St Romain at, ii. 164 *sqq*, church of St Ouen at, ii 165, ceremony of pardoning a prisoner on Ascension Day at, ii. 166 *sqq*, ix. 215 *sq*
- Roumania, rain-making ceremonies in, i. 273 *sq*, festival of Green George among the gipsies of, ii 75 *sq*, the Jews of, their custom at hard labour in childbirth, iii 298
- Roumanians of Transylvania, their precautions against witches on St George's Day, ii. 338, their dread of noon, iii 88, their fear as to their shadows at building, iii 89 *sq*, their fear of wounding ghosts, iii 238, pile branches! on certain graves, ix 16, their belief in demons, ix 106 *sq*, their belief as to the sacredness of bread, x 13
- Round temple of Diana, i 13, temple of Vesta, i 13, ii 206, temple of the Sun, ii 147, huts of the ancient Latins, ii 200 *sqq*
- Rouse, Dr W H D., on the blessing of the fruits in Greece on August 15th, i 15 *n*³, on Jack-in-the-Green, ii 82, on image of Demeter, vii 208 *n*¹
- Rowan or mountain-ash, hoops wreathed with, carried on May Day, ii. 63, used as a charm, ii 331, pastoral crook cut from a, ii 331, herd-boy's wand of, ii 341, parasitic, esteemed effective against witchcraft, xi 281, superstitions about a, xi 281 *sq.*, how it is to be gathered, xi 282, not to be touched with iron and not to fall on the ground, xi 282
- Rowan tree, a protection against witches, ii 53, 54, ix 267, x 154, 327 *n*¹, xi 184 *n*⁴, 185, cattle beaten with branches of, on May Day, ix 266 *sq*; hoop of, sheep passed through a, x. 184 See also Mountain-ash
- Rowmore, Garelochhead, vii 158 *n*¹
- Roxburgh in Queensland, rain-making at, i 255
- Royal blood not to be shed on the ground, iii 241 *sqq*
- disease, jaundice called the, i 371 *n*⁴
- families, two, supplying a king alternately, in the Matse tribe of Togoland, ii 293, animals sacred to, iv 82
- family, in four branches, providing a king in turn, among the Igaras of the Niger, ii 294, divided into two branches, in the Langrim State of the Khasis, ii 295
- personages conceived as charged with spiritual electricity, i 371
- Royalty, conservative of old customs, ii. 288, the burden of, iii 1 *sqq*
- Rubens, head of giant effigy at Douay said to have been painted by, xi 33
- Rucuyennes of Brazil, ordeal of young men among the, x 63 See Roocooyennes
- Rue, curses at sowing, i. 281, houses fumigated with, as a protection against witches, ix 158, burnt in Midsummer fire, x 213
- Rue aux Ours at Paris, effigy of giant burnt in the, xi 38
- Rugaba, supreme god in Kiziba, vi 173
- Rügen, holy shrine in, ii 241 *n*⁴, the

- binder of the last sheaf called Rye-wolf, Wheat-wolf, or Oats-wolf in, vii 274, sick persons passed through a cleft oak in, xi 172
 Ruhla, in Thuringen, the Little Leaf Man at, ii 80
 Rukmini, wife of Krishna, ii 26
 Rukunitambua, a heathen temple in Fiji, iii 264
 Rulers expected to have power over nature, i 353 sq
 Rules of life observed by sacred kings and priests, iii 1 sqq, based on a theory of lunar influence, vi 132 sqq, 140 sqq.
 Rum, island of, and the Lachin family, xi 284
 Rumina, a Roman goddess, unmarried, vi 231
 Runaway slaves, charms to catch, i. 152, 317, iii 305 sq
 Runaways, knots as charm to stop, iii 305 sq
 Runes, magic, i 241; how Odin learned the, v 290
 Running, contests in, at New Year festival among the Kayans, vii. 98 *See also* Foot-races and Races
 Rupert's Day, effigy burnt on, x 119
 Rupt in the Vosges, Lenten fires at, x 109, the Yule log at, x 254
 Rupture, cured by plugging a snail into a tree, ix 52, nailed into oaks, ix 60, children passed through cleft ash-trees or oaks as a cure for, xi, 168 sqq, 170 sqq
 Rurkwi, river in Mashonaland, chiefs not allowed to cross, iii 9
 Rush, the small (*Juncus tenuis*), in homoeopathic magic, i 144
 Rush-cutter (*Binsenschneider*), a mythical being supposed to mow down the crops on St. John's Day, vii 230 n⁵
 Russell, F, on purification of man-slayers among the Pimas, iii 183 sq
 Russia, thieves' candles in, i 236, rain-making in, i 248, bathing as a rain-charm in, i 277, rain-making by means of the dead in, i 285, St. George's Day in, ii 79, 332 sqq, priest rolled on the fields to fertilize them in, ii 103, sect of the Skoptsy in, ii 145, 145 n², belief as to the souls of ancestors in the fire on the hearth in, ii 232 sq, fear of having one's likeness taken in, iii 100, use of knots as amulets in, iii 306 sq, funeral ceremonies of Kostrubonko, etc. in, iv 261 sqq, annual festivals of the dead in, vi 75 sqq, harvest customs in, vii 146, 215, 233, the Wot-yaks of, x 155 n the Cheremiss of, ix 156; Midsummer fires in, x 176, xi 40, need-fire in, x 281, xi 91, treatment of the effigy of Kupalo in, xi 23, the Letts of, xi 50, purple loose-strife gathered at Midsummer in, xi 65, fern-seed at Midsummer in, xi 65, 66, 287 sq, birth-trees in, xi 165 *See also* Russian and Russians
 Russia, the Jews of South, their custom as to cast teeth, i 178
 —, South-Eastern, the Cheremiss of, ii 44
 —, White, worship of Leschiy, a woodland spirit in, ii 125; charm to protect corn from hail in, vii 300
 Russian celebration of Whitsuntide, ii. 64, 79 sq, 93
 — feast of Florus and Laurus, x 220
 — girls, their mock burial of flies on the 1st of September, vii 279 sq
 — Midsummer custom, v 250 sq
 — villagers, their precautions against epidemics, ix 172 sq
 — wood-spirits, viii 2
 Russians, sect of the Christs among the, i 407 sq, their dread of noon, iii 88, religious suicides among the, iv 44 sq, the heathen, their sacrifice of the first-born children, iv 183, their custom on Palm Sunday, ix 268, their story of Koshchei the deathless, xi 108 sqq.
 Rust of knife in homoeopathic magic, i. 158
 Rustem and Isfendiyar, x 104 sq
 Rustic Calendars, the Roman, vi 95 n.¹
 Rustling of leaves regarded as the voice of spirits, ii 30
 Ruthenia, Midsummer bonfires in, x. 176
 Ruthenian burglars, their charms to cause sleep, i 148
 Ruthenians, their treatment of the after-birth of cows, i 198, St. George's Day among the, ii 335
 Rutuburr, a dance of the Tarahumara Indians, ix 237
 Rye, girdles of, a preventive of weariness in reaping, x 190
 Rye-beggar, name given to last sheaf in Zealand, vii 231
 —-boar, name given to last sheaf among the Esthonians of Oesel, vii 298, 300
 —-bride, name given to last sheaf in the Tyrol, vii 163
 —-dog, said to be killed at end of reaping, vii 272
 —-goat, said to be in the corn, vii. 282, name given to reaper of last corn, vii 283
 —-harvest, women's race at, vii 76 sq.
 —-mother, said to be in the rye, vii.

- 132, name given to wreath made out of the last rye, vii 135
 Rye-pug, name given to thresher of last rye, vii 273
 — -sow, name given to reaper or binder of last rye, vii 270, name given to last rye cut, vii 298, name given to thresher of last rye, vii 298
 — -wolf, name given to reaper or binder of last rye, vii 270, 273, 274, caught in the last sheaf, vii 271, 273, moves in the standing rye, vii 271, children warned against the, vii 272
 — -woman, the Old, said to sit in the corn, vii 133, reaper of last rye said to kill the, vii 223, the Old, said to live in the last stalks of rye and to be killed when they are cut, vii 223
- Saa, one of the Solomon Islands, offerings of first-fruits to the dead in, viii 127, souls of dead in sharks at, viii 297
 Saale, the river, claims a human victim on Midsummer Day, xi 26
 Saarlben in Lorraine, simples collected on Midsummer Day near, xi 47
 Saaz district of Bohemia, the Shrovetide Bear in the, viii 326
 Sabaea or Sheba, the kings of, confined to their palace, iii 124
 Sabarios, a Lithuanian festival, about the time of the autumn sowing, viii 49
 Sabatei-Sevi, a pretended Jewish Messiah, iv 46
 Sabazius, a Thracian and Phrygian god identified with Dionysus, vii 2 n¹, mysteries of, v 90 n⁴
 Sabbath, breach of, supposed to cause the disappearance of herring, viii 251
 Sabbaths, agricultural, vii 109; of witches on the Eve of May Day and Midsummer Eve, x 171 n³, 181, xi 73, 74
 Sabi, taboo, in western tribes of British New Guinea, iii 343
 Sabine country, the oak woods of the, iii 354
 — priests to be shaved with bronze, iii 226
 Sable-hunters, rules observed by, viii 238
 Sacaea, a Babylonian festival, iv 113 sqq, the mock king of, perhaps represented Tammuz, vii 258 sq, in relation to Purim, ix 359 sqq; celebrated by the Persians, ix 402
 — and Zakmuk, ix 355 sqq, 399, 402
 Sacer, taboo, iii 225 n
 Sacrament in the rites of Attis, v 274 sq, in the Eleusinian mysteries, vii 161 sq, of swine's flesh, viii 20, 24, of first-fruits, viii 48 sqq, combined with a sacrifice of them, viii 86, totemic, viii 165; of eating a god, viii 167; types of animal, viii 310 sqq
 Sacramental bread, at Aricia (Nemi), viii 95, xi 286 n²
 — character of harvest supper, vii 303
 — eating of corn-spirit in animal form, viii 20
 — meal of new rice, viii 54; at initiation in Fiji, xi 245 sq
 Sacraments among pastoral tribes, viii 313
 Sacred and unclean, correspondence of rules regarding the, iii 145
 Sacred beasts in Egypt, i 29 sq, held responsible for the course of nature, i 354
 — chiefs and kings regarded as dangerous, iii 131 sqq, 138, their analogy to mourners, homicides, and women at menstruation and childbirth, iii 138
 — dramas, as magical rites, ix 373 sqq
 — feather girdle of king of Tahiti, i 388
 — flutes played at initiation, xi 241
 — groves, in ancient Greece and Rome, ii 121 sqq, apologies for trespass on, ii 328
 — harlots, in Asia Minor, v 141, at Zela, ix 370, 371, in the worship of Ishtar, ix 372
 — herds of cattle at shrines, iv 20, 25
 — kings put to death, x 1 sq
 — Marriage, the, ii 120 sqq; of Roman kings, ii 172 sq, 192, 193 sq., 318 sq, of king and queen, iv 71, of actors disguised as animals, iv 71, 83, of gods and goddesses, iv 73; of Zeus and Hera, iv 91, of priest and priestess as representing god and goddess, v 46 sqq, represented in the rock-hewn sculptures at Boghaz-Keui, v 140, in Cos, vi 259 n⁴, at Eleusis, vii 65 sqq See also Marriage
 — men, inspired by image of Apollo, i 386, at Andania, ii 122, v 76 n³; (*kedeshim*), at Jerusalem, v 17 sq, and women, v 57 sqq, in West Africa, v 65 sqq, in Western Asia, v 72 sqq
 — persons not allowed to set foot on the ground, x 2 sqq; not to see the sun, x 18 sqq
 — ploughings in Attica, vii 108
 — prostitution, v 36 sqq, suggested origin of, v 39 sqq, in Western Asia, alternative theory of, v 55 sqq, in India, v 61 sqq, in West Africa, v 65 sqq
 — slaves, v 73, 79, ix 370
 — spears used to stab sacrificial victims, iv 19, 20, v 274, ix 218
 " — spring, the," among the ancient Italian peoples, iv 186 sq.

Sacred sticks and stones (*churinga*) among the Arunta, xi 234 *See* Churinga

— sticks representing ancestors, among the Herero, ii 222 *sqg*

— stocks and stones among the Semites, v 107 *sqg*

— stool among the Shilluk, iv. 24

— things deemed dangerous, viii 27 *sqg*

— Way, the, at Rome, ii 176, viii 42

— women among the ancient Germans, i 391, the fourteen, at Athens, ii 137,

vii 32, in India, v 61 *sqg*, in West Africa, v 65 *sqg*, in Western Asia, v 70 *sqg*, at Andania, v 76 *n*³

Sacrifice, gods become immortal by, i. 373 *n*¹, of the king's son, iv 160 *sqg*, of the first-born, iv 171 *sqg*, 179 *sqg*,

of finger-joints, iv 219, of virginity, v 60, of virility in the rites of Attis and Astarte, v 268 *sq*, 270 *sq*, of virility

in ancient Egypt, among the Ekoi of Nigeria, etc., v 270 *n*², nutritive and

vicarious types of, viii 226, not to be touched, viii 27, annual, of a sacred

animal, viii 31, of first-fruits, viii 109 *sqg*, human, successive mitigations

of, ix 396 *sq*, 408, the Brahmanical theory of, ix 410 *sq*, of cattle at holy

oak, x 181, of heifer at kindling need-fire, x 290, of an animal to stay a

cattle-plague, x 300 *sqg*; of reindeer to the dead, xi 178 *See also* Sacrifices

Sacrificer, the Brahman, consecration of, i 380, becomes Vishnu, i 380, simulated

new birth of, i 380 *sq*

Sacrifices offered to ancestors, i 286 *sq*, 290 *sq*, offered to souls of ancestors,

i 339, offered to regalia, i 363, 365, offered to king's crown, i 365,

offered to king's sceptre, i 365, offered to king's throne, i 365, to

trees, i 366, offered to kings, i 417, offered to a sacred sword, ii 5;

offered to trees, ii 15, 16 *sq*, 19, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 42, 44, 46, 47,

48, offered on roofs of new houses, ii 39, at cutting down trees, ii 44, for

rain, ii 44, iv 20, to water-spirits, ii 155 *sqg*, to ghosts, iii 56, 166, to

the dead, iii 88, iv. 92, 93, 94, 95, 97, at foundation of buildings, iii 89 *sqg*, to ancestral spirits, iii 104,

vi 175, 178 *sq*, 180, 181 *sq*, 183 *sq*, 190, offered to souls of slain

enemies, iii 166, for the sick, iv 20, 25, to totems, iv 31, of children

among the Semites, iv. 166 *sqg*, to earthquake god, v 201, 202, to vol-

canoes, v 218 *sqg*, to the dead distinguished from sacrifices to the gods, v

316 *n*¹, offered at the rising of Sirius,

vi 36 *n*, offered in connexion with irrigation, vi. 38 *sq*, to dead kings,

vi 101, 162, 166 *sq*, of animals to prolong the life of kings, vi 221;

without shedding of blood, vi 222 *n*²; offered to nets, viii 240 *n*¹, offered

to wolves, viii 284, to a toad, viii 291 *See also* Sacrifice

Sacrifices, human, offered to man-gods, i 386, 387, to trees, ii 15, 17; at laying

foundations, iii 90 *sq*, in ancient Greece, iv 161 *sqg*, ix 253 *sqg*, 353

sq, mock human, iv. 214 *sqg*, offered at earthquakes, v 201; offered to

Dionysus, vi 98 *sq*, at the graves of the kings of Uganda, vi. 168, to dead

kings, vi. 173, to dead chiefs, vi 191, to prolong the life of kings, vi. 220 *sq*,

223 *sqg*, for the crops, vii. 236 *sqg*; at festivals of new yams in Ashantee,

viii 62, 63, in Mexico, viii 88, ix 275 *sqg*, of men and women as scapegoats,

ix 210 *sqg*, 217 *sq*, their influence on cosmogonical theories, ix 409 *sqg*, of

deified men, ix. 409, at fire-festivals, x. 106, traces of, x 146, 148, 150

sqg, 186, xi. 31, offered by the ancient Germans, xi 28 *n*¹, among the Celts

of Gaul, xi 32 *sq*; the victims perhaps witches and wizards, xi. 41 *sqg*; W

Mannhardt's theory of human sacrifices among the Celts, xi. 43

—, vicarious, iv. 117, in ancient Greece, iv 166 *n*¹

"Sacrificial fonts" in Sweden, x. 172 *n*²

— King at Rome, i. 44, 46, ii 2

— victims carried round city, iii 188, the tongues of, cut out, viii 270, beating

people with the skins of, ix. 265

Sada, Sasa, Persian festival of fire at the winter solstice, x. 269

Sadana, rice-bridegroom in Java, vii 200 *sq*

Saddle Island, Melanesia, superstition as to reflections in water in, iii 93 *sq*

Sadyattes, son of Cadys, viceroy of Lydia, v. 183

Saffron in charm to make the wind blow, i 320, at the Corycian cave, v 154, 187

Saffron Walden, in Essex, May garlands at, ii 60

Sagaing district of Burma, tamarind-tree worshipped for rain in the, ii 46

Sagami, in Japan, rain-making at, i 305

Sagar in India, use of scapegoat at, ix. 190 *sq*

Sagard, Gabriel, on resurrections of the dead among the Indians of Canada,

iii 366 *sq*, on preachers to fish among the Hurons, viii 250 *sq*

Sage, divination by sprigs of red, on Midsummer Eve. xi 61 *n*⁴

- Saghalen, the Ainos of, i 114, viii 180, 188, opening everything to facilitate childbirth in, iii 297, the Gilyaks of, iii 370, viii 190 *n*¹
- Sagittarius, mistletoe cut when the sun is in the sign of, xi 82
- Sago, magic for the growth of, vi 101
- Sahagun, B de, on old Mexican view of intoxication, iii 249 *sq*, on the ancient Mexican calendar, vi 29 *n*, Franciscan monk, his work on the Indians of Mexico, vii 175, on the sacrifice of the human representative of Tezcatlipoca, ix 276, on the Mexican dances, ix 280; on the sacrifice of human victims to the fire-god in Mexico, ix 301 *n*¹, on the treatment of witches and wizards among the Aztecs, xi 159
- Sahara, the Tuaregs of the, iii 117, 122, 353
- Saibai, island of Torres Strait, magical images to procure offspring in, i 72, seclusion of girls at puberty in, iii 147, x 40 *sq*
- Sail Dharaich, Sollas, in North Uist, need-fire at, x 294
- Sailors at sea, special language employed by, iii 413 *sqg*
- "Saining," a protection against spirits, ix 168
- St Andrews, witch burned at, iii 309
- St. Angelo ill-treated in drought in Sicily, i 300
- St. Anthony's fire treated by homoeopathic magic, i 81 *sq*.
- St Antony, wood of, x 110
- St Barbara's Day (the 4th of December), custom of putting rods in pickle on, ix 270
- St Brandon, church of, in Ireland, sick women pass through a window of the, xi 190
- St Bride, her Day (February 1st) in the Highlands of Scotland, ii 94, an old goddess of fertility, ii 95, at Kildare, ii 242
- St Bridget, ii 94 *sq*, 242 See St Brigit
- St Brigit, holy fire and nuns of, at Kildare, ii 240 *sqg*
- St Catherine's Day (December 6th), festival of weasels on, viii 275
- St Christopher, name given to Midsummer giant at Salisbury xi 38
- St Columb Kill, festival of, x 241
- St Columba worshipped as an embodiment of Christ, i 407, on the oaks of Derry, ii 242 *sq*
- St Columba's tomb in Iona, i 160
- St Corona, church of, at Koppenwal, holed stone in the xi 188 *sq*
- St Dasius, martyrdom of, at Durostorum, ii 310 *n*¹, ix 308 *sqg*, his tomb at Ancona, ii 310 *n*¹, ix 310
- Saint-Denis-des-Puits, the oak of, xi 287 *n*¹
- St Denys, his seven heads, vi 12
- Saint Donan, in Brittany, superstition as to the wren at, viii 318
- St Eany's well in the Aran Islands, women desirous of offspring pray at ii 161
- St Edmund's Day in November, Lord of Misrule elected at Merton College, Oxford, on, ix 332
- St Eloi, Bishop of Noyon, his denunciation of heathen practices, xi 190
- St Estapin, festival of, on August the 6th, xi 188
- St Eustorgius, church of, at Milan, ix 331
- St Fillan's well at Comrie, resorted to by women who wish to become mothers, ii 161
- St Flannan, chapel of, in the Flannan Islands, iii 393
- St. Francis of Paola, the giver of rain, i 300, 301 *n*
- St Gall, the Canton of, the Corn-goat at harvest in, vii 283
- St Gens, his image used in rain-making, i 307
- St George and the Dragon, ii 163 *sq*, iv 107, and the Parilia, ii 324 *sqg*, v 308, 309, patron saint of cattle, horses, and wolves, ii 330, 332, 336, 337, 338, chapel of, ii 337, represented by a living man on horseback, ii 337, as a spirit of trees or vegetation, ii 343 *sq*, as giver of offspring to women, ii 344 *sqg*, v 78, 79, 90; in relation to serpents, ii 344, 344 *n*⁴; in Syria, ii 346, v 78, perhaps the modern equivalent of Tammuz or Adonis, ii 346, Cappadocian saint and martyr, ii 347, swinging on the festival of, iv 283
- St George's Day (23rd April), fertilization of barren women by fruit trees on, ii 56 *sq*, 344, Green George on, ii 75, 76, 79, ceremony to fertilize the fields on, ii 103, cattle crowned on, as a protection against witchcraft, ii 126 *sq*, 339, effigy of a dragon carried at Ragusa on, ii 164 *n*¹, great popular festival of herdsmen and shepherds in Eastern Europe, ii 330 *sqg*, x 223 *n*⁴; the power of witches thought to be at its greatest height on, ii 336, love charms on, ii 345 *sq*, among the South Slavs, ix 54, bells rung on, to make the grass grow, ix 247

— I ve, a time when witches steal milk

- from the cows, *ii* 334 *sq*, snake's tongue cut on, *viii* 270, witches active on, *ix* 158
- St. Gervais, spring of, used in rain-making, *i* 307
- St. Gurec, in Brittany, his statue stuck with pins, *ix* 70
- St. Hippolytus, a resuscitation of the Greek Hippolytus, *i* 21
- St. Hitzibouzit, a Persian martyr, *ix* 412 *n* 2
- St. Hubert blesses bullets with which to shoot witches, *x* 315 *sq*
- St. James, on faith and works, *i* 223, on pure religion, *i* 224, name of, bestowed by Peruvian Indians on one of twins, *i* 266
- St. James's Day (July the 25th), the flower of chicory cut on, *xi* 71
- St. Jean, in the Jura, Midsummer fire-custom at, *x* 189
- St. Jerome on the Celtic speech of the Galatians, *ii* 126 *n* 2, *xi* 89 *n* 2
- St. Johann, in Salzburg, the *Perchten* at, *ix* 245
- St. John blesses the flowers on Midsummer Eve, *x* 171, his hair looked for in ashes of Midsummer fire, *x* 182 *sq*, 190, fires of, in France, *x* 183, 188, 189, 190, 192, 193, prayers to, at Midsummer, *x* 210, claims human victims on St. John's Day (Midsummer Day), *xi* 27, 29, print of his head on St. John's Eve, *xi* 57, oil of, found on oak leaves at Midsummer, *xi* 83, 293
- the Baptist, bathing on his day, *i* 277, his Midsummer festival, *ii* 273, his chapel at Athens, *ix* 53, associated by the Catholic Church with Midsummer Day, *x* 160, 181
- (the Evangelist), festival of, *ix* 334
- , gossips of, in Sicily, *v* 145, 251
- , the Knights of, *v* 194, Grand Master of the Order of, *x* 211
- , Sweethearts of, in Sardinia, *ii* 92, *v* 244 *sq*, 251
- St. John, Spenser, on reasons for head-hunting in Sarawak, *v* 296
- St. John's blood found on St. John's wort and other plants at Midsummer, *xi* 56, 57
- College, Oxford, the Christmas candle at, *x* 255
- Day (Midsummer Day), barren fruit-trees threatened on, *ii* 22, swinging on, *iv* 157, 280, or Eve (Midsummer Day or Eve), custom of bathing on, *v* 246 *sq*, the Rush-cutter supposed to mow down the crops on, *vii* 23, in Abyssinia, *ix* 133, Midsummer fires on, *x* 167 *sq*, 171 *sq*, 178, 179, fire kindled by friction of wood on, *x* 281, fern-seed blooms on, *xi* 287
- See also Midsummer
- St. John's Eve (Midsummer Eve), in Sweden, *ii* 65, Russian ceremony on, *iv* 262, in Malta, *x* 210 *sq*, wonderful herbs gathered on, *xi* 45 *sq*, sick children passed through cleft trees on, *xi* 171
- fires among the South Slavs, *x* 178, among the Estonians, *x* 180.
- See also Midsummer fires
- flower at Midsummer, *xi* 50;
- gathered on St. John's Eve (Midsummer Eve), *xi* 57 *sq*
- girdle, mugwort, *xi* 59
- herbs gathered at Midsummer, *xi* 46 *sq*, 49, a protection against evil spirits, *xi* 49
- Midsummer festival in Sardinia, *v* 244 *sq*
- Night (Midsummer Eve), precautions against witches on, *xi* 20 *n*
- root (*Johanniswurzel*), the male fern, *xi* 66
- wort (*Hypericum perforatum*), gathered at Midsummer, *v* 252 *sq*; a protection against witchcraft, *ix* 160, garlands of, at Midsummer, *x* 169 *n* 3, 196, gathered on St. John's Day or Eve (Midsummer Day or Eve), *xi* 49, 54 *sq*, a protection against thunder, witches, and evil spirits, *xi* 54, 55, 74, thrown into the Midsummer bonfires, *xi* 55
- St. Joseph ill-treated in drought in Sicily, *i* 300, feast of, *ix* 297
- St. Juan Capistrano, in California, ordeal of nettles and ants among the Indians of, *x* 64. See San Juan Capistrano
- St. Julien, church of, at Ath, *xi* 36
- St. Just, in Cornwall, Midsummer fire-custom at, *x* 200
- St. Kilda, not to be named in the Flannan Islands *iii* 393, All Saints' Day in, *vi* 80, beating man clad in a cow's hide in, *viii* 322, 323
- St. Lawrence, the fire of, children thought to suffer from, if they touch young wrens in the nest, *viii* 318; family of, their lives bound up with an old tree at Howth Castle, *xi* 166
- St. Leonard, patron of cattle, horses, and pigs, *i* 7 *sq*, blesses women with offspring, *i* 8, patron of prisoners, *i* 8, his shrines asylums, *i* 8
- Saint-Lô, the burning of Shrove Tuesday at, *iv* 228 *sq*.
- St. Louis, gift of healing by touch said to be derived by French kings from, *i* 370
- St. Luke, the festival of, on October

- 18th, souls of the dead thought to return on that day, vi 55
- Saintes-Maries, Midsummer custom at, v 248, x 194
- St Martin invoked in Switzerland to disperse a mist, x 280
- S Martinus Dumiensis, on the date of the Crucifixion in Gaul, v 307 *n*
- St. Mary, wells of, at Whitekirk and in the Isle of May, resorted to by women who wish to become mothers, ii 161, in *Araceli*, the church of, at Rome, ii 184
- at Lubeck, church of, x 100
- , Isle of, custom of whalers in the, viii 235
- St Matthew's Day (August 21st), festival of weasels on, viii 275
- St Maughold, gives the veil to St. Bridget, ii 95
- St Michael ill-treated in drought, i 300
- in Alaska, annual festival of the dead among the Esquimaux at, vi 51, bladder festival of the Esquimaux at, viii 249
- St Michael's cake, made at Michaelmas in the Hebrides, x 149, 154 *n*³
- St Neot's, in Huntingdonshire, ii 71 *n*¹
- St Nicholas, patch of oats left at harvest for, vii 233
- St Nicholas's Day (the 6th of December), the election of the Boy Bishop on, ix 337, 338
- St Ninian, sacred trees near a chapel of, ii 44
- St Nonnosius, relics of, in the cathedral of Freising, Bavaria, xi 188 *sq*
- St Olaf's Day (July 29th), lamb sacrificed by the Karels on, viii 258 *n*²
- St Ouen, his church at Rouen, ii 165; early lives of, ii 168
- St Patrick, canon attributed to, i 367
- and the Beltane fires, x 157 *sq*
- St Patrick's Chair, pilgrimage to, on Midsummer Eve, x 205
- Mount, near Downpatrick, x 205
- St Paul, the Paulicians appeal to the authority of, i 407, on immortality, vii 91
- St Paul's, London, the Boy Bishop at, ix 337
- St Peter, prayed to for rain, his image dipped in water, i 307 *sq*
- and St Paul, celebration of their day in London, x 196
- St Peter's, Canterbury, the Boy Bishop at, ix 337
- at Rome, new fire at Easter in, x 125
- Day (29th June), poplar burnt on, ii 141, the "Funeral of Kostroma" in Russia on, iv 262, bonfires in Belgium on, x 194 *sq*; bonfires at Eton on, x 197, fires in Scotland on, x 207
- St Peter's Day (22nd February), ashes exchanged as presents on, vii 300, expulsion of butterflies in Westphalia on, ix 159 *n*¹
- Eve, bonfires on, x 195, 198, 199 *sq*, Midsummer fires in Ireland on, x 202, gathering herbs on, xi 45 *n*¹
- St Pierre d'Entremont, in Normandy, game of ball on Shrove Tuesday at, ix 183
- St Pons, his image used in rain-making, i 307
- St Rochus's Day, need-fire kindled on, x 282
- St Romain and the dragon of Rouen, ii 164 *sqq*, the shrine (*fierte*) of, ii 167, 168, 170 *n*¹, ix 216
- St Sécaire, Mass of, i 232 *sq*
- St Simon and St Jude's Day (October 28th), the dead feasted among the Letts on, vi 74
- St Stephen, church of, at Beauvais, Festival of Fools in the, ix 336
- St Stephen's Day (December 26th), the hunting and burial of the wren on, viii 319 *sq*; custom of beating young women on, ix 270, Lord of Misrule appointed in the Inner Temple on, ix 333, Festival of Fools on, ix 334
- St Sylvester's Day (New Year's Eve), superstition as to shadows on, iii 88, precautions against witches on, ix 164 *sq*
- Eve, evil spirits driven out of the houses at Trieste on, ix 165
- St Tecla, the falling sickness cured in her church at Llandegla in Wales, ix 52
- St Thomas's Day (21st December), the Twelve Days counted from, in some parts of Bavaria, ix 327, election of the Boy Bishop on, ix 337 *n*¹, bonfires on, x 266, witches dreaded on, xi 73
- Eve, witches active on, ix 160
- Mount, near Madras, the fire-walk at, xi 8 *n*¹
- St Tredwels, chapel of, in one of the Orkney Islands, heap of stones to which each comer adds at, ix 29
- Saint-Valery in Picardy, torches carried through the fields on the first Sunday in Lent at, x 113
- St Vitus, festival of, omens drawn from barley and wheat sown a few days before the, v 252
- St Vitus's dance, supposed to be caused by demoniac possession or the shadow

- of an enemy, in 83, mistletoe a cure for, xi 84
- St Vitus's Day, "fire of heaven" kindled on, x 335
- St. Wolfgang, Falkenstein chapel of, cleft rock through which pilgrims creep near, vi 189
- Santonge, Feast of All Souls in, vi 69, the Yule log in, x 251 n^1 , wonderful herbs gathered on St John's Eve in, xi 45; St John's wort in, xi 55, vervain gathered at Midsummer in, xi 62 n^4 ; four-leaved clover at Midsummer in, xi 63
- and Auns, burning the Carnival in, iv 230, Midsummer fires in, x 192
- Saints, violence done to images of saints in Sicily to procure rain, i 300, images of saints dipped in water as a rain-charm, i 307 *sq.*, as the givers of children to women, v 78 *sq.*, 91, 109, carns near shrines of Mohammedan, ix 21, 22
- Sais, in Egypt, the festival of Osiris at, vi 49 *sq.*, the grave of Osiris at, vi 50
- Sakai, the, of the Malay Peninsula, power of medicine-men among, i 360, difference of dialect between husbands and wives among the, iii 348
- Sakalavas (Sakkalavas) of Madagascar, the worshipful sovereign of the, i 397 *sq.*, their chiefs not allowed to sail the sea or cross rivers, iii 10, taboos observed by their chiefs, iii 10 *sq.*, taboo on mentioning personal names among the, iii 327, customs as to names of dead kings among the, iii 379 *sq.*, sanctity of relics of dead kings among the, iv 202, their worship of a black bull, viii 40 n
- Sakarang Dyaks of Borneo, their euphemisms for smallpox, iii 416
- Sakkalava See Sakalavas
- Sakkara, in Egypt, pyramids at, vi 4
- Sakvari song, ancient Indian hymn, supposed to embody the might of the thunderbolt, i 269 *sq.*
- Sâl tree, festival of the flower of the, among the Oraons, ii 76 *sq.*, 148, v 47
- trees, sacred groves of, among the Khonds, ii 41, evil spirits of, among the Parahiya of Mirzapur, ii 42
- Salacia and Neptune, vi 231, 233
- Salagrama, fossil ammonite, an embodiment of Vishnu, ii 26, 27 n^2 , married to the *tulasi* plant, ii 26 *sq.*
- Salamis in Cyprus, human sacrifices at, iv 166 n^1 , v 145, dynasty of Leucrids at, v 145
- Saldern, near Wolfenbuttel, the Corn-
maiden at, at the end of reaping the rye at, vii 150
- Sale, nominal, of children, to deceive dangerous spirits, vii 8
- Salée, in Morocco, Midsummer fires at, x 214, 216
- Salem, Melchizedek, king of, v 17
- Saley, island off Celebes, certain words tabooed to sailors of, iii 413 *sq.*
- Salian Franks, custom as to the re-marriage of a widow among the, ii 285
- Salic law, re-marriage of widow under, ii 285
- Saligné, Commune de, Canton de Poret, pretence of threshing the farmer's wife in, vii 149 *sq.*
- Salih, a prophet, annual festival of Bedouins at his grave in the Sinaitic Peninsula, iv 97
- Salu, the hymns of the, ii 383 n^4 ; the dancing priests of Mars, ix 231 *sq.*, rule as to their election, vi 244
- Salisbury, May garlands at, ii 62, the Boy Bishop at, ix 337, 338, Midsummer giants at, xi 37 *sq.*
- Salish or Flathead Indians, artificial deformation of the head among the, ii 298, recovery of lost souls among the, iii 66, their sacrifice of their first-born children to the sun, iv 184, ceremonies observed by them before eating the first wild berries or roots of the season, viii 80 *sq.*
- Salmon, twins thought to be, i 263, shamans responsible for supply of, i 358, taboos concerning, iii 209, resurrection of, viii 250, ceremonies at catching the first salmon of the season, viii 253 *sq.*, 255
- Salmoneus, king of Elis, his mock thunder and lightning, i 310, iv 165, personated Zeus, ii 177, killed by a thunderbolt, ii 181
- Salono, a Hindoo festival, v. 243 n^1
- Salop (Shropshire), fear of witchcraft in, x 342 n^4
- Salsette, island near Bombay, use of iron as a talisman in, iii 234, 236, locks unlocked at childbirth in, iii 296
- Salt, abstinence from, i 124, 266, ii 98, 105, 149, 248, viii 75, 93, burnt to disperse fog, i 314, as a charm, ii 331, not to be eaten, iii 10, 167, 182, 184, 194, 195, 196, viii 190, 195, x 19, 20, 60, 68, 69, name of, tabooed, iii 401, the Mexican goddess of, ix 278, 283, used in a ceremony after marriage, x 25 *sq.*, abstinence from, associated with a rule of chastity, x 26 *sq.*, not to be handled by menstruous women, x 81 *sq.*, 84, divination by, x. 244

- Salt cake, divination by, at Hallowe'en, x. 238 *sq*
- makers worship the goddess of Salt, ix 283, their dance, ix 284
- pans, the divinity of, incarnate in a woman, i 410, continence observed by workers in, iii 200
- Saluting the rising sun, a Syrian custom, ix 416
- Salvation of the individual soul, importance attached to, in Oriental religions, v 300
- Salza district, ashes of pig's bone mixed with seed-corn in the, vii 300
- Salzburg, processions round the fields on St George's Day in, ii 344, harvest custom in, vii 146, Queen of the Corn-ears in, vii 146, the *Perchten* maskers in, ix 240, 242 *sqg*
- Salzwedel, Whitsuntide king at, ii 84, in the Altmark, the He-goat at harvest near, vii 287
- Samagutians, their sacred groves, ii 43; deemed birds and beasts of the woods sacred, ii 125, their annual festival of the dead, vi 75
- Samal, in North-Western Syria, Barrekub king of, v 15 *sq*
- Samarai Archipelago, off New Guinea, Logea in the, iii 354 *See* Logea
- Samarcand, homoeopathic charms applied to babies in, i 157, ceremonies to cause cold weather at, i 329 *n*¹, New Year ceremony at, iv 151, temporary king at, iv 151
- Samaria captured by Shalmaneser, king of Assyria iv 169, the fall of, v 25
- Samaveda, the, ancient Indian collection of hymns, i 269
- Samban tribe of Dyaks, their belief as to the influence of Rajah Brooke on the crops, i 362
- Sambava, East Indian island, human foundation-sacrifices in, iii 91
- Sambee, title signifying god, applied to the king of Loango, i 396
- Sambucus ebulus*, dwarf elder, in rain-making, i 273
- Samhain, All Saints' Day (November 1st), New Year's Day in Ireland, x 225
- Eve of (Hallowe'en), new fire kindled in Ireland on, x 139, 225, Irish New Year dated from, x 139, 225, fiends and goblins let loose on, x 226
- Samhanach*, Hallowe'en bogies, x 227
- Samhnagan*, Hallowe'en fires, x 230
- Sams* wood (*Prosopis spicigera*), used by the fire-priests of the Brahmans in kindling fire, ii 248, 249, 250 *n*
- Samland, the Old Woman at harvest in, vii 139; "Easter Smacks" in, ix 269, fishermen will not go to sea on Midsummer Day in, xi 26
- Samnites, marriage custom of the, ii 305, guided by a bull, iv 186 *n*⁴, traced their origin to a "sacred spring," iv 186
- Samoa, mode of determining a child's guardian god in, i 100 *n*¹, gods of, in animal and human form, i 389, special terms used with reference to persons of the blood-royal in, i 401 *n*⁸, bleeding trees in, ii 20, the turtle clan in, their custom at cutting up a turtle, iii 122, persons who have handled the dead not allowed to touch food with their hands in, iii 140, names of chiefs not to be pronounced in, iii 382, expiation for disrespect to a sacred animal in, iv 216 *sq*, circumcision practised in, iv 220, conduct of the inhabitants in an earthquake, v 200, butterfly god in, viii 29, the Wild Pigeon family in, viii 29. *See also* Samoan and Samoans
- Samoan nobility, their perpetual fires, ii 261
- story of the recovery of a sick man's soul, iii 65, of woman who was impregnated by the sun, x 74 *sq*
- Samoans, their sacrifices of first-fruits, viii 132, reckon their time by the periodic appearance of a sea-slug, ix 142 *n*¹
- Samon, a month of the Gallic calendar, ix 343
- Samorin, title of the kings of Calicut, iv 47 *sq*
- Samos, sacred marriage of Zeus and Hera in, ii 143 *n*¹, the month of Cronion in, ix 351 *n*²
- Samothrace, Cadmus in, iv 89 *n*⁴
- Samothracian mysteries, iv 89
- Samoyed shamans, their familiar spirits in boars xi 196 *sq*
- story of the external soul, xi 141 *sq*
- women thought to pollute things by stepping over them, iii 424
- Samoyeds of Siberia reluctant to name the dead, iii 353, cut out the eyes of the wild reindeer which they kill, viii. 268
- Sampson, Agnes, a Scotch witch, ix 38
- Samsi-Adad, king of Assyria, husband of Shammuramat (Semiramis), ix 370 *n*¹
- Samson, his burning the crops of the Philistines, vii 298 *n*, effigy of, carried in procession of giants, xi 36, an African, xi 314
- Samuel, the prophet, consulted about asses, v 75; meaning of the name, v 79
- and Saul, v. 22

- Samyas monastery near Lhasa, the King of the Years annually detained for seven days in the, ix 220
- San Cristoval, in the Solomon Islands, ghosts supposed to imprison souls in, iii 56, mode of sacrificing a pig in, iii 247
- San Juan Capistrano, in California, Spanish mission at, viii 169, 171 *n*¹
- , Indians of, their ceremony at the new moon, vi 142, women's work among the, vii 125, their calendar, vii 125 *sq*, ordeal of nettles and ants among the, x 64
- San Pellegrino, church of, at Ancona, the sarcophagus of St Dasius in the, ix 310
- San Salvador in West Africa, native belief as to the soul of the king of, xi 200
- Sanctity, uncleanness, and taboo, their equivalence in primitive thought, iii 285
- of the head, iii 252 *sqq*, of the corn, viii 110
- or pollution, their equivalence in primitive religion, iii 145, 158, 224
- and uncleanness not clearly differentiated in the primitive mind, x 97 *sq*
- Sanctuary of Balder on the Sogne fiord in Norway, x 104
- Sand, souls of ogres in a grain of, xi 120
- Sanda-Sarme, a Cilician king, father-in-law of Ashurbanipal, v 144
- Sandacus, a Syrian, father of Cinyras, v 41
- Sandal of Perseus, at Chemmis in Upper Egypt, iii 312 *n*²
- Sandan, legendary or mythical hero of Western Asia, v 125 *sqq*, ix 368, 388 *sqq*, the burning of, v 117 *sqq*, identified by the Greeks with Hercules, v 125, 143, 161, ix 388, said to have founded Tarsus v 126, burnt in effigy on a pyre at Tarsus, v 126, ix 389, monument of, at Tarsus, v 126 *n*², his figure on coins of Tarsus, v 127
- (Sandon, Sandes), Cappadocian and Cilician god of fertility, v 125
- and Baal at Tarsus, v 142 *sq*, 161
- Sandanis the Lydian, dissuades Croesus from marching against the Persians, ii 315
- Sanderval, O de, on dances at sowing in West Africa, ix 235
- Sandes, identified with Hercules, ix 389. *See* Sandan
- Sandflies imitated by maskers, ix 381
- Sandhill, in Northumberland, Midsummer fires at, x 198
- Sandon, or Sandan, name of the Lydian and Cilician Hercules, v. 182, 184, 185, a Cilician name, v 182 *See* Sandan
- Sandu arri, a Cilician king, v 144
- Sandwich Islands (Hawaii), the king personated the god in the, i 377, precaution as to the spittle of chiefs in the iii 289, belief in transmigration among natives of the, viii 292 *sq*
- See also* Hawaii
- Sanga, in Angola, all fires extinguished at death of king of, ii 262
- Sangerhausen, Midsummer fires near, x. 169
- Sangi group of islands in the East Indies, 5100 in the, ii 33, iii 288, iv 218. *See* 5100
- Islanders use a special language at sea, iii 114
- Sangro, river, in Italy, x 210
- Saning Sari, rice-goddess, among the Minangkabauers of Sumatra, represented by certain stalks or grains of rice, vii 191, 192
- Sanitation improved through superstition, iii 130
- Sankara and the Grand Lama, iii 78
- Sankuru River, in the Belgian Congo, xi 264
- Santa Catalina Istlavacan, birth-names of the Indians of, xi 214 *n*¹
- Santa Cruz, Melanesian island, wind-charm in, i 321, avoidance of relations by marriage in, iii 344
- and Reef Islands, the rain-doctor in the, i 272
- Santa Felicita, successor of Mefitis, v. 205
- Santa Maria Piedigrotta at Naples, church of, illuminated on the Nativity of the Virgin, x 221
- Santals, their belief as to the absence of the soul in dreams, iii 38, swinging as a religious or magical rite among the iv 279
- Santiago (St James), name given by the Peruvian Indians to one of twins, i. 266, the horse of, i 267
- Tepehuacan, Indians of, their homoeopathic magic at sowing, planting, and fishing, i 143, propitiate a tree before telling it, ii 37, recovery of child's lost soul among the, iii 67 *sq*, their dread of noon, iii 88, their custom at sowing, v 239, their annual festival of the dead, vi 55; transfer sickness to a well, ix 4, their fast at sowing, ix 347 *n*⁴
- Santorin, island of, its volcanic activity, v 195
- Santos, J dos, on custom of putting kings of Sofala to death, iv 37 *sq*.

- Saône-et-Loire, the last sheaf called the Fox in, vii 296, 297
- Saparoea, East Indian island, fishermen's magic in, i 109, hunter's magic in, i 114, treatment of the afterbirth in, i 187
- Sapoodi Archipelago, the name Sapoodi tabooed to sailors at sea, in 414
- Sapor, king of Persia, how he took the city of Atræ, x 82 *sq*
- Sappho, on the mourning for Adonis, v 6 *n*², on Adonis and Linus, vii 216
- Saqqarah, ancient Egyptian relief from, ix 260 *n*³
- Saracus, last king of Assyria, v 174
- Saragacos Indians of Ecuador, their seclusion of women at childbirth, in 152
- Sarah and Abraham, ii 114
- Sarajevo, need-fire near, x 286
- Sarawak, the Berawans of, i 74, taboos observed by women during the search for camphor in, i 124 *sq*, the Sea Dyaks of, i 127, ix 154, the Dyaks of, i 361, in 67, 339, iv 277, vii 314, viii 152, custom at making a clearing in the forest in, ii 38 *sq*, head-hunting in, v 295 *sq*
- Sarcobolus narcoticus*, deceiving the spirit of the plant, ii 23 *sq*
- Sardan or Sandan, the burning of, at Nineveh, ix 389 *sq* See Sandan
- Sardanapalus, legendary Assyrian monarch, his monument at Tarsus, v 126 *n*², his monument at Anchiale, v 172, his death on the pyre, v 172 *sqq.*, ix 387; confounded with Ashurbanipal, v 173 *sq*, ix 387 *sq*; his effeminacy, vi 257, ix 387 *sq*, perhaps personated by the king of the Sacaea, ix 368, 387 *sq*, his epitaph, ix 388
- and Hercules, v 172 *sqq*
- Sardes in Lydia, ix 389, 391, captured by Cyrus, v 174, lion carried round acropolis of, v 184, vi 249
- Sardines worshipped by the Indians of Peru, viii 250
- Sardinia, Sweethearts of St John at Midsummer in, ii 92, v 244 *sq*, blood-revenge in, ii 321, gardens of Adonis in, v 244 *sq*, Midsummer fires in, v 245, x 209
- Sargal, in India, gardens of Adonis at, v 243
- Sariputi, village in Ceram, first-fruits of the rice offered to dead ancestors at, viii 123
- Sarmata Islands, marriage of the Sun and Earth in the, ii 98 *sq*
- Sarmatian tribe moulded the heads of their children artificially, ii 297
- Sarn, valley of the, in Salzburg, the *Perchten* maskers in the, ix 245
- Sarna, the sacred grove of the Oraons, ii 76
- Sarna Burhi, goddess of the sacred grove, among the Oraons, ii 76 *sq*
- Saron, ancient king of Troezen, perhaps a duplicate of Hippolytus, i 26 *n*³
- Saronic Gulf, Hippolytus on the shore of the, i 19
- Sarpedonian Artemis, in Cilicia, v 167, 171
- Sarum use, service-books of the, ix 338
- Sasabonsun, earthquake god of Ashantee, v 201
- Sassaks, the, of Lombok, their conception of the rice-spirit, vii 201
- Satan annually expelled by the Wotyaks, ix 155 *sq*, annually expelled by the Cheremuss, ix 156, preaches a sermon in the church of North Berwick, xi 158, brings fern-seed on Christmas night, xi 289
- Satapatha Brâhmana*, on the consecration of the sacrificer, i 380, on the confession of sins, iii 217, on transubstantiation, viii 89, on the sun as Death, xi 174 *n*¹
- Satirical poems, Arab curses conveyed in, iii 312
- Saturday, persons born on a, can see ghosts, in 89, x 285
- , Easter, new fire on, x. 121, 122, 124, 127, 128, 130
- , Holy, effigy of Queen of Lent beheaded on, iv 244
- Saturn, Roman god, his temple at Rome, i 10 *sq*, personified at the Saturnalia, ii 310 *sq*, the god of the seed, ii 311, his festival the Saturnalia, ii 311, ix 306 *sqq.*, perhaps personified by Roman kings, ii 311, 322, the husband of Ops, vi 233, the old Roman and Italian god of sowing, ix 232, 306, 307 *n*¹, 346, (Cronus), sacrifice to, at Cyrene, ix 253 *n*³, man put to death in the character of, ix 309, dedication of the temple of, ix 345 *n*¹, perhaps represented by a dynasty of sacred kings, ix 386
- and the Golden Age, ix 306, 344, 386
- and Jupiter, ii 323
- and Lua, vi 233
- , the planet, malignant influence of, iii 315, its period of revolution round the sun, vi 151 *sq*
- Saturnalia, the Roman, ii 310 *sqq*, ix 306 *sqq*, how celebrated by Roman soldiers on the Danube, ii 310, ix 308 *sq*, Saturn personified at the, ii 310 *sq.*, ix 309, the festival of sowing, ii 311 *sq*, the

- King of the, *ii* 311, *ix* 308, 311, 312, licence granted to slaves at, *ii* 312, *ix* 307 *sq*, its relation to the Carnival, *ix* 312, 345 *sqq*, its relation to Lent, *ix* 345 *sqq*
- Saturnalia, licentious festival in general, at the marriage of Sun and Earth in Leti, Sarmata, and other East Indian islands, *ii* 99, traces of, at May Day and Whitsuntide, *ii* 272, preceding the trial and execution of kings at Fazolgrou on the Blue Nile, *iv* 16, at ceremonies of the new yams in Ashantee, *viii* 62 *sq*.; at ceremonies of new fruits among the Pundos, *viii* 66 *sq*, at New Year among the Iroquois, *ix* 127, at harvest among the Hos and Mundaris of North-Eastern India, *ix* 136 *sq*, such licentious festivals generally precede or follow an annual expulsion of evils, *ix* 225 *sq*, modern European analogies in Twelfth Night, the Festival of Fools, the Lord of Misrule, etc., *ix* 312 *sqq*; in ancient Greece, *ix* 350 *sqq*, in Western Asia, *ix* 354 *sqq*, wide prevalence of such festivals, *ix* 407 *sqq*, at celebration of puberty of a princess royal among the Zulus, *x* 30 *sq*, at New Year among the Swahili, *x* 135, traces of, at Christmas, *xi* 291 *n*²
- Saturnine temperament of the farmer, *vi* 218
- Satyrs in relation to goats, *viii* 1 *sqq*
- Saucers, divination by seven, on Midsummer Eve, *x* 209
- Sauks, an Indian tribe of North America, their fast before war, *iii* 163 *n*², effeminate sorcerers among the, *vi* 255
- Saul, burial of, *v* 177 *n*⁴
- and David, *v* 21
- Saul's madness soothed by music, *v* 53, 54
- Savage, the, hidebound by custom, *i* 217, a slave to the spirits of his dead forefathers, *i* 217, his awe and dread of everything new, *iii* 230, our debt to, *iii* 419 *sqq*, not illogical, *viii* 202, his belief that animals have souls, *viii* 204 *sqq*, unable to discriminate clearly between animals and men, *viii* 206 *sqq*, 310, his faith in the immortality of animals, *viii* 260 *sqq*, observational powers of, *ix* 326; secretiveness of, *xi* 224 *sq*, his dread of sorcery, *xi* 224 *sq*
- Savage community, the, ruled by a council of elders, *i* 216 *sq*
- conception of deity different from ours, *i* 375 *sq*
- custom the product of definite reasoning, *iii* 420 *n*¹
- Savage Island, contagious magic of foot-prints in, *i* 208, kings killed on account of dearth in, *i* 354 *sq*, cessation of monarchy in, *iii* 17, castaways and returned natives killed in, *iii* 113; mimic rite of circumcision in, *iv* 219 *sq*.
- philosophy, *iii* 420 *sq*
- Savagery, the rise of monarchy essential to the emergence of mankind from, *i* 217, underlying civilization, *i* 236
- Savages believe themselves naturally immortal, *iv* 1, not to be judged by European standards, *iv* 197 *sq*, lament for the animals and plants which they eat, *vi* 43 *sq*, apologize to the animals which they kill, *viii* 221 *sqq*, their regulation of the calendar, *ix* 326
- Savile, Lord, his excavations at Nemi *i* 3 *n*²
- Saviour Gods, title bestowed by the Athenians on Demetrius Poliorcetes and Antigonus, *i* 390
- Savo, one of the Solomon Islands, shark-ghost in, *viii* 297
- Savou, island of, treatment of the after-birth in, *i* 190, dread of children who resemble their parents in, *iv* 287 (288, in Second Impression)
- Sáwan, Indian month, *v* 242, corresponding to August, *ii* 149
- "Sawing the Old Woman," a Lenten ceremony, *iv* 240 *sqq*
- Saws at Mid-Lent, *iv* 241, 242
- Saxe-Coburg, the Old Woman at harvest in, *vii* 139
- Saxo Grammaticus, old Danish historian, *x* 102 *n*¹, as to ceremony of standing on stones, *i* 160, on kingship obtained by marriage, *ii* 280 *sq*, on the story of Hamlet, *ii* 281 *n*², on understanding the speech of animals, *viii* 146, his account of Balder, *x* 103
- Saxons, marriage with a stepmother among the, *ii* 283, their vow, *iii* 262
- of Transylvania, precautions against witches on St George's Eve among the, *ii* 337 *sq*, loose knots and unlock locks at childbirth, *iii* 294, 296, the hanging of an effigy of Carnival among the, *iv* 230 *sq*.; "Carrying out Death" among the, *iv* 247 *sqq*, their custom at maize harvest, *iv* 254, harvest custom of the, *v* 238, gird themselves with corn at reaping to prevent pains in the back, *vii* 285, their belief as to a quail in the last corn, *vii* 295, their customs at sowing, *viii* 274 *sq*, story of the external soul among the, *xi* 116
- Saxon cure for rupture, *ix* 52

- Saxon kings, their marriage with their step-mothers, iv 193
 — story of soul as mouse, iii 39 *n*¹
- Saxony, May or Whitsuntide trees in, ii 68 *sq*, the Bridal Pair at Whitsuntide in, ii 91, sacred oaks in, ii 371, Whitsuntide mummings in, iv 208, custom of "carrying out Death" in, iv 236, Westerhusen in, vii 134; harvest customs in, vii 134, 149, the last sheaf called the Old Man in, vii 137, Oats-bride and Oats-bridegroom at harvest in, vii 163, fires to burn the witches in, x 160
 —, Lower, the need-fire in, x 272
 —, the Wends of, ii 69, vii 149, xi 297, their precautions against witches, ix 163
- Sayce, A. H., on kings of Edom, v 16; on name of David, v 19 *n*²
- Sayids in India think that a snake should never be called by its proper name, iii 401 *sq*
- Scalor, Drought, effigy of, used by the Roumanians in a rain-making ceremony, i 274
- Scamander, the river, supposed to take the virginity of brides, ii 162
- Scanderbeg, Prince of Epirus, his bones used as talismans by the Turks, viii 154
- Scandinavia, female descent of the kingship in, ii 279 *sq*
- Scandinavian custom of the Yule Boar, vii 300 *sq*, of the Yule Goat, viii 327
- Scania, province of Sweden, Midsummer fires in, x 172
- Scapegoat, plantain-tree as a, ix 5, decked with women's ornaments, ix 192, Jewish use of, ix 210, a material vehicle for the expulsion of evils, ix 224
- Scapegoats, he-goats employed as, among the Aikuyu, iii 214 *sq*, inanimate objects as, ix 1 *sq*, animals as, ix 31 *sq*, 190 *sq*, 208 *sq*, birds as, ix 35 *sq*, public, ix 170 *sq*, divine animals as, ix 216 *sq*, 226 *sq*, divine men as, ix 217 *sq*, 226 *sq*, in general, ix 224 *sq*
 —, human, ix 38 *sq*, 194 *sq*, 210 *sq*, in classical antiquity, ix 229 *sq*, in ancient Greece, ix 252 *sq*, beaten, ix 252, 255, stoned, ix 253, 254, cast into the sea, ix 254 *sq*, reason for beating the, ix 256 *sq*
- Scarification as a mode of exorcizing demons and ghosts, iii 105 *sq*, of warriors, iii 160 *sq*, of manslayer, iii 180, of bodies of whales, iii 191, as a religious rite, viii 75, as a mode of conferring swiftness of foot, viii 159; of Zulu heaven-herds with heaven, viii 160 *sq*
- "Scaring away the devil" at Penzance on the Eve of May Day, ix 163 *sq*
 — away the ghosts of the slain, iii 168, 170, 171, 172, 174 *sq*
- Scarlet thread in charm against witchcraft, ix 267
- Scarl, poplar-trees burnt on Shrove Tuesday in Piedmont, iv 224 *n*¹
- Sceptre of Agamemnon worshipped as a god at Chaeronea, i 365
- Schafer, H., on the tomb of Osiris at Abydos, vi 198 *n*¹
- Schaffhausen, the canton of, the cow at threshing in, vii 291, St John's three Midsummer victims at, xi 27
- Schar Mountains in Servia, "living fire" kindled in time of epidemics in the, ii 237, the Slavs of the, ii 238, need-fire in the, x 281
- Scharhols, Midsummer log in Germany, xi 92 *n*¹
- Schaumburg, Easter bonfires in, x 142
- Schechter, Dr S., on Purim, ix 364 *n*¹
- Scheil, Father, on Elamite inscriptions, ix 367 *n*³
- Scheroutz, in Russia, rain-making at, i 277
- Scheube, B., on the bear-festivals of the Ainos, viii 185 *sq*
- Schinz, Dr H., on the huts of the Herero, ii 213 *n*², on the firesticks of the Herero, ii 218, 218 *n*¹
- Schlanow, in Brandenburg, custom at sowing at, v 238 *sq*
- Schlegel, G., on Chinese festival of fire, xi 5 *n*¹
- Schleswig, custom at threshing in, vii 230, custom at rape-seed threshing in, vii 287
- Schlich, W., on mistletoe, xi 315 *sq*, on *Loranthus europaeus*, xi 317
- Schlochau, district of, witches' Sabbath in the, xi 74
- Schloss, Francis S., on the rule as to the felling of timber in Colombia, vi 136 *n*⁴
- Schlukenau, in Bohemia, "burying the Carnival" at, iv 209
- Schmeckostern, "Easter Smacks," in Germany and Austria, ix 268 *sq*
- Schmidt, A., on Greek mode of reckoning intervals of time, iv 59 *n*¹, on the octennial cycle, vii 82 *n*²
- Schmidt, W., on the superstitions of the Roumanians of Transylvania, ix 107 *n*¹
- Schmiedel, Professor P., on the burning of Winter at Zurich, iv 261 *n*¹
- Schollbronn in Baden, "thunder poles" at, x 145
- Schonen, Southern, the last sheaf called the Reggar in, vii 231 *sq*.
- Schönthal, the abbot of, his fear of demons, ix 105 *sq*

- Schonwert, village of Bohemia, expulsion of witches on Walpurgis Night at, ix 161
- Schoolcraft, H R, on the secrecy of personal names among the North American Indians, iii 325, on North American Indian indifference to death, iv 137 *sq*, on human sacrifices among the Pawnees, vii 239 *n*¹, on renewal of fire among the Iroquois, x 134 *n*¹
- Schorzingen, the Carnival Fool at, iv 231
- Schrader, O, on the Twelve Days, ix 326 *n*
- Schrenck, L von, on the bear-festivals of the Gilyaks, viii 191 *sqg*
- Schurmann, C W, on the Port Lincoln tribe of South Australia, xi 216 *sq*
- Schuttarschen, in Bohemia, custom at threshing at, vii 150, the mythical Wood-woman at harvest at, vii 232
- Schuyler, E, on the "Love Chase" among the Kirghiz, ii 301, on a human scapegoat in Turkestan, ix 45
- Schvannes, bonfires, on the first Sunday in Lent, x 111 *n*¹
- Schwalm, the river, in Hesse, "the Little Whitsuntide Man" at Rollshausen on the, ii 81
- Schwaz, on the Inn, in the Tyrol, St George's Day at, ii 343 *sq*, the "grass-ringers" at, ix 247
- Schwegler, A, on Servius Tullius, iv 196 *n*, on the "sacred spring," iv 187 *n*⁴; on the death of Romulus, vi 98 *n*²
- Schweina, in Thuringia, Christmas bonfire at, x 265 *sq*
- Schweinfurth, G, on the reverence of the Dinka for their cattle, viii 37 *sq*
- Schwenda, witches burnt at, x 6
- Science, the way for, paved by magic, i 219, generalizations of, inadequate to cover all particulars, viii 37, movement of thought from magic through religion to, xi 304 *sq*, and magic, different views of natural order postulated by the two, xi 305 *sq*
- Scipio, his fabulous birth, v 81
- Scira, an Athenian festival, x 20 *n*¹
- Scrophorion, an Attic month, viii 5 *n*¹, 8 *n*¹
- Scirum, in Attica, Sacred Ploughing at, vii 108 *n*⁴
- Scissors in a charm to render a bridegroom impotent, iii 301
- "Scoring above the breath," cutting a witch on the forehead, x 315 *n*², counter-spell to witchcraft, x 343 *n*
- Scorpion, Arab treatment of a man stung by a, iii, 95 *n*⁸
- Scorpion's bite, the pain of it transferred to an ass, ix. 49 *sq*.
- Scorpions, homoeopathic charm against, i 153, Isis and the, vi 8, a bronze image of a scorpion a charm against, viii 280 *sq*, image of bird with scorpion in its mouth a charm against, viii 281, souls of dead in, viii 290
- Scotch crannogs, oak timber in the, ii 352
- cure by knotted thread, iii 304 *sq*
- fishermen, their use of iron as a talisman, iii 233, their superstitions as to herring, viii 252
- fowlers and fishermen, words tabooed by, iii 393 *sqg*
- witch, ix 38 *sq*
- Scotland, magical images in, i 68-70, 236, witches raise winds in, i 322; notion as to whirlwinds in the Highlands of, i 329, magical virtues ascribed to chiefs in the Highlands of, i 368, the Highlanders of, their precautions against witchcraft, ii 53; St Bride's Day in the Highlands of, ii 94, fertilizing virtue ascribed to wells in, ii 161, new-born children passed through the smoke of fire in, ii 232 *n*²; race on horseback at a marriage in, ii 304, oaks in the peat-bogs of, ii 350 *sq*, mirrors covered after a death in, iii 95, fear of portraiture in, iii 100, need-fire in, iii 229, x 289 *sqg*, iron as a talisman after a death in, iii 236, sickness thought to be caused by knots in, iii 302, common words tabooed in, iii 392 *sqg*, words tabooed by fishermen and others in, iii 394 *sq*, harvest customs concerning the last corn cut in, v 237, vii 140 *sqg*, the Highlanders of, sow in the moon's increase, vi 134, the last corn cut at harvest called the Maiden in, vii 155 *sqg*, custom of "dumping" at harvest in, vii 226 *sq*, corn left unripened at harvest for "the aul' man" in, vii 233, sayings as to the wren in, viii 318, custom of casting stones on cairns in the Highlands of, ix 20, cure for warts in, ix 48; witches burnt in, ix 165, Abbot of Unreason in, ix 331, sacred wells in, x 12, Celts called "thunder-bolts" in, x 14 *sq*, Snake Stones in, x 15 *sq*, xi 311, worship of Grannus in, x 112, Beltane fires in, x 146 *sqg*; Midsummer fires in, x 206 *sq*, divination at Hallowe'en in, x 229, 234 *sqg*; bonfires at Hallowe'en in the Highlands of, x 230 *sqg*, animals burnt alive as a sacrifice in, x 302, "scoring above the breath," a counter-charm for witchcraft in, x 315 *n*², witches as hares in, x 315 *n*¹, St. John's wort in,

- xi 54, the divining-rod in, xi 67.
See also Highlands and Highlanders
 Scotland, North-East, precautions against
 witches on May Day in, ii 53
 Scots pine, mistletoe on, xi 315
 Scott, Sir Walter, on witch at Stromness,
 i 326, on the fear of witchcraft, x
 343, oaks planted by, xi 166
 Scottish Highlanders on the influence of
 the moon, vi 132, 134, 140, their
 belief in bogies at Hallowe'en, x 227,
 their belief as to Snake Stones, xi 311
 Scourging the man-god before death, a
 mode of purification, ix 257, girls at
 puberty, x 66 *sq*
 Scourgings, mutual, of South American
 Indians, ix 262
Scourvon, x 108 *See Escourvon*
 Scratching the person with the fingers
 forbidden, i 254, x 38, 39, 41, 42,
 44, 47, 50, 53, 92, as a magical rite
 to procure rain, i 254 *sq*, rules as
 to, iii 146, 156, 158, 159 *n*, 160,
 181, 183, 189, 196, as a religious rite,
 viii 75
 Scrofula, kings thought to heal scrofula
 by their touch, i 368 *sqg*, chiefs of
 Tonga thought to heal scrofula by
 their touch, i 371, thought to be
 caused and cured by touching a sacred
 chief or king, iii 133 *sq*, viii 28,
 vervain a cure for, xi 62 *n*¹, creep-
 ing through an arch of vines as a cure
 for, xi 180, passage through a holed
 stone a cure for, xi 187
 Sculpin, the fish, called the rain-maker,
 i 288
 Scurrilities exchanged between vine-
 dressers and passers-by, vii 258 *n*¹
 Scurrilous language at the Eleusian
 mysteries, vii 38
 Scylla, daughter of Nisus, the story of
 her treachery, xi 103
 Scythe used to behead cock on harvest-
 field, vii 277, 278
 Scythes whetted by reapers as if to mow
 down strangers in the harvest-field, vii
 229 *sq*, and bill-hooks set out to cut
 witches as they fall from the clouds, x
 345 *sq*
 Scythian kings, their regalia, i 365,
 human beings and horses sacrificed
 at their graves, v 293, married
 the wives of their predecessors, ix.
 368 *n*¹
 Scythians put their kings in bonds in
 times of dearth, i 354, their oath by
 the king's hearth, ii 265, their belief
 in immortality, v 294, their treat-
 ment of dead enemies, v 294 *n*²,
 set store on heads of enemies, vii 256
*n*¹, revellers disguised as, ix. 355
 Sdach Méac, title of annual temporary
 king of Cambodia, iv. 148
 Sea, navel-string and afterbirth thrown
 into the, i 184, 185, 190, 191, chief
 supposed to rule the, i 337, virgins
 married to the junnee of the, ii 153
sq, phosphorescence of the, ii 154
sq, prohibition to look upon the, iii
 9, 10, horror of the, iii 10, offerings
 made to the, iii 10, names of priests
 thrown into the, iii 382 *sq*, special
 language employed by sailors at,
 iii 413 *sqg*, scapegoats cast into
 the, ix 254 *sq*, menstruous women
 not allowed to approach the, x 79;
 demands a human victim on Mid-
 summer Day, xi 26
 —, bathing in the, on St. John's Day
 or Eve, v 246, 248, at Easter, x
 123, at Midsummer, x. 208, 210,
 xi 30
 "— of Erechtheus" on the Acropolis
 at Athens, iv. 87
 Sea beasts, taboos observed by the
 Esquimaux in regard to the dead
 bodies of, iii 205 *sqg*; Esquimaux
 rules as to eating, viii 84, their
 bladders restored to the sea by the
 Esquimaux, viii 247 *sqg*
 — Dyaks of Banting, rules observed by
 women during the absence of warriors
 among the, i 127 *sq*
 — Dyaks or Ibans of Borneo, beat
 gongs in a storm, i 328, their
 worship of serpents, v 83, their
 festivals of the dead, vi 58 *sq*, effemi-
 nate priests or sorcerers among the,
 vi 253, 256, their Head-feast in
 honour of the war-god, ix 383 *sq*
 — Dyaks of Sarawak, their sacred
 trees, ii 40 *sq*, their stories of the
 origin of omen birds, iv 126, 127
sq; their reasons for taking human
 heads, v 295 *sq*; their Festival of
 Departed Spirits, ix 154
 — -eagle in homoeopathic magic, i.
 152
 — -god, human sacrifice to, ix 255
 — -mammals, Esquimaux atonement
 for killing, iii 207, taboos observed
 by the Esquimaux after the killing of,
 iii 207 *sqg*, myth of their origin, iii.
 207, viii 246, the goddess Sedna the
 mother of the, iii 210
 — -slugs, ceremonies at the annual
 appearance of, in Fiji and Tumleo, ix.
 141 *sqg*
 Seal, descendants of the, in Sutherland-
 shire, xi 131 *sq* *See also* Seals
 Sealing up eyes, nose, and mouth of the
 dying to prevent the escape of the soul.
 iii. 31

- Seals, supposed influence of lying-in women on, iii 152, taboos observed after the killing of, iii 207 *sq.*, 209, 213, supposed to have sprung from the severed fingers of the goddess Sedna, iii 207, viii 246, care taken of the bladders and bones of, viii 247 *sqq.*, 257, the bones of, returned to the sea, viii 258 *n.*²
- Sealskins in sympathy with the tides, i 167
- Season of festival a clue to the nature of a deity, vi 24
- Seasons, Athenian sacrifices to the, i 310; magical and religious theories of the, v 3 *sq.*
- Seats placed for souls of dead at the Midsummer fires, x 183, 184
- Seb (Keb or Geb), Egyptian earth-god, father of Osiris, by the sky-goddess Nut, v 283 *n.*², vi 6
- Seclusion of travellers after a journey, iii 113, of those who have handled the dead, iii 138 *sqq.*, of women at menstruation, iii 145 *sqq.*, x 76 *sqq.*, of women at childbirth, iii 147 *sqq.*, of tabooed persons, iii 165, of man-slayers, iii 166 *sqq.*, of cannibals, iii 188 *sqq.*, of men who have killed large game, iii 220 *sq.*, of girls at puberty, x 22 *sqq.*, of girls at puberty in folk-tales, x 70 *sqq.*, reasons for the seclusion of girls at puberty, x 76 *sqq.*, of novices at initiation, xi 233, 241, 250, 253, 257 *n.*¹, 258, 259, 261, 264, 266
- Second sight enjoyed by persons born with a caul, i 187 *sq.*
- Secret graves of kings, chiefs, and magicians, vi 103 *sqq.*
- language learnt at initiation, xi 253, 255 *n.*¹, 259, 261 *n.*
- names among the Central Australian aborigines, iii 321 *sq.*
- societies in the Bismarck Archipelago, jurisdiction exercised by, i 340, among the Indians of British Columbia, vii 20, in North-Western America, ix 377 *sq.*, on the Lower Congo, xi 251 *sqq.*, in West Africa, xi 257 *sqq.*, in the Indian tribes of North America, xi 267 *sqq.*, and totem clans, related to each other, xi 272 *sq.* See also *Belli-Paaro*, *Dukduk*, *Kakian*, *Ndembo*, *Nkimba*, *Purra*, and *Semo*
- Secretiveness of the savage, xi 224 *sq.*
- Sed festival in ancient Egypt, vi 151 *sqq.*, its date perhaps connected with the heliacal rising of Sirius, vi 152 *sq.*; apparently intended to renew the king's life by identifying him with the dead and risen Osiris, vi 153 *sq.*
- Sedanda, an African king, his suicide, iv 38
- Sedbury Park oak, in Gloucestershire mistletoe on the, xi 316
- Sedna, an Esquimaux goddess of the lower world, iii 152, 207, 208, 209, 211, 213, viii 84, 246, mother of the sea-mammals, iii 210, her annual expulsion by the Esquimaux, ix 125 *sq.*
- Sedum telephium*, orpine, used in divination at Midsummer, xi 61
- Seed sown over weakly children to strengthen them, vii 11, sown by women, vii 113 *sqq.*, sown by children, vii 115 *sq.* See also *Sowing*
- Seed-corn, fumigated with wood of sacred cedar, ii 49, fertilized at the Thesmophoria, vii 63, grain of last sheaf mixed with the, vii 135, holy grains mixed with the, to fertilize it, vii 205, taken from the last sheaf, vii 278, feathers of cock mixed with the, vii 278, viii 20, ashes mixed with the, vii 300, bones of pigs mixed with the, vii 300, viii 20, the Yule Boar mixed with the, vii 301, viii 20; grain taken from the Corn-mother mixed with the, vii 304, pig's flesh sown with the, viii 18, 20, cakes made out of the last sheaf mixed with the, viii 328, charred remains of Midsummer log mixed with the, xi 92
- rice, seed sown ceremonially mixed with the, iv 149, precautions at reaping the, vii 181, soul of the rice caught and mixed with the, vii 189
- time, annual expulsion of demons at, ix 138
- Seeds and roots, wild, collected by women, vii 124 *sqq.*
- Seeman, Berthold, on St John's blood, xi 56
- Seers, their ears licked by serpents, viii 147 *n.*¹
- Segera, a sago magician of Kiwai, dismembered after death, vi 101, 102
- Serkieran, perpetual fire in the monastery of, ii 241 *sq.*
- Seitendorf, in Moravia, custom of "carrying out Death" at, iv 238 *sq.*
- Seker (Sokari), title of Osiris, vi 87
- Selangor, Malay State, rice-crop supposed to depend on the district officer in, i 361, durian trees threatened near Jugra in, ii 21, bringing home the Soul of the Rice at Chodoi in, vii 198, demons of disease expelled in a ship from, ix 187 *sq.*
- Selennus, the River, its water a cure for love, ix 3
- Seler, Professor Eduard, on the ancient Mexican calendar, vi 29 *n.*, Aztec

- text of Sahagun partially translated by, vii 175, on the Mexican festival of Toxcatl, ix 149 n^2 , 277, on *nagual*, xi 213 n
- Seleucia, plague blocked up in hole at, ix 64
- Seleucus, ^a grammarian, v 146 n^1
- Seleucus Nicator, king, his buildings at the temple of Zeus in Olba, v 151
- Seleucus the Theologian, v 146 n^1
- Self-mutilation of Attus and his priests, v 265
- Seligmann, Dr. C G, on the meaning of *helaga* in the Motu tribe of New Guinea, ii 106 n^2 , on the custom of putting Shilluk kings to death, iv 17 *sqq*, vi 163, on the danger of allowing Shilluk kings to grow old, iv 21, on the right of candidates for the kingship to attack the Shilluk kings, iv 22, on the willingness of Shilluks to accept the fatal sovereignty, iv 23, on sickness as supposed to be caused by the soul of a dead Shilluk king, iv 26; on the divine spirit supposed to animate Shilluk kings, iv. 26 *sq*, on the Dinkas, iv 30 *sqq*, on the custom of putting Dinka rain-makers to death, iv 33, on the five supplementary Egyptian days, vi 6 n^2 , on the worship of dead Shilluk kings, vi 161 n^2 , on the name of the Supreme Being of the Dinkas, viii 40 n , 114 n^2
- Selkit, Egyptian goddess, patroness of matrimony, ii 131
- Selwanga, python-god of the Baganda, v 86
- Semang tribes of the Malay Peninsula, power of medicine-men among the, i 360, think that the souls of their dead chiefs transmigrate into wild beasts, iv 85
- Semangat*, Malay word for the soul, iii 28, 35, vii 181, 183
- Semele, mother of Dionysus, iv 3, how Zeus got Dionysus by, vii 14, descent of Dionysus into Hades to bring up, vii 15
- Semite in Bohemia, beheading the king on Whit-Monday at, iv 209
- Seminole Indians, souls of the dying caught among the, iv 199, their Green Corn Dance, viii 76 *sq*, their fear of rattle-snakes, viii 217
- Semiramis, lustful Assyrian queen, ii 275, at Hierapolis, v. 162 n^2 , as a form of Ishtar (Astarte), v 176 *sq*, said to have burnt herself, v 176 *sq*, ix 407 n^2 , the mythical, a form of the great Asiatic goddess, vi 258, mythical and historical, ix. 369 *sqq*; the mounds of, ix 370, 371, 373, 388 n^1 ; her love for a horse, ix 371, 407 n^2 , the sad fate of her lovers, ix 371, perhaps supposed to be incarnate in a series of women, ix 386
- Semites, moral evolution of the, iii 219, sacrifices of children among the, iv 166 *sqq*; agricultural, worship Baal as the giver of fertility, v 26 *sq*, sacred stocks and stones among the, v 107 *sqq*, traces of mother-kin among the, vi 213
- Semitic Baal in relation to the Minotaur, iv 75
- gods, uniformity of their type, v. 119
- kings, the divinity of, v 15 *sqq*, as hereditary deities, v. 51
- language, Egyptian language akin to the, vi 161 n^1
- personal names indicating relationship to a deity, v 51
- worship of Tammuz and Adonis, v. 6 *sqq*
- Semlicka*, festival of the dead among the Letts, vi 74
- Semo*, a secret society of Senegambia, xi 261
- Sena, island of, virgin priestesses in, ii. 241 n^1
- Sena-speaking people to the north of the Zambesi transfer sickness to effigy of pig, ix 7
- Senal Indians of California, their notion as to fire stored in trees, xi 295
- Sencis, the, of Peru, their ceremony at an eclipse of the sun, i 311
- Seneca, on sacred groves, ii 123, as to the soul on the lips, iii 33 n^2 , on the offerings of Egyptian priests to the Nile, vi 40, on the marriage of the Roman gods, vi 231, on Salacia as the wife of Neptune, vi 233
- Senegal, Cayor in, iii 9 Walo on the river, iii 118, precaution as to spittle in, iii 289, belief as to conception without sexual intercourse in, v 93 n^2 , myth of marriage of Sky and Earth in, v 282 n^2 , custom of throwing stones on cairns in, ix 30 n^2
- Senegal and Niger region of West Africa, the wild fig-tree regarded as a fetish-tree in, ii 317 n^1
- Senegambia, the Feloupes of, i 297; the Walos of, i. 370, xi 79, the Sereres of, iii 70, the Wolofs of, iii 323, the Mandingoes of, vi 141; Python clan in, viii 174, the Foulahs of, viii 214, stones thrown on graves of murderers in, ix 16, the Banmanas of, ix 261, secret society among the Soosoos of, xi 261 *sq*.

- Senjero, sacrifice of first-born sons in, iv, 182 *sq*
- Sennacherib, his siege of Jerusalem, v 25, said to have built Tarsus, v. 173 *n*⁴
- Sennar, a province of the Sudan, human hyaenas in, x 313
- Senseless Thursday, the last Thursday in Carnival, ceremony with whips and brooms in the Tyrol on, ix 248
- Seoul, capital of Corea, custom on New Year's Day at, iii 283, tiger eaten at, to make eater brave, viii 145
- Separation of children from their parents among the Baganda, x 23 *n*²
- of earth and sky, myth of the, v. 283
- Sepharvites, their sacrifices of children, iv 171
- September, month of the maize harvest in modern Greece, vii 48, the 1st of, mock burial of flies by Russian girls on, viii 279 *sq*; the 13th of, Roman custom of knocking a nail into a wall on, ix 66, expulsion of evils by the Incas of Peru in, ix 128, eve of the 1st of, new fire in villages near Moscow on the, x 139, the 8th of, feast of the Nativity of the Virgin, x 220, the fire-walk in, xi 9
- Seranglao archipelago, custom as to children's cast teeth in the, i 179, rule as to gathering coco-nuts in the, iii 201
- Serapeum at Alexandria, vi 119 *n*, its destruction, vi 217
- Serapis, the later form of Osiris, vi. 119 *n*, the rise of the Nile attributed to, vi 216 *sq*, the standard cubit kept in his temple, vi 217
- Sereres of Senegambia, detention of souls by sorcerers among the, iii 70
- Seriphos, custom of swinging on Tuesday after Easter in, iv 283 *sq*
- Serpent in homeopathic magic, i 154 *sq*, dried, in ceremony for stopping rain, i 295 *sq*, hung up as a wind-charm, i 323, or dragon of water, ii 155 *sqq*, or dragon personated by kings, iv 82, the Brazen, worshipped to the time of Hezekiah, iv 86, sacred, on the Acropolis at Athens, iv 86, as the giver of children, v 86, at rites of initiation, v 90 *n*⁴, fed by a woman out of a saucer, type in Greek art, viii 18 *n*², killing the sacred, viii 174 *sq*, ceremonies performed after killing a, viii 192 *sq*; the Brazen, set up by the Israelites in the wilderness, viii 281, girls at puberty thought to be visited by a, x 31, supposed to swallow girl at puberty, x 57, ten-headed, external soul in a, xi 104 *sq*, twelve-headed, external soul of demon in a, xi 143; external soul of chief in a, xi 201. *See also* Serpents, Snake, and Snakes
- Serpent-god, married to human wives, v. 66 *sqq*, thought to control the crops, v 67
- Serpent's fat a charm against witches on St George's Day, ii 335
- flesh eaten to learn the language of animals, viii 146
- Serpents impart a knowledge of the language of birds, i 158, in relation to St George, ii 344 *n*⁴, purificatory ceremonies observed after killing, iii. 221 *sqq*, not to be called by their proper names, iii 398, 399, 401 *sq*, 407, 408, 411, transmigration of the souls of the dead into, iv 84, reputed the fathers of human beings, v. 80 *sqq*, as embodiments of Aesculapius, v 80 *sq*, worshipped in Mysore, v 81 *sq*, as reincarnations of the dead, v 82 *sqq*, xi 211 *sq*, fed with milk, v 84 *sqq*, 87; thought to have knowledge of life-giving plants, v 186, souls of dead kings incarnate in, vi 163, 173; offerings to, viii. 17 *sq*, in the "chasms of Demeter and Persephone," viii 17 *sq*, lick the ears of seers, viii 147 *n*¹; inspired human mediums of, viii 213; charms against, viii 281, souls of the dead in, viii 291, and lizards supposed to renew their youth by casting their skins, ix 302 *sqq*, burnt alive at the Midsummer festival in Luchon, xi 38 *sq*, 43, witches turn into, xi 41; worshipped by the old Prussians, xi. 43 *n*⁸, in the worship of Demeter, xi 44 *n*, the familiars of witches, xi 202 *See also* Serpent, Snake, and Snakes
- Serpents' eggs (glass beads) in ancient Gaul, x 15
- Servia, rain-making ceremony in, i 273; mode of kindling fire by friction of wood in, ii 237, divination on St. George's Day in, ii 345, Midsummer fire custom in, x 178, the Yule log in, x 258 *sqq*, need-fire in, x 281, 282 *sqq* *See also* Servian and Servians
- Servian forest, the great, ii 237, 237 *n*¹
- stories of the external soul, xi 110 *sqq*
- women, their charm to hoodwink their husbands, i 149
- Servians, their belief as to souls in the form of butterflies, iii. 41; their pre-

- caution against vampyres, ix. 153 *n*¹;
house-communities of the, x. 259 *n*¹.
- Servitude of Apollo and Cadmus for eight years for the slaughter of dragons**, iv 70 *n*¹, 78
- Servius**, Virgilian commentator, on the grove of Egeria, i 18 *n*⁴, on Virbius, i 20 *sq*, 40, ii 129, on the worship of Virbius, i 20 *n*³, on Virbius as the lover of Diana, i. 21, 40, on Dido's costume, iii 313, on the magical virtue of knots, iii 313 *n*¹, on the legend of Erigone, iv. 282, on the death of Attis, v 264 *n*⁴, on the marriage of Orcus, vi 231, on Salacia as the wife of Neptune, vi 233, on Lityerses, vii 217 *n*¹
- Servius Tullius**, Roman king, his innovation in Roman currency, i 23 *n*⁵, laws of, ii 115, 129, and Fortuna, ii 193 *n*¹, 272, legend of his birth from the fire, ii 195 *sq*, vi 235, said to have been an Etruscan, ii 196 *n*, succeeded by his son-in-law, ii 270, his descent, ii 270 *n*⁶, his death, ii 320 *sq*
- Sesostris**, so-called monument of, in Lydia, v 185
- Set**, or Typhon, brother of Osiris, vi 6, viii 30, murders Osiris, vi 7 *sq*, accuses Osiris before the gods, vi 17, brings a suit of bastardy against Horus, vi. 17, his combat with Horus, vi 17, reigns over Upper Egypt, vi 17, torn in pieces, vi 98, the Egyptian devil, viii. 30, the birth of, ix 341. *See also* Typhon
- Setonje**, village in *Ser-via*, need-fire at, ii. 237, x 282 *sq*
- Sety I**, king of Egypt, represented in the hall of the Osirian mysteries at Abydos, vi 108
- Seven** or multiples of seven in offerings to the dead, ii 32
- Seven bonfires**, lucky to see, x. 107, 108
- ears of last year's crop to attract the corn, vii 190, of rice to form the Soul of the Rice at harvest, vii 198
- knots in magic, iii 303, 304, 305, 308
- leaps over Midsummer fire, x 213
- legged effigy of Lent, iv 244 *sq*.
- months' child, vii 26, 29
- rice-stalks cut and brought home with the King of the Rice in Mandeling, vii 197
- sorts of plants gathered at Midsummer, xi 51 *sq*
- years, a were-wolf for, x. 310 *n*¹, 316 *n*²
- youths and maidens, tribute of, to the Minotaur, iv 74 *sq*.
- Sevenoaks**, in Kent, May gailands at, ii 62
- Seventh month of pregnancy**, ceremony performed in the, i 72 *sq*
- Sewing forbidden to women** in absence of whalers, i 121, forbidden to women in absence of warriors, i 128, as a charm to blind wolves, ii. 330, as a charm to render wolves powerless, iii 307
- Sex totems among the natives of South-Eastern Australia**, xi 214 *sq*, called "brother" and "sister" by men and women respectively, xi 215
- Sexes**, of plants, recognized by some savages and by the ancients, ii. 24, influence of the, on vegetation, ii 97 *sq*; division of labour between the, vii 129, danger apprehended from the relation of the, xi 277 *sq*
- Sextus Pompeius**, his consultation of the Thessalian witch, iii 390
- Sexual communism**, tradition of, ii 284, 287
- crime, blighting effects attributed to, ii 107 *sq*
- intercourse practised to make the crops and fruits grow, ii 97, 98 *sq*
- orgies as a fertility charm, ii 98 *sq*
- Seyf el-Mulook and the jinnee**, the story of, xi 137
- Sgaus**, Karen tribe of Burma, will not mention their parents' names, iii 337
- Sgealoir**, the burying-ground of, in North Uist, x 294
- Sgreball**, three pence, tax paid to the king of Munster for each fire in Ireland, x 139
- Shades of dead animals**, fear of offending, iii. 205, 206, 207
- Shadow**, the soul identified with the, iii 77 *sq*, injury done to a man through his, iii 78 *sq*, diminution of shadow regarded with apprehension, iii 86 *sq*, loss of the, regarded as ominous, iii. 88, not to fall on a chief, iii 255
- Shadow Day**, a gipsy name for Palm Sunday, iv 243
- plays as a rain-charm in Java, i. 301 *n*.
- Queen, the, thought to pass under ground in spring and reappear in autumn, iv 243
- Shadows of sacred trees** not to be trodden on by women, ii 34, of people drawn out by ghosts, iii 80; animals injured through their, iii 81 *sq*, of trees sensitive, iii 82, of certain birds and people viewed as dangerous, iii 82 *sq*, of people built into the foundations of edifices, iii 89 *sq*, of mourners

- dangerous, iii. 142; of certain persons dangerous, iii. 173
- Shahpur district of the Punjab, rain-making in the, i. 278
- Shakespeare, Lt.-Colonel J., on the belief in demons among the Lushais, ix. 94
- Shakespeare on death at the turn of the tide, i. 168
- Shaking of victim as sign of its acceptance, i. 384 *sq.*
- Shalmaneser, king of Assyria, captures Samaria, iv. 169, carries the Israelites into captivity, iv. 171
- Sham - fights at installation of Shilluk kings, iv. 24, in honour of the dead, iv. 96 *sq.*, at annual festival in Hawaii, iv. 117 *sq.*, at the first bringing in of the rice among the Kayans, vii. 98, at the festival of new fruits among the Creek Indians, viii. 75, (mimic battles) before going to war, viii. 207, at festival of New Year among the Tengerese of Java, ix. 184, at the sacrifice of a woman among the Mexicans, ix. 289, at festival of New Year among the Swahili, x. 135
- graves and corpses to deceive demons, viii. 98 *sq.*
- Shaman, function of the, ix. 79 *sq.*
- Shamanism, magical ritual of the Vedas akin to, i. 229, among the Koryaks, ix. 101
- Shamanistic faith and magic, period of, among the forefathers of the Indo-Germanic race, ix. 91
- Shamans, the importance of, among the Maidu, i. 357 *sq.*, expected to drive away demons and disease from the village, i. 358, expected to inflict death and disease on hostile villages, i. 358, bones of dead, placed in trees, ii. 32, Buryat, their mode of recovering lost souls, iii. 56 *sq.*, among the Thompson Indians, their mode of recovering lost souls, iii. 57 *sq.*, Yakut, their mode of recovering lost souls, iii. 63, among the Haidas kill the souls of foes, iii. 72 *n*¹, thought to swallow people's souls, iii. 76 *sq.*; among the Navajos, ceremony performed by them over a returned captive, iii. 113, in Corea, their control of demons, ix. 99, 100, among the Koryaks, enjoy the favour of demons and pull out their invisible arrows, ix. 101, 126, expel demons at the winter solstice, ix. 126, among the Esquimaux, their grotesque masks of supernatural beings, ix. 379; their second sight, ix. 380, of the Yakuts and Samoyeds, keep their external souls in animals, xi. 196
- Shamash, Babylonian sun-god, xi. 80 *n*², his human wives, v. 71
- , Semitic god, v. 16 *n*¹
- Shamashshumukin, king of Babylon, burns himself, v. 173 *sq.*, 176
- Shammuramat, Assyrian queen, and Semiramis, v. 177 *n*¹, ix. 370 *n*¹
- Shampoo, the fatal, ix. 42
- Shan custom on return from a funeral, iii. 51, modes of disposing of cut hair and nails, iii. 277 *See also* Shans
- Shanga, city in East Africa, story of an African Samson at, xi. 314
- Shanghai, geomancy at, i. 170
- Shans of Burma, rules observed by wife of absent warrior among the, i. 128; obtain rain by drenching images of Buddha, i. 308, their theory of earthquakes, v. 198, cut bamboos for building in the wane of the moon, vi. 136, custom of executioners among the, viii. 155
- of Indo-China, their human sacrifices for the crops, vii. 243
- of Kengtung, their expulsion of demons, ix. 116 *sq.*
- of Southern China, their annual expulsion of the fire-spirit, ix. 141
- Shape, magical changes of, vii. 305
- Shark, king of Dahomey represented with body of a, iv. 85
- Shark Point, priestly king at, iii. 5, 123
- shaped hero named Sigai in the island of Yam, v. 139 *n*¹
- Sharks, ancestral spirits in, viii. 123, 127, offerings of flying-fish set before images of, viii. 127, temples dedicated to, viii. 292, souls of dead in, viii. 292 *sq.*, 297
- Sharp instruments, use of, tabooed, iii. 205, 237 *sq.*
- Shaving forbidden, iii. 194, prisoners, reason of, iii. 273
- Shawms blown to ban witches, ix. 160
- Shawnee prophet, xi. 157
- Sheaf buried as a magical rite, i. 69
- of corn dressed up to represent Death, iv. 248
- , the first cut, thought to contain the soul of the rice, vi. 239, vii. 197 *sq.*, lamentations over, vii. 215, called the "Cross of the Horse" and trodden by the youngest horse on the farm, vii. 294
- , the largest and finest, buried in corn-field from seed-time to harvest, vii. 174 *sq.*
- , the last cut at harvest used to make Brüd's bed in the Highlands of Scotland, ii. 94 *n*², the Corn-mother in, vii. 133 *sq.*; thresher tied up in, vii. 134, 147, 148, dressed or made up as a woman

- vii 134, 135, 136, 137, 139 *sq.*, 140, 141, 145, 146, 148, 150, 153, 154, 155, 157, 159, 160, 162, 163, 166, 190 *sq.*, drenched with water, vii 134, 137, 145, 297, given to cattle, vii 134, 155, 158, 161, 170, stones fastened to, vii 135 *sq.*, 138, 139, harvester tied up in, vii 134, 139, 145, 221, 222, called the Harvest-mother, vii 135, called the Great Mother, vii 135, 136, called the Old Woman or Old Man, vii 136 *sqq.*; called the Grandmother, vii 136, person identified with, vii 138 *sq.*, corn spirit caught in, vii 139, called the *Caillach* (Old Wife), vii 140 *sqq.*, burnt and its ashes strewed on fields, vii 146, called the Bastard, vii 150, called the Child, vii 151, given to the cattle at Christmas, vii 155, 158, 160 *sq.*, cut by the youngest girl on the field, vii 157, 158, kept till Christmas, then given to a mare in foal, vii 160, 161 *n.*¹, given to the first mare that foals, vii 160, 162, called the Bride, vii 162 *sq.*, supposed to ward off fairies, vii 165, representative of the corn-spirit, vii 168, vii 48, in Lower Burma, vii 190 *sq.*, called the Old Man, vii 218 *sqq.*, an object of desire and emulation, vii 218 *n.*², in India, vii 222 *sq.*, 234 *n.*², called the Neck, vii 266, 267, 268, called the Head, vii 268, the corn-spirit caught in, vii 270, thresher of the last sheaf treated as an animal, vii 271, called the Bitch, vii 272, called the Wolf, vii 273, shaped like a wolf, vii 274; called the Cock, vii 276, live cock bound up with, vii 278, called the Hare, vii 279, called the Cat, vii 280, called the Goat, vii 282, 283, shaped like a goat, vii 283, made up in form of horned ox, vii 289, called the Buffalo-bull, vii 289, called the Cow, vii 289, race of reapers to, vii 291, called the Mare, vii 292 *sq.*, called the Fox, vii 297, made in form of fox, vii 297, called the Rye-boar, vii 298, called the Rye-sow, Wheat-sow, Corn-sow, or Oats-sow, vii 298, corn of, used to bake the Yule Boar, vii 300 *sq.*, the corn-spirit immanent in, vii 301, vii 48, 328, loaves baked from, vii 48, used to bake cakes in form of goats, rams, and boars at Christmas, vii 328, the Yule log wrapped up in, x 248, reapers blindfold throw sickles at the, xi 279 *n.*⁴ See also *Clyack, Krrn, Mell*, Maiden Sheaf, the last threshed called the Corn-goat, Spelt-goat, or Oats-goat, vii 286, shaped like a goat, vii 287, called the Fox, vii 297
 Sheaf of oats made up to represent St. Bride or Bridget, ii 94 *sq.*
 Sheaves of wheat or barley burnt in Midsummer fires, x 215
 Sheba or Sabaea, the kings of, not allowed to quit their palace, iii 124, their priestly character, iii 125 *n.*
 Sheep torn by wolf in homoeopathic magic, i 157, driven through fire, ii 327, xi 11 *sqq.*, bred by people of the Italian pile villages, ii 353 *n.*³, used in purificatory ceremonies, iii 174, 175, shoulder-blades of, used in divination, iii 229, to be shorn when the moon is waxing, vi 134, to be shorn in the waning of the moon, vi 134 *n.*³, reason for not eating, viii 140, ghosts of, dreaded, viii 231, used as scapegoat among the ancient Arabs, ix 35, made to tread embers of extinct Midsummer fires, x 182, driven over ashes of Midsummer fires, x 192, burnt to stop disease in the flock, x 301, burnt alive as a sacrifice in the Isle of Man, x 306, omens drawn from the intestines of, xi 13, passed through a hole in a rock to rid them of disease, xi 189 *sq.*
 —, black, sacrificed for rain, i 290; wetted as a rain-charm, i 290, witch in shape of a, x 316
 Sheep-headed women, statuettes of, found at Lycosura, viii 21 *n.*⁴
 —-skin, fumigation with, viii 324
 —-skins, candidates at initiation seated on, vii 38; people beaten with, ix 265
Sheistan dere, the Devil's Glen, in Cilicia, v 150
 Shell called "old man," homoeopathic magic of, i 158
 Shells used in ritual of death and resurrection, xi 267 *n.*², 269
 — of eggs preserved, viii 258 *n.*³
 Shenty, Egyptian cow-goddess, vi 88
 Shepherd beloved by Ishtar, ix 371
 Shepherd's Isle, exorcism of strangers in, iii 104
 — pouch thrashed as a protection against witchcraft, ii 338
 — prayer, ii 327 *sq.*
 Shepherds, Roman, fumigate their flocks, ii 327, viii 42
 Shepherds' festival, ancient Italian, ii 326 *sqq.*
 Sherbro, Sierra Leone, sacred society in the, xi 259 *sqq.*
 Shervaray Hills in Travancore, the Malayals of the, iii 402

- Shetland, tying up the wind in knots in, i 326, witches in, i 326, Yule in, ix 167 *sqq*
- fishermen, their use of magical images, i. 69 *sq*, their tabooed words, iii 394
- Shields of manslaughter struck to make them resound, iii 178, of the Salu struck with staves, iii 233
- Shifung cultivation, vii 99
- dates of Egyptian festivals, vi 24 *sq*
- Shilluk kings animated by the divine spirit of Nyakang, iv 18, put to death before their strength fails, iv 21 *sq*, vi 163, worshipped after death, iv 24 *sqq*, vi 161 *sqq*.
- Shilluks, a tribe of the White Nile, iv 17 *sqq*, custom of putting to death the divine kings, iv 17 *sqq*, 204, 206, their worship of Nyakang, the first of the Shilluk kings, iv 18 *sqq*, vi 162 *sqq*, ceremony on the accession of a new king of the, iv 23 *sq*, 26 *sq*, 204, their worship of dead kings, iv 24 *sqq*, vi 161 *sq*, transmission of soul of divine founder of dynasty to all successors among the, iv. 198, 204
- Shin, Loch, Hugh Miller on, iii 40
- Shinto rain-making ceremony, i 297, priest exorcizes demons of plague, ix 118
- Shinty, the Scotch name for hockey, viii 323, 324 *n*¹
- Ship, sicknesses expelled in a, ix 185 *sqq*, demons expelled in a, ix 201 *sq*
- Ships sunk by witches, i 135, ancient processions with, perhaps rain-charms, i 251 *n*³
- Shire River, the Makanga on the, viii 287
- Shirley Heath, cleft ash-tree at, xi 168
- Shirt worn by the effigy of Death, its use, iv 247, 249
- , wet, divination by, at Hallowe'en, x 236, 241
- Shiverings and shakings as signs of inspiration, i 377
- Shoa, belief as to the shadow of an enemy in, iii 83, a province of Abyssinia, customs observed at eating in, iii 116
- Shoe untied at marriage, iii 300, custom of going with one shoe on and one shoe off, iii 311 *sqq*; divination by thrown, x 236
- Shoes of priestess not to be made from skin of animal that died a natural death, iii 14, not to be brought into the sanctuary of Alectrona, viii 45, not to be worn in sanctuary of the Mistress at Lycosura, viii 46, of boar's skins worn by king at inauguration, x 4, magical plants at Midsummer put in, xi 54, 60, 65
- Shogun's palace in Japan, ix 144
- Shooter, Rev J., on the agricultural labours of women among the Zulus, vii 113 *sq*, on breaking a calabash and sacrifice of bulls at Zulu festival of first-fruits, viii 68 *n*³
- Shooting at the sun on Midsummer Day, xi 291
- "the Witches" on St Sylvester's Day in Bohemia, ix 164, at witches in the clouds among the South Slavs, x 345
- Shooting stars, superstitions as to, iv. 58 *sqq*
- Shorea robusta*, the *sāl* tree, sacred groves of, among the Khonds, ii 41
- Shortland, E., on taboo in New Zealand, iii 134 *n*³
- "Shot-a-dead" by fairies, x 303
- Shoulder-blades of sheep used in divination, iii 229, 229 *n*⁴, viii 234
- Shoulders of medicine-men especially sensitive, v 74 *n*⁴
- Shouting as a means of stopping earthquakes, v 197 *sqq*
- Shravan, an Indian month, iv 55
- Shrew-ash, how prepared, i 83
- -mouse in magic, i 83
- Shrine (*fierte*) of St Romain at Rouen, ii 167, 168, 170 *n*¹, of Aesculapius at Sicyon, v 81
- , golden models of, found in royal graves at Mycenae, v 33
- Shrines of dead Shilluk kings, iv 24 *sq*; of shark-shaped and crocodile-shaped heroes in Yam, v 139 *n*¹
- Shropshire, Feast of All Souls in, vi. 78, cutting "the neck" at harvest in, vii 268, "to loose the goose" at harvest in, vii 277 *n*⁴, "crying the Mare" at harvest in, vii 293 *sq*, the sin-eater in, ix 44, the tug-of-war at Ludlow in, ix 182, fires on Twelfth Night in, ix 321, the Yule log in, x. 257, fear of witchcraft in, x 342 *n*⁴; the oak thought to bloom on Midsummer Eve in, xi 292, 293
- Shrove Tuesday, dances on, to make the hemp or flax grow tall, i 138 *sq*, straw puppet burnt by the Slovenes on, ii 93, Burial of the Carnival on, iv 221 *sqq*, mock death of, iv 227 *sqq*, drama of Summer and Winter on, iv 257, pig's flesh boiled on, vii 300, dances to make the flax thrive on, viii 326, the tug-of-war on, ix. 182 *sq*, game of ball on, ix 183; dances to promote the growth of the crops on, ix. 239, 347, effigies burnt on, x. 120, straw-man burnt on, xi.

- 22, wicker giants on, xi 35, cats burnt alive on, xi 40; the divining-rod cut on, xi 68, custom of striking a hen dead on, xi 279 *n*.
- Shrovetide Bear, the, iv 230, viii 325 *sq*
- custom in the Erzgebirge, iv. 208 *sq*, in Bohemia, iv 209
- Shu, Egyptian god of light, v 283 *n*²
- Shumpaoli, god of the Makalaka, first-fruits offered to him, viii 110 *sq*
- Shuru - Kia - Miao, aboriginal tribe in China, annual human sacrifice among the, iv 145
- Shushan (Susa), fast of the Jews in, ix 397
- Shuswap Indians of British Columbia, their contagious magic of foot-prints, i 210, their beliefs and customs concerning twins, i 265, their way of bringing on cold weather, i 319, their recovery of lost souls, iii 67 *n*, their belief as to the shadows of mourners, iii 83, customs observed by mourners among the, iii 142, girls at puberty forbidden to scratch themselves among the, iii 146 *n*¹, continence of hunters among the, iii 198, eat nutlets of pines, v 278 *n*², their propitiation of slain bears, viii 226 *sq*, their regard for the bones of beavers, viii 238, seclusion of girls at puberty among the, x 53 *sq*, girls at puberty forbidden to eat anything that bleeds among the, x 94, fence themselves with thorn bushes against ghosts, xi 174 *n*², personal totems among the, xi 276 *n*¹, their belief as to trees struck by lightning, xi 297 *n*³
- Shway Yoe (Sir George Scott), on the worship of *nafs* in Burma, ix 96
- Sia Indians, chastity of hunters among the, iii 197 *sq*
- Siam, use of fire kindled by lightning in, ii 256 *n*¹, modes of executing royal criminals in, iii 241 *sq*, forbidden to walk over the head of a superior in, iii 254, tigers and crocodiles not named in their haunts in, iii 403 *sq*, annual temporary kings in, iv 149 *sq*, catafalque burnt at funeral of king of, v 179, annual festival of the dead in, vi 65, sickness transferred from sick man to image in, viii 103, the Laosians of, ix 97, annual expulsion of demons in, ix 149 *sq*, human scapegoats in, ix 212, tree-spirit in serpent form in, xi 44 *n*¹. *See also* Siamese
- , king of, divinity of, i 401, his perpetual fire, ii 262; not allowed to set foot on ground, x 3
- , kings of, their bodies not to be touched under pain of death, iii 226, names of, concealed from fear of sorcery, iii 375
- Siamese, the, do violence to the gods in time of drought or excessive rain, i 299, fear to fell fine trees, ii 41, kindle a sacred fire by means of a metal mirror or burning-glass, ii 245 *n*, their belief as to foundation sacrifices, iii 90, their superstition as to passing under a rope, iii 250, their belief as to a guardian spirit in the head, iii 252 *sq*, mock human sacrifices among the, iv 218, their explanation of a first menstruation, x 24, their story of the external soul, xi 102
- Siamese children, ceremony at cutting their hair, iii 265 *sq*, disposal of their cut hair, iii 275
- monks, their respect for trees, ii 13
- objection to stamping coins with the image of the king, iii 98 *sq*.
- year of twelve lunar months, ix 149 *n*²
- Siaoo, or Siauw, East Indian island, belief as to sylvan spirits in, ii 33, magic wrought by means of spittle in, iii 288, puppets substituted for human sacrificial victims in, iv 218, children sacrificed to volcano in, v 219
- Sibaia, a good spirit in Nias, viii 276
- Siberia, the Jukagirs of, i 122, the Buryats of, ii 32, the Orochis of, iii 232, the Samoyeds of, iii 353, the natives of, will not call bears by their proper name, iii 398, Eastern, the Gilyaks of, viii 190, North-East, the Chuckchees of, viii 221, North-East, the Koryaks of, viii 232; marriage custom in, x 75, external souls of shamans in, xi 196 *sq*
- Siberian sable-hunters, their respect for dead sables, viii 238
- Sibitti-baal, king of Byblus, paid tribute to Tiglath-pileser, v 14
- Sibree, Rev J, on divinity of Betsileo chiefs, i 397
- Sibyl, the, and the Golden Bough, i 11, and Aeneas, i 11, the Grotto of, at Marsala, v 247, the Norse, her prophecy, x 102 *sq*.
- Sibyl's wish, the, x 99
- Sibylline Books, v 265
- Sicilians, Demeter's gift of corn to the, vii 56 *sq*, their lamentations at being robbed of an image of Demeter, vii 65
- Sicily, stones tied to fruit-trees in, i 140, attempts to compel the saints to give rain in, i 299 *sq*, barren fruit-trees threatened in, ii 21 *sq*; date of the artificial fertilization of fig-trees in, ii 314, Syrian prophet in, v 74, fossil bones in, v 157, hot springs in, v

- 213, gardens of Adonis in, v. 245, 253 *sq*; divination at Midsummer in, v 254, Good Friday ceremonies in, v 255 *sq*, worship of Demeter and Persephone in, vii 56, 65, Ascension Day in, ix 54, Midsummer fires in, x 210, St John's Day (Midsummer Day) regarded as dangerous and unlucky in, xi 29, bathing at Midsummer in, xi 29, St. John's wort as a balm in, xi 55
- Sick, sacrifices for the, iv 20, 25, thought to be possessed by the spirits of kings, iv 25 *sq*
- Sick man, attempts to prevent the escape of the soul of, iii 30 *sqg*
- and old people put to death, iv 14
- people passed through a hole in an oak, ii 371, not allowed to sleep, iii 95, sprinkled with pungent spices, iii 105 *sq*, resort to cave of Pluto, v 205 *sq* See also Sickness
- room, mirrors covered up in, iii 95
- Sickles thrown at last standing corn, vii 136, 142, 144, 153, 154, 165, 267, 268, 279, 296
- Sickness, homoeopathic magic for the cure of, i 78 *sqg*, explained by the absence of the soul, iii 42 *sqg*, caused by ancestral spirits, iii 53, ascribed to possession by demons and cured by exorcism, iii 105 *sq*, thought to be caused by demons or ghosts, viii 100 *sqg*, ix 88, 94, 100, 102, 103, 109 *sqg*, cured or prevented by effigies, viii 100 *sqg*, transferred to things, ix 2 *sq*, 4 *sq*, transferred to people, ix 6 *sq*, transferred to animals in Africa and other parts of the world, ix 31 *sqg*, xi 181, transferred to animals in Europe, ix 49 *sqg*, bonfires a protection against, x 108, 109 See also Disease
- Sicknesses expelled in a ship, ix 185 *sqg*
- Sicyon, the wooing of Agariste at, ii 307, shrine of Aesculapius at, v 81, the sanctuary of Wolfish Apollo at, viii 283, wolves at, viii 283, 284
- Sidon, kings of, as priests of Astarte, v 26
- Siebold, H von, on the bear-festivals of the Ainos, viii 185 *n*
- Sieg, the Yule log in the valley of the, x 248
- Siem, king, among the Khasis of Assam, vi 210 *n*¹
- Siena, the, of the Ivory Coast, their totemism, xi 220 *n*²
- Sierck, town on the Moselle, the mayor of, officiates at the lighting of the Midsummer fire, x 164
- Sierra Leone, the Grebo people of, iii 14, custom of beating a king before proclaiming him in, iii 18, the Pleiades observed by the natives of, vii 317 *sq*; birth-trees in, xi 160, secret society in, xi 260 *sq*
- Sierra Nevada in Colombia, the Aurohuaca Indians of the, iii 215, 216
- Sieves in homoeopathic magic, i 157, in rain-making, i 251, water poured through, as a rain-charm, i 285, children at birth placed in, vii 6 *sqg*, divination by, x 236
- Sigai, hero in form of shark, v 139 *n*¹
- Sigurd and the dragon Fafnir, iii 324, viii 146
- Sihanaka, the, of Madagascar, funeral custom of the, vi 246, transference of sickness to things among the, ix 2 *sq*
- Sikhim, kings of, puppets in the hands of priests, iii 20, villagers in, their fear of being photographed, iii 98, the people of, believe that ores and veins of metal are the treasure of earth-spirits, iii 407 *n*², offerings at cairns in, ix 26, demonolatry in, ix 94, custom after a funeral in, xi 18
- Silberberg, in Bohemia, custom at flax-dressing in, vii 194
- Silence observed by women in making pottery, ii 204, enforced during absence of fisher, viii 256, at transferring fever to willow, ix 58, compulsory, to deceive demons, ix 132 *sq*, 140; compulsory on girls at puberty, x 29, 57, at bathing on Easter Saturday night, x 123, at fetching water on Easter Saturday night, x 124, at digging the root of the yellow mullein at midnight on Midsummer Eve, xi 63, at cutting a branch of hazel to form a divining-rod by night on Midsummer Eve, xi 67, in passing a ruptured or rickety child through a cleft tree, xi 171, in creeping through a hoop of willow as a cure, xi 184
- Silenuses, minor deities associated with Dionysus, viii 1 *sq*
- Silesia, custom as to children's cast teeth in, i 181, precautions against witches on May Day in, ii 54 *sq*, Whitsuntide King in, ii 84; contest for the kingship at Whitsuntide in, ii 89 *sq*, St George's Day in, ii 336 *sq*; Whitsuntide mummers in, iv 207 *n*¹; "Carrying out Death" in, iv 236 *sq*, 239 *sq*, 250 *sq*, 264 *sq*, x 119, bringing in Summer in, iv 246, athletic sports at harvest in, vii 76; the Grandmother sheaf at harvest in, vii 136, the last sheaf called the Old Woman or Old Man in, vii 138, 148 *sq*, Gurlachsdorf in, vii 138, Hermsdorf in, vii 139, woman binder of last sheaf tied up in it in, vii 139, 222, loaf baked from corn

- of last sheaf in, vii 148 *sq.*, Langenbielau in, vii 148, the Wheat-bride, Oats-bride, Oats king, and Oats-queen at harvest in, vii 163 *sq.*, Neisse in, vii 164, man who binds the last sheaf called the Beggar-man in, vii 231, Alt Lest in, vii 231, corn-stalks left on harvest-field in, vii 233, man who cuts or binds last sheaf called Wheat-dog or Peas-pug in, vii 272, reaping the last corn called "catching the Wolf" in, vii 273, the Harvest-cock in, vii 277, reaping the last corn called "catching the Cat" in, vii 280, reaper of last corn called the Tom-cat in, vii 281, Gruneberg in, vii 281; last sheaf shaped like a horned ox in, vii 289, Bunzlau in, vii 289, "catching the quail" at harvest in, vii 295, expulsion of witches on Good Friday in, ix 157, precautions against witches on Walpurgis Night in, ix 162 *sq.*, precautions against witches at Christmas and New Year in, ix 164, "Easter Smacks" in, ix 268, 269, mode of reckoning the Twelve Days in, ix 327, Spachendorf in, x 119, fires to burn the witches in, x 160, Midsummer fires in, x 170 *sq.*, 175, need-fire in, x 278, witches as cats in, x 319 *sq.*, divination by flowers on Midsummer Eve in, xi 53
- Sihli, a Babylonian goddess, ix 371
- Silius Italicus, on the fire-walk of the Hirpi Sorani, xi 14 *n*³
- Silk-cotton trees revered, ii 14 *sq.*
- Silkworms, taboos observed by breeders of, iii 194
- Sill of door, unlucky children passed under the, xi 190
- Silvanus, the Roman wood-god, his representations in art, ii 45 *n*²; associated with Diana, ii 121, god of cattle as well as woods, ii 124, associated with the Fauns, viii 2
- Silver and gold as totems, iii 227 *n*
- Silver poplar a charm against witchcraft, ii 336
- sixpence or button used to shoot witches with, x 316
- Silvia and Mars, story of, xi 192
- Silvi, the family name of the kings of Alba, ii 178 *sqq.*, 192, 379
- Silvius, first king of Alba, ii 179
- Simbang, in German New Guinea, belief in the transmigration of human souls into crocodiles at, viii 295
- Simbursk, Government of, in Russia, the "Funeral of Kostroma" in, iv 262
- Simeon, prince of Bulgaria, his life bound up with the capital of a column, xi 156 *sq.*
- Similarity in magic, law of, i 52, 53
- Similkameen Indians, of British Columbia, eat hearts of bears to make them brave, viii 146
- Simla, annual fair and dance near, x 12
- Simplification, danger of excessive simplification in science, i 332 *sq.*
- Simpson, W., as to Emperors of China, iii 125 *n*⁵
- Simurgh and Rustem, in Firdusi's *Epic of Kings*, x 104
- Sin regarded as something material, iii 214, 216, 217 *sq.*, transferred to things, ix 3 *See also* Sins
- Sin-eater, the, ix 43 *sq.*
- -eating in Wales, ix 43 *sq.*
- -offering, x 82
- Sinai, "Mistress of Turquoise" at, v 35
- Sinaitic Peninsula, annual festival of Bedouins in the, iv 97
- Sinaugolo tribe of British New Guinea, women after childbirth not allowed to handle food in the, iii 147 *sq.*
- Sinew of the thigh, customs and myths as to, viii 264 *sqq.*
- Sinews of sacrificial ox cut, vi 252, of dead men cut to disable their ghosts, viii 272
- Singa Bonga, spirit who dwells in the sun, the first-fruits of the harvest dedicated to him by the Hos of Bengal, viii 117
- Singalang Burong, a Dyak war-god, invoked in a long liturgy at the Head-feast, ix 383, 384 *n*¹, the Ruler of the Spirit World, story of the marriage of his daughter to a mortal man, iv 127 *sq.*
- Singarmati Devi, Indian goddess, worshipped by breeders of silkworms in Mirzapur, iii 194
- Singer, charm to become a good, i 156, navel-string used to make a boy a fine, i 197 *sq.*, the best, chosen chief, ii 298 *sq.*
- Singhalese, their fear of demons, iii 233 *sq.*, their use of iron as a talisman against demons, iii 233 *sq.*, unlock locks to facilitate childbirth, iii 297, their custom of tying a knot as a charm on a threshing-floor, iii 308 *sq.*, seclusion of girls at puberty among the, x 69 *See also* Cingalese
- Singhalese custom as to cast teeth, i 180
- sorcerers, their use of magical images, i 65
- Singing to the moon by wives and sisters in the absence of the men, i 125
- Singleton, Miss A. H., on hunting the wren in Ireland, viii 320 *n*¹, on an Irish cure for whooping-cough, xi 192 *n*¹
- Sink or swim, in divination, i 196, test

- used to determine a new incarnation, I. 413
- Sins, the remission of, through the shedding of blood, v 299, transferred to a buffalo calf, ix 36 *sq*, transferred vicariously to human beings, ix 39 *sqq*, of people transferred to animals, ix 210, the Jewish confession of, over the scapegoat, ix 210, the absolution of, pronounced by the Mikado, ix 213 *n*¹, Delaware Indian remedies for, ix 263
- , confession of, I 266, III 114, 191, 195, 211 *sq*, 214 *sqq*, ix 31, 36, 127, originally a magical ceremony, III 217
- Sinsharishkun, last king of Assyria, burned himself in his palace, v 174
- Sintang, district of West Borneo, use of rice to attract souls in, III 35
- Sinuessa, in Campania, its waters thought to fertilize women, II 161
- Siouan tribes of North America, names of clans not used in ordinary conversation among the, XI 224 *n*²
- Sioux Indians ate the hearts of brave enemies to make themselves brave, VIII 150, their respect for turtles, VIII 243, ritual of death and resurrection among the, XI 268 *sq*
- girl sacrificed for the crops, VII 238 *sq*
- Siphnos, titular kings in, I 46 *n*⁴, ceremonies at felling a tree in the island of, II 37
- Siphoum, in Laos, taboos observed by salt-workers at, III 200
- Sipi in Northern India, annual fair and dance at, x 12
- Sipylus, Mother Plastene on Mount, v 185
- Siriace or Sothic period in ancient Egypt, VI 36
- Sirius (the Dog-star), the soul of Isis in, IV 5, observed by Egyptian astronomers, VI 27, called Sothis by the Egyptians, VI 34, date of its rising in ancient Egypt, VI 34, heliacal rising of, on July 20th, VI 34 *n*¹, 93, the star of Isis, VI 34, 119, its rising marked the beginning of the sacred Egyptian year, VI 35, its rising observed in Ceos, VI 35 *n*¹, sacrifices offered at its rising on the top of Mount Pelion, VI 36 *n*, in connexion with the Sed festival, VI 152 *sq*, associated with Ishtar, IX 359 *n*¹, how the Bushmen warm up, x 332 *sq*
- Sis in Cilicia, v 144
- Sister, marriage with, in royal families, IV 193 *sq*
- and brother not allowed to mention each other's names, III 344
- of a god, v 51
- Sister's Beam (*Sororium tigillum*) at Rome, XI 194, 195 *n*⁴
- children preferred o man's own children, mark of mother-kin, II 285
- Sisters, taboos observed by, in the absence of their brothers, I 122, 123, 125, 127, kings marry their, v 316
- of king, licence accorded to, II 274 *sqq*
- of hunters, taboos observed by, I 122
- Sisters-in-law, their names not to be pronounced, III 338, 342, 343
- Sisyphus, the stone of, x 298
- Sit (Set), malignant Egyptian god, III 68. See Set
- Sita, wife of Rama, the Holy Basil (*tulari*) regarded as an embodiment of, II 26
- Sithon, king of the Odomanti, and his daughter Pallene, II 307
- Sitting on the ground prohibited to warriors, III 159, 162, 163
- Situa, annual festival of the Incas, IX 128
- Siu, a Sea Dyak, and his bird wife, IV 127 *sq*
- Siva, one of the persons of the Hindoo Trinity, I 404, his wife Gauri, II 77 *sq*
- and Pārvati, marriage of the images of, IV 265 *sq*
- Six hundred and sixty-six, the number of the Beast, IV 44
- Sixpence, silver, witches shot with a, x 316
- Sixth day of the moon, mistletoe cut on the, XI 77
- Sixty years, cycles of, XI 77 *n*¹
- Siyins of North-Eastern India, their belief in demons, IX 93
- Sizu in Cilicia, v 144
- Skates worshipped by the Indians of Peru, VIII 250
- Skatsanisari*, fiends or monsters in Macedonia, IX 320
- Skeat, W W, on Malay rain-making, I 262, on the sanctity of the regalia among the Malays, I 398, on the Rice-mother and Rice-child among the Malays, VII 197 *sqq*
- and Blagdon, C. O., on the power of medicine-men among the wild tribes of the Malay Peninsula, I 360 *sq*
- Skein, tangled, as a talisman to keep off ghosts, IX 153 *n*¹
- Skeleton drenched with water as a rain-charm, I 284
- Skene, W F., on the Picts as Celts, II 286 *n*²
- Skin of slain animal placed on a dead man to recruit his strength, III 68 *sq*; of sacrificial victim in Greek ritual, III

- 312, of ox stuffed and set up, v 296 *sq.*, viii 5; body of Egyptian dead placed in a bull's, vi 15 *n.*², of sacrificial victim used in the rite of the new birth, vi 155 *sq.*; of sacrificed ram placed on statue of Ammon, viii. 41, 172, of sacrificed bird or animal, uses of, viii. 170, 173 *sq.* See also Skins
- Skin-disease**, bathing in dew at Midsummer as remedy for, v 247, 248, x 208, caused by eating a sacred animal, viii. 25 *sqq.*, supposed remedy for, ix 266, Mexican remedy for, ix 298; leaping over ashes of fire as remedy for, xi 2, traditional cure of, in India, xi 192
- Skinner**, Principal J, on the burnt sacrifice of children, vi 219
- Skins of sacrificed animals** hung in sacred groves, ii. 11, of horses stuffed and set up at graves, v 293, 294; of sacrificed animals stuffed or stretched on frameworks, viii 5, 257 *sq.*, of sacrificial victims used to beat people, ix 265, creatures that slough their, supposed to renew their youth, ix 302 *sqq.*
- of human victims, uses made of, v 293, worn by men in Mexico, ix 265 *sq.*, 288, 290, 294 *sq.*, 296 *sqq.*, 301 *sq.*
- Skipping-rope** played by Gilyaks at bear-festival, viii 192
- Skoptsi** or Skoptsy, the, a fanatical Russian sect, mutilate themselves, ii. 145 *n.*¹, iv 196 *n.*³
- Skull of dead king**, drinking out of, as a means of inspiration, iv 200, vi 171; drinking out of a human, in order to acquire the qualities of the deceased, viii 150, of enemy, lad at circumcision seated on, viii. 153 See also Skulls
- Skull-cap** worn by girls at their first menstruation, iii 146, worn by Australian widows, iii 182 *n.*²
- Skulls** used as charms to cause invisibility, i 150, of racoons prayed to for rain, i 288, of bears nailed to sacred firs, ii 11, of dead used as drinking-cups among the Australian aborigines, iii. 372, of dead kings of Uganda removed and kept, iv 202 *sq.*, vi 169, human, as protection against powers of evil, vii 241, the Place of, vii 243, spirits of ancestors in their, viii 123; of bears worshipped by the Ainos, viii. 181, 184, of foxes consulted as oracles, viii 181, of bears as talismans, viii. 197, of turtles propitiated by turtle-fishermen, viii 244, of enemies destroyed, viii 260
- , ancestral, used in magical ceremonies, i. 163; in rain-charm, i. 285; rubbed as a propitiation, iii. 197; offerings set beside, viii 127
- Sky**, twins called the children of the, i. 267, 268, appeal to the pity of the, as a rain-charm, i. 302 *sq.*, Aryan god of the, ii. 374 *sq.*; observation of the, for omens, iv 58, conceived by the Egyptians as a cow, v 283 *n.*³, girls at puberty not allowed to look at the, x 43, 45, 46, 69
- and earth, myth of their violent separation, v 283
- Sky-god**, Attis as a, v 282 *sqq.*, married to Earth-goddess, v. 282, with *n.*², mutilation of the, v 283, invoked at Eleusis, vii 69
- god Zeus, vii 65
- goddess, the Egyptian, ix 341
- spirit, sacrifice of children to, iv 181
- Skye**, x 289; sacred wood in the island of, ii. 44, the need-fire in, ii 238, x 148, the last sheaf called the Cripple or Lame Goat at harvest in, vii. 164, 284
- Sladen**, Colonel, expulsion of fire-spirit among the Shans witnessed by, ix 141
- Slain**, fear of the ghosts of the, iii. 165 *sqq.*
- Slane**, the hill of, Paschal fire lit by St Patrick on the, x 158
- Slaughter of the Dragon**, drama of the, at Delphi and Thebes, iv 78 *sqq.*, 89, myth of the, iv 105 *sqq.*
- of prisoners often a sacrifice to the gods, v 290 *n.*²
- Slave**, charm to bring back a runaway, i 152, 317, whipped for rain or sunshine, i. 297, treated as the representative of heaven, i 399 *sq.*
- Slave Indians** will not taste blood, iii. 241, do not pare nails of female children, iii 263
- priests at Nemi, i 11
- women, religious ceremony performed by, ii 313, ix 258
- Slave Coast of West Africa**, custom observed by the mother of stillborn twins on the, i 269 *n.*¹, the Ewe negroes of the, i 317, iii 263, the Ewe-speaking peoples of the, ii 15, 149, iii. 9, 116, 119, 222, 323, v 83 *n.*¹, ix 74, negroes of the, their story of a fungus which revealed a murder, ii 33, negroes of the, allure the tree-spirit from the tree, ii 35, exorcism of demons from children on the, iii 106, Jebu on the, iii 121, children protected against demons by iron on the, iii 235, the Yoruba-speaking negroes of the, iii. 252, viii. 149, custom at

- end of mourning on the, iii 286, precaution as to the spittle of kings on the, iii 289, Porto Novo on the, iv 117, Whydah on the, iv 188, sacred men and women on the, v 65, 68, the Adeli of the, viii 116, custom of widows on the, xi 18 *sq*, use of bull-rovers on the, xi 229 *n* See also Ewe negroes
- Slaves succeed to kingdom in Ashantee in default of sons and sisters' sons, ii 275; succeed to kingdom in the Fantee country to exclusion of sons, ii 275, licence granted to, at Saturnalia, ii 312, ix 307 *sq*, 350 *sq*, 351 *sq*, female, licence accorded to, at the *Nonae Caprotinae*, ii 313 *sq*, run-away, charm for recovering, iii 305 *sq*, sacrificed as substitutes for their masters at the funeral of a king, iv 117, sacred, in Western Asia, v 39 *n*¹, feasted by their masters, ix 308, 350 *sq*, feasted by their mistresses, ix 346 See also Slave
- of the Earth Gods among the Ewe negroes, viii 61, 62 *n*¹
- Slavonia, "Carrying out Death" in, iv 240, Good Friday custom in, ix 268, the Yule log in, x 262 *sq*, need-fire in, x 282
- (South), peasants of, threaten fruit-trees to make them bear fruit, ii 21, crown their cattle on St George's Day as a protection against witchcraft, ii 126 *sq*, the measures they take to bring down witches from the clouds, x 345 See also Slavonians and Slavs
- Slavonian bride led thrice round the fire of her new home, ii 230
- custom of throwing a knife or a hat at a whirlwind, i 329
- Slavonians, South, housebreaker's charm to cause sleep among the, i 148, thief's charm among the, i 153, their custom as to cast teeth, i 178, their belief as to trees growing on graves, ii 32 *sq*, their belief as to the fertilization of barren women by fruit-trees, ii 56 *sq*, 344, wash their cows in dew on Midsummer morning, ii 127, their custom of impregnating a woman by sparks of fire, ii 231, their belief as to stepping over a person, iii 424, transfer their laziness to a cornel-tree, ix 54 *sq* See also Slavonia and Slavs
- Slavonic countries, the corn-spirit as a dog or wolf in, vii 271
- custom of "Carrying out Death," ix 230
- peoples, harvest customs concerning the last sheaf among the, vii 144 *sq*,
- "Easter Smacks" among the, ix 268; need-fire among the, x 280 *sq*, 344
- Slavonic stories of the external soul, xi 108 *sq*
- year, the beginning of the, ix 228
- Slavs, tree-worship among the heathen, ii 9, love charms and divination on St George's Day among the, ii 345 *sq*, the thunder-god Perun of the, ii 365, custom of regicide among the, iv 52, festival of the New Year among the old, iv 221, the old, began their year with March, iv 221 *sq*, "Sawing the Old Woman" among the, iv 242, the Corn-mother among the, vii 132, 135, black god and white god among the, ix 92, the oak a sacred tree among the, xi 89, oak-wood used to kindle sacred fires among the, xi 91
- of the Balkan Peninsula, their mode of kindling fire by friction, ii 237; will not blow on fire of hearth with their mouths, ii 241, locks and keys as amulets among the, iii 308
- of Carinthia, Green George on St George's Day among the, ii 75, 343
- , South, their magic of footprints, i 211, St George's Day the chief festival of spring among the, ii 339 *sq*; divine by the shoulder-blades of sheep, iii 229 *n*⁴, names of relations tabooed among the, iii 337, practice of childless women among the, in order to obtain children, v 96, children of living parents at marriage among the, vi 246, Midsummer fires among the, x 178, the Yule log among the, x 247, 258 *sq*, divination from flowers at Midsummer among the, xi 50, their belief in the activity of witches at Midsummer, xi 74 *sq*; need-fire sometimes kindled by the friction of oak-wood among the, xi 91
- , the Western, religious capital of, i 383
- Slayers of leopards, rules of diet observed by, viii 230 *sq*
- Slaying of the Dragon, annual drama at Furth in Bavaria, ii 163 *sq*, of the king in legend, iv 120 *sq*, of the Dragon by Apollo at Delphi, vi 240 *sq*
- Sleeman, General Sir William, on the use of scapegoats in India, ix 190 *sq*
- Sleep, homoeopathic magic of the dead used to produce, i 147 *sq*, charms employed by burglars to cause, i 148 *sq*, absence of soul in, ii 36 *sq*, forbidden in house after a death, iii 37 *sq*, sick people not allowed to, iii 95, on the ground forbidden, iii 110; in bed forbidden, iii 194, forbidden

- to unsuccessful eagle-hunter, iii 199;
magic, at initiation, xi 256 *sq*
- Sleep of the god in winter, according to the Phrygians, vi 41
- "— of war," among the Blackfoot Indians, i 147
- Sleeper not to be wakened suddenly, iii 39 *sqq*, not to be moved nor his appearance altered, iii 41 *sq*
- Sleeping by day forbidden to women during the absence of warriors, i 127 *sq*, on the ground, custom observed by certain priests, ii 248
- Sligo, County, the Druids' Hill in, x 229
- Sloe, twigs of the, burnt on May Day as a protection against witches, ix 158 *sq*
- Slope of Big Stones in Harris, x 227
- of Virbius on the Esquiline hill at Rome, i 4 *n*⁵, ii 321
- Sloth, the animal, imitated by masker, ix 381
- Sloughing the skin supposed to be a mode of renewing youth, ix 302 *sqq*
- Slovenes, their custom of Green George on St George's Day, ii 79, 343
- of Overkran burn a straw puppet on Shrove Tuesday, ii 93
- Slovenians, their belief in the activity of witches on Midsummer Eve, xi 75
- Slow-footed animals not eaten by some savage tribes lest they make the eaters slow also, viii 139 *sq*, eaten by preference by the Bushmen, viii 140 *sq*
- Small Bird clan of the Dinkas, iv 31
- Smallpox not mentioned by its proper name, iii 400, 410, 411, 416, Chinese cure for, by means of beans and a winnowing-sieve, vii 9 *sq*, clay figures offered as substitutes for living persons to the spirit of, viii 106, transference of, in Mirzapur, ix 6, demon of, transferred to a sow, ix 33, attempt to deceive the spirit of, ix 112 *n*², blood of monkey used to exorcize the devil of, ix 117, spirit of, dismissed with tokens of respect and good-will, ix 119, spirit of, driven out of village by drumming and dancing, ix 120, fight from the evil spirit of, ix 122 *sq*, barricade of cutting weapons erected against the evil spirit of, ix 122, demon of, expelled by means of an image, ix 172, expelled in a proa from Buru, ix 186, sent away in a canoe by the Yabim of New Guinea, ix 188 *sq*
- Smearing the body as a means of imparting certain qualities, viii 162 *sqq*
- blood on the person as a purification, iii 104, 115, on persons, dogs, and weapons as a mode of pacifying their souls, iii 219, on worshippers as a mode of communion with the deity, viii 316
- Smearing fat on person after a long absence, iii 112
- gall of eagle on eyes of blear-sighted persons, i 154
- lampblack on forehead to avert the evil eye, vi 261
- porridge on the face before and after a journey, iii 112, on the bodies of manslayers, iii 176
- red paint on girls at puberty, x 31
- sheep's entrails on body as mode of purification, iii 174
- white clay on people after festival of first-fruits, viii 75, on novices at initiation, xi 255 *n*¹, 259
- Smell, evil, used to drive demons away, vi 261, ix 112
- Smeroe, Mount, volcano in Java, idols worshipped on, v 221
- Smet, J de, on human sacrifices among the Pawnees, vii 239 *n*¹
- Smintheus Apollo, his worship said to have been instituted in order to avert mice, viii 283, image of mouse in his temple in the Troad, viii 283
- Smith, George Adam, on fertility of Bethlehem, v 257 *n*³
- Smith, Professor G C Moore, on the Straw-bear at Whittlesey, viii 329
- Smith, W Robertson, on rain thought to be caused by defilement, i 301 *n*², on the hunting of souls, iii 77 *n*¹, on the Raskolniks, iii 96 *n*¹, on the covenant formed by eating together, iii 130 *n*¹, on the Mosaic laws compared with savage customs, iii 219 *n*¹, on Arab legend of king bled to death, iii 243 *n*⁷, on the original sanctity of domestic animals, iii 247 *n*⁵, on a vintage piaculum, iv 8 *n*¹, on the date of the month Tammuz, v 10 *n*¹, on anointing as consecration, v 21 *n*³, on Baal as god of fertility, v 26 *sq*, on caves in Semitic religion, v 169 *n*³, on Tophet, v 177 *n*⁴, on the predominance of goddesses over gods in early Semitic religion, vi 213, on the sacrifice of children to Moloch, vi 220 *n*¹, on the date of the month Lous at Babylon, vii 259 *n*¹, on the *bouphonia*, viii 5 *n*², on the sacrifice of wild boars in Cyprus, viii 23 *n*³, on ceremonial purification, viii 27 *n*⁵, on the annual sacrifice of a sacred animal, viii 31 *n*¹, on the reverence of pastoral peoples for their cattle, viii 35 *n*³, as to disrespect for herring, viii 251 *n*⁵, on the sinew of the thigh, viii 266 *n*¹, on a Syrian remedy for caterpillars, viii 280 *n*, on an Arab

- cure for melancholy, ix. 4 n.²; on Semiramis, ix. 369 *sq*
- Smith, a spectral, x. 136
- Smith Sound, the Esquimaux of, iii. 32 n.²
- Smith's craft regarded as uncanny, iii. 236 n.⁵
- Smiths sacred, i. 349, viewed as inspired, iii. 237 n.
- Smoke used in rain-making, i. 249, 291, of cedar inhaled as means of inspiration, i. 383 *sq*, as a charm against witchcraft, ii. 330, made in imitation of rain-clouds, x. 133, used to stupefy witches in the clouds, x. 345, used to fumigate sheep and cattle, xi. 12, 13
- of bonfires, omens drawn from the, x. 116, 131, 337, intended to drive away dragons, x. 161, allowed to pass over corn, x. 201, 337
- of Midsummer bonfires a preservative against ills, x. 188, a protection against disease, x. 192, beneficial effects of, x. 214 *sq*.
- of Midsummer herbs a protection against thunder and lightning, xi. 48, used to fumigate cattle, xi. 53
- of need-fire used to fumigate fruit-trees, nets, and cattle, x. 280
- Smoke-hole, remains of slain bear at festival brought into the house through the, viii. 189 *sq*, 196, 256, 256 n.¹
- Smoking as a means of inducing prophetic trance or inspiration, iv. 201, vi. 172; as a means of inducing state of ecstasy, viii. 72, to appease a rattlesnake, viii. 219, in honour of slain bears, viii. 224, 226
- Smoking first tobacco of season, ceremony at, viii. 82
- Smolensk Government, St George's Day in the, ii. 333 *sq*
- Smut in wheat, ceremony to prevent, ix. 318
- Smyth, R. Brough, on fire customs of the Australian aborigines, ii. 257, on menstruous women in Australia, x. 13
- Snail supposed to suck blood of cattle, iii. 81 *sq*
- Snails as scapegoats, ix. 52, 53
- Snake, used in rain-making, i. 287 *sq*; rajahs of Manipur descended from a, iv. 133, white, eaten to acquire supernatural knowledge, viii. 146, worshipped, viii. 316 *sq*, said to wound a girl at puberty, x. 56, seven-headed, external soul of witch in a, xi. 144, external soul of medicine-man in a, xi. 199. See also Snakes and Serpent
- or lizard in annual ceremony for the riddance of evils, ix. 208
- Snake-bites, homoeopathic charms against, i. 152 *sq*; cured by snake-stones, i. 165, rattlesnake dance to ensure immunity from, i. 358, inoculation against, viii. 160
- Snake clan exposed their infants to snakes, viii. 174 *sq*
- entwined goddess found at Gournia in Crete, v. 88
- priest, his ceremonies to appease spirit of slain serpent, viii. 219
- skin a charm against witchcraft, ii. 336
- stones thought to cure snake-bites, i. 165, superstitions as to, x. 15 *sq*; belief of the Scottish Highlanders concerning, xi. 311
- tribe in the Punjab, their worship of snakes, viii. 316 *sq*, their treatment of dead snakes, viii. 317
- Snake's tongue on St George's Day or Eve, a charm to ensure talkativeness, ii. 345 n., viii. 270
- Snakes, magical ceremony for the multiplication of, i. 90, human wives of, ii. 149, 150, not called by their proper names, iii. 399, 401 *sq*, 407, 408, 411; as fathers of human beings, v. 82, fed with milk, v. 84 *sq*, respected by North American Indians, viii. 217 *sq*, sacred at Whydah, viii. 287, souls of dead princes in, viii. 288, souls of dead in, viii. 293, 294 *sq*, dead, accorded a regular funeral, viii. 317, fat of, used as a hair-restorer, x. 14, thought to congregate on Midsummer Eve or the Eve of May Day, x. 15 *sq*, rain-water used as a charm against, x. 17; spirits of plants and trees in the form of, xi. 44 n., sympathetically related to human beings, xi. 209 *sq*. See also Snake, Pythons, Rattlesnakes, and Serpents
- Snapping the thumbs to prevent the departure of the soul, iii. 31
- Snares set for souls, iii. 69
- Snipe, fever transferred to a, ix. 51
- Snorri Sturluson, on the dismemberment of Halfdan the Black, vi. 100
- Snow, external soul of a king in, xi. 102
- Snowdon, rain-making on, i. 307
- "Sober" sacrifices, offered without wine by the ancient Greeks, i. 311 n.¹
- Sobk, a crocodile-shaped Egyptian god, identified with the sun, vi. 123
- Sochet or Sochet, epithet of Isis, vi. 117
- Social progress, i. 420
- ranks, inversion of, at festivals, ix. 350, 407
- revolution from democracy to despotism, i. 371
- Societies, secret, in North-Western

- America, ix 377 *sqq* ; and clans, totemic, related to each other, xi 272 *sq*. See also Secret societies
- Society uniformity of occupation in primitive, i 245 ; ancient, built on the principle of the subordination of the individual to the community, v. 300, stratification of religion according to types of, viii 35 *sqq* ; three stages of, the hunting, the pastoral, and the agricultural, viii 35, 37
- Society Islanders, their observation of the Pleiades, vii 312
- Islands, offering of first-fruits in the, vii. 132 *sqq*
- Socrates, church historian, on sacred prostitution, v. 37 *n*², on a reported murder of a Christian child by Jews, ix 394 *sq*
- Soderblom, N., on an attempted reform of the old Iranian religion, vi 83 *n*²
- Sodewa Bai and the golden necklace, story of, xi 99 *sq*.
- Sodom and Gomorrah, the destruction of, v 222 *n*¹
- Sods, grassy, a protection against witches, ii 54, of turf, a protection against witchcraft, ii 335, 338, freshly cut, a protection against witches, ix 163
- Sodza, a lightning goddess, among the Hos of Togoland, ii 370
- Soemara, in Celebes, were-wolf at, x 312
- Soerakarta, district of Java, conduct of natives in an earthquake, v 202 *n*¹
- Soest, customs at flax-pulling near, vii 225
- Sofala in East Africa, the Caffres of, their objection to be struck with anything hollow, i 157, king of, revered as a god by his people, i 392, kings of, put to death, iv 37 *sq*, dead kings of, consulted as oracles, iv 201, the Makalanga near, x 135 *n*²
- Sogamoso or Sogamozo, in South America, the ponuff of, supernatural powers ascribed to, i 416, heir to the throne of, not allowed to see the sun, x 19
- Sogble, a lightning god, among the Hos of Togoland, ii 370
- Sogne Fiord in Norway, Balder's Grove on the, x 104, xi 315
- Soissons, the Boy Bishop at, ix 337 *n*¹
- Sokari (Seker), a title of Osiris, vi 87
- Soku, West Africa, cut hair buried in cairns at, iii 274 *sq*
- Sol invictus*, title of Mithra, v 304 *n*¹
- Solanum campylanthum*, burned by Nandi women in the cornfields, vi 47
- Solaparuta in Sicily, custom on Palm Sunday at, i 300
- Solar festival in spring, xi 3
- Solar and lunar years, early attempts to harmonize, iv 68 *sq*, vii. 80 *sq*, ix. 325 *sq*, 339, 341 *sqq*.
- myth theory, i 333
- theory of the fires of the fire-festivals, x 329, 331 *sqq*, xi 15 *sq*, 72
- Soldiers, foodst tabooed to, in Madagascar, i 117 *sq*, Roman, celebration of the Saturnalia by, ii 310, ix 308 *sq* See also Warriors
- Solms-Laubach, Graf zu, on the artificial fertilization of fig-trees, ii 314 *n*²
- Solok district of Sumatra, rain-making in, i 278
- Solomon, King, his name used by Malay fowlers in snaring pigeons, iii 408, 418, puts Adoni-jah to death, v 51 *n*²
- , the Baths of, in Northern Palestine, resorted to by childless wives in the hope of obtaining children, v 78, in Moab, visited by barren women in order to get children, v 215 *sq*
- Solomon Islanders, their expulsion of demons, ix 116
- Islands, Florida, one of the, iii 80, viii 85, 126, 297, places sacred to ghosts in the, iii 80, pigs sacrificed to ghosts in the, iii 247, San Cristoval in the, iii 247, fear of passing under a fallen tree in the, iii 250, Ugi, one of the, iii 250, 277, cut hair buried in the, to prevent it falling into the hands of sorcerers, iii 277, ghosts of gardens feared in the, viii 85, Guadalcana, one of the, viii 126, first-fruits offered to the dead in the, viii 126 *sq*, Saa, one of the, viii 127, 297, belief in the transmigration of human souls into animals in the, viii 296 *sqq*, Savo, one of the, viii 297, Ulawa, one of the, viii 297, 298, fatigue transferred to sticks, stones, or leaves in the, ix. 9
- Solor, in Norway, harvest custom at, vii 225
- Solstice, the summer, and the Olympic festival, iv 90, swinging at, iv 280, the Nile rises at, vi 31 *n*¹, 33, Basuto chiefs regulate the calendar at, vii 117, rain-making ceremony of the Zuni at, viii 179, new fire kindled by the Zuni at, x 132, 133, its importance for primitive man, x 160 *sq*
- , the winter, reckoned by the ancients the Nativity of the Sun, v 303, x 246, Egyptian ceremony at, vi 50, Aztec festival of killing and eating a god at, viii 90, dramatic processions representing the corn spirit at, viii 325, festival of the Koryaks after, ix 126 *sq*, new fire kindled by the Zuni at, x 132, Persian festival of fire at, x 269

- Solstices** observed by Californian Indians, vii 125, festivals of fire at the, x 132 sq, 246, 247, 331 sq, the old pagan festivals of the two, consecrated as the birthdays of Christ and St John the Baptist, x 181 sq, fern-seed gathered at the, xi 290 sq, mistletoe gathered at the, xi 291 sq
- Solstitial** fires perhaps sun-charms, xi 292
- Soma**, Hindoo deity, x 99 n², sacrifice of, in Vedic India, iii 159 n, worship of the stone which presses out the juice of the, ix 90
- Somali**, marriage custom of the, vi 246, 247
- Somersetshire**, Midsummer fires in, x 199
- Somerville**, Professor William, on the time for coupling ewes and rams, ii 328 n⁴, on the agricultural term "to stool," vii 193 n.
- Somme**, the river, ceremony of carrying lighted torches on the first Sunday in Lent in villages on, x 113, the department of, mugwort at Midsummer in, xi 58
- Sommerberg**, the Grass King at Whitsuntide on the, ii 86
- Somosomo**, a Fijian island, sacredness of priests and chiefs in, i 389
- Son**, father thought to be reborn in his, iv 188 sqq, 287 (288 in Second Impression), abdication of father on birth of a son in Polynesia, iv 190, abdication of father when his son comes of age, in Fiji, iv 191, father fought and dispossessed by his son among the Corannas, iv 191 sq
- "— of the Father," ix 419 sq
- of God, alleged incarnation of the, in America, i 409
- of a god, v 51 *See also* Sons
- of the king sacrificed for his father, iv 160 sqq
- Son-in-law**, his name not to be pronounced, iii 338 sq, 344, 345
- Songish** or **Lkungen** tribe of Vancouver Island, their formal reception of the first salmon caught in the season, vii 254
- Songs** of the corn-reapers, vii 214 sqq; liturgical, revealed by gods, ix 381
- and dances, religious, of North-West American Indians, ix 378 sq
- Sonnenberg**, gout transferred to fir-trees in, ix 56
- Sonnerat**, French traveller, on the fire-walk in India, xi 6 sqq
- Sons**, Roman kings not succeeded by their, ii 270; of king's sister preferred to king's own sons under female kinship, ii 274 sq.
- Sons of God**, v 78 sqq.
- of gods, iv 5
- Soosoo**s of Senegambia, their secret society, xi 261 sq
- Sopater** accused of binding the winds, i 325
- Sophocles**, on the calamities entailed by the crimes of Oedipus, ii 115, on the wooing of Dejanira by the river Achelous, ii 161 sq, on the burning of Hercules, v 111, his play *Triptolemus*, vii 54
- Soracte**, Mount, ix 311, sanctuary of Feronia at, iv 186 n², fire-walk of the Hirpi Sorani on, xi 14 sq
- "**Soranian Wolves**" (*Hirpi Sorani*), at Soracte, iv 186 n⁴, xi 14, 91 n⁷
- Soranus**, Italian god of Mount Soracte, xi 14, etymology of his name, xi 15 n¹, 16
- Sorcerers** regarded as chiefs, i 337 sq, 342 sq, souls extracted or detained by, iii 69 sqq, influence wielded by, iii 107, make use of cut hair and other bodily refuse, iii 268 sq, 274 sq, 278, 281 sq, injure men through their names, iii 320, 322, 334, as protectors against demons, ix 94, exorcize demons, ix 113, Midsummer herbs a protection against, xi 45, detected by St John's wort, xi 55, detected by fern root, xi 67 *See also* Magic, Magicians, Medicine-men
- or priests, order of effeminate, vi 253 sqq
- Sorcery**, the dread of, iii 268, pointing sticks or bones in, x 14, bonfires a protection against, x 156, sprigs of mullein protect cattle against, x 190, mistletoe a protection against, xi 85, savage dread of, xi 224 sq *See also* Magic, Witchcraft
- and witchcraft, Midsummer plants and flowers a protection against, xi 45, 46, 49, 54, 55, 59, 60, 62, 64, 65, 66, 67, 72
- Sorcha**, the King of, in a Celtic tale, xi 127 sq
- Sori**, a person of the Batta Trinity, ix 88 n¹
- Sorrentine Peninsula**, puppet representing Lent sawn in two in the, iv 245
- Sorrowful One**, the vaults of the, opened by the Boeotians in the month of sowing, vi 41
- Sorrows**, the Master of, at funerals, among the Chams, i 280
- Sosithus**, his play *Daphnis*, vii 217
- Sothic** or **Siriac** period in ancient Egypt, vi 36
- Sothis**, Egyptian name for the star **SIRIUS**, vi 34. *See* **SIRIUS**

Soth, the, of Burma, revere a priestly king, iii 237

Soul, belief in the pre-existence of the human, i 104, the perils of the, iii 26 *sqq*; conceived as a mannikin, iii 26 *sqq*; ancient Egyptian conception of the, iii 28 *sq*; representations of the soul in Greek art, iii 29 *n*¹, as a butterfly, iii 29 *n*¹, 41, 51 *sq*; absence and recall of the, iii 30 *sqq*; attempts to prevent the soul from escaping from the body, iii 30 *sqq*; sickness attributed to the absence of the, iii 32, 42 *sqq*; tied by thread or string to the body, iii 32 *sq*; 43, 51; conceived as a bird, iii 33 *sqq*; absent in sleep, iii 36 *sqq*; in form of fly, iii 36, 39, in form of mouse, iii 37, 39 *n*², in form of lizard, iii 38, caught in a cloth, iii 46, 47, 48, 52, 53, 64, 67, 75 *sq*; identified with the shadow, iii 77 *sqq*; identified with the reflection in water or a mirror, iii 92 *sqq*; supposed to escape at eating and drinking, iii 116, in the blood, iii 240, 241, 247, 250, identified with the personal name, iii 319, of rice not to be frightened, iii 412, of man-god transferred to his successor, iv 10, of a tree in a bird, vi 111 *n*¹, of the rice in the first sheaf cut, vi 239, of the rice captured in a basket or box, vii 185, of rice in a blue bird, vii 295, thought to be seated in the liver, viii 147 *sq*; the notion of, a quasi-scientific hypothesis, xi 221; the unity and indivisibility of the, a theological dogma, xi 221 *See also* Souls

— of chief in sacred grove, xi 161

— of child deposited in a coco-nut, xi 154 *sq*; deposited in a bag, xi 155, bound up with knife, xi 157

—, external, in afterbirth (placenta) or navel-string, i 200 *sq*; in folk-tales, xi 95 *sqq*; in parrot, xi 97 *sq*; in bird, xi 98 *sq*; in necklace, xi 99 *sq*; in a fish, xi 99 *sq*; 122 *sq*; in cock, pigeon, starling, spinning wheel, pillar, xi 100 *sq*; in a bee, xi 101, in a lemon, xi 102, in a tree, xi 102, in a barley plant, xi 102, in a box, xi 102, 117, 143 *n*⁴, 149, in a firebrand, xi 103, in hair, xi 103 *sq*; in snow, xi 103 *sq*; in two or three doves, xi 104, in a ten-headed serpent, xi 104 *sq*; in a pumpkin, xi 105, in a spear, xi 105, in a dragon, xi 105, in a gem, xi 105 *sq*; in an egg, xi 107, 125, 127, 140 *sq*; in a duck's egg, xi 109 *sq*; 115 *sq*; 116, 119 *sq*; 120, 126, 130, 132, in a blue rose-tree, xi 110, in a bird, xi 111, 119, 142, 150,

in a pigeon, xi 112 *sq*; in a light, xi 116, in a flower, xi 117 *sq*; in grain of sand, xi 120, in a stone, xi 125 *n*¹, 156, in a thorn, xi 129, in a gem, xi 130, in a pigeon's egg, xi 132, 139, in a dove's egg, xi 133, in a box-tree, xi 133, in the flower of the acacia, xi 135 *sq*; in a sparrow, xi 137, in a beetle, xi 138, 140, in a bottle, xi 138, in a golden cockchafer, xi 140, in a dish, xi 141 *sq*; in a precious stone, xi 142, in a bag, xi 142, in a white herb, xi 143, in a wasp, xi 143 *sq*; in a twelve-headed serpent, xi 143, in a golden ring, xi 143, in seven little birds, xi 144, in a seven-headed snake, xi 144, in a quail, xi 144 *sq*; in a vase, xi 145 *sq*; in a golden sword and a golden arrow, xi 145, in entrails, xi 147 *sq*; in a golden fish, xi 147 *sq*; 220, in a hair as hard as copper, xi 148, in a cat, xi 150 *sq*; in a bear, xi 151, in a buffalo, xi 151, in a hemlock branch, xi 152, in folk-custom, xi 153 *sqq*; in inanimate things, xi 153 *sqq*; in a mountain scour, xi 156, in ox-horns, xi 156, in roof of house, xi 156, in a tree, xi 156, in a spring of water, xi 156; in capital of column, xi 156 *sq*; in a portrait statue, xi 157, in plants, xi 159 *sqq*; in animals, xi 196 *sqq*; of shaman or medicine-man in animal, xi 196, 199, kept in totem, xi 220 *sqq*

Soul of iron, xi 154

" — of Osmis," a bird, vi 110

— of rice, vii 180 *sqq*; eating the, viii 54

— of ruptured person passes into cleft oak-tree, xi 172

—, succession to the, iv 196 *sqq*

— of woman at childbirth deposited in a chopping-knife, xi 153 *sq*

Soul-boxes, amulets as, xi 155

— -cakes eaten at the Feast of All Souls

in Europe, vi 70, 71 *sq*; 73, 78 *sqq*

— -stones, xi 156

— -stuff in the East Indies, vi 182 *sq*; of ghosts, ix 182

Soule, a ball contended for in Normandy, ix 183

"Souling," custom of, on All Souls' Day in England, vi 79

" — Day" in Shropshire, vi 78

Soulless King, whose soul was in a duck's egg, Lithuanian story of the, xi 113 *sqq*

Souls strengthened with iron, i 159 *sq*; ascribed to trees, ii 12 *sqq*; of ancestors in trees, ii 29 *sq*; 30, 31, 32, of ancestors supposed to be in fire

- on the hearth, ii 232, every man thought to have four, iii 27, 80, light and heavy, thin, and fat, iii 29, transference of, iii 49, 51, impounded in magic fence, iii 56, abducted by demons, iii 58 *sqq*, transmigrate into animals, iii 65, viii 285 *sqq*, brought back in a visible form, iii 65 *sqq*, caught in snares or nets, iii 69 *sqq*, extracted or detained by sorcerers, iii 69 *sqq*, enclosed in tusks of ivory, iii 70, conjured into jars, iii 70, shut up in boxes, iii 70, 76, shut up in calabashes, iii 72, gathered into a basket, iii 72, transferred from the living to the dead, iii 73, wounded and bleeding, iii 73, supposed to be in portraits, iii 96 *sqq*, of slain enemies propitiated, iii 166, of beasts respected, iii 223, immortal, attributed by savages to animals, viii 204, of people at a house-warming collected in a bag, xi 153, male and female, in Chinese philosophy, xi 221, the plurality of, xi 221 *sq*
- Souls of the dead, trees animated by the, ii 29 *sqq*, in certain fish, ii 30, all malignant, iii 145, cannot go to the spirit-land till the flesh has decayed from their bones, iii 372 *n*⁶, supposed to resemble their bodies, as these were at the moment of death, iv 10 *sq*, associated with falling stars, iv 64 *sqq*, transmitted to successors, iv 198, reincarnation of the, v 91 *sqq*, brought back among the Gonds, v 95 *sq*, in caterpillars, viii 275 *sq*, received once a year by their relations, ix 150 *sqq*, sit round the Midsummer fire, x 183, 184
- , feasts of All, vi 51 *sqq*
- , human, attracted by rice, iii 34 *sqq*, 45 *sqq*, transmigrate into totemic animals, xi 223
- South America *See* America, South
- American Indians, their insensibility to pain, iv 138, their indifference to death, iv 138, women's agricultural work among the, vii 120 *sqq*, their practice of bleeding themselves to relieve fatigue, ix 12 *sq*, attribute fatigue to a demon, ix 20, their mutual scourgings at ceremonies connected with the dead, ix 262
- Sea Islands, human gods in the, i 387, continence of fishermen in the, iii 193, the Pleiades worshipped in the, vii 312
- Slavonian housebreakers, their charm to cause sleep, i 148 *See also* Slavonians, South
- Slavs, devices of women to obtain offspring among the, v 96, marriage customs of the, vi 246 *See also* Slavs, South
- Southey, R., on women's agricultural work among the Brazilian Indians, vii 122, on custom of consuming the ashes of relations among the Brazilian Indians, viii 157
- Sovereignty, reluctance to accept the, on account of its burdens, iii 17 *sqq*
- Sovkou, ancient Egyptian deity, represented by a masker, ii 133
- Sow, the white, of Alba Longa, ii 187 *n*⁴, corn-spirit as a, vii 298 *sqq*, as scapegoat, ix 33, the cropped black, at Hallowe'en, x 236, 240
- Sower, the Wicked, driven away on the first Sunday in Lent, x 107, 118
- Sowerby, James, on mouse-ear hawkweed, xi 57, on orpine, xi 61 *n*⁴, on yellow hoary mullein, xi 64, on the Golden Bough, xi 284 *n*³, on mistletoe, xi 316 *n*⁵
- Sowers carry locks as charm to keep off birds, iii 308, and ploughmen drenched with water as a rain-charm, v 238 *sq*
- Sowing, homoeopathic magic at, i 136 *sqq*, curses for good luck at, i 281, sexual intercourse before, ii 98; periods of abstinence observed before, ii 98, 105, tug-of-war before, ii 100, continence at, ii 105, 106, in Italy and Sicily, time of, ii 311 *n*⁶, Prussian custom at, v 238 *sq*, rites of, vi 40 *sqq*, in Greece, time for, vii 45, 50, 318, festival of Demeter at, vii 46 *n*², sacrifice to Demeter at, vii 57; festival of the Kayans of Borneo at, vii 93 *sqq*, ixi, masquerade of the Kayans at, vii 186 *sq*, time of, determined by observation of the sun, vii 187, goat killed at, vii 288, the corn-spirit as a pig at, vii 300, cake called Christmas Boar eaten by farm servants and cattle at time of barley sowing, vii 303, at Magnesia in the Greek month Cronion, viii 7, 8 *n*¹, ceremonies at, among the Chams, viii 57, offerings at, in the North-Western provinces of India, viii 117, offerings at, among the Kachins of Burma, viii 120 *sq*, customs observed by Saxons of Transylvania at, viii 274 *sq*, prayer at, among the Khonds, ix 138, expulsion of demons at, ix 225, Saturn the god of, ix 232, 346; dances at, ix 234 *sqq*, in Italy, season of the spring, ix 346, fast from flesh, eggs, and grease at, ix 347 *n*⁴
- , goddesses of, personated by old women, ix 238

- Sowing and planting, time of, determined by the observation of the Pleiades, vii, 309, 313 *sqq.*, regulated by the phases of the moon, vi 133 *sqq.*
- and ploughing, ceremony of, in the rites of Osiris, vi 87, 90, 96, rite of, at the Carnival, vii 28
- Sowing corn, Ovambo custom at, ii 46
- the fields, human sacrifices at, vii 236, 238 *sq.*, 240 *sq.*
- hemp seed, divination by, at Hal-low'e'en, x 235
- seed, to make children grow, vii 11, done by women, vii 113 *sqq.*, done by children, vii 115 *sq.*
- the winter corn, goat killed at, vii 288
- Sown fields, fire applied to, on Eve of Twelfth Night, ix 316, 318, 321
- Sozomenus, church historian, on sacred prostitution, v 37
- Spachendorf, in Silesia, "the Burying of Death," effigy burnt at, iv 250, x 119
- Spades and hoes, human victim killed with, vii 239, 251
- Spae-wives and Gestr, Icelandic story of the, xi 125 *sq.*
- Spain, belief as to death at ebb-tide in, i 167, acorns used as food in, ii 355, 356, "Sawing the Old Woman" at Mid-Lent in, iv 240, 242; seven-legged effigies of Lent in, iv 244, custom of swinging at Christmas in, iv 284, bathing on St John's Eve in, v 248, the Iberians of, vii 129, sticks or stones piled on scenes of violent death in, ix 15, the three mythical kings on Twelfth Day in, ix 329, Midsummer fires and customs in, x 208, bathing at Midsummer in, xi 29, vervain gathered at Midsummer in, xi 62
- Spanish cathedrals, the Boy Bishop in, ix 338
- Spark Sunday in Switzerland, x 118
- Sparks of fire supposed to impregnate women, ii 197, 231, of Yule log prognosticate chickens, lambs foals, calves, etc., x 251, 262, 263, 264
- Sparrow, external soul of a junnee in a, xi 137
- Sparrows, charms to keep them from the corn, viii 274
- Sparta, the two kings of, i 46 *sq.*, their relation to Castor and Pollux, i 48-50
- , state sacrifices offered by the kings at, i 46, warned by oracle against a "lame reign," iv 38, funeral games in honour of Leonidas and Pausanias at, iv 94, destroyed by an earth-quake, v 196 n⁴; octennial tenure of kingship at, vii 82, 85
- Spartan king, his fire-bearer, ii 264
- kings, supposed divinity of, i 48 *sq.*, not to be touched, iii 226
- Spartans, their sacrifice of horses to the sun, i 315 *sq.*, their kings liable to be deposed every eighth year, iv 58 *sq.*, their attempt to stop an earthquake, v 196, their flute-band, v 196, their red uniform, v 196, at Thermopylae, v 197 n¹, their regard for the full moon, vi 141, their brides dressed as men on the wedding night, vi 260
- Spear in magic, i 347, custom of wound-ing the dying with a, iv 13 *sq.*, sacred, used to slay human victim, ix 218, used to help women in hard labour, xi 14, external soul in a, xi 105
- Spearing taro stalks, as a charm, vii 102, 103
- Spears, sacred, used to slaughter sacri-ficial victims, iv 19, 32, v 274, used to expel demons, ix 115, 116
- Spectral Huntsman, iv 178
- Speech, particular forms of, used in addressing social superiors, i 402 n, special form of, used between a man and his wife's mother, iii 346, special form of, used by rice-reapers to deceive the rice-spirit, vii 184 *See also* Lan-guage and Words
- Speicher, in the Eifel, St John's fires at, x 169
- Speke, Captain J H, his experience of the distrust of strangers in Africa, iii 108 *sq.*
- Spell recited at kindling need-fire, x 290, of witchcraft broken by suffering, x 304
- and prayer, vii 105
- Spells cast by strangers, iii 112; at hair-cutting, iii 264 *sq.*, for growth of crops, vii 100, narrative, vii 104 *sqq.*, imperative, vii 105, and incantations used in arts and crafts, ix 81, cast on cattle, x 301, 302, cast by witches on union of man and wife, x 346
- Spelt-goat, name given to the last sheaf threshed at harvest in Baden, vii 286
- Spencer, Baldwin, on reincarnation of the dead, v 100 n³
- Spencer, B., and F J Gillen, on a cere-mony for the multiplication of white cockatoos, i 89, on the confusion of a man with his totem, i 107 n⁴; on infanticide among the Australian aborigines, iv 180 n¹, 187 n⁶, on Australian belief in conception without sexual intercourse, v 99; on an Aus-

- tralian cure for headache, ix 2, on
 imitation of Australian medicine-men,
 xi 238
 Spencer, Herbert, his theory of the
 material universe compared to that of
 Empedocles, viii 303 *sqq*
 Spenser, Edmund, on an Irish custom
 as to blood of friends, iii 244 *sq*
 Sperchius, River, hair of Achilles devoted
 to the, iii 261
 Spermus, king of Lydia, marries the
 widow of his predecessor, ii 281, his
 wickedness, v. 183
 Spices used in exorcism of demons, iii.
 105 *sq*.
 Spider imitated by actor or dancer, ix 381
 Spiders in homoeopathic magic, i 152,
 ceremony at killing, viii 236 *sq*, used
 to extract vicious propensity, ix 34
 Spieth, J., on human gods among the
 Hos of Togoland, i 397, on the Ewe
 peoples, v 70 *n*², on the ceremonies
 at eating the new yams among the
 Hos, viii 59 *sqq*, on the religion of
 the Ewe negroes, ix 76 *n*¹
 Spindle, woman winds thread on, while
 sugar-cane is planted, viii 119
 Spindles not to be carried openly on the
 highroads, i 113, not to be twirled
 while men are in council, i. 114
 Spinning forbidden to women under
 certain circumstances, i 113 *sq*.
 — on highroads forbidden in ancient
 Italy, i 113, viii 119 *n*⁵
 — of mummer at Carnival, viii 333
 Spinning-wheel, external soul of ogress
 in a, xi 100
 Spinning acorns or figs as a charm to
 promote the growth of the crops, vii
 102, 103
 — tops at sowing festivals, vii 95, 97,
 187
 Spirit of Beans, Iroquois, vii 177
 —, Brethren of the Free, i 408
 — of the Corn, Iroquois, vii 177 *See*
 Corn-spirit
 — of dead apparently supposed to
 decay with the body, iii 372
 — or god of vegetation, effigies of,
 burnt in spring, xi 21 *sq*, reasons
 for burning, xi 23, leaf-clad repre-
 sentative of, burnt, xi 25
 —, the Great, of the American Indians,
 iv. 3, his gift of corn to men, vii 177
 — of Squashes, Iroquois, vii 177
 — of vegetation brought to houses, ii
 74 *See also* Vegetation
 Spirit animals supposed to enter women
 and be born from them, v. 97 *sq*.
 — children left by ancestors, v 100 *sq*
 — house shut during absence of
 warriors, i. 129
 Spirits of dead fathers thought to attend
 warriors, i 129, of plants in shape of
 animals, ii 14, of trees threatened, ii.
 20 *sqq*, of wild beasts killed in the chase,
 hunting dogs protected against, ii
 128, women married to water-spirits,
 ii. 150 *sqq*, sacrifices to water-spirits,
 ii. 155 *sqq*, of slain enemies conciliated,
 iii 182, of slain animals propitiated
 by savages, iii 190, averse to iron, iii.
 232 *sqq*, evil, fear of attracting the
 attention of, iii 334, of tin mines and
 gold mines treated with deference, iii.
 407, 409 *sq*, taboos on common words
 based on a fear of, iii. 416 *sqq*, of
 ancestors in the form of animals, v 83;
 supposed to consort with women, v.
 91, of forefathers thought to dwell in
 rivers, vi 38, evil, averted from
 children, vii 6 *sqq*, of the dead sup-
 posed to influence the crops, vii 104,
 distinguished from gods, vii. 169,
 imitation of, vii 186, retreat of the
 army of, ix. 72 *sq*, guardian, ix. 98,
 good and evil, personated by children,
 ix 139, Festival of Departed, ix.
 154, of water propitiated at Mid-
 summer, xi 31, of plants and trees
 in the form of snakes, xi 44 *n*¹ *See*
also Ancestral spirits, Dead, and Souls
 — of dead chiefs worshipped by the
 whole tribe, vi 175, 176, 177, 179,
 181 *sq*, 187, thought to control the
 rain, vi 188, prophesy through living
 men and women, vi 192 *sq*, re-
 incarnated in animals, vi 193
 — of the hills, their treasures, xi 69
 — of land, conciliation of the, iii. 110
sq
 Spiritual economy, mysterious law of, i.
 405
 — husbands among the Akamba, ii.
 316 *sq*
 — power, its divorce from tempora-
 power, iii 17 *sqq*
 Spitting in contagious magic, i 201, in
 a purificatory rite, iii 175, forbidden,
 iii 196, as a protective charm, iii
 279, 286, 350, 395, upon knots as a
 charm, iii 302, to avert evil omens,
 iv 61, at sight of falling stars, iv 61,
 63, 65, to avert demons, iv 63, as
 a mode of transferring evil, ix 3, 10,
 11, 41 *sq*, 187, at ceremony for
 expulsion of evils, ix 208
 Spittle, used in magic, i. 57, iii 268,
 269, 287 *sqq*, divination from, i 99,
 tabooed, iii 287 *sqq*, effaced or con-
 cealed, iii 288 *sqq*, used in making
 a covenant, iii 290, magical virtue of,
 vii 247, 250; as a protection against
 demons, ix. 118

- Spoil taken from enemy purified, iii 177
- Spoleto, sacred grove near, ii 122
- Spoons used in eating by tabooed persons, iii 141, 148, 189
- Sports, athletic, at harvest, vii. 76 *sq*
See also Contests, Games
- Spottiswoode, in Berwickshire, harvest customs at, vii 153 *sq*
- Sprachbrücken, in Hesse, the Harvest-goat at, vii 283
- Sprained leg, Scotch cure for, by means of nine knots in a black thread, iii 304 *sq*
- Spree, the river, requires its human victim on Midsummer Day, xi 26
- Spreewald, the Wends of the, their wreaths at Midsummer, xi 48
- Sprenger, the inquisitor, his practice of shaving the heads of witches and wizards, xi. 158
- Sprigs, green, placed on stumps of felled trees, ii 37 *sq*
- Spring, magical ceremonies for the revival of nature in, iv 266 *sq*; called Persephone, vi 41, ceremony at beginning of, in China, viii 10 *sq*; rites to ensure the revival of life in, ix 400
- "—, the Sacred," among the ancient Italian peoples, iv 186 *sq*
- and summer, myths of divinities and spirits to be told only in, iii 384
- Spring customs and harvest customs compared, vii. 167 *sq*
- equinox, drama of Summer and Winter at the, iv 257; custom of swinging at the, iv. 284, (vernal), sacrifice to Cronus at the, ix 352
- festival of Dionysus, vii 15
- Spring, oracular, at Dodona, ii 172; sacrificial, at Upsala, ii 364, external soul in a, xi 156 *See also* Springs
- Springbok, why Bushman hunters will not eat, viii 141
- Springs troubled to procure rains, i 301, hot, resorted to by women in order to get offspring, ii 161, v 213 *sq*, which confer prophetic powers, ii 172, oracular, iv 79 *sq*, worship of hot, v 206 *sq*; bathing in, at Midsummer, v 246, 247, 248, 249, underground, detected by divining-rod, xi 67 *sq*
- Springwort, mythical plant, procured at Midsummer, xi 69 *sq*., reveals treasures, opens all locks, and makes the bearer invisible and invulnerable, xi 69 *sq*.
- Sprinkling with holy water, iii 285 *sq*
- Sproat, G M., on seclusion of girls at puberty, x. 43 *sq*.
- Spruce trees free from mistletoe, xi 315
- Squashes, the spirit of, conceived by the Iroquois as a woman, vii 177
- Squeals of pigs necessary for fruitfulness of mangoes, x 9
- Squills used to beat human scapegoats and image of Pan, ix 255 *sq*
- Squirrels in homoeopathic magic, i. 155, asked to give new teeth, i 180, souls of dead in, viii 291 *sq*, burnt in the Easter bonfires, x 142, xi 40
- Squirting water as a rain-charm, i 249 *sq*, 277 *sq*, on people at Midsummer, v 248, x. 193
- Sri, Hindoo goddess of crops, vii. 182
- Strongtsan Gampo, king of Tibet, introduced Buddhism into Tibet, iii 20
- Stabbing men's shadows in order to injure the men, iii 78, 79
- reflections in water to injure the persons reflected, iii 93
- a transformed witch or were-wolf in order to compel him or her to reveal himself or herself, x 315
- Stade, Hans, captive among Brazilian Indians, on their distrust of books, iii. 231
- Stadium, the Olympic, iv. 287
- Staffordshire, All Souls' Day in, vi 79; the Yule log in, x 256
- Stag, emblem of longevity, i 169 *n*¹
- Stamfordham, in Northumberland, need-fire at, x 288 *sq*.
- Stammering, homoeopathic charm to cure, i. 156
- Standard of conduct shifted from natural to supernatural basis, iii. 213
- , Egyptian, resembling a placenta, vi 156 *n*¹, Egyptian cubit, deposited in the temple of Serapis, xi 217
- Standing on one foot, custom of, iv 149, 150, 155, 156, on sacrificed human victim as a purificatory rite, ix 218
- Stanikas, male children of sacred prostitutes in Southern India, v 63
- Star, falling, in magic, i 84, falling, as totem, iv 61
- of Bethlehem, v 259, ix. 330
- , the Evening, in Keats's last sonnet, i. 166
- , the Morning, said to have enjoined human sacrifices on the Pawnees, vii. 238, personated by a man, ix. 238
- of Salvation, v 258
- Star-spangled cap of Attis, v. 284
- Starling, external soul of ogress in a, xi. 100
- Stars, time when the stars are vanishing, i 83 *n*²; the souls of Egyptian gods in, iv 5, shooting, superstitions as to, iv 58 *sq*; shooting, associated with the souls of the dead, iv. 64 *sq*;

- their supposed influence on human destiny, iv 65 sq, 67 sq; effect of agriculture in stimulating a knowledge of the, vii 307, their supposed influence on the weather, vii 318
- Starvation as a mode of executing royal criminals, iii 242, 243
- Statius, on the festival of Diana at Nemi, i 12 n², on the grove of Egeria, i 18 n⁴
- Statue beheaded instead of man, iv 158
- Stebbing, E B, on *Loranthus vestitus* in India, xi 317 n²
- Steele, Sir Richard, on titular kings in the Temple, ix 333
- Steiermark, Marburg in, the corn-spirit as wolf and bear at, viii 327
- Steinau, in Kurhessen, the Fox in the corn at, vii 296
- Steinen, Professor K. von den, on the discovery of fire by friction, ii 257 n¹, on the bull-roarer, xi 233 n²
- Steinn in Hringanki, barrow of Halfdan at, vi 100
- Stelus, a kind of mistletoe, xi 317, 318
- Stella Maris, an epithet of the Virgin Mary, vi 119
- Stengel, P., on sacrificial ritual of Eleusis, v 292 n³
- Stepmother, marriage with a, as a title to the throne, ii 283, iv 193
- Stepping over persons or things forbidden, iii 159 sq, 194, 423 sqq, over dead panther, iii 219, or jumping over a woman, viii 70 n¹ See also Jumping
- Sterile beasts passed through Midsummer fires, x 203, 338
- Sterilizing influence ascribed to barren women, i 142
- Sternberg, Leo, on the bear-festivals of the Gilyaks, viii 196, 199 n¹, 201 sq, on attitude of the Gilyaks towards animals, viii 206, on the belief in demons among the Gilyaks, ix 101 sq.
- Sternberg, in Mecklenburg, need-fire at, x 274
- Stettin, the Old Man at harvest in the villages near, vii 220 sq
- Stevens, Captain John, on a temporary substitute for a Shah of Persia, iv 158 sq.
- Stevens, H Vaughan, on fire-making among the Djakuns, ii 236
- Stevenson, Mrs Matilda Coxo, on the Zuni custom of killing tortoises from a sacred lake, viii 179
- Stewart, Balfour, on the conservation of energy, viii 262 n¹
- Stewart, C S, on Polynesian *atua*, i 387 n¹
- Stewart, Jonet, a wise woman, xi 184
- Stewart, W Grant, on witchcraft in the Highlands, x 342 n⁴
- Stheni, near Delphi, old chestnut trees at, xi 317
- Sticks, fertilizing virtue attributed to certain, ix 264 sq. See also Digging-sticks
- , charred, of bonfires, protect fields against hail, x 144
- , charred, of Candlemas bonfires, superstitious uses of, x 131
- , charred, of Easter fire, superstitious uses of, x 121, preserve wheat from blight and mildew, x 143
- , charred, of Midsummer bonfires, planted in the fields, x 165, 166, 173, 174, a charm against lightning and foul weather, x 174, 187, 188, 190; kept to make the cattle thrive, x 180; thrown into wells to improve the water, x 184, a protection against thunder, x 184, 192
- , sacred, representing ancestors, ii 214, 216, 222 sqq. See also Churinga
- and stones, evils transferred to, ix 8 sqq., piled on the scene of crimes, ix 13 sqq. See also Throwing
- whittled, in religious rites, viii 185, 186 n, 192, 196, 278, ix 261, x 138 n¹
- Stiens of Cambodia propitiate the souls of the animals which they kill, viii 237
- Stiffness of back set down to witchcraft, x 343 n, 345
- Sugand, Captain C H, on the sacrifice of the first-born among tribes to the south of Abyssinia, iv 182
- Stung young people with ants and wasps, custom of, ix 263, x 61, 62 sq, as a form of purification, x 61 sqq
- Stipiturus malachurus*, emu-wren, men's "brother" among the Kurnai, xi 216
- Stlatum Indians of British Columbia respect the animals and plants which they eat, vi 44
- Stockholm, leaf-market on the Eve of St John at, ii 65
- Stocks, sacred, among the Semites, v 107 sqq
- Stolen kail, divination by, at Hallowe'en, x 234 sq
- Stomach of eater, certain foods forbidden to meet in, viii 83 sqq
- Stone used in ceremony to facilitate childbirth, i 74; supposed to cure jaundice, i 80, bitten by a dog in homoeopathic magic, i 157; treading on a, as a homoeopathic charm, i 160, magic of heavy, vii 100, tooth-

- ache nailed into a, ix 62, look of a girl at puberty thought to turn things to, x. 46, external soul in a, xi 125 *n*¹, 156, precious, external soul of khan in a, xi 142, magical, put into body of novice at initiation, xi 271
- Stone, the Hairy, at Midsummer, x 212
- , holed, in magic, to make sunshine, i. 313
- , sacred, used in purification of murderer, i 26, (*lapis manalis*), used in rain-making at Rome, i. 310, ii 183
- Stone Age in Denmark, ii 352; agriculture in the, vii. 79, 132
- -curlew as a cure for jaundice, i 80
- knives and arrow-heads used in religious ritual, iii, 228
- -throwing as a fertility charm, i 39, at Mecca, rite of, ix 24, in ancient Greece, ix 24 *sq*
- Stonehaven, the last sheaf called the Bride at, vii 163
- Stones anointed in order to avert bullets from warriors, i 130, tied to trees to make them bear fruit, i 140, magical, which cause boils, i 147, homoeopathic magic of, i 160 *sqq*, oaths upon, i. 160 *sq*, employed to make fruits and crops grow, i 162 *sqq*; thrown on grave as a rain-charm, i. 286, rain-making by means of, i. 304 *sqq.*, 345, 346, in charms to make the sun shine, i 312, 313, 314, put in trees to prevent sun from setting, i 318, placed in trees to indicate height of sun, i 318, in wind charms, i 319, 322 *sq.*, oiled as a rain-charm, i 346, human souls conveyed into, iii. 66, 73, ghosts in, iii 80, on which a man's shadow should not fall, iii 80, fastened to last sheaf, vii 135 *sq.*, 138, 139; criminal crushed between, at Mexican harvest-festival, vii 237, worshipped, vii 127 *sq*; heaped up near shrines of saints, ix 21 *sq*, communion by means of, ix 21 *sq*, thrown at demons, ix 131, 146, 152, thrown into Midsummer fire, x 183, 191, 212; placed round Midsummer fires, x 190, carried by persons on their heads at Midsummer, x 205, 212, at Hallowe'en fires, divination by, x. 230 *sq.*, 239, 240, used for curing cattle, x 324, 325, magical, inserted by spirits in the body of a new medicine-man, xi 235
- , the Day of, the day of the new moon in the month of Bhaddon (August), i. 279
- Stones, holed, custom of childless women passing through, v 36, xi 187, to commemorate the dead, vi. 203, sick people passed through, xi 186 *sqq*
- , precious, homoeopathic magic of, i 164 *sq*
- , sacred, anointed, v. 36, among the Semites, v 107 *sqq*, among the Khasis, v 108 *n*¹ See also Churinga
- and sticks, evil transferred to, ix 8 *sqq*, piled on the scene of crimes, ix 13 *sqq* See also Throwing
- Stoning, execution by, ix 24 *n*²
- Stoning human scapegoats, ix 253, 254
- Stool at installation of Shilluk kings, iv. 24
- Stoole, near Downpatrick, Midsummer ceremony at, x 205
- Stopper, maskers in Switzerland, ix. 239
- Storeroom (*penus*), sacred, ii 205 *sq*
- Stories told as charms, vii 102 *sqq*
- Storm fiend exorcized by bells, ix. 246 *sq*
- Storms, Catholic priests thought to possess the power of averting, i. 232, thought to be caused by the spirits of the dead, ii 183, caused by cutting or combing the hair, ii. 271, 282
- Stourton, in Warwickshire, the Queen of May at, ii 88
- Stout, Professor G F, on an argument for immortality, vii 261 *n*¹
- Stow, in Suffolk, witch at, i 210
- Stow, John, on Lords of Misrule, quoted, ix 331 *sq.*, on Midsummer fires in London, x 196 *sq*
- Strabo, on a marriage custom of the Samnites, ii 305, on the use of acorn-bread in Spain, ii. 355, on the concubines of Ammon, v 72, on Albanian moon-god, v 73 *n*⁴, on Castabala, v. 168 *n*⁶, his description of the Burnt Land of Lydia, v. 193, on the frequency of earthquakes at Philadelphia, v 195, his description of Rhodes, v 195 *n*³, on Nysa, v 206 *n*¹, on the priests of Pessinus, v 286, on the Sacaea, ix. 355, 369, 402 *n*¹, on the sacred slaves at Comana, ix 370 *n*⁴, on the worship of the goddess Ma at Comana, ix 421 *n*¹, on the sanctuary at Zela, ix 421 *n*¹, on the Hirpi Sorani, xi 14, on the human sacrifices of the Celts, xi. 32
- Strack, H L, on the accusations of ritual murder brought against the Jews, ix 395 *n*³
- Strackerjan, L, on fear of witchcraft in Oldenburg, x. 343 *n*
- Strange land, ceremonies at entering a iii 109 *sqq.*

- Strangers, taboos on intercourse with, iii 101 *sq*, suspected of practising magical arts, iii 102, ceremonies at the reception of, iii 102 *sq*, dread of, iii 102 *sq*, spells cast by, iii 112, killed, iii 113, excluded from religious rites, vii 94, 111, 187, 249, slain as representatives of the corn-spirit, vii 217, regarded as representatives of the corn-spirit, vii 225 *sq*, 230 *sq*, 253, preferred as human victims, vii 242
- Strangulation as a mode of executing royal criminals, iii 242, 243
- Strap of wolf's hide used by were-wolves, x 310 *n*¹
- Strata of religion and society, viii 36 *sq*
- Strath Fillan, the harvest *Cailleach* (Old Wife) in, vii 166
- Strathpeffer, in Ross-shire, Beltane ban-nocks near, x 153
- Strathspey, sheep passed through a hoop of rowan on All Saints' Day and Beltane in, xi 184
- Stratification of religion according to types of society, viii 35 *sq*, of religious beliefs among the Malays, ix 90 *n*¹
- Stratonicea in Caria, eunuch priest at, v. 270 *n*², rule as to the pollution of death at, vi 227 *sq*
- Straubing, in Lower Bavaria, the Corn-goat at cutting the last corn at, vii 282
- Straw, the Yule, vii 301 *sq*, of Shrove-tide Bear used to make geese and hens lay eggs, viii 326, wrapt round fruit-trees as a protection against evil spirits, ix 164, tied round trees to make them fruitful, x 115
- Straw-bear at Whittlesey, viii. 329
- -bull, effigy placed on land of laggard farmer at harvest, vii 289 *sq*
- -goat at threshing in Bavaria, vii 286
- -man placed on apple-tree on April 24th or 25th, viii 6
- Stream, burial under a running, iii 15
- Streams, menstuous women not allowed to cross running, x. 97, need-fire kindled between two running, x 292
- Strehlitz, in Silesia, athletic sports at harvest near, vii 76, driving away witches on Good Friday near, ix 157
- Strength of people bound up with their hair, xi 158 *sq*
- Strepsiadés in Aristophanes, on the cause of rain, i. 285
- Striking or throwing blindfold at corn, cocks, and hens, xi 279 *n*⁴
- String or thread used to tie soul to body, iii 32 *sq*, 43, 51
- String music in religion, v 54
- Strings, knotted, as amulets, iii 309
- See also Cords, Knots, and Threads
- Striped Petticoat Philosophy, The*, x 6
- Stromberg Hill, burning wheel rolled down the, at Midsummer, x 163
- Stromness in the Orkneys, witch at, i. 326
- "Strong names" of kings of Dahomey, iii 374
- Strudel and Strattel, female spirits of the wood, driven away on Twelfth Night at Brunnen, ix 165
- Strutt, Joseph, on Midsummer fires in England, x 196
- Struys, John, on dances of women during war in Madagascar, i 131
- Stseelis Indians of British Columbia, dread and seclusion of menstuous women among the, x. 89
- Stuart, Mrs. A., on withered mistletoe, xi 287 *n*¹
- Stuart Lake in British Columbia, Tinnéh Indians about, x 47
- Stubbes, Phillip, his *Anatomie of Abuses*, ii 66, on May-poles, ii 66 *sq*
- Stubble-cock, name of harvest-supper in Silesia, vii 277
- Students of Fez, their mock sultan, iv. 152 *sq*
- Stuhlmann, Fr., on ceremony at entering a strange land, iii 109
- Stukeley, W., on a Christmas custom at York, xi 291 *n*²
- Stumps of felled trees, green sprigs on, ii 37 *sq*
- Stuttgart, saying as to wind in corn near, vii 292
- Styria, belief as to falling stars in, iv 66; the Corn-mother in, vii 133, the Corn-goat at harvest in, vii 283, fern-seed on Christmas night in, xi 289
- Styx, oath by the, iv 70 *n*¹, the passage of Aeneas across the, xi 294
- Su-Mu, a tribe of Southern China said to be governed by a woman, vi 211 *n*²
- Sub-totems in Australia, xi 275 *n*¹
- Subincision, use of blood shed at, i 92, 94 *sq*, among the aborigines of Central Australia, i 92, 93, 95, 97, 154, in South-Eastern Australia, i. 202, at initiation of lads in Australia, xi 227 *sq*, 234, 235
- Sublician bridge at Rome, puppets of rushes annually thrown from the, viii 107
- Subordination of the individual to the community, the principle of ancient society, v 300
- Substitutes put to death instead of kings, iv 56 *sq*, 115, 160, 194 *sq*; slaves killed as substitutes for their masters at a king's funeral, iv 117, for human sacrifices, iv 124, 214 *sq*, v 146 *sq*, 219 *sq*, 285, 289, vi 99, 221, ix 396

- sq*, 408, voluntary, for capital punishment in China, iv 145 *sq*, 273 *sq*, temporary, for the Shah of Persia, iv 157 *sq*, voluntary, for corporal punishment in China, iv 275 *sq*, for animal sacrifices, viii 95 *n*²
- "Substitutes for a person" in China, puppets burnt to avert misfortune, viii 104
- Substitution of souls as a remedy for sickness, iii 57, of puppet for soul of a sick man, iii 62 *sq*, of animals for human victims, iv 124, 165, 166 *n*¹, 177, vii 24, 33 *sq*, 249; of child for parent in sacrifice, iv. 188, 194, of criminals for innocent victims in human sacrifices, iv 195, of effigies for human victims in sacrifice, iv 215, 217 *sq*, viii 94 *sq*, of rice-cakes for human victims, viii 89, of cakes for animal victims, viii 95 *n*²
- Subterranean Zeus, title of Pluto as god of fertility, vii 66
- Subugo* tree revered by the Masai, ii 16
- Subura at Rome, viii 42, 43, 44
- Succession to the chieftainship or kingship alternating between several families, ii. 292 *sq*, in Polynesia, customs of, iv 190 *sq*, to the crown under mother-kin (female kinship), v. 44, vi 18, 210 *n*¹
- to the kingdom, in ancient Latium, ii 266 *sq*, determined by a race, ii 299 *sq*, determined by mortal combat, ii 322, through marriage with the king's widow, ii 283, iv 193 *sq*, through marriage with a sister, iv. 193 *sq*, conferred by personal relics of dead kings, iv 202 *sq*
- to the soul, iv 196 *sq*
- Sucra Tirtha in India, expulsion of sins in, ix 202
- Sudan, the negroes of, their regard for the phases of the moon, vi 141, ceremony of new fire in the, x 134, human hyaenas in the, x 313
- Sudanese, their conduct in an earthquake, v 198, their respect for ravens, viii. 221
- Sudeten Mountains in Silesia, bonfires on Midsummer Eve on the, x 170
- Suffering, principle of vicarious, ix 1 *sq*, intensity of, a means to break the spell of witchcraft, x 304
- Sufferings and death of Dionysus, vii 17
- Suffetes* of Carthage, v 116
- Suffocation as a mode of executing royal criminals, iii 242
- Suffolk, anointing the weapon instead of the wound in, i 203, contagious magic of footprints in, i 210, May Day custom as to hawthorn in bloom in, ii 52, cure for ague in, ix. 68, belief as to menstuous women in, x. 96 *n*², duck baked alive as a sacrifice in, x 303 *sq*
- Sufi II., Shah of Persia, temporary substitute for, iv. 158
- Sugar-bag totem in Australia, v 101
- cane cultivated, vii 121, 123, custom at planting, viii 119, first-fruits of, offered to the sugar-cane god, viii 119
- Suicide of Buddhist monks, iv. 42 *sq*; epidemic of, in Russia, iv 44 *sq*, as a mode of revenge, iv 141; by hanging, iv 282
- , hand of, cut off, iv. 220 *n*
- , religious, iv 42 *sq*, 54 *sq*, in India, iv 54 *sq*.
- Suicides, ghosts of, feared, iv. 220 *n*, v 292 *n*³, ix 17 *sq*, custom observed at graves of, v. 93
- Suk, the, of British East Africa, power of medicine-men among the, i 344 *sq*, their belief in serpents as reincarnations of the dead, v 82, 85, women's work among the, vii 117 *sq*, their rule as to partaking of meat and milk, viii 84, give children the fat and hearts of lions to eat, viii 142, their dread of menstuous women, x 81
- Sukandar River, in Mirzapur, ghosts shut up in a tree on the, ix 60 *sq*
- Sulka (Sulkas), the, of New Britain, their way of stopping rain, i 252 *sq*, their rain-making by means of stones, i. 304, their sacred stones, ii 148, their notion as to the phosphorescence of the sea, ii. 155 *n*¹, their dread of a woman in childbed, iii 151; will not speak of their enemies by their proper name, iii 331, tell stories only at evening or night, iii. 384 *sq*, their belief as to meteors, iv 65
- Sulla at the temple of Diana on Mount Tifata, ii 380, at Aedepsus, v 212
- "Sultan of the Oleander," magical efficacy attributed by the Moors to the, x 18
- "— of the Scribes," an annual mock sultan at Fez, iv 152 *sq*.
- Sultan Bayazid and his soul, iii 50
- Sultans veiled, iii 120
- Sumatra, images used in evil magic in, i 58, magical images to obtain offspring in, i 71, pregnant woman not to stand at the door in, i 114, homoeopathic magic at sowing rice in, i 136, rain-charm by means of a black cat in, i 291; rain-charm by means of a stone in, i. 308 *sq*, ceremony at felling a tree in, ii 37, special language used in searching for camphor in, iii. 406 *n*², spirits of gold mines treated with deference in

- in 409, personification of the rice in, vii 191 *sq*, 196 *sq*, observation of the Pleiades in, vii 315, kinship of men with crocodiles in, viii. 212, tigers respected in, viii 215 *sqq*, use of bull-roarers in, xi 229 *n*
- Sumatra, the Battas (Bataks) of, i 71, 193, 330, 398, ii 41, 108, iii 34, 45 *sq*, 104, 116, 296, 338, 405, v 199, vi 239, viii 216, ix 34, 87, 213, totemism among, xi 222 *sqq*
- , Central, treatment of the after-birth in, i 193
- , Gayo, a district of, ii 29, viii. 33
- , the Gayos of, ii 125, iii 409 *n*³, 410
- , Jambi kingdom in, iv 154
- , the Karo-Bataks of, i 277 *sq*, iii. 52, 263
- , the Kooboos of, xi 162 *n*.²
- , Lampong in, iii 10
- , the Loeboes or Looboos of, vi. 264, xi 182 *sq*
- , Mandeling in, i 192 *sq*, vii 197, viii 216
- , the Mandelings of, ii 36, iii 296
- , the Minangkabauers of, i 58, 140, 193, iii 32, 36, 41, vii 191, viii 211 *sq*, 215, x 79
- , Northern, the Gayos of, ii. 36
- , Passier in, iv 51
- , the Solok district of, i 278
- Sumba, East Indian island, custom as to the names of princes in, iii 376, annual festival of the New Year and of the dead in, vi 55 *sq*
- Sumerians, their origin and civilization, v 7 *sq*
- Summer, bringing in the, ii 74, iv 233, 237, 238, 246 *sqq*, myths of gods and spirits not to be told in, iii 385 *sq*; on the Mediterranean rainless, v 159 *sq*; in Greece rainless, vii 69
- , called Aphrodite, vi 41
- , King of, chosen on St Peter's Day, x. 195
- , and winter, personal names different in, iii 386, dramatic battle of, iv 254 *sq*
- Summer festival of Adonis, v 226, 232 *n*
- , solstice in connexion with the Olympic festival, iv 90, swinging at the, iv 280 *See also* Solstice
- , trees, carried from house to house in Silesia, iv 246, compared to May-trees, iv 251 *sq*
- Sun, prayers for children offered to the spirit of the, i 72, prayers of women to the, after the departure of the warriors, i 130, charm of the setting, i 165 *sq*, asked to give a new tooth, i 181 *sq*, magical control of the, i 311 *sqq*, charms to cause the sun to shine, i. 311 *sqq*, prayers to the, at an eclipse, i 312, ancient Egyptian ceremonies for the regulation of the, i 312; human sacrifices offered by the Mexicans to the, i 314 *sq*, chief deity of the Rhodians, i 315, supposed to drive in chariot, i 315, chariots and horses dedicated by the Rhodians and kings of Judah to the, i 315, viii 45, horses sacrificed to the, i 315 *sq*; caught by net or string, i 316, worshipped by the Lithuanians, i. 317 *sq*, the father of the Incas, i 415, Parthian monarchs the brothers of the, i. 417 *sq*, incense deposited in sanctuaries of the, ii 107, marriage of a woman to the, ii 146 *sq*, worshipped by the Blackfoot Indians, ii. 146, virgins of, in Peru, ii 243 *sqq*; not allowed to shine on sacred persons, iii. 3, 4, 6, sacrifices to, in ancient Egypt, iii 227 *n*, represented by a bull, iv 71 *sq*, represented as a man with a bull's head, iv 75, perhaps personated by the Olympic victors, iv. 91, vii 86; sacrifice of first-born children to the, iv. 183 *sq*, called "the golden swing in the sky," iv 279, Adonis interpreted as the, v 228, Osiris interpreted as the, vi 120 *sqq*, called "the eye of Horus," vi 121, worshipped in Egypt, vi 122, 123 *sqq*, the power of regeneration ascribed to the, vi 143 *n*⁴, time of sowing determined by observation of the, vii 187, Japanese deities of the, vii 212, first-fruits offered to the, vii 237, viii 117, temple of the, at Cuzco, vii 310, primitive mechanisms for observation of the, vii 314; festival of new fruits said to have been instituted by the, viii 75, origin of the Yuchi Indians from the mother of the, viii 75, the great chief of the Natchez descended from the, viii 135, appeal to the, at confession of sins, ix 3, re-appearance of, in the Arctic regions, ceremonies at, ix 124 *sq*, 125 *n*¹; spirit who lives in the, ix 186, hearts of human victims offered to the, ix. 279, 280 *sq*, 298, Mexican story of the creation of the, ix 410, rule not to see the, x 18 *sqq*, not to shine on girls at puberty, x 22, 35, 36, 37, 41, 44, 46, 47, 68, not to be seen by Brahman boys for three days, x 68 *n*.², impregnation of women by the, x 74 *sq*, made to shine on women at marriage, x 75; sheep and lambs sacrificed to the, x 132; symbolized by a wheel, x. 334 *n*¹, 335, in the sign of the lion, xi 66 *sq*, magical virtues of plants at Midsummer de-

- rived from the, xl. 71 *sq.*, in the sign of Sagittarius, xi. 82, calls men to himself through death, xi. 173, 174 *n.*¹, fern-seed procured by shooting at, on Midsummer Day, xi. 291, the ultimate cooling of the, xi. 307
- Sun, the birth of the, at the winter solstice, heathen festival of, v. 303 *sqq.*, x. 246, 331 *sq.*, Christmas, an old pagan festival of, v. 303 *sqq.*, x. 246, 331 *sq.*
- and Earth, marriage of the, ii. 98 *sq.*, 148, v. 47 *sq.*
- , eclipses of the, ceremonies at, i. 311, 312, beliefs and practices as to, iv. 73 *n.*², 77, x. 162 *n.*, defilement or poison thought to be caused by, x. 162 *n.*
- , father of Alectrona, viii. 45
- , the Great, title of head chief of Natchez Indians, ii. 262, 263, viii. 77 *sqq.*
- and Moon, their marriage celebrated by the Blackfoot Indians, ii. 146 *sq.*; mythical and dramatic marriage of, iv. 71, 73 *sq.*, 78, 87 *sq.*, 90, 92, 105; conjunction of, viii. 15 *n.*¹
- , moon, and stars represented by globes at the Laurel-bearing festival at Thebes, iv. 88 *sq.*, human victims sacrificed to, by the heathen of Harran, vii. 261 *sq.*
- , priest of the, among the Blackfoot Indians, ii. 146 *sq.*, Athenian, uses a white umbrella, x. 20 *n.*¹
- , the rising, salutations to, vi. 193, ix. 416
- , the setting, homeopathic magic of, i. 165 *sq.*, charms to prevent, i. 316 *sqq.*, ix. 30 *n.*³
- , temple of the, round, among Blackfoot Indians, ii. 147, at Cuzco, ii. 243, ix. 129, x. 132, at Baalbec, v. 163, among the Natchez, viii. 135
- , the Unconquered, Mithra identified with, v. 304
- Sun - charms, i. 311 *sqq.*, x. 331, the solstital and other ceremonial fires perhaps sun-charms, xi. 292
- clan of the Bechuanas, their magic to cause the sun to shine, i. 313
- dial of the Dyaks, vii. 314 *n.*⁴
- god, the, Egyptian ceremony to aid, i. 67 *sq.*; sacrifice for sunshine to, i. 291, no wine offered to, i. 311, the titles of, transferred to the kings of Egypt, i. 418, the Egyptian, i. 418, 419, vi. 123 *sqq.*, ix. 341; draws away souls, iii. 64 *sq.*; supposed to drive in a four-horse car, iv. 91; annually married to Earth-goddess, v. 47 *sq.*, hymns to, vi. 123 *sq.*, Sūrya, the Indian, xi. 1; wakened from his sleep by the fires of the Pongol festival, xi. 46
- Sun goddess, the Mikado an incarnation of the, i. 417, iii. 2, of the Hittites, v. 133 *n.*, the Japanese, ix. 213 *n.*¹
- stone used in making sunshine, i. 314
- Sunda, names of father and mother not to be mentioned in, iii. 341, names of princes or chiefs not to be uttered in, iii. 376, names of certain animals tabooed in, iii. 415 *See also* Sundanese
- Sundal, in Norway, need-fire in, x. 280
- Sundanese, their belief in the homeopathic magic of house timber, i. 146, expel tree-spirit before they fell the tree, ii. 36 *See also* Sunda
- Sunday, children born on a Sunday can see treasures in the earth, xi. 288 *n.*⁵
- of the Firebrands, the first Sunday in Lent, x. 110
- in Lent, the first, fire-festival on the, x. 107 *sqq.*
- of the Rose, the fourth Sunday in Lent, iv. 222 *n.*¹
- Sunderbans, tigers called jackals in the, iii. 403
- Sunderland, cure for cough in, ix. 52
- Sunflower roots, revered by the Thompson Indians, ii. 13, ceremony at eating the, viii. 81
- Sung-yang, were-tiger in, x. 310
- Suni Mohammedans of Bombay cover mirrors at a death, iii. 95
- Sunkalamma, a goddess, her effigy made of rice and eaten sacramentally by the Malas of Southern India, viii. 93
- Sunless, Prince, Acarnanian story of, x. 21
- Sunset, stories not to be told before, iii. 384
- Sunshine, use of fire as a charm to produce, x. 341 *sq.*
- Sünleuvogel* or *Sunnenvogel*, butterflies, expelled in Westphalia on St. Peter's Day, ix. 159 *n.*¹
- Superb warbler, called women's "sister" among the Kurnai, xi. 215 *n.*¹, 216, 218
- Superhuman power supposed to be acquired by actors in sacred dramas, ix. 382, 383
- Superiority of the goddess in the myths of Adonis, Attis, Osiris, vi. 201 *sq.*; of goddesses over gods in societies organized on mother-kin, vi. 202 *sqq.*; legal, of women over men in ancient Egypt, vi. 214
- Supernatural basis of morality, iii. 213 *sq.*
- beings, their names tabooed, iii. 384 *sqq.*

- Superstition a crutch to morality, iii 219;
spring pageants originate in, iv 269
- Superstitions as to the making of pottery,
ii 204 *sq*, as to shooting stars, iv
60 *sqq*, associated with the Twelve
Nights, ix 326 *sqq*, as to women at
menstruation, x 76 *sqq*, associated
with May Day and Hallowe'en, x 224,
Index of, x 270, about parasitic
rowans, xi 281 *sq*, about trees struck
by lightning, xi 296 *sqq*
- Superstitious practices to procure good
crops, vii 100, at the Midsummer
festival of St John the Baptist, xi.
45
- Supper, the harvest, vii 134, 138 *See*
Harvest-supper
- Supplementary days in the Egyptian year,
vi 6, ix 340 *sq*, in the ancient Mexi-
can year, vi 28 *n*³, in the old Iranian
year, vi 67, 68, in the year of the
Mayas of Yucatan, ix 171, 340, in
the Aztec year, ix 339 *sq* *See also*
Intercalary
- Supply of kings, iv 134 *sqq*
- Supreme Being of the Ewe negroes, ix.
74 *sq*, 76 *n*¹
— Beings, otiose, in Africa, iv 19 *n*.
— God of the Oraons, ix 92 *sq*
— gods in Africa, vi 165, 173 *sq*,
174, 186, with note⁶, 187 *n*¹, 188 *sq*,
190
- Surenthal in Switzerland, new fire made
by friction at Midsummer in the, x
169 *sq*.
- Surinam, the Bush negroes of, ii 385,
viii 26
- Surrey, the weald of, ii 7
- Survival of the fittest, the principle of,
apparently enunciated by Empedocles,
viii 306, stated by Aristotle, viii 306
- Sûrya, the Indian sun-god, xi 1
- Susa, to the south of Abyssinia, the king
of, eats behind a curtain, iii 119
—, in Persia, scene of the Book of
Esther laid at, ix 360, 366
- Sussex, belief as to cast teeth in, i
177 *sq*, the weald of, ii. 7, belief in,
as to ground on which blood has been
shed, iii 244, superstition as to
clipped hair in, iii 270 *sq*, cleft ash-
trees used for the cure of rupture in,
xi 169 *sq*
- Sutherland, the *corp chre* in, i 69
- Sutherlandshire, the harvest Maiden in,
vii 162, custom at eating new pota-
toes in, viii 51, the need-fire in, x
294 *sq*, sept of the Mackays, "the
descendants of the seal," in, xi 131
sq
- Suzees of Sierra Leone, kings among the,
iii 18
- Svayamvara*, ancient Indian mode of
determining a husband, ii 306
- Swabia, homoeopathic magic at sowing
in, i 138, stones tied to fruit-trees in,
i 140, the Harvest-May in, ii 48,
May-trees in, ii 68, church bells rung
on Midsummer morning in, to drive
away witches, ii 127, disposal of cut
hair in, iii 276, Whitsuntide mum-
mers in, iv 207, Shrovetide or Lenten
ceremonies in, iv 230, 233, the Old
Woman at harvest in, vii 136, Altis-
heim in, vii 136, the Oats-goat at
harvest in, vii. 282, Gablingen in, vii.
282, last standing corn called the
Cow in, vii 289; the Cow at thresh-
ing in, vii 290, Obermedlingen in,
vii 290, the thresher of the last corn
called the Sow in, vii 298 *sq*;
Friedingen in, vii 298, Onstmet-
tingen in, vii 299, the "Twelve Lot
Days" in, ix 322, "burning the
witch" on the first Sunday in Lent
in, x 116, custom of throwing lighted
discs on the first Sunday in Lent in, x.
116 *sq*, Easter fires in, x 144 *sq*;
custom at eclipses in, x 162 *n*, the
Midsummer fires in, x. 166 *sq*, witches
as hares and horses in, x 318 *sq*;
the divining-rod in, xi 68 *n*⁴, fern-
seed brought by Satan on Christmas
night in, xi 289
- Swabian custom as to child's teething, i.
180
— story of soul in form of mouse, iii.
39 *n*¹
- Swahili of East Africa, their New Year's
Day, ix 226 *n*¹, their ceremony of
the new fire, x. 140, birth-trees
among the, xi 160 *sq*, their story of
an African Samson, xi 314
- Swahili charm by means of knotted cords,
iii 305 *sq*
- Swallow, wooden effigy of, carried about
the streets on the first of March, viii.
322 *n*
- Swallow dance among the Kobewa and
Kaua Indians of Brazil, ix 381
— Song, the Greek, viii 322 *n*
- Swallowing of souls by shamans, iii.
76 *sq*
- Swallows as scapegoats, ix. 35, stones
found in stomachs of, x 17
- Swami Bhaskaranandaji Saraswati, Hin-
doo gentleman worshipped as a god, i.
404
- Swan, J. G., on the masked dances of
the Indians of North-Western America,
ix. 376 *sq*
- Swan, guardian spirit of a woman as a,
i 200
- Swan-woman, Tartar story of the, xi 144

- Swan's bone, used by menstruous women to drink out of, x 48, 49, 50, 90, 92
- Swans, transmigration of bad poets into, viii 308
- Swans' song in a fairy tale, xi 124
- Swanton, J R, on the seclusion of girls at puberty among the Haida Indians, x 45 *n*¹
- Swastika*, carved on Hittite monument at Ibreez, v 122 *n*¹
- Swazieland, knots as charms in, iii 305
- Swazies, the, of South-Eastern Africa, their rain-making, i 249, their king a rain-maker, i 350 *sg*
- Swearing on stones, i 160 *sg*
- Sweat, contagious magic of, i 206, 213; of famous warriors drunk, viii 152
- Sweating as a purification, iii 142, 156, 184
- Sweden, guardian-trees in, ii 58, birch-twigs on the eve of May Day in, ii 64 *sg*, bonfires and May-poles at Midsummer in, ii 65, Midsummer Bride and Bridegroom in, ii 92, v 251, cattle crowned in spring in, ii 127 *n*², Frey and his priestess in, ii 143 *sg*, customs observed in, at turning out the cattle to graze for the first time in spring, ii 341 *sg*, oaks and pines in the peat-bogs of, ii 352, dramatic contest between Winter and Summer on May Day in, iv 254, Maypole or Midsummer-tree in, v 250, kings of, answerable for the fertility of the ground, vi 220, marriage custom in, to ensure the birth of a boy, vi 262, custom at threshing in, vii 149, 230; "Killing the Hare" at harvest in, vii 280; the Yule Boar in, vii 300 *sgg*, Christmas customs in, vii 301 *sg*, belief as to eating white snake in, viii 146, magpies' eggs and young carried from house to house on May Day in, viii 321 *n*²; the Yule Goat in, viii 327 *sg*, heaps of stones or sticks to which passers-by add in, ix 14, sticks or stones piled on scenes of violent death in, ix 15, 20 *sg*, offerings at cairns in, ix 27, customs observed on Yule Night in, x 20 *sg*, Easter bonfires in, x 146, bonfires on the Eve of May Day in, x 159, 336, Midsummer fires in, x 172, the need-fire in, x 280; bathing at Midsummer in, xi 29, "Midsummer Brooms" in, xi 54; the divining-rod in, xi 69, 291, mistletoe to be shot or knocked down with stones in, xi 82, mistletoe a remedy for epilepsy in, xi 83, medical use of mistletoe in, xi 84, mistletoe used as a protection against conflagration in, xi 85, 293; mistletoe cut at Midsummer in, xi 86; mystic properties ascribed to mistletoe on St John's Eve in, xi 86, Balder's balefires in, xi 87, children passed through a cleft oak as a cure for rupture or rickets in, xi 170, crawling through a hoop as a cure in, xi 184, superstitions about a parasitic rowan in, xi 281
- Swedes, the heathen, their mimicry of thunder, i 248 *n*¹, sacrifice their kings in times of dearth, i 366 *sg*
- Swedish kings, traces of nine years' reign of, iv 57 *sg*
- peasants stick leafy branches in corn-fields, ii 47
- popular belief that certain animals should not be called by their proper names, iii 397
- Sweeping misfortune out of house with brooms, ix 5
- out the town, annual ceremony of, ix 135
- Sweet potatoes cultivated in Africa, vii 117, cultivated in South America, vii 121; cultivated in Assam, vii 123, cultivated in New Britain, vii 123, offering of, to the god of sweet potatoes among the Maoris, viii 133
- Sweethearts of St John at Midsummer in Sardinia, ii 92, v 244 *sg*
- Swelling and inflammation thought to be caused by eating out of sacred vessels or by wearing sacred garments, iii 4
- Swiftness in running, charm to ensure, i 155
- Swim or sink, in divination, i 196; test used to determine a new incarnation, i 413
- Swine, herds of, in ancient Italy, ii 354, a tabooed word to fishermen, iii 394, 395, not eaten by people of Pessinus, v 265, not eaten by worshippers of Adonis, v 265, not allowed to enter Comana in Pontus, v 265, souls of the dead in, viii 296
- , wild, their ravages in the corn, viii 31 *sgg* See also Pigs
- Swine's flesh sacramentally eaten, viii 20, 24, not eaten by worshippers of Attis, viii 22, not eaten by Egyptian priests, viii 24 *n*² See also Pig's flesh and Pork
- Swineherds, their horns, ii 354, forbidden to enter Egyptian temples, viii 24
- Swing in the Sky, the Golden, description of the sun, iv 279
- Swinging, festival of, at Athens, i 46 *n*¹, at ploughing rite in Siam, iv 150, 151, 156 *sg*, as a ceremony or magical rite, iv 277 *sgg*, on hooks

- run through the body, Indian custom, iv 278 *sq.*, as a cure for sickness, iv 279, 280 *sq.*, as a mode of inspiration, iv 280, images as a funeral rite, iv. 282, as a ceremony of purification, iv 282 *sq.*, as a festal rite in modern Greece, Spain, and Italy, iv 283 *sq.*; for good crops, vii 101, 103, 107
- Swiss superstition as to knots in shrouds, iii 310
- Switzerland, the lake-dwellings of, ii 353, the Corn-goat, Oats-goat, and Rye-goat at harvest in, vii 283, the Wheat-cow, Corn-cow, Oats cow, Corn-bull, etc., at harvest in, vii 289, 291, omens from the cry of the quail in, vii 295, weather forecasts in, ix. 323, Lenten fires in, x. 118 *sq.*, new fire kindled by friction of wood in, x 169 *sq.*, Midsummer fires in, x 172, the Yule log in, x 249, need-fire in, x 279 *sq.*, 336; people warned against bathing at Midsummer in, xi 27, the belief in witchcraft in, xi 42 *n*², divination by orpine at Midsummer in, xi 61
- Sword, biting a, as a charm, i 160, girls married to a, v 61
- , a magical, possessed by Fire King, ii 5, sacrifices offered to it, ii 5
- Sword-fish thanked for being killed by the Ainos, viii 251
- Swords to frighten evil spirits, i 186, used to ward off or expel demons, ix 113, 118, 119, 120, 123, 203, carried by mummers, ix 245, 251
- , golden, iv 75
- Sycamore at doors on May Day, ii 60; effigy of Osiris placed on boughs of, vi. 88, 110, sacred to Osiris, vi 110
- Sycamores worshipped in ancient Egypt, ii 15, sacred among the Gallas, ii 34
- Syene, held by a Roman garrison, iv. 144 *n*², inscriptions at, vi 35 *n*¹
- Syleus, a Lydian, compelled passers-by to dig in his vineyard, vii 257 *sq.*; killed by Hercules, vii 258
- Sylvan deities in classical art, ii 45
- Symbolism, coarse, of Osiris and Dionysus, vi 112, 113
- Symmachus on the festival of the Great Mother, v 298
- Sympathetic magic, i 51 *sqq.*, iii. 164, 201, 204, 258, 268, 287, iv 77, vii 102, 139, viii 33, 271, 311 *sq.*, ix 399, its two branches, i 54, examples of, i 55 *sqq.* See also Magic
- relation between cleft tree and person who has been passed through it, xi 170, 171 *n*¹, 172, between man and animal, xi 272 *sq.*
- Sympathy, magical, between a man and severed portions of his person, i 175, iii 267 *sq.*, 283
- Synonyms adopted in order to avoid naming the dead, iii 359 *sqq.*, in the Zulu language, iii 377, in the Maori language, iii 381
- Syntengs of Assam, iv 55 See Jaintias
- Syracuse, funeral games in honour of Timoleon at, iv 94, the Blue Spring at, v. 213 *n*¹
- Syrakoi chose as king the man with the longest head, ii 297
- Syria, charm to make fruit-trees bear in, i 140, oak-tree worshipped in, ii 16, St George in, ii 346, v 78, 79, 90; belief as to stepping over a child in, iii 424, Adonis in, v 13 *sqq.*, "holy men" in, v 77 *sq.*, hot springs resorted to by childless women in, v. 213 *sqq.*; subject to earthquakes v 222 *n*¹; the Nativity of the Sun at the winter solstice in, v 303, turning money at the new moon in, vi 149, bones of sacrificial victim not broken in, viii. 258 *n*², precaution against caterpillars in, viii 279, stones piled on graves of robbers in, ix. 17, practice of raising cairns near sacred places in, ix 21, Aphrodite and Adonis in, ix. 386, restrictions on menstruous women in, x 84
- Syrian bridegroom must have no knots on his garments, iii 300
- custom of saluting the rising sun, ix 416
- god Hadad, v 15
- goddess at Hierapolis, hair offered to the, i 29
- mother, her vow, iii 263
- peasants believe that women can conceive without sexual intercourse, v 91
- witch, her procedure described by Lucian, iii 270
- women bathe in the Orontes to procure offspring, ii 160, resort to hot springs to obtain offspring, ii. 161, v 213 *sqq.*, apply to saints for offspring, ii 346, v 78, 79, 90, 109
- writer on the reasons for assigning Christmas to the twenty-fifth of December, v 304 *sq.*
- Syrians, their religious attitude to pigs, viii 23, esteemed fish sacred, viii 26
- Syrmia, the Yule log in, x 262 *sq.*
- Syro-Macedonian calendar, iv. 116 *n*¹, ix 358 *n*¹
- Sragmanten, in Tilsit district, the last sheaf at harvest called the Old Rye-woman at, vii 232
- Szis, the, of Upper Burma, the Father

and Mother of the Paddy (unhusked rice) among, vii 203 *sq*

Ta-cul-les, native name of the Carrier Indians, iii 215 *n*²

Ta-ta-thi tribe of New South Wales, their mode of making rain by crystals, i 304

Tâ-uz (Tammuz), mourned by Syrian women in Harran, v 230

Taanach, in Palestine, burial of children in jars at, v 109 *n*¹

Taara, the thunder-god of the Esthoni-ans, ii 367

Tabali, in South Nigeria, precaution as to the spittle of chiefs at, iii 289

Tabari, Arab chronicler, his story how King Sapor took the city of Atræ, x 82 *sq*

Tabaristan, rain-producing cave in, i 301

Table, leaping from, a charm to make crops grow high, i 138, 139 *n*

Tablets of destiny wrested by Marduk from Ningû, iv 110

Taboo, or negative magic, i 111 *sqq*, 143; of chiefs and kings in Tonga, iii 133 *sq*, of chiefs in New Zealand, iii 134 *sqq*, Esquimaux theory of, iii 210 *sqq*, the meaning of, iii 224; conceived as a dangerous physical substance which needs to be insulated, x 6 *sq*

—, sanctity, and uncleanness, their equivalence in primitive thought, iii 285, sanctity and uncleanness not differentiated in the notion of, viii 23

Taboo rajah and chief, iii 24 *sq*

Tabooed acts, iii 101 *sqq*

— hands, iii 133, 134, 138, 140 *sqq*, 146 *sqq*, 158, 159 *n*, 174, 265

— men at festival of wild mango in New Guinea, x 7 *sq*

— persons, iii 131 *sqq*, fed by others, iii 133, 134 *n*¹, 138, 138 *n*¹, 139, 140, 141, 142, 147, 148 *n*¹, 166, 167, 265, secluded, iii 165, kept from contact with the ground, x 2 *sqq*

— things, iii 224 *sqq*, kept from contact with the ground, x 7 *sqq*

— village, viii 122

— women at festival of wild mango in New Guinea, x 8

— words, iii 318 *sqq*

Taboos, homeopathic, i 116, contagious, i 117, on food, i 117 *sqq*, iii 291 *sqq*, laid on the parents of twins, i 262, 263 *sq*, 266, royal and priestly, iii 1 *sqq*, on intercourse with strangers, iii 101 *sqq*, on eating and drinking, iii 116 *sqq*, on showing the face, iii 120 *sqq*, on quitting the house, iii 122 *sqq*; on leaving food

over, iii 126 *sqq*; on persons who have handled the dead, iii 138 *sqq*, on mourners, iii 138 *sqq*; on lads at initiation, iii 141 *sq*, 156 *sq*, on warriors, iii 157 *sqq*, on man-slayers, iii 165 *sqq*, on murderers, iii 187 *sq*, on hunters and fishers, iii 190 *sqq*, transformed into ethical precepts, iii 214, survivals of, in morality, iii 218 *sq*, as spiritual insulators, iii 224, on sharp weapons, iii 237 *sqq*, on blood, iii 239 *sqq*, relating to the head, iii 252 *sqq*, on hair, iii 258 *sqq*, on spittle, iii 287 *sqq*, on knots and rings, iii 293 *sqq*, on words, iii 318 *sqq*, 392 *sqq*, on personal names, iii 318 *sqq*, on names of relations, iii 335 *sqq*, on the names of the dead, iii 349 *sqq*, on names of kings and chiefs, iii 374 *sqq*, on names of supernatural beings, iii 384 *sqq*, on names of gods, iii 387 *sqq*; on common words, iii 392 *sqq*, on common words based on a fear of spirits or of animals supposed to be endowed with human intelligence, iii 416 *sqq*; communal, vii 109 *n*², agricultural, vii 187, relating to milk, viii 83 *sq*, regulating the lives of divine kings, x 2

Taboos observed in fishing and hunting on the principle of sympathetic magic, i 113 *sqq*, by children in the absence of their fathers, i 116, 119, 122, 123, 127, 131, by wives in the absence of their husbands, i 116, 119, 120, 121, 122 *sqq*, 127 *sqq*; by sisters in the absence of their brothers, i 122, 123, 125, 127, by parents of twins, i 262, 263 *sq*, 266, after house-building, ii 40, for the sake of the crops, ii 98, 105 *sqq*; by fathers of twins, ii 102, iii 239 *sq*; by Brahman fire-priests, ii 248; by the Flamen Dialis, ii 248, iii 13 *sq*, by herd-boys while watching the herds, ii 331; by the Mikado, iii 3 *sq*; by headmen in Assam, iii 11; by ancient kings of Ireland, iii 11 *sq*, by the Bodia or Bodio, iii 15, by sacred milkmen among the Todas, iii 16 *sqq*, by a priest in Celebes, iii 129, by mourners, iii 235 *sq*, by searchers for *lignum aloes*, iii 404, at the sowing festival among the Kayans, vii 94, 187, by enchanters of crops among the Kai, vii 100; at the sanctuary of Alectrona in Rhodes, viii 45, at the sanctuary of the Mistress at Lycosura, viii 46, after the capture of a ground seal, walrus, or whale among the Esquimaux, viii 246:

- by priest of Earth in Southern Nigeria, x. 4
- Tabor, in Bohemia, custom of "Carrying out Death" at, iv 237 *sq*
- Tacitus, Germans in the time of, ii 285, on the sacred groves of the Germans, ii 363 *n*⁶, as to German observation of the moon, vi 141, on human sacrifices offered by the ancient Germans, xi 28 *n*¹, on the goddess Nerthus, xi 28 *n*¹
- Taenarum in Laconia, Poseidon worshipped at, v 203 *n*²
- Tagales of the Philippines, their excuse to tree-spirit for felling the tree, ii. 36 *sq*
- Tagalogs of the Philippines, their reverence for flowers and trees, ii 18 *sq*
- Tagbanuas of the Philippines, their custom of sending spirits of disease away in little ships, ix 189
- Tahiti, seclusion of women after childbirth in, iii. 147, kings and queens of, not to be touched, iii 226, sanctity of the head in, iii 255 *sq*, remarkable rule of succession in, iv 190, funeral custom to prevent return of ghost in, viii 97, offerings of first-fruits in, viii 132; transference of sins in, ix. 45 *sq*, king and queen of, not allowed to set foot on the ground, x 3, the fire-walk in, xi 11 *See also* Tahitians
- , kings of, deified, i 388, abdicate on birth of a son, iii 20, their names not to be pronounced, iii 381 *sq*
- Tahitians buried their cut hair at temples, iii 274, burned or buried their shorn hair for fear of witchcraft, iii 281, their notions as to eclipses of the sun and moon, iv 73 *n*², their belief in the action of spirits, ix 80 *sq.*, the New Year of the, xi 244
- Tahuata, human god in the island of, i. 387 *n*¹
- Tai-chow, district of China, voluntary martyrdom of Buddhist monks in, iv 42
- Tâif, custom of polling the hair after a journey at, iii 261
- Taigonos Peninsula, the Koryaks of the, ix 126
- Tail of corn-spirit, vii 268, 272, 300, viii. 10, 43, of sacrificial horse cut off, viii 42, 43 *See also* Tails
- "Tail-money" given to herdsmen on St George's Day, ii. 331
- Taillenn, pagan cemetery at, iv 101
- Tailltiu or Tailltun, in County Meath, now Teltown, the fair of, iv 99, 101, pagan cemetery at, iv 101
- Tailltiu, foster-mother of Lug, iv 99
- Tails of cats docked as a magical precaution, iii 128 *sq.*
- Tails of cattle, fire tied to, in rain-charm, i 302
- Tain tribe of Dinkas, influence of rain-maker over the, iv 32
- Taiping rebellion, i 414
- Tajan, the Dyaks of, forbidden to mention the names of parents and grandparents, iii 340
- and Landak, districts of Dutch Borneo, bride and bridegroom not allowed to touch the earth among the Dyaks of, x. 5, birth-trees among the Dyaks of, xi 164
- Tak, mountain in Tabaristan, rain-making cave on, i 301
- Takhas, the, worship the cobra, i 383 *n*⁴, on border of Cashmeer, inspired prophets among, i 383
- Takilis or Carrier Indians, succession to the soul among the, iv 199 *See* Carrier Indians
- Takitount, in Algeria, rain-making at, i. 250
- Talaga Bodas, volcano in Java, sulphurous exhalations at, v 204
- Talaings, the, of Lower Burina, their customs as to the last sheaf at rice-harvest, vii 190 *sq*
- Talbot, P Amaury, on self-mutilation among the Ekoi, v 271 *n*, on external human souls in animals in West Africa, xi 208 *n*¹, 209 *n*¹
- Talegr, Motlav word for external soul, xi 198
- Taleins, the, of Burma, their worship of demons, ix 96
- Tales, wandering souls in popular, iii. 49 *sq*, told as charms, vii 102 *sqq*; the resurrection of the body in popular, viii 263 *sqq*, of maidens forbidden to see the sun, x 70 *sqq*, the external soul in popular, xi 95 *sqq*
- Tâlû tied to bride, Hindoo marriage symbol, ii 57 *n*⁴
- Talismans possessed by the Fire King of Cambodia, ii 5; crowns and wreaths as, vi 242 *sq*, of cities, x. 83 *n*¹ *See also* Amulets
- , public, iii 317 *n*¹, in antiquity, i 365 *n*¹
- Talmud, the, on Purim, ix 363, on menstruous women, x 83
- Talos, a bronze man, perhaps identical with the Minotaur, iv 74 *sq*
- Tamanachiers, Indian tribe of the Orinoco, their story of the origin of death, ix 303
- Tamanaks of the Orinoco, their treatment of girls at puberty, x 61 *n*³
- Tamanawas or *tamanous*, guardian spirits, ix 376 *n*³, dramatic performances of myths, ix 376, 377

- Tamaniu*, external soul in the Mota language, xi 198 *sq.*, 220
- Tamara, island off New Guinea, belief in the transmigration of human souls into pigs in, viii 296
- Tamarind married to a mango in India, ii 25
- Tamarind-trees sacred, ii 42, 44, 46
- Tamarisk, sacred to Osiris, vi. 110 *sq.*; Isfendiyar slain with a branch of a, x 105
- Tamarisk branches used to beat people ceremonially, ix 263
- Tambaran*, demons, among the Melanesians of New Britain, ix 82, 83
- Tami, the, of German New Guinea, their theory of earthquakes, v 198, their rites of initiation, xi. 239 *sqq.*
- Tamil temples, dancing-girls in, v 61
- Tamirads, a family of diviners in Cyprus, v 42
- Tammuz or Adonis, v. 6 *sqq.*; in the East perhaps replaced by St. George, ii 346, the summer lamentations for, iv 7, his relation to Adonis, v. 6 *n*.¹, his worship of Sumerian origin, v 7 *sq.*, "true son of the deep water," v. 8, 246, lamentations for, v 9 *sq.*; mourned for at Jerusalem, v 11, 17, 20, ix 400, as a corn-spirit, v 230, his bones ground in a mill, v. 230, vii 258, perhaps represented by the mock king of the Sacaea, vii. 258 *sq.*, the lover of Ishtar, ix 371, 373, annual death and resurrection of, ix 398 *See also* Adonis
- and Ishtar, v. 8 *sq.*, ix 399, 406
- Tammuz, a Babylonian month, v 10 *n*.¹, 230, vii 259
- Tana (Tanna), one of the New Hebrides, contagious magic of clothes in, i 206, power of the disease-makers in, i. 341, magic practised on refuse of food in, ii 127 *sq.*; dead ancestors worshipped as gods in, viii 125, first-fruits offered to ancestors in, viii 125 *sq.*
- Tanala, the, of Madagascar, their custom at circumcision, iii 227, their mode of averting ill-luck from children, vii. 9, believe that the souls of the dead transmigrate into animals, viii 290
- Tanaquil, the Queen, wife of Tarquin, story of the birth of Servius Tullius in connexion with, ii 195
- Tanatoa, deified king of Raiatea, i. 387 *sq.*
- Tang dynasty of China, custom of marrying girls to the Yellow River under the, ii. 152
- Tanga Coast of East Africa, belief as to mischievous spirits of trees on the, ii 34
- Tanganyika, Lake, Urua to the west of, i 395, human victims thrown into, ii 158, Winamwanga tribe to the south of, ii 293, viii 112, the Awemba to the west of, vii 115, custom of carriers on the plateau between Lake Nyassa and, ix 10, seclusion of girls at puberty among the tribes of the plateau to the west of, x 24
- plateau, custom as to the planting of bananas among the natives of the, vii 115
- Tangier, the Barley Bride among the Berbers near, vii 178
- Tangkhuks of Manipur, licence before sowing among the, ii 100
- Tangkul Nagas of Assam, their annual festival of the dead, vi 57 *sqq.*, their tug-of-war, ix 177
- Tani, a god in the Society Islands, first-fruits presented to, viii 132 *sq.*
- Tanjore, dancing-girls at, v. 61, the Rajah of, his sins transferred to Brahmans, ix 44
- Tanner, John, and the Shawnee sage, xi. 157
- Tanneteya, in Celebes (?), vii 196 *n*
- Tano, a fetish, on the Ivory Coast, viii. 287
- Tanoe, River, on the Ivory Coast, viii 287
- Tantad*, Midsummer bonfire, in Lower Brittany, x. 183
- Tantalus, king of Sipylus, ancestor of the Pelopidae, ii 279, murders his son Pelops, v 181
- Taoism, religious head of, i. 413 *sqq.*; defined as "exorcising polytheism," ix. 99
- Taoist treatise on the soul, xi 221
- Tapajos, tributary of the Amazon, the Mauhes on the, x 62
- Taphos besieged by Amphitryon, xi. 103
- Tapia, a malignant ghost in San Cristoval, iii 56
- Tapio, woodland god in Finland, ii 124
- Tapir, custom of Indians after killing a, viii 236
- Tapirs, souls of dead in, viii 285
- Tapping a palm-tree for wine in Java, ceremony at, ii 100 *sq.*
- Tapuiyas, the, of Brazil, worshipped the Pleiades, vii 309
- Tar as a protection against witchcraft, ii 53, to keep out ghosts and witches, ix 153 *n*.¹ *See also* Pitch
- Tar-barrels burnt at Up-helly-a' in Lerwick, ix 169, burning, swung round pole at Midsummer, x 169; burnt at Midsummer among the

- Esthonians, x. 180; burnt on Hogmanay at Burghhead, x 266 *sq*, procession with lighted, on Christmas Eve in Lerwick, x 268
- Tara, the capital of ancient Ireland, the sun not to rise on the king of Ireland in his bed at, iii 11, no king with a personal blemish allowed to reign over Ireland at, iv 39, pagan cemetery at, iv 101, new fire kindled in spring in the King's house at, x 158
- Tarahumares of Mexico, their charm to secure victory in race, i 150, their homoeopathic charm to make them fleet of foot, i 155, their rain-making by making smoke, i 249, their rain-charm by dipping a plough in water, i 284, their worship of water-serpents, ii 156 *sq*, their belief as to shooting stars, iv 62, ceremonies performed by them at hoeing, ploughing, and harvest, vii 227 *sq*, sacrifice to the Master of Fish, viii 252, their custom of adding sticks or stones to heaps, ix. 10, their dances for the crops, ix. 236 *sqq*
- Tarascon, the dragon of, ii 170 *n*¹
- Tarashchansk district of Russia, rain-making in the, i 285
- Tarbolton, in Ayrshire, annual bonfire at, x 207
- Tari Pennu, Earth Goddess of the Khonds, human sacrifices offered to her for the crops, vii 245
- Tarjanas, the, of the Amazon, their custom of drinking the ashes of the dead, viii 157
- Tarja, in Bolivia, Earth-mothers at, vii. 173 *n*.
- Tark, Tarku, Trok, Troku, syllables in names of Cilician priests, v 144; perhaps the name of a Hittite deity, v. 147, perhaps the name of the god of Olba, v 148, 165
- Tarkimos, priest of Corycian Zeus, v 145
- Tarkondimotos, name of two Cilician kings, v. 145 *n*²
- Tarkuaris, priest of Corycian Zeus, v. 145, priestly king of Olba, v. 145
- Tarkudimme or Tarkuwassimi, name on Hittite seal, v 145 *n*²
- Tarkumbios, priest of Corycian Zeus, v 145
- Tarnow, district of Galicia, wreath made out of last sheaf called the Wheat-mother, Rye-mother, or Pea-mother in, vii 135
- Taro, magical stones to promote the growth of, i 162, charms for growth of, vii 100, 102
- Taro plants beaten to make them grow, ix 264
- Tarquin the Elder, husband of Tanaquil, ii 195, succeeded by his son-in-law, ii 270, his sons, ii 270 *n*³, his descent, ii 270 *n*⁶, murdered, ii. 320
- Tarquin the Proud, sacred precinct on the Alban Mount dedicated by, ii. 187, uncle of L. Junius Brutus, ii 290, his attempt to shift the line of descent of the Roman kingship, ii 291 *sq*
- Tarquitius Priscus, on unlucky trees, iii. 275 *n*⁸
- Tarsus in Cilicia, climate and fertility of, v. 118, school of philosophy at, v. 118, Sandan and Baal at, v 142 *sq.*, 161, priesthood of Hercules at v. 143, Fortune of the City on coins of, v 164, divine triad at, v. 171
- , the Baal of, v 117 *sqq*, 162 *sq*
- , coins of, representing Sandan on the pyre, ix 388 *n*²
- , Sandan of, v 124 *sqq*, ix 388, 389, 391, 392
- Tartar Khan, ceremony at visiting a, iii 114
- stories of the external soul, xi. 142 *sq*, 144 *sq*
- Tartars, their belief in living Buddhas incarnate in Grand Lamas, i 410 *sq.*, divine by the shoulder-blades of sheep, iii 229 *n*⁴, do not break bones of the animals they eat, viii 258 *n*², after a funeral leap over fire, xi 18
- of the Middle Ages, names of the dead not uttered till the third generation among the, iii 370
- Tasmania, the aborigines of, reluctant to name the dead, iii 353
- Tasmanians carried fire about with them, ii 257 *sq*, seem to have changed common words after a death, iii 364 *n*¹
- Tat or tatu pillar See Ded pillar
- Tate, H. R., on serpent worship among the Akikuyu, v 85
- Tatia, wife of Numa, ii 270 *n*⁶
- Tatius, king of Rome, succeeded by his son-in-law Numa, ii 270 and *nn*^{1, 5}, the Sabine colleague of Romulus, killed with sacrificial knives, ii 320
- Tattoo-marks, tribal, in Dahomey, v 74 *n*⁴; of priests in Dahomey, v 74 *n*⁴, of priests of Attis, v 278, on slave or prisoner of war, ix 47
- Tattooing in the Punjaub, belief as to, iii 30, of bride in Fyji, x. 34 *n*¹; medicinal use of, x 98 *n*¹, at initiation, xi. 258, 259, 261 *n*
- Tauaré Indians, of the Rio Enivra, eat the ashes of their dead, viii 157
- Tau Islanders, their custom as to a falling star, iv 61
- Taungthu, the, of Upper Burma, their

- way of securing the soul of the rice, vii 190
- Taunton, expedients for facilitating death at, iii 309
- Taupés et Mulots*, fire ceremony on Eve of Twelfth Night in the Bocage of Normandy, ix 317
- Taura*, priest, in Southern Pacific, i. 377, 378
- Taurians of the Crimea, their use of the heads of prisoners, v 294
- Tauric Diana, her image brought by Orestes to Italy in a faggot of sticks, i. 10 sq; her image only to be appeased with human blood, i 24
- Tauropolium*, sacrifice of a bull in the rites of Cybele, v 274 sqq, or *Tauropolium*, v 275 n¹
- Taurus, Mount, the Yourouks of, ii 43
- Taurus mountains, pass of the Cilician Gates in the, v 120
- Tavernier, J B, on the annual expulsion of demons in Tonquin, ix 148 n¹
- Taxation perhaps derived from offerings of first-fruits, vii 116
- Tay, Loch, Hallowe'en fires on, x. 232
- Taygetus, Mount, sacrifices to the sun on, i. 315 sq.
- Taylor, Isaac, on the relation of the Italian and Celtic languages, ii 189 n³
- Taylor, Rev J C, on the annual expulsion of evils at Onitsha, ix. 133; on human scapegoat at Onitsha, ix 211
- Taylor, Rev Richard, on human scapegoats in New Zealand, ix 39, on the Maori gods, ix 81
- Tcheou dynasty of China, change of calendar under the, x 137
- Tchight Esquimaux, their belief as to falling stars, iv 65
- Teak, *Loranthus* on, xi. 317
- Teanlas, Hallowe'en fires in Lancashire, x 245
- Tears of Isis thought to swell the Nile, vi 33, rain thought to be the tears of gods, vi 33, of human victim signs of rain, vii 248, 250, of oxen as rain-charm, viii 10
- Teasing animals before killing them, viii 190
- Tebach, bear-festival of the Gilyaks at, viii 191 sqq
- Teberans*, spirits, among the Melanesians of New Britain, i 340
- Teeth, ceremony of knocking out teeth at initiation among the tribes of Australia, i 97 sqq, extraction of teeth in connexion with rain, i. 98 sq; tribute of, i 101, homoeopathic magic of, i. 137, homoeopathic charms to strengthen, i. 153, 157, contagious magic of, i 176-182; of rats and mice in magic, i. 178 sqq, of foxes and kangaroos in sympathetic magic, i 180, of ancestor in magical ceremony, i. 312, loss of, supposed effect of breaking a taboo, iii 140, loosened by angry ghosts, iii 186 n¹, as a rain-charm, iii 271, extracted, kept against the resurrection, iii 280, children whose upper teeth appear before the lower exposed, iii 287 n, filed as preliminary to marriage, x. 68 n² See also Tooth
- Teeth and nails of sacred kings preserved as amulets, ii. 6
- Teething, charms to help, i 180
- Tegea, tombstones at, v 87, Demeter and Persephone worshipped at, vii. 63 n¹⁴
- Tegner, Swedish poet, on the burning of Balder, xi. 87
- Tein Econuch*, "forlorn fire," need-fire, x 292
- Tein-egin* (*teine-egin*, *tin-egin*), need-fire, in the Highlands of Scotland, x. 147, 148, 289, 291, 293
- Teine Bheuil*, fire of Beul, need-fire, in the Highlands of Scotland, x 293
- Telamon, son of Aeacus, king of Salamis, ii 278, v 145
- Telchines, the, of Rhodes, legendary magicians, i 310
- Telepathy, magical, i 119 sqq; in hunting and fishing, i 120 sqq, in voyages, i 126, in war, i 126 sqq
- Telephus at Pergamus, rule as to persons who had sacrificed to, viii. 85
- Telingana, euphemistic name for snake in, iii 402
- Tell Ta'annek (Taanach), in Palestine, burial of children in jars at, v 109 n¹
- Tell-el-Amarna, the new capital of King Amenophis IV., vi 123 n¹, 124, 125, tablets, iv. 170 n⁵, letters, v. 16 n⁵, 21 n², 135 n
- Tellemarken in Norway, cairns to which passers-by add stones in, ix 14
- Teltown, in County Meath, the fair at, iv 99
- Telugu remedy for a fever, ix 38
- Telugus, their way of stopping rain, i. 253, their precaution as to spittle, iii. 289
- Tembadere, rain-maker at, ii 3
- Tempe, the Vale of, Apollo purged of the dragon's blood in, iv. 81, vi 240
- Temple, Sir R. C, on the fear of spirits and ghosts among the Nicobarese, ix. 88
- Temple at Jerusalem built without iron, iii 230
- Temple, the Inner and the Middle, Lords of Misrule in the, ix. 333

- Temple church, Lord of Misrule in the, ix 333
- Temple-tombs of kings, vi 161 *sq.*, 167 *sq.*, 170 *sqq.*, 174, 194 *sq.*
- Temples built in honour of living kings of Babylon, i 417, built in honour of living kings of Egypt, i 418, of dead kings in Africa, vi 161 *sq.*, 167 *sq.*, 170 *sqq.*, 194 *sq.*, dedicated to sharks, viii 292
- Temporary king, ix 403 *sq.*, in Cambodia, iv. 148, in Siam, iv. 149 *sqq.*, ix. 151
- kings, taking the place of the real kings for a time, iv 148 *sqq.*, their divine or magical functions, iv. 155 *sqq.*
- reincarnation of the dead in their living namesakes, iii 371
- Ten Thousand, the march of the, iii 124
- Tench, jaundice transferred to a, ix 52
- Tendi, Batta word for soul, iii 45, 263
- See also Tondi
- Tendo, lagoon of, on the Ivory Coast, souls of dead in bats on the, viii 287
- Tenedos, sacrifice of infants to Melicertes in, iv. 162, human beings torn in pieces at the rites of Dionysus in, vii 24; calf shod in buskins sacrificed to Dionysus in, vii 33
- Teneriffe, the Guanches of, i. 303
- Tengaroeng in Borneo, swinging of priests and priestesses as a mode of inspiration at, iv 280, 281
- Tenggerese of Java, their story of the type of Beauty and the Beast, iv. 130 *n*¹, sacrifice to volcano, v 220, their sham fight at New Year, ix 184
- Tenimber Islands, treatment of the after-birth in the, i 186, first-fruits offered to spirits of ancestors in the, viii 123
- and Timor-laut Islands, new-born children passed through the smoke of fire in the, ii 232 *n*³
- Tenos, the calendar of, viii 6 *n*.
- Tent of widow burnt at Midsummer in Morocco, x 215
- Tentyra (Denderah), temple of Osiris at, vi 86
- Teos, public curses in, i 45 *n*⁷
- Tepehuanes of Mexico afraid of being photographed, iii 97, personal names kept secret among the, iii 325, their belief as to stepping over persons, iii 424, their custom of adding sticks or stones to heaps, ix 10
- Tephrosia*, devil's shoestring, in homoeopathic magic, i 144
- Termonde in Belgium, Midsummer fires at, x. 194
- Terms of relationship used as terms of address, iii. 324 *sq.*
- Ternate, in the Indian Archipelago, ii. 111; the natives of, names of objects tabooed to them at sea, iii 414, the sultan of, his sacrifice of human victims to a volcano, v 220
- Tertullian on Christians worshipping each other, i 407, on the Etruscan crown, ii 175 *n*¹, human sacrifices in the lifetime of, iv 168, on the fasts of Isis and Cybele, v 302 *n*⁴; on the date of the Crucifixion, v 306 *n*⁵
- Teshu Lama, the, ix 203
- Lumbo in Tibet, celebration of Tibetan New Year's Day at, ix 203
- Teshub or Teshup, name of Hittite god, v 135 *n*, 148 *n*
- Teso, the, of Central Africa, medicine-men dressed as women among the, vi. 257; their use of bells to exorcize fiends, ix 246 *sq.*
- Tessier, on the burning wheel at Konz, x. 164 *n*¹
- Test of the reincarnation of the Heavenly Master, i 413, of virginity by a flame, ii 239 *sq.*, x. 139 *n*. See also Tests
- Testicles of rams in the rites of Attis, v. 269 *n*, of bull used in rites of Cybele and Attis, v. 276, of goats eaten by lecherous persons, viii 142, of brave enemy eaten, viii 148
- Tests of the reincarnation of Grand Lamas, i 411, of the reincarnation of the dead in the Niger Delta, i 411 *n*¹, undergone by girls at puberty, x 25 See also Test
- Têt, New Year festival in Annam, vi. 62
- Tet pillar See Ded pillar
- Teti, king of Egypt, mentioned in the Pyramid Texts, vi 5
- Teton Indians, their attempt to deceive the ghosts of the spiders which they kill, viii 236 *sq.*
- Tettwang, in Württemberg, the He-goat at threshing at, vii 286
- Tetzcatlipoca or Tezcatlipoca, great Mexican god, viii. 165, ix 276, man killed and eaten as the representative of, viii 92 *sq.*, young man annually sacrificed in the character of, ix 276 *sqq.*
- Teucer, son of Aeacus, king in Cyprus, ii 278
- and Ajax, names of priestly kings of Olba, v 144 *sq.*, 148, 161
- , son of Tarkuanis, priestly king of Olba, v. 151, 157
- , son of Telamon, ii 278, founds Salamis in Cyprus, v 145, said to have instituted human sacrifice, v 146
- , son of Zenophanes, high priest of Olbian Zeus, v. 151
- Teucrids, dynasty at Salamis in Cyprus, v. 145
- Teutates, Celtic god, xi. 80 *n*²

- Teutonic kings as priests, i. 47
 — peoples, bride race among the, ii. 303 *sqq*
 — stories of the external soul, xi. 116 *sqq*
 — thunder-god, ii. 364
 — year reckoned from October 1st, vi. 81
 Texas, the Tonkawe Indians of, iii. 325;
 the Toukaway Indians of, xi. 276
 Tezcatlipoca *See* Tetzcatlipoca
 Tezcucio, statue of the god Xipe from, ix. 291 *n.*¹
Thaku, curse or pollution, among the Akikuyu, x. 81
 Thakombau, Fijian chief, the War King, iii. 21, family who enjoyed the privilege of scratching him, iii. 131
Thalavettiparothiam, custom observed in Malabar, a competition for the privilege of being decapitated after a five years' reign, iv. 52 *sq*
 Thales on spirits, ix. 104
 Thamus, an Egyptian pilot, and the death of the Great Pan, iv. 6 *sq*
 Thanda Pulayans, in India, their notion as to the phosphorescence of the sea, ii. 155 *n.*¹
 Thann, in Alsace, the Little May Rose at, ii. 74
 Tharafah, on a custom of the heathen Arabs as to a boy's fallen tooth, i. 181
 Thargelia, human scapegoats at the Greek festival of the, ix. 254, 255, 256, 257, 259, 272, 273
 Thargelion, Greek harvest month, i. 32, vi. 239 *n.*¹, viii. 8
 Thatch of roof, children's cast teeth deposited in, i. 179, burnt as a charm against witchcraft, ii. 53, shorn hair hidden in, iii. 277
 Thays of Indo-China, their offerings of first-fruits to their ancestors, viii. 121; their worship of spirits, ix. 97 *sq*; their customs after a burial, xi. 177 *sq*
 Theal, G. McCall, on the worship of ancestors among the Bantus, vi. 176 *sq.*, on fear of demons among the Bantu tribes of South Africa, ix. 77 *sq*
 Theban priests, in Egypt, their determination of the solar year, vi. 26
 Thebes, the Boeotian, grave of Eteocles and Polynices at, ii. 33, the women of, muffled their faces, iii. 122, festival of the Laurel-bearing at, iv. 78 *sq*, 88 *sq*, vi. 241, founded by Cadmus, iv. 88, stone lion at, v. 184 *n.*³, grave of Dionysus at, vii. 14, Dionysus torn to pieces at, vii. 14, 25; the Thesmophoria at, viii. 17 *n.*²; effigies of Judas burnt at Easter in, x. 130 *sq*
 Thebes in Egypt, temple of the sun-god at, i. 67 *sq*, the human consort of Ammon at, ii. 130 *sq*; priestly dynasty at, ii. 134, high priests of Ammon at, ii. 134, priestly kings of, iii. 13; temple of Ammon at, v. 72, the Memnonium at, vi. 35 *n.*, the Valley of the Kings at, vi. 90; annual sacrifice of ram to Ammon at, viii. 41, 172
Theekydaw, annual expulsion of demons in Tonquin, ix. 147 *sq*
 Theddora tribe of South-East Australia ate the hands and feet of their foes, viii. 151
 Theebaw, king of Burma, his relations beaten to death, iii. 242
 Theias, a Syrian king, father of Adonis, v. 43 *n.*⁴, 55 *n.*⁴
 Theism late in human history, vi. 41
Then, spirits, among the Thay of Indo-China, ix. 97
Thensae, sacred cars at the Circensian games in Rome, ii. 175 *n.*¹
 Theocracies in America, iii. 6
 Theocracy, government by human gods, i. 386, in the Pelew Islands, tendency to, vi. 208
 Theocritus, witch in, i. 206, on an image of Demeter, vii. 43, on the harvest-home in Cos, vii. 46 *sq*
 Theodore, Archbishop of Canterbury, his denunciation of a heathen practice, xi. 190 *sq*
 Theodosius and Honorius, decree of, against the burning of effigies of Haman by the Jews, ix. 392
Theogamy, divine marriage, ii. 121
 Theology distinguished from religion, i. 223, the gods at first mortal in Brahman, i. 373 *n.*¹, vague thought of a crude, iii. 3 *n.*, cruel ritual diluted into a nebulous, ix. 411
 Theophrastus, on the woods of Latium, ii. 188, on the woods used by the Greeks in kindling fire, ii. 251, on the artificial fertilization of fig-trees, ii. 314 *n.*², on the flowering of squills, vii. 53 *n.*¹, on the custom of ploughing the land thrice, vii. 73 *n.*¹, on the different kinds of mistletoe, xi. 317
 Theopompus, on sexual communism among the Etruscans, ii. 207, wins prize of eloquence at Halicarnassus, iv. 95, on the names of the seasons, vi. 41
 Theory of sacrifice, the Brahmanical, ix. 410 *sq*, solar theory of the European fire-festivals, x. 329, 331 *sqq*, purificatory theory of the European fire-festivals, x. 329 *sq*, 341 *sqq*
 Thera, worship of the Mother of the Gods in, v. 280 *n.*¹

- Therapia, near Constantinople, effigies of Judas burnt at Easter in, x. 131
- Thermopylae, the Spartans at, v. 197 *n*¹, the hot springs of, v. 210 *sqg*
- Theseus offers his hair to Apollo at Delphi, i. 28
- and Ariadne, iv. 75
- and Hippolytus, i. 19
- Thesmophoria, ancient Greek festival celebrated by women in October, viii. 17 *sqg*, release of prisoners at the, iii. 316, chastity of women at the, v. 43 *n*⁴, vii. 116, sacrifice of cakes and pigs to serpents at the, v. 88, viii. 17 *sq*, pine-cones at the, v. 278, fast of the women at the, vi. 40 *sq*; seeds of pomegranates not eaten at the, vii. 14, indecencies at the, vii. 63, descent and ascent of Persephone at the, viii. 17, its analogy with folk-customs of Northern Europe, viii. 20 *sq*
- Thessalian witch, her love-charm, iii. 270, consulted by Sextus Pompeius, iii. 390
- Thessalians, their festival of the Peloria, resembling the Saturnalia, ix. 350
- Thessaly, kings of, i. 47 *n*; rain-making among the Greeks of, i. 272 *sq*, Crannon in, i. 309
- Thetis and her infant son, how she tried to make him immortal by fire, v. 180
- Thevet, F. A., on the importance of medicine-men among the Indians of Brazil, i. 358 *sq*
- Thief wears a toad's heart to escape detection, x. 302 *n*². *See also* Thieves
- Thief's charm among the South Slavs, i. 153, garments beaten instead of thief, i. 206 *sq*; name boiled, iii. 331
- Thiers, J. B., on the Yule log, x. 250; on gathering herbs at Midsummer, xi. 45 *n*¹; on belief concerning worm-wood, xi. 61 *n*¹
- Thieves, transmigration of souls of, into animals, viii. 299, detected by divining-rod, xi. 68
- Thieves' candles, i. 148, 149, 236
- Thigh, sinew of the, customs and myths as to, viii. 264 *sqg*
- Thighs of diseased cattle cut off and hung up as a remedy, x. 296 *n*¹
- Things, homeopathic magic of inanimate, i. 157 *sqg*, tabooed, iii. 224 *sqg*
- Thinis, in Egypt, the mummy of Anhour at, iv. 4 *sq*
- Thiodolf, the poet, on King Aun's sacrifice of his sons at Upsala, iv. 161
- Third marriage regarded as unlucky, ii. 57 *n*⁴
- Thurst, transference of, in ancient Hindoo ritual, ix. 38
- Thirty years, the Sed festival held nominally at intervals of, vi. 151
- years' cycle of the Druids, xi. 77
- Years' War, plague during the, ix. 64
- Thistles, as a charm to keep off witches, ii. 339, 340
- Thlinket or Tlingit Indians, the, viii. 253, think that stormy weather may be caused by combing hair, iii. 271. *See* Tlingit
- shamans, their use of the tongues of otters and eagles, viii. 270
- Thomas, N. W., as to the doctrine of souls among the Angass, xi. 210 *n*²
- Thomas, W. E., on human god of the Makalakas, i. 394 *n*³
- Thomas the Rhymer, verses ascribed to, on the mistletoe at Errol, xi. 283 *sq*.
- Thompson Indians of British Columbia, ceremonies performed by girls at puberty among the, i. 70; dances of women during absence of warriors among the, i. 132 *sq*, their custom as to children's cast teeth, i. 181; their treatment of the navel-string, i. 197, their contagious magic of foot-prints, i. 212; their way of stopping rain, i. 253; their beliefs and customs concerning twins, i. 264 *sq*, their belief as to the loon and rain, i. 288; their superstition as to killing a frog, i. 293, their reverence for sunflower roots, ii. 13, the fire-drill of the, ii. 208, their custom of not sleeping the night after a death, iii. 37 *sq*, recovery of lost souls by shamans among the, iii. 57 *sq*, think that the setting sun draws away men's souls, iii. 65, their fear of witchcraft at meals, iii. 117, customs of mourners among the, iii. 142 *sq*; their custom after killing an enemy, iii. 181, their continence and other observances before hunting, iii. 198, their disposal of their loose hair, iii. 278 *sq*, burned their nail-parings for fear of witchcraft, iii. 282, their children may not name the coyote in winter, iii. 399; their ceremonies before eating the first berries or roots of the season, viii. 81 *sq*; offered first berries of season to the earth or the mountains, viii. 133 *sq*, will not eat the fool-hen lest they grow foolish, viii. 140, their belief in the assimilation of men to their guardian animals, viii. 207, their propitiation of slain bears, viii. 226, their superstitions in regard to killing deer, viii. 242, custom observed by man whose daughter has just reached puberty among the, viii. 268, their charms

- against ghosts, ix. 154 *n* ; seclusion of girls at puberty among the, x 49 *sqq.* ; their dread of menstruous women, x 89 *sq.* , prayer of adolescent girl among the, x 98 *n* ¹ , supposed invulnerability of initiated men among the, xi 275 *sq.* ; their ideas as to wood of trees struck by lightning, xi 297
- Thomsdorf, in Germany, story of an immortal girl told at, x. 99
- Thomson, Basil, on circumcision in Fiji, xi 244 *n* ¹ , on the *Nanga* in Fiji, xi. 244 *n* ²
- Thomson, Joseph, on the fear of photography among the Wa-teita, iii 98
- Thonga, Bantu tribe of South Africa, their belief in serpents as reincarnations of the dead, v 82 ; their presentation of infants to the moon, vi 144 *sq.* , worship of the dead among the, vi. 180 *sq.* , seclusion of girls at puberty among the, x 29 *sq.* , will not use the wood of trees struck by lightning, xi 297, think lightning caused by a bird, xi. 297 *n* ⁵ *See also* Ba-Thonga
- Thonga chiefs buried secretly, vi 104 *sq.*
- Thongs, legends as to new settlements enclosed by, vi 249 *sq.*
- Thor, the Norse thunder god, equivalent to the Teutonic Donar or Thunar, ii 364, his hammers, i. 248 *n* ¹ , fought for Balder, x 103
- Thorn, external soul in a, xi. 129 ; mistletoe on a, xi 291 *n* ⁸
- Thorn-bushes as charms against witches, ii 338, to keep off ghosts, iii. 142, xi. 174 *sq.*
- Thorns, wreaths of, hung up as a sign to warn off strangers, ix 140
- Thorny branches used to keep out witches, ix 161
- shiubs, a protection against witches, ii 338
- Thoth, Egyptian god of wisdom, at the marriage of the Queen of Egypt to Ammon, ii 131, how he added five days to the Egyptian year, vi 6, teaches Isis a spell to restore the dead to life, vi 8, restores the eye of Horus, vi 17, how he outwitted the Sun-god Ra, ix 341
- Thoth, the first month of the Egyptian year, vi 36, 93 *sqq.*
- Thothmes I, king of Egypt, the god Ammon in the likeness of, ii 131, 132
- IV, king of Egypt, the god Ammon in the likeness of, ii. 131, 132
- Thought, the web of, xi. 307 *sq.*
- Thrace, the Edonians of, i 366, the grave of Ares in, iv 4 ; worship of Dionysus in, vii 3, the Bacchanals of, vii. 17, modern Carnival customs in, vii 25 *sqq.*, viii 331 *sqq.*, Abdera in, ix 254
- Thracian gods ruddy and blue-eyed, iii 387
- villages, custom at Carnival in, vi. 99 *sq.*
- Thracians threatened the thunder god, ii 183 *n* ², funeral games held by the, iv. 96 ; their contempt of death, iv. 142
- Thrashing people to do them good, ix. 262 *sqq.* *See also* Beating and Whipping
- Thread, red, in popular cure, ix. 55
- or string used to tie soul to body, iii 32 *sq.*, 43, 51
- Threads hung on trees, ii. 34, knotted, iii magic, iii 303, 304 *sq.*, 307, used to transfer illnesses to trees, ix 55
- , red, tied to cattle as a protection against witchcraft, ii 336
- Threatening the thunder god, ii 183 *n* ²
- the spirits of fruit-trees, ii 20 *sqq.*, x. 114
- Three days, taboos observed for, at bringing home the Soul of the Rice, vii 198 *sq.*
- Holy Kings, the divining-rod baptized in the name of the, xi 68
- Kings on Twelfth Day, ix. 329 *sqq.*
- knots in magic, iii 304, 305
- leaps over bonfire, x 214, 215
- years, chief killed at end of reign of, iv 113 *See also* Thrice
- Thresher tied up in last sheaf, vii. 134, 147, 148, of last sheaf treated as an animal, vii. 271
- of the last corn called the Corn-pug, vii 273, called Goat or Oats-goat, vii 286, called the Cow, vii 291, called the Bull, vii. 291, called the Sow, vii. 298, 299 ; disguised as a wolf, viii 327
- Threshers, contests between, vii 147 *sqq.*, 218, 219 *sq.*, 221 *sq.*, 223 *sq.*, 253, pretend to throttle or thresh people on threshing-floor, vii 149 *sq.*, 230, tied in straw and thrown into water, vii. 224 *sq.*
- Thresher-cow, name given to man who threshes the last corn, in the Canton of Zurich, vii 291
- Threshing, customs at, vii. 134, 147 *sqq.*, 203, 221 *sq.*, 223, 223 *sq.*, 225 *sq.*, 230, 271, 273, 274 *sq.*, 277, 281, 286 *sq.*, 290 *sqq.*, 297, 298 *sq.* ; contests in, vii. 218 *sqq.* ; corn-spirit killed at, vii 291 *sq.*
- in Attica, date of, viii 4
- in Greece, date of, vii. 62

Threshing-dog, name given to man who gives the last stroke with the flail, vii 271

— floor, stalks of corn knotted as a charm on a, iii 308 *sq*, Demeter associated with the, vii 41 *sq*, 43, 47, 61 *sq*, 63, 64 *sq*, the festival of the, at Eleusis, vii 60 *sq*, of Trip-tolemus at Eleusis, vii 61, 72, 75, strangers treated as embodiments of the corn-spirit on the, vii 230, sanctity of the, viii. 110 *n*⁴

Threshing corn by oxen, vi 45

Threshold, shells on, i 158, the caul (chorion) buried under the, i 200, personal relics buried by witch under the, i. 206 *n*⁴, guarded against witches on Walpurgis Night by flowers, sods, and thorny branches, ii 52, 54, 55, ix 163, protected against witches on Walpurgis Night by knives, ii 55, ix 162, cut hair buried under the, iii 276 *sq*, burial of infants under the, v 93 *sq*, nail knocked into, to prevent death entering, ix 63 *n*⁴, shavings from the, burnt, xi 53

Thrice, custom of spitting thrice to avert evil, iv 63, Greek custom of ploughing land thrice, vii 72 *sq*, to crawl thrice under a bramble as a cure, xi 180, to pass thrice through a wreath of woodbine, xi 184

— born, said of Brahmins, i 381

Thrice-ploughed field, Plutus begotten on a, vii 208

Throne, sanctity of the king's, i. 365, reverence for the, iv 51

Throtling, a punishment for incest, ii. 110, farmer's wife at threshing, pretence of, vii 150, strangers at threshing, pretence of, vii 230

Throwing of sticks or stones interpreted as an offering or token of respect, ix. 20 *sq*, 25 *sq*, as a mode of ridance of evil, ix 23 *sq*, or striking blindfold, xi 279 *n*⁴

Thrumalun, a mythical being in Australia who kills and resuscitates novices at initiation, xi. 233 *See also* Daramulun and Thuremlin

Thrushes deposit seeds of mistletoe, xi. 316 *n*¹

Thucydides on military music, v 196 *n*³; on the sailing of the fleet for Syracuse, v. 226 *n*⁴

Θύειν distinguished from ἐναιλίσειν, v. 316 *n*¹

Thule, ceremony in Thule at the annual reappearance of the sun, ix. 125 *n*¹

Thumbs snapped to prevent the de-

parture of the soul, iii. 31; of dead enemies cut off, viii 272

Thunar or Donar, the German thunder god, ii 364

Thunder, imitation of, in a Russian rain-charm, i 248, kings expected to make, ii. 180 *sq*, thought to be the roll of the drums of the dead, ii. 183, rain, sky, and oak, god of the, ii 349 *sq*, Esthonian prayer to, ii 367 *sq*, expiation for hearing, iii. 14, the first heard in spring, offering of grain to guardian ancestral spirit at, viii 121, the first peal heard in spring, peas cooked and eaten at, ix 144, demon of, exorcized by bells, ix 246 *sq*, associated with the oak, x 145, Midsummer fires a protection against, x 176, charred sticks of Midsummer bonfire a protection against, x 184, 192, ashes of Midsummer fires a protection against, x. 190, brands from the Midsummer fires a protection against, x 191; certain flowers at Midsummer a protection against, xi 54, 58, 59, the sound of bull-roarers thought to imitate, xi 228 *sq* *See also* Lightning

— and lightning, imitation of, in rain-making ceremonies, i 248, 309 *sq*, sacrifices to, v 157, the Syrian, Assyrian, Babylonian, and Hittite god of, v 163 *sq*, the Yule log, a protection against, x 248, 249, 250, 252, 253, 254, 258, 264, bonfires a protection against, x 344; smoke of Midsummer herbs a protection against, xi 48, vervain a protection against, xi. 62, name given to bull-roarers, xi 231 *sq*

— and oak, the Aryan god of the, ii. 356 *sq*, x 265

Thunder-beings, among the Teton Indians, viii 237

“—besom,” name applied to mistletoe and other bushy excrescences on trees, xi 85, 301, a protection against thunderbolts, xi 85

—bird in rain-making, i 309; the mythical, painted on screens behind which girls at puberty hide, x 44

—god, threatening the, ii 183 *n*²; black victims sacrificed for rain to the, ii 367; conceived as a deity of fertility, ii 368 *sq*, of the Hittites, with a bull and an axe as his emblems, v. 134 *sq*

“—poles,” oak-sticks charred in Easter bonfires, x 145

—totem, in the Mungarai tribe of Northern Australia, v. 101

Thunderbolt as emblem of the Hittite

- thunder god, v. 134, 136, as emblem of the Syrian, Babylonian, and Assyrian thunder-god, v. 163
- Thunderbolt and ears of corn, emblem of the Syrian god Hadad, v. 163
- of Indra, i. 269
- , Zeus, surnamed the, worshipped at Olympia and elsewhere, ii. 361
- Thunderbolts, kings killed by, ii. 181, flint implements regarded as, ii. 374, prehistoric celts called thunderbolts, x. 14 sq.
- Thunderstorms, death or disappearance of Roman kings in, ii. 181 sqq., thought to be caused by the spirits of the dead, ii. 183, 183 n², caused by cut hair, ii. 271, 282, caused by hair-cutting, iii. 265, and hail caused by witches, x. 344, Midsummer flowers a protection against, xi. 48
- Thuremlin, a mythical being who kills lads at initiation and restores them to life, xi. 227. *See also* Dairamulun
- Thurgau, the Canton of, man who cuts the last corn called the Corn-goat at harvest in, vii. 283, last sheaf called Cow in, vii. 289, man who threshes the last corn called the Corn-bull in, vii. 291
- Thüringen (Thuringia), homoeopathic magic at sowing flax in, i. 136, the Little Leaf Man in, ii. 80 sq., May King at Whitsuntide in, ii. 84 sq., wolves not to be named between Christmas and Twelfth Night in, iii. 396, Whitsuntide mummers in, iv. 208, Carrying out Death in, iv. 235 sq., the Old Corn-woman at threshing in, vii. 147, 276, 290, 291, custom at threshing in, vii. 222, the mythical Rush-cutter (*Binsenschneider*) in, vii. 230 n⁵, the Little Wood-woman at harvest in, vii. 232, last sheaf called the Harvest-cock at Wüchensuhl in, vii. 276; man who gives the last stroke at threshing called the Cow at Wurmlingen in, vii. 290, treatment of farmer who is last at threshing at Herbrechtlingen in, vii. 291, saying as to the wind in the corn in, vii. 298, expulsion of witches in, ix. 160, Halberstadt in, ix. 214, custom of beating people on Holy Innocents' Day in, ix. 271. *See also* Thuringia
- Thuringia (Thüringen), custom at eclipses in, x. 162 n., Midsummer fires in, x. 169, xi. 40, Schweina in, x. 265; belief as to magical properties of the fern in, xi. 66 sq. *See* Thüringen
- Thurn, Sir E. F. in, on the objection of the Indians of Guiana to tell their names, iii. 324 sq.; on Indian want of discrimination between animals and men, viii. 204, on the fear of demons among the Indians of Guiana, ix. 78
- Thursday, Thunar's Day, ii. 364, Maundy, church bells silenced on, x. 125 n¹
- Thurso, witches as cats at, x. 317
- Thurston, Edgar, on votive images of the Kusavans, i. 56 n³, on dancing-girls in India, v. 62, on the transference of sins to a buffalo calf among the Badagas, ix. 36 sq., on the fire-walk of the Badagas, xi. 9
- Thyatira, hero Tyrimnus at, v. 183 n.
- Thyestes and Atreus claimed the throne of Mycenae in virtue of a golden lamb, i. 365
- Thyiads, college of women at Delphi, devoted to worship of Bacchus, i. 46
- Thymbria, sanctuary of Charon at, v. 205
- Thyme burnt in Midsummer fire, x. 213, wild, gathered on Midsummer Day, xi. 64
- Tiaba, Arab tribe of Moab, shave the prisoners whom they release, iii. 273
- Tiamat, dragon, embodiment of the watery chaos, mythical Babylonian monster, iv. 105, 108, ix. 410
- and Marduk, iv. 105 sq., 107 sq.
- Tiber, grove of Dia on the, ii. 122, puppets annually thrown from the Sublician bridge into the, viii. 107, in flood, ix. 65
- Tiberius, the Emperor, refused the oak crown, ii. 177 n², dedicated a chapel to the Julii at Bovillae, ii. 180 n.; his inquiries as to the death of Pan, iv. 7; his attempt to put down Carthaginian sacrifices of children, iv. 168, persecuted the Egyptian religion, vi. 95 n¹
- Tibet, the Grand Lamas of, i. 411 sq., incarnate human gods in, i. 413, vicarious use of images to save sick people in, viii. 103, heaps of stones or sucks in, ix. 12, prayers at cairns in, ix. 29, demonolatry in, ix. 94, human scapegoats in, ix. 218 sqq., sixty years' cycle in, xi. 78 n.
- Tibetan New Year, ceremonies at the, ix. 197 sq., 203, 218 sqq.
- Tibetans put effigies at doors of houses to deceive demons, viii. 96 sq.
- Tibullus on the rising of Sirius, vi. 34 n¹
- Tibur, Vestals at, i. 13 sq.
- Ticunas of the Amazon, ordeal of young men among the, x. 62 sq.
- of Brazil tear out the hair of girls at puberty, iii. 282
- Tide, Cimbrians take arms against the, i. 331 n³
- Tides, homoeopathic magic of the, i. 166 sqq.

- Idore, i 125
- Tiegenhof, in Prussia, custom of reapers at binding the corn near, vii 137
- Tiele, C. P., on the deification of Egyptian kings, i 419 *sq.*, on rock-hewn sculptures at Boghaz-Kem, v 140 *n*¹, on the death of Saracus, vi 174 *n*², on Isis, vi 115; on the nature of Osiris, vi 126 *n*²
- Tien-tai Mountains, in China, voluntary deaths of Buddhist monks on the, iv 42
- Tiengum-Mana, a tribe of New Guinea, their mode of making fire, ii 254
- Tifata, Mount, the oak woods of, ii 280, temple of Diana on, ii 280
- Tiger, gall-bladder of tiger eaten to make eater brave, viii 145 *sq.*
- , a Batta totem, xi 223
- Tiger clan, in Mandeling, viii 216, members of, pay honour to dead tigers, viii 293
- , spirits expelled in a raft, ix 199
- Tiger's flesh eaten to make eater brave, viii 145
- , ghost, deceiving a, vi 263, viii 155 *n*⁴, appeasing a, viii 293
- , skin at inauguration of a king, x 4
- Tigers not called by their proper names, iii 401, 402, 403 *sq.*, 408, 411, 415, called dogs for euphemism, iii 402, called jackals for euphemism, iii 402, 403, souls of the dead transmigrate into, iv 85, viii 293, ceremonies at killing, viii 155 *n*⁵, 215, 216 *sq.*; respected in Sumatra, viii 215 *sq.*; kinship of men with, viii 216
- Tiglath-Pileser III, king of Assyria, v 14, 16, 163 *n*³
- Tigre-speaking tribes to the north of Abyssinia, their fear to fell fruit-trees, ii 19
- Tii, Egyptian queen, mother of Amenophis IV, vi 123 *n*¹
- Tikopia, island of, epidemic sickness sent away in a small canoe from, ix 189
- Tille, A., on beginning of the Teutonic winter, vi 81 *n*³
- Tilling the earth treated as a crime, viii 57
- Tillot, canton of, in Lothringen, "killing the Old Woman" at threshing in the, vii 223
- Tilsit district, the last sheaf left for the Old Rye-woman in the, vii 232
- Tilton, E. L., on burning the Carnival at Pylos, iv 232 *sq.*
- Timber used in house-building, homoeopathic magic of, i 146, of houses, tree-spirits propitiated in, ii 39 *sq.*; not to be cut while the corn is green, ii 49; felled in the waning of the moon, vi 133, 135 *sq.*, 137
- Timbo, in French Guinea, dances at sowing at, ix 235
- Time, Greek and Latin modes of reckoning intervals of, iv 59, personification of periods of time too abstract to be primitive, ix 230
- Timekeepers, natural, vii 53
- Timmes, the, of Sierra Leone beat their kings before their coronation, iii 18; their secret society, xi 260 *n*¹
- Timoleon, funeral games at Syracuse in his honour, iv 94
- Timor, island of, telepathy of high-priest of, in war, i 128 *sq.*, treatment of the placenta in, i 190, the marriage of the Sun and Earth deemed the source of all fertility in, ii 99 *n*¹; sacrifice to crocodiles in, ii 152; fetish or taboo rajah in, iii 24; speaker holds his hand before his mouth in, iii 122, customs as to war in, iii 165 *sq.*, theory of earthquakes in, v 197, burial of woman who has died in childbed in, viii 98, kinship of men with crocodiles in, viii 212, transference of fatigue to leaves in, ix 8, belief in the spirits of the dead in, ix 85 *See also* Timorese
- Timor fecit deos*, ix 93
- Timorese, their sacrifices for rain and sunshine, i 291
- Timorlaut Islands, treatment of the after-birth in the, i 186, married men may not poll their hair in the, iii 260, first-fruits offered to spirits of ancestors in the, viii 123, mourners rub themselves with the juices of the dead in the, viii 163, dead turtles propitiated by fishermen in the, viii 244, the tug-of-war in the, ix 176, demons of sicknesses expelled in a proa from the, ix 185 *sq.*
- Timotheus on the death of Attis, v 264 *n*⁴
- Tin-egin*, forced fire (need-fire) among the Highlanders of Scotland, ii 238
- Tin ore, Malay superstitions as to, iii 407
- Tinchebray in Normandy, ix 183
- Tinguanes of the Philippines reluctant to name the dead, iii 353
- Tinneh or Déné Indians, the power of medicine-men among the, i 357, recall of lost souls among the, ii 45; taboos observed by those who have handled a corpse among the, iii 143; their fear and avoidance of menstruous women, iii 145 *sq.*, x 91 *sq.*; their refusal to taste blood, iii 240 *sq.*, their belief as to falling stars, iv 65; their

- magical ceremony to procure game, iv 278, seclusion of girls at puberty among the, x 47 sq
- Tinneh Indians of Alaska, their ceremonies at killing a wolf, viii 220
- Indians of North-West America, ceremonies observed by them before eating the first wild berries or roots of the season, viii 80 sq
- Tinnevely, the Kappiliyans of, x 69
- Tipperary, county of, were-wolves in, x 310 n¹; woman burnt as a witch in, x 323 sq
- Tiraspol, in Russia, collective suicide in, iv 45 n¹
- Tree, Hebridean island, vii 140, the need-fire in, x 148, the Beltane cake in, x 149, witch as sheep in, x 316
- Tiru-kalli-kundram, dancing-girls at, v 61
- Tirunavayi temple, near Calicut, attack on the King of Calicut every twelfth year at the, iv 49 sq
- Titane, shrine of Aesculapius at, v 81
- Titans attack and kill Dionysus, vii 12 sq, 17, 32
- Tithe-offering dedicated to Apollo, iv 187 n.⁵
- Tithorea, festivals of Isis at, viii 18 n¹
- Titicaca, Lake, thunder-god of the Indians about, ii 370
- Troor, god or victim, in Norse, x 103 n
- Tiyans of Malabar, their seclusion of girls at puberty, x 68 sq
- Tjungilli tribe of Central Australia, their cure for headache, ix 2
- , the, of Northern Australia, their way of making rain by means of a bandicoot, i 288
- Tjumba, island of, harvest festival in the, viii 122
- Tlacaxipeualiztli, "The Flaying of Men," a Mexican festival, ix 296
- Tlacopan, city of Mexico, idol of paste eaten as a sacred food in, viii 91
- Tlactga or Tlacthga in Ireland, pagan cemetery at, iv 101, new fire annually kindled on Hallowe'en at, x 139
- Tlaloc, the Mexican water-god, girls drowned in his honour, ii 158 sq, Mexican god of thunder and rain, vii 237, temple of, in Mexico, ix 284, 292
- Tlaxcallan in Mexico, the goddess Xochiquetzal worshipped at, vii 237
- Tlemcen, in Algeria, rain-making at, i 250 sq, orgies of the Aisawa order at, vii 22 n¹, fowl used to divert jinn from pregnant women at, ix 31
- Tlingit (Thlinket) Indians of Alaska, their respectful treatment of the first halibut of the season, viii 253
- seclusion of girls at puberty among the, x 45 sq See also Thlinket
- Tlokoala, a secret society of the Nootka Indians, xi 271
- Tmolus, Mount, the Birthplace of Rainy Zeus on, ii 360
- Toad in charm to avert a storm, i 325, soul in form of, iii 42 n, figure of, at bear-feasts of the Gilyaks, viii 193, 194, soul of dead man in a, viii 291, as scapegoat, ix 135, 193, 206 sq, witch in form of a, x 323 See also Toads
- Toad clan among the Carrier Indians, xi 273
- stools thrown into Midsummer bonfires as a charm, x 172
- Toad's heart worn by a thief to prevent detection, x 302 n²
- Toads in relation to rain, i 292, 292 n.²; burnt alive in Devonshire, x 302
- Toaripi or Motumotu, of New Guinea, magical telepathy among the, i 125, sorcerers regarded as chiefs among the, i 337 sq, their rule as to menstruous women, x 84 See Motumotu
- Toba, Lake, in Sumatra, prince worshipped as a deity on the shore of, i 398
- Tobacco thrown on troubled water, i 321, smoke, priest inspired by, i 384, used as an emetic, viii 73, first of season, ceremony at smoking, viii 82
- Tobarrath-Bhuathaig, a magical well in the island of Gigha, i 323
- Tobas, Indian tribe of the Gran Chaco, their custom of secluding girls at puberty, x 59
- Tobelorese of Halmahera, their rites of initiation, xi 248
- Tobolbel, custom of putting chiefs to death in the Pelew Islands, vi 266
- Toboongkoo (Toboengkoe), the, of Central Celebes, their treatment of the afterbirth, i 189, careful not to frighten away the spirit of the rice, ii 28, their offerings to tree-spirits before felling timber, ii 35, their recall of lost souls, iii 48, forbid children to play with their shadows, iii 78, mock human sacrifices among the, iv 219, riddles among the, ix 122 n, custom observed by widower among the, xi 178 sq
- Tocandera, native name for the *Cryptocerus atratus*, F., ant, used by the Maupes to sting boys as an ordeal x 62
- Tocantins River, the Chavantes Indians on the, iv 12 n⁵

- Toci, Mexican goddess, sacrifice of woman in the costume and ornaments of, ix 289 *sqg*
- Tod, J., on rites of goddess Gouri, v. 241 *sq*
- Todas, a tribe of Southern India, offer silver images of buffaloes, i 56, confusion of magic with religion among the, i 230 *n*, divine milkmen of the, i 402 *sq*, iii 15 *sqg*, magic and medicine among the, i 421 *n*¹, hide their clipped hair and nails, iii 271, names of relations tabooed among the, iii 337 *sq*, reluctant to name the dead, iii 353, custom as to the pollution of death observed by sacred dairymen among the, vi 228, their sacrament of buffalo's flesh, viii 314, let loose a calf at a funeral, ix 37, their ceremony of the new fire, x 136
- Todtenstein, hill at Königshain in Silesia, ceremony of driving out Death at, iv. 264
- Toepffer, J., on Triptolemus, vii 73
- Toeratayas, or Toradjas, of Celebes, vii. 196 *n* See Toradjas
- Tofoke, the, of the Congo State, woman's share in agriculture among, vii 119
- Togo, in West Africa, wind-fetish in, i 327, the Bassari of, ii 102 *n*¹, Mount Agu in, iii 5
- Togoland, the Hos of, i 265, 365, ii 19, iii 259, 301, 304, vi. 104, vii 130, 234, viii 59, 115 *sq*, ix 134, 206, the Matse of, ii 293, viii. 115, ix 3, festival of Earth in, iii 247, magic modes of facilitating childbirth in, iii 295, the Ewe-speaking peoples of, iii 369, v 282 *n*², viii 105, 228, the Yewe religious order in, iii. 383 *sq*, the Bassari of, viii 116, ceremony performed by Ewe hunters in, viii 244, the negroes of, their remedy for influenza, ix. 193
- Toh Sri Lam, a crocodile goddess among the Malays, offerings and prayers to, viii 212
- Tokio, annual expulsion of demons at, ix 213, the fire-walk in temple at, xi 9 *sq*
- Tokoelawi of Central Celebes, custom observed by mourners among the, xi 178
- Tolalaki, the, of Central Celebes, their treatment of the afterbirth, i 188 *sq*; their punishment of incest, ii 111, drink blood of foes to make themselves brave, viii 152
- Tolampoo, the, of Central Celebes, their belief as to written names, iii 319
- Toledo, Elipandus of, i 407
- Tolindoos of Central Celebes, offence to tread on a man's shadow among the, iii 78
- Tolucan, Mount, in Mexico, human sacrifices offered to the water-god on, ii 158 *sq*
- Tomas or Habes, a tribe of Nigera, revere a fetish doctor, iii 124
- Tomb of chief, sacrifices at, viii 113
- of Hyacinth, v 314
- of Midas, v 286
- of Moses, ix. 21
- of Osiris, vi 18 *sq.*, 20 *sqg.*
- Tombs of the ancient kings of Egypt, vi. 19, of the kings of Uganda, vi 168 *sq.*, of kings sacred, vi 194 *sq*
- Tomil, village in Yap, taboos observed by men for the sake of girls under puberty at, iii 293
- Tomori, the, of Central Celebes, their treatment of the afterbirth, i 189; feed the ripening rice, ii 29, their ceremonies at felling a tree, ii 35; their punishment and expiation of incest, ii 110 *sq*, use a special vocabulary when at work in the fields, vii. 193, their customs as to the Rice-mother, vii 193, their use of riddles at harvest, vii 194, their conception of rice-spirits as shaped like goats, vii. 288
- , the Gulf of, in Celebes, x. 312
- Tonan, Mexican goddess, ix 287, woman sacrificed in the character of, ix 287 *sq*
- Tonapoo, the, of Central Celebes, offer human sacrifices on roofs of new houses, ii 39
- Tondi, Batta word for soul, iii. 35, 116, vii 182 See also Tendi
- Tonga, chiefs of, thought to heal scrofula and indurated liver by their touch, i 371, special vocabularies employed with reference to divine chiefs in, i 402 *n.*, veneration paid to divine chiefs in, iii 21, the taboo of chiefs and kings in, iii 133 *sq*, chiefs not to touch food with tabooed hands in, iii 138 *n*¹, tabooed persons not allowed to handle food in, iii 140, taboos connected with the dead in, iii 140; circumcision practised in, iv 220, ceremony performed after contact with a sacred chief in, viii 28, offerings of first-fruits in, viii 128 *sqg* See also Tongans
- , the king of, not to be seen eating, iii 119, no one allowed to be over his head, iii 255
- Tongans, their theory of an earthquake, v 200 *sq*
- Tongue of dead king eaten by his successor, iv 203, of sacrificial ox cut

- out, vi 251 *sq.*, of medicine-man, hole in, xi 238, 239 *See also* Tongues
- Tongues of birds eaten, viii 147, of slain men eaten, viii 153, of dead animals cut out, viii 269 *sqq.*, of animals worn as amulets, viii 270
- Tonkawe Indians of Texas, their superstition as to personal names, iii 325 *sq.*
- Tonocotes *See* Lules
- Tonquin, image of Buddha whipped in time of drought in, i 297 *n*⁷, guardian spirits of villages in, i 401 *sq.*, division of monarchy in, iii 19 *sq.*, royal criminals strangled in, iii 242, the tiger spoken of respectfully in, iii 403, annual festival of the dead in, vi 62, livers of brave men eaten in, as a means of acquiring bravery, viii 151 *sq.*, demon of sickness expelled in, ix 119, annual expulsion of demons in, ix 147 *sq.*, the Thays of, their burial customs, xi 177 *sq.* *See also* Tonquinese
- , kings of, blamed for drought, dearth, floods, storms, cholera, etc., i 355, screened from public gaze, iii 125
- Tonquinese, their test of a sacrificial victim, i 384 *sq.*, their custom of catching the soul of the dying, iv 200
- Tonsure, the clerical, viii 105 *n*¹
- Tonwan, magical influence of medicine-bag, xi 268, 269
- Tootonga, divine chief of Tonga, iii 21, viii 128, 129, 130, 131, 140
- Toorateyas of Southern Celebes hold their princes responsible for the rice-crop, i 361
- Tooth knocked out as initiatory rite, iii 244, xi 227, 235, of dead king kept, iv 203 *See also* Teeth
- Toothache, tooth of an ounce a homoeopathic remedy for, i 153, transferred to enemies, ix 6, transferred to a frog, ix 50, transferred to trees, ix 57, 58, 59 *sq.*, nailed into a door or a wall, ix 62, 63, cured by sticking needles into a willow, ix 71
- Topffer, J., on the Eudanemi at Athens, i 325 *n*¹
- Tophet, at Jerusalem, children burnt in sacrifice in, iv 169, 170, 171, v 177
- Toppen, M., on the Lithuanian god Perkunas, i 365 *n*⁵
- Tops spun at sowing festival, vii 95, 97, 187
- Toradjas, meaning of the name, i 109 *n*¹, their mode of annulling an evil omen, i 170, employ a special language in passing through a forest, ii 412 *sq.*
- of Central Celebes, their magical use of jawbones, i 109; their rule not to loiter in the doorway of a pregnant woman, i 114, telepathy in war among the, i 129, their use of iron in homoeopathic magic, i 159, their rain-making, i 253, customs observed by the rain doctor among the, i 271 *sq.*, their rain-making by means of the dead, i 286, their way of making rain by an appeal to the pity of the gods, i 303, their sacrifice at building a new house, ii 39, use the incest of animals as a rain-charm, ii 113, rules observed by them on entering an enemy's country, iii 111, their custom as to cutting a child's hair, iii 263, names of relations tabooed among the, iii 340, disinter the bones of the dead at a festival, iii 373 *n*, their field-speech, iii 411 *sqq.*, their theory of rain, vi 33, their conception of the rice-soul as a blue bird, vii 182 *n*¹, 295 *sq.*; attribute souls to men, animals, and rice, vii 183, their customs as to the Mother of the Rice, vii 194 *sq.*, their offerings to the souls of the dead at planting a new field, vii 228; their custom at circumcision, viii 153, cure for kleptomania among the, ix 34, hide themselves from the demon of small-pox, ix 112 *n*², their cure by beating, ix 265, were-wolves among the, x 311 *sq.*; their custom at the smelting of iron, xi 154
- Toradjas of Poso, in Central Celebes, recovery of souls abducted by demons among the, iii 62; use a secret language in the harvest-field, iii 411 *sq.*, ask each other riddles while they watch the crops in the field, vii 194
- Torch-bearer, the Eleusinian, vii 54, 55, 59
- races at Athens presided over by the king, ii 44 *sq.*, at Easter, x 142, at Midsummer, x 175
- Torches offered by women to Diana, i 12, fight with, as a ceremony, i 94; used to mimic lightning, i 310, in relation to Demeter and Persephone, vii 57, lighted, used in purification, viii 249, used in the expulsion of demons, ix 110, 117, 120, 130, 131, 132, 133 *sq.*, 139, 140, 146, 157, 171, used in the expulsion of witches, etc., ix 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 163, 165, 166, carried in procession by maskers in Salzburg, ix 243; carried by dancers in Mexico, ix 285, applied to fruit-trees on Eve of Twelfth Night, ix 316 *sq.*, carried about the sowed fields on the Eve of

- Twelfth Night, ix 316, 317; interpreted as imitations of lightning, x 340 *n*¹
- Torches, burning, carried round folds and lands at Midsummer, x 206, applied to fruit-trees to fertilize them, x 340
- of Demeter, x 340
- , processions with lighted, x 141, sq, 233 sq, through fields, gardens, orchards, and streets, x 107 sq, 110 sqq, 113 sqq, 179, 339 sq, at Midsummer, x 179, on Christmas Eve, x 266
- Torchlight dance of the Natchez Indians at the festival of new corn, viii. 79, procession at Eleusis, vii 38
- Torgot, province of China, rain-dragon banished in time of drought to, i 298
- Torquemada, J de, Spanish historian of Mexico, ix 286 *n*¹, on the eating of the flesh of the human representative of Tezcatlipoca, ix 279 *n*¹, on the flaying of human victims in Mexico, ix 300 *n*¹
- Torres Straits Islands, use of magical images in the, i 59, 72, magic to catch dugong and turtle in the, i 108, raising the wind in the, i 322, wind raised by bull-roarer in the, i 324, magicians in the, i 420 *n*², the fire-drill in the, ii 209, ritual flight of man who has decapitated a corpse in the, ii 309 *n*², names of relations by marriage tabooed in the, iii 343 sq, funeral custom in the, iv 92 sq, worship of animal-shaped heroes in the, v 139 *n*¹, death-dances in the, vi 53 *n*², cat's cradle in the, vii 103 *n*¹, thenatives of the, their observation of the Pleiades, vii 313, modes of acquiring courage in the, viii 152 sq, seclusion of girls at puberty in the, x 36 sq, 39 sqq, dread and seclusion of women at menstruation in the, x 78 sq, use of bull-roarers in the, xi 228 *n*², 232
- Tortoise, emblem of longevity, i 169 *n*¹, deemed ill-omened in China, i 170, fever transferred to, ix 31
- Tortoises in homoeopathic magic, i 151, land, in homoeopathic magic, i 155, reasons for not eating, viii. 140, external human souls lodged in, xi 204
- See also Turtles
- Torture, judicial, of criminals, witches, and wizards, xi 158 sq
- Tossing successful reaper in Berwickshire, vii 154
- Totec or Xipe, Mexican god, ix 297, 298, personated by a man wearing the skin of a human victim, ix. 300
- See also Xipe
- Totem confounded with the man himself, i 107, custom observed at eating the, iii 127, skin-disease supposed to be caused by eating, viii 25 sq; transference of man's soul to his, xi. 219 *n*, 225 sq, supposed effect of killing a, xi 220, the receptacle in which a man keeps his external soul, xi 220 sqq, the individual or personal, xi 222 *n*⁶, 224 *n*¹, 226 *n*¹ See also Totems and Sex totem
- Totem animal, artificial, novice at initiation brought back by, xi 271 sq; transformation of man into his, xi 275
- animals and plants, custom of eating, i 107
- clans and secret societies, related to each other, xi 272 sq
- names kept secret, iii. 320, 330, xi. 225 *n*
- plants among the Fans, xi. 161
- sacrament, viii 165
- Totemic animals, purification for killing, viii 28, dances in imitation of, viii. 76, represented by masks, ix 380
- Totemism defined, viii. 35; in Central Australian religion, i 107 sq; characteristics of early Australian, i 107, of the Dinkas, iv 30 sq, the source of a particular type of folk-tales, iv. 129 sqq, possible trace of Latin, iv. 186 *n*⁴, in Kiziba, vi 173, 174 *n*¹, not proved for the Aryans, viii. 4, probably originated in the hunting stage of society, viii. 37, in Australia and America, viii 311; suggested theory of, xi 218 sqq
- Totems in Central Australia, magical ceremonies for the multiplication of the, i 85 sqq, 335, custom of eating the, i 107, descent of the, in Uganda, ii. 288; sacrifices to, iv. 31, stories told to account for the origin of, iv 129; honorific, of the Carrier Indians, xi. 273 sqq, personal, among the North American Indians, xi 273, 276 *n*¹, multiplex, of the Australians, xi 275 *n*¹
- Totonacs, their worship of the corn-spirit, ix 286 *n*¹
- Tototectin, men clad in skins of human victims in Mexico, ix 298
- Touch of menstruous women thought to convey pollution, x 87, 90
- Touch-me-not (*Impatiens* sp.), bundle of, representative of goddess Gauri, ii 77
- Touching for the King's Evil (scrofula), i 368 sqq
- sacred king or chief, supposed effects of, iii 132 sqq
- Toukaway Indians of Texas, ceremony of mimic wolves among the, xi 276
- Toulon, custom of drenching people with water at Midsummer at, v 248 sq.

- Toulouse, adoration paid to each other by the Albigenes noticed in the records of the Inquisition at, i 407, torture of sorcerers at, xi 158
- Toumbuluh tribe of Celebes, taboos observed during wife's pregnancy in the, iii 295, 298
- Toumon, Egyptian god, the mummy of, iv 5
- Touraine, Midsummer fires in, x. 182
- Town, charm to protect a, vi. 249 *sqq.*
- Toxcatl, fifth month of old Mexican year, ix 149 *n*²; old Mexican festival, ix. 149 *n*², 276
- Tozer, H F, on Mount Argæus, v. 191
- Trachinian Women, The*, play of Sophocles, ii 161
- Trading voyages, continence observed on, iii 203
- Tradition, the thraldom of, i 219, historical, hampered by the taboo on the names of the dead, iii 363 *sqq.*
- Traditions of kings torn in pieces, vi 97 *sq.*
- Train, Joseph, on St. Bridget in the Isle of Man, ii. 95, on Beltane fires in the Isle of Man, x 157
- Trajan, Pliny's letter to, ix. 420
- Tralles in Lydia, sacred prostitution at, v 38
- Transference of human souls to other bodies, iii 49, from the living to the dead, iii 73
- of Egyptian festivals from one month to the preceding month, vi. 92 *sqq.*
- of evil, ix 1 *sqq.*; to other people, ix. 5 *sqq.*, to sticks and stones, ix 8 *sqq.*, to animals, ix 31 *sqq.*, to men, ix 38 *sqq.*, in Europe, ix 47 *sqq.*
- of a man's soul to his totem, xi 219 *n*, 225 *sq.*
- of sins, iii. 214 *sqq.*, ix. 39 *sqq.*, 42 *sqq.*
- Transformation of men into animals, iv. 82 *sqq.*, xi. 207, of men into women, attempted, in obedience to dreams, vi 255 *sqq.*; of women into men, attempted, vi 255 *n*¹, of woman into crocodile, viii 212, of animals into men, ix 380, of men into wolves at the full moon, x. 314 *n*¹, of witches into animals, x 315 *sqq.*, xi 311 *sq.*, of man into his totem animal, xi 275
- Transgressions, need of confessing, iii. 211 *sq.* See also Sins
- Transition from mother-kin to father-kin, vi 261 *n*³
- Transmigration, belief in, a motive for infanticide, iv 188 *sq.*
- of soul of ruptured person into cleft oak-tree, xi 172
- Transmigration of human souls, into animals, iii 65, iv 84 *sq.*, viii 141, 285 *sqq.*, into turtles, viii 178 *sq.*, into bears, viii 191, doctrine of, in ancient India, viii 298 *sq.*, doctrine of, in ancient Greece, viii 300 *sqq.*, 307 *sq.*; into totem animals, xi 223
- Transmigrations of human deities, i. 410 *sqq.*, of Buddha, viii. 299, of Buddha in the *Jataka*, ix. 41
- Transmission of soul to successor, iv. 198 *sqq.*
- Transubstantiation among the ancient Aryans, viii 89 *sq.*, among the ancient Mexicans, viii 89, ridiculed by Cicero, viii 167
- Transvaal, the Bawenda of the, i 351, 401 *n*², the Malepa of the, iii 241
- Transylvania, rain-making in, i 282; festival of Green George among the gipsies of, ii 75 *sq.*, precautions against witches on St George's Eve or Day in, ii 337 *sq.*, saying as to sleeping child in, iii 37, story of a witch's soul in the shape of a fly in, iii 38 *sq.*; belief as to falling stars in, iv 66, "Sawing the Old Woman" among the gipsies of, iv. 243, crown made of last ears cut at harvest in, v 237 *sq.*, vii. 221, the Cock at reaping the last corn at Braller in, vii. 276, cock beheaded on harvest-field near Klausenburg in, vii 278, live cock killed in last sheaf near Udvarhely in, vii 278, the Hare at reaping the last corn at Birk in, vii 280, catching the quail in the last corn reaped in the Bistritz district of, vii 295, customs at sowing to keep off birds and insects in, viii 274 *sq.*, belief as to children born on a Sunday in, xi 288 *n*⁵. See also Transylvanian
- , the Germans of, iii. 296, 310
- , the Roumanians of, iii 88, 89, 238, ix 16, 106 *sq.*, x. 13, harvest custom among, v 237
- , the Saxons of, iii 294, iv 230, 248, 254, vii 285, 295, viii. 274, harvest customs among, v 237 *sq.*, story of the external soul among, xi 116
- Transylvanian gipsies, their way of stopping rain, i 296
- Saxons, their homoeopathic magic at sowing, i 138
- sowers carry locks as a charm to keep off birds, iii. 308
- Traps for devils, iii 59, 69 *n*⁴, set for souls, iii 70 *sq.*
- Trasimene Lake, battle of, iv 186
- Traunstein, district of Upper Bavaria, the Oats-goat at harvest thought to be in the last sheaf of oats in, vii. 287.

- the last standing corn called the Sow in, vii. 298
- Travail, women in, knots on their garments untied, iii. 294. *See also* Child-birth
- Travancore, special terms used with reference to persons of the blood-royal in, i. 401 *n*³, serpents spoken of respectfully in, iii. 402, dancing-girls in, v. 63 *sqq*, infants placed in winnowing-fans in, vii. 8 *sq*, customs at executions in, viii. 272, the Rajah of, his sins transferred to a Brahman, ix. 42 *sq*, demon-worship in, ix. 94, women deemed liable to be attacked by demons in, x. 24 *n*², the Pulayars of, x. 69
- Travellers make knots in their garments as a charm, iii. 306
- Travexin, in the Vosges, witch as hare at, x. 318
- Treason, old English punishment of, v. 290 *n*²
- Treasures guarded by demons, xi. 65; found by means of fern-seed, xi. 65, 287, discovered by divining-rod, xi. 68, revealed by springwort, xi. 70, revealed by mistletoe, xi. 287, 291; bloom in the earth on Midsummer Eve, xi. 288 *n*⁵
- Treasury of Minyas at Orchomenus, iv. 164
- Treasury Islanders, their observation of the Pleiades, vii. 313
- Treaty, blades of contracting parties sprinkled on their footprints in making a, i. 211
- Trebus on the springwort, xi. 71
- Tree thought to cause blindness, i. 147; extracted teeth placed in a, i. 176, child's life thought to be bound up with the tree which was planted with its navel-string, i. 182, 184, embraced by barren women in hopes of obtaining offspring, i. 182; the navel-string planted with or under a, i. 182, 184, 186, 196, navel-string hung on a, i. 185, 186, 190, 198, the afterbirth buried under a, i. 186, 187, 188, 194, 195, the afterbirth hung on a, i. 186, 187, 189, 190, 191, 194, 198, 199, that has been struck by lightning, i. 319, on which an eagle has built its nest deemed holy, ii. 11; culprits tied to sacred, ii. 112 *sq*, origin of men and cattle from a sacred, ii. 219, fire kindled from ancestral, ii. 221, decked with bracelets, anklets, etc., v. 240, soul of a, in a bird, vi. 111 *n*¹, disease transferred to, ix. 6, use of stick cut from a fruitful, ix. 264; burnt in the Midsummer bonfire, x. 173 *sq.*, 180, 183; external soul in a, xi. 102, 156. *See also* Trees
- Tree of life in Eden, v. 186 *n*⁴
- Tree-agates, homeopathic magic of, i. 164 *sq*
- bearers (*Dendrophori*) in the worship of Cybele and Attis, v. 266 *n*², 267
- creeper (*Climacteris scandens*), women's "sister" among the Yunn, xi. 216
- gods banned at building a house, ix. 81
- spirit in the shape of a bull, ii. 14, represented simultaneously in vegetable and human form, ii. 73 *sqq*, representative of, thrown into water to ensure rain, ii. 75, 76, killing of the, iv. 205 *sqq*, resurrection of the, iv. 212, in relation to vegetation-spirit, iv. 253, Osiris as a, vi. 107 *sqq*, effigies of, burnt in bonfires, xi. 21 *sqq*, human representatives of, put to death, xi. 25; human representative of the, perhaps originally burnt at the fire-festivals, xi. 90
- spirits, ii. 7 *sqq*, threatened, ii. 20 *sqq*; in house-timber propitiated, ii. 39 *sq*, beneficent powers of, ii. 45 *sqq*, give rain and sunshine, ii. 45 *sq*, make crops grow, ii. 47 *sqq*; make cattle and women fruitful, ii. 50 *sqq*, 55 *sqq*, xi. 22, in human form or embodied in living people, ii. 71 *sqq*, fear of, iii. 412 *sq*; in the form of serpents, xi. 44 *n*¹
- stone, marvellous virtue of a, i. 165 *n*¹
- worship in ancient Rome, ii. 8; among the ancient Germans, ii. 8 *sq.*; among the European families of the Aryan stock, ii. 9 *sqq*; among the Lithuanians, ii. 9, in ancient Greece and Italy, ii. 9 *sq*, among tribes of the Finnish-Ugrian stock in Europe, ii. 10 *sq*, notions at the root of, ii. 11 *sqq.*, in modern Europe, relics of, ii. 59 *sqq*
- Trees married to men and women, i. 40 *sq*, ii. 57, forefathers placed in, i. 95 *sq*, extracted teeth deposited in, i. 98; the dead deposited in, i. 102 *sq*, navel-strings placed in, i. 182, 183, 185, 186; afterbirth (placenta) placed in, i. 182, 187, 190, 191, 194, 199, stones placed in, to prevent sun from setting, i. 318, worship of, ii. 7 *sqq*; oracular, ii. 9, regarded as animate, ii. 12 *sqq.*; sacrifices offered to, ii. 15, 16 *sq*, 19, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 42, 44, 46, 47, 48; rags hung on, ii. 16, 32,

sensitive, ii. 18, apologies offered to trees for cutting them down, ii. 18 *sq.*, 36 *sq.*, bleeding, ii. 18, 20, 33, threatened to make them bear fruit, ii. 20 *sqq.*, married to each other, ii. 24 *sqq.*; in blossom treated like pregnant women, ii. 28, animated by the souls of the dead, ii. 29 *sqq.*, planted on graves, ii. 31, bones of dead shamans placed in, ii. 32, as the abode of spirits, ii. 33 *sqq.*, ceremonies at cutting down, ii. 34 *sqq.*, demons of, ii. 42, drenched with water as a rain-charm, ii. 47, grant women an easy delivery, ii. 57 *sq.*, cut hair deposited on or under, iii. 14, 275 *sq.*, 286, the shadow of trees sensitive, iii. 82, lucky and unlucky, iii. 275 *n.*², struck by lightning used in magic, iii. 287, masks hung on, iv. 283, spirit-children awaiting birth in, v. 100, sacrificial victims hung on, v. 146, represented on the monuments of Osiris, vi. 110 *sq.*, felled in the waning of the moon, vi. 133, 135 *sq.*, 137, growing near the graves of dead kings revered, vi. 162, 164, in relation to Dionysus, vii. 3 *sq.*, spirits of the dead in, viii. 124, evils transferred to, ix. 52, 54 *sqq.*, evils nailed into, ix. 59 *sqq.*, men changed into, by look of menstruous women, x. 79, burnt in spring fires, x. 115 *sq.*, 116, 142, burnt in Midsummer fires, x. 173 *sq.*, 185, 192, 193, 209, burnt at Holi festival in India, xi. 2; burnt in bonfires, xi. 22; lives of people bound up with, xi. 159 *sqq.*, hair of children tied to, xi. 165, the fate of families or individuals bound up with, xi. 165 *sqq.*, creeping through cleft trees as cure for various maladies, xi. 170 *sqq.*, fire thought by savages to be stored like sap in, xi. 295, struck by lightning, superstitions about, xi. 296 *sqq.*
See also Tree and Fruit-trees

Trees and plants, attempts to deceive the spirits of, ii. 22 *sqq.*; as life-indices, xi. 160 *sqq.*

— and rocks, Greek belief as to birth from, v. 107 *n.*¹

—, sacred, ii. 40 *sqq.*, smeared with blood, ii. 367

Tréfour, the Yule log, x. 249

Tréfour, the Yule log, x. 252 *n.*², 253

Tregonan, in Cornwall, Midsummer fires on, x. 199

Trench cut in ground at Beltane, x. 150, 152

Trespass on sacred groves, apologies for, ii. 328

Trevelyan, G. M., on the custom of a

temporary king in Cornwall, v. 154 *n.*¹

Trevelyan, Marie, on Midsummer fires in Wales, x. 201, on Hallowe'en in Wales, x. 226 *n.*¹, on St John's wort in Wales, xi. 55 *n.*², on burnt sacrifices in Wales, xi. 301

Treveri, a Celtic tribe on the Moselle, their name preserved in *Treves*, ii. 126 *n.*²

Trèves, "cutting the goat's neck off" at harvest near, vii. 268, the Corn-wolf killed at threshing in the district of, vii. 275, the Archbishop of, gives wine for burning wheel rolled down hill, x. 118

Triad, divine, at Tarsus, v. 171

Trial of the axe at Athens, viii. 5

Trials, judicial, of animals and inanimate things by the king at Athens, i. 45, viii. 5 *n.*¹

Triangle of reeds, passage of mourners through a, xi. 177 *sq.*

Tribes reported to be ignorant of the art of making fire, ii. 253 *sq.*

Tribute (presents) brought to rain-makers, i. 338, 342, 346, 348, 349, 351, 353, ii. 3, of youths and maidens sent to the Minotaur, iv. 74 *sqq.*

Trident, emblem of Hittite thunder-god, v. 134, 135, emblem of Indian deity, v. 170

Trie-Chateau, dolmen near Gisors, xi. 188

Triennial tenure of the kingship, iv. 112 *sq.*

Trieste, St. Sylvester's Eve at, ix. 165

Tpiero, vii. 15 *n.*

Trilles, Father H., on the theory of the external soul among the Fans, xi. 201

Trimoulette, the, a flower-crowned girl in the Ardennes on May Day, ii. 80 *n.*⁴

Tring, a Tonquinese general, restores the king, iii. 19

Trinidad, the fire-walk in, xi. 11

Trinities, the ancient Egyptian gods arranged in, iv. 5 *n.*³

Trinity, Christian doctrine of the, iv. 5 *n.*³

—, the Batta, iv. 88 *n.*¹

—, the Hindoo, i. 225, 404; the Norse, ii. 364

Trinity College, Cambridge, Lord of Misrule at, ix. 332

Trinouxton, in the Coligny calendar, seems to mark summer solstice, ix. 343 *n.*

Tripoli, fighting the wind in, i. 331; ghosts of murdered men nailed into the earth in, ix. 63

Triptolemus, prince of Eleusis, vii. 37, shown the corn by Demeter, vii. 38; the agent of Demeter in disseminating

- corn over the world, vii 54, 72 *sq* ; victims sacrificed to him at Eleusis, vii 56, 72, his Threshing-floor at Eleusis, vii 61, 72, 75, in Greek art, vii 68 *n*¹, 72, sows seed in Rarian plain, vii 70, 74, the corn-hero, vii 72 *sq* ; etymology of his name, vii 72 *sq* ; receives corn from Demeter, vii 19
- Triptolemus*, play of Sophocles, vii 54
- Tristram, H. B., on date of corn-reaping in Palestine, v 232 *n*, on wild boars in Palestine, vii 31 *sq*
- Triumph, costume worn by Roman generals in celebrating a, ii 174 *sq*
- Triumphal arch, suggested origin of the, xi 195
- Troad, temple of Mouse (Smintheus) Apollo in the, vii 283
- Trobriands, Kiriwina, an island of the, v 84
- Trocadero Museum, statues of kings of Dahomey in the, iv 85
- Troezen, sanctuary of Hippolytus at, i 24 *sq*
- Troezenians sacrificed first-fruits to Poseidon, viii 133, their festival resembling the Saturnalia, ix 350
- Trojeburg, labyrinths for children's games called, iv 77
- Trokoarbas, priest of Corycian Zeus, v 145
- Trokombigremis, priest of Corycian Zeus, v 145
- Trolls, efforts to keep off the, x 146, and evil spirits abroad on Midsummer Eve, x 172, Midsummer flowers a protection against, xi 54, rendered powerless by mistletoe, xi 86, 283, 294
- Trophonius at Lebadea, iv 166 *n*¹
- Troppau, in Silesia, "Carrying out Death" at, iv 250 *sq*
- Trows, certain mythical beings in Shetland, ix 168
- Troy, sanctuary of Athena at, ii 284; the game of, iv 76 *sq*
- "True of speech," epithet of Osiris, vi 21
- "True Man, the," official title of the head of Taoism in China, i 413
- Steel, whose heart was in a bird, xi 110 *sq*
- Trumpets, blowing of, in the rites of Attis, v 268, in rites of Dionysus, vii 15; blown to expel demons, ix 116, 117, 156, blown at the feast of Purim, ix 394, sounded at initiation of young men, xi 249
- , penny, blown at Befana (Twelfth Night) in Rome, ix 166, at the feast of the Nativity of the Virgin, x 221, 222
- Trumpets, sacred, blown to make palm-trees bear fruit, ii 24
- Truth the hypothesis which is found to work best, iii 422
- Tschudi, J. J. von, his communication of a Spanish tract to W. Mannhardt, vii 172 *n*²
- Tschwi, the, of West Africa, their custom after the death of a twin, viii 98
- Tsetsaut Indians of British Columbia, fasting and chastity of hunters among the, iii 198, men among the, do not cut their hair, iii 260, seclusion of girls at puberty among the, x 46
- Tshi-speaking peoples of the Gold Coast, rules observed by wives during absence of their husbands at war, i 132; descent of kingship among the, ii 274 *sq*, their stories to explain their totemism, iv 128 *sq*; dedicated men and women among the, v 69 *sq*; ordeal of chastity among the, v 115 *n*², their annual festival of the dead, vi 66 *n*²
- Tsimshian Indians of British Columbia, their beliefs as to twins, i 262 *sq*, cannibal rites among the, vii 19, 20, their ceremonies after catching the first olachen fish of the season, viii 254 *sq*, rules observed by their girls at puberty, x 44 *n*²
- Tsong-ming, Chinese island, mode of procuring rain in, i 298
- Tsuen cheu-fu, in China, geomancy at, i 170
- Tsuina*, expulsion of demons in Japan, ix 212 *sq*
- Tsili, the, a Berber tribe of Morocco, their tug-of-war, ix 179
- Tuaran district of British North Borneo, the Dusuns of, their annual expulsion of demons, ix 200 *sq*
- Tuaregs of the Sahara, their seclusion at meals, iii 117, their men veil their faces, iii 122, reluctant to name the dead, iii 353, their fear of ghosts, iii 353
- Tubslustrum*, purification of trumpets at Rome, v 268 *n*¹
- Tübingen, "Burying the Carnival" near, iv 230
- Tubuan or Tubuvan, man disguised as cassowary in Duk-duk ceremonies, xi 247
- Tubuéniki, a god in the Kingsmill Islands, first-fruits offered to, viii 127 *sq*
- Tucanos, the, of the Amazon, their custom of drinking the ashes of the dead, viii 157
- Tud or Warnor Island, Torres Straits, sweat of warriors drunk in, viii 152 *sq*
- Tug-of-war before sowing and at reaping

- of rice, ii. 100; probably in origin a magical rite, vii 103 *n*¹, 110 *n*, as a religious or magical rite, ix 173 *sq*, as a charm to produce rain, ix 175 *sq*, 178 *sq*
- Tuger** or **Kaya-Kaya** of Dutch New Guinea, their use of bull-roarers, xi 242 *sq*
- Tuhoe** tribe of Maoris, their belief as to the fertilization of barren women, ii. 56
- Tui Nkualita**, a Fijian chief, founder of the fire-walk, xi 11
- Tuic** tribe of the Upper Nile, lion-tamer as chief of the, i 347 *sq*
- Tuikilakula**, a Fijian chief, claims to be a god, i 389
- Tukaitawa**, a Manganian warrior, whose strength waxed and waned with his shadow, iii. 87
- Tul-ya's e'en**, seven days before Christmas, the Trows let loose on, in Shetland, ix. 168
- Tulan**, or Holy Basil, worshipped in India, ii 26, married to Krishna, ii 26, married to the *Salagrama*, ii 26 *sq*
- Tulava**, sacred prostitution in, v 63
- Tulle**, in Berry, "Sawing the Old Woman" at Mid-Lent at, iv 242
- Tullus Hostilius**, king of Rome, ii 193, killed by lightning, ii 181, 320, said to have instituted the Saturnalia, ix. 345 *n*¹
- Tully River**, in Queensland, natives of, their ideas as to falling stars, iv 60; belief of the natives as to conception without sexual intercourse, v 102
- Tuls** plant, its miraculous virtue, xi 5
- Tum** of Helopolis, an Egyptian sun-god, i 419, vi 123
- Tumbucas** of South Africa, their notion as to whirlwinds, i 331 *n*²
- Tumleo**, island of, treatment of spilt blood and rags in, i 205, contagious magic of bodily impressions in, i 213, seclusion of women after childbirth in, iii 150, annual fight in, ix 142 *sq*.
- Tummel**, the valley of the, Hallowe'en fires in, x. 231
- Tuñá**, a spirit, expulsion of, among the Esquimaux, ix 124 *sq*
- Tundja River**, the Orotchis of the, viii 197
- Tung ak**, a powerful spirit, dreaded by the Esquimaux, ix 79 *sq*
- Tunghat**, wandering genii of the Esquimaux, ix 379
- Tunguzian** people, the Gilyaks a, viii 190, the Orotchis a, viii 197
- Tunis**, New Year fires at, x 217, gold sickle and fillet said to be found in, xi. 80 *n*²
- Tunja**, capital of the Chibchas, in Colombia, i 416
- Tunnel**, creeping through a, as a remedy for an epidemic, x 283 *sq*
- Tupi** Indians of Brazil, their customs as to eating captives, iii 179 *sq*, cut off the thumbs of dead enemies, viii 272
- Tupinambas** of Brazil, their superstition as to planting earth-almonds, i 142, woman's share in agriculture among the, vii 122
- Turban**, soul caught in a, iii 75
- Turcoman** cure of fever by means of knotted thread, iii 304
- Turf**, sick children and cattle passed through holes in, xi 191
- Turks** of Borneo, soul hooked fast to body among the, iii 30
- Turkana**, the, of British East Africa, the power of medicine-men among, i 344 *sq*
- Turkestan**, human scapegoat in, ix. 45, Ferghana in, ix. 184
- Turkey**, feathers of a, in homoeopathic magic, i 155, soul in form of, iii. 42 *n*.
- Turkish** tribes of Central Asia, girls propound riddles to their wooers among the, ix 122 *n*
- village, oak-tree worshipped in, ii. 16
- Turks**, exorcism practised by the, iii 102; preserve their nail-parings for use at the resurrection, iii. 280, their belief as to the bones of Scanderbeg, viii 154
- of Armenia, their rain-charm by means of pebbles, i 305
- of Central Asia give birds' tongues to backward child to eat, viii 147
- of Siberia, marriage custom of the, x 75
- Turmeric** cultivated, vii. 245, 250
- Turner**, Dr George, on the power of the disease-makers in Tana, i 341 *sq*, on sacred stones, v 108 *n*¹
- Turner**, L M., on the fear of demons among the Esquimaux of Labrador, ix 79 *sq*
- Turner's** picture of "The Golden Bough," i 1
- Turning** or whirling round, custom of, observed by mummers, i 273, 275, ii 74, 80, 81, 87
- "Turquoise, Mistress of," at Sinai, v. 53
- Turrbal** tribe of Queensland, rule observed by boys at initiation in the, ii. 156 *n*¹
- River in Queensland, natives of the their ideas as to falling stars, iv 60
- Turinus**, P. Clodius, coin of, i. 12 *n*²

- Turtle, magical models of, i. 108
- Turtle-catching, taboos in connexion with, iii 192
- dove, consumption transferred to a, ix 52
- family in Samoa, their rule as to eating and cutting up turtles, iii 122
- shell badges of homicide, iii 168
- Turtles, ancestral spirits in, in the Tenimber and Timor-laut Islands, viii 123, killing the sacred, among the Zuni, viii. 175 *sqg*, transmigration of human souls into, among the Zuni, viii 178 *sqg*
- Turukhinsk region, Samoyeds of the, xi 196
- Tusayan, an ancient province of Arizona, vii 312
- , the Pueblo Indians of, their custom at planting, v 239, their observation of the Pleiades, vii 312
- Tuscan Romagna, Befana (Epiphany) in the, ix 167
- Tuscany, oak forests on the coast of, ii 354, volcanic district of, v 208 *n*¹, omens from the cry of the quail in, vii 295
- Tusculum, Egerius Baebius or Laevius, of Tusculum, a Latin dictator, i 22, 23 *n*², King of the Sacred Rites at, i 44 *n*¹
- Tusks of ivory, souls shut up in, iii 70
- Tusser, Thomas, on planting peas and beans, vi 134
- Tutu, island of Torres Strait, treatment of girls at puberty in, x 41
- Tver Government in Russia, charm to keep wolves from cows in, iii 307
- Twana Indians of Washington State, recovery of lost souls by medicine-men among the, iii 58, prohibition to mention the names of the dead among the, iii 365
- Twanyirika, an Australian spirit whose voice is heard in the sound of the bull-roarer, xi 233 *sq*, kills and resuscitates lads at initiation, xi 234
- Twelfth Day, dances on, i 138, ceremony of the King at Carcassonne on, viii 321, mummers representing a Goat and a Bear on, viii 327, dances on the roof on, to make the hemp grow tall, ix 315, serious significance of, ix 315; the Three Kings on, ix 329 *sqg* See also Twelfth Night
- Day, the Eve of, expulsion of witches, etc., on, ix 166 *sq*, twelve fires in Gloucestershire and Herefordshire on, ix 318, the bonfires of, x. 107; processions with torches on, x. 340
- Night, fruit-trees girt with straw
- ropes between Christmas and, ii 117, certain animals not to be called by their proper names between Christmas and, iii 396 *sq*, expulsion of the powers of evil on, ix 165 *sqg*, dances for the crops on, ix 238, Perchta's Day, ix 244; (Epiphany), the King of the Bean on, ix 313 *sqg*, x 153 *n*², divination on, ix 316, cake, x 184, the Yule log on, x 248, 250, 251, the divinity rod cut on, xi 68 See also Twelfth Day
- Twelfth Night, the Eve of, old Mrs. Perchta on, ix 240, 241, ceremonial fires on, ix 316 *sqg*
- Twelve Days from Christmas to Twelfth Night (Epiphany), precautions against witches during the, ix 158 *sqg*, 164 *sqg*, in Macedonia, superstitions as to the, ix 320, weather of the twelve months supposed to be determined by the weather of the, ix 322 *sqg*, in ancient India, ix 324 *sq*, accounted a miniature of the year, ix 324, in the Highlands of Scotland, ix 324, difference of opinion as to the date of the, ix 324, 327, probably an old intercalary period at midwinter, ix. 325 *sq*, 328, 338 *sq*, 342
- Days or Twelve Nights not of Christian origin, ix 326 *sqg*
- fires on Eve of Twelfth Day, ix 318 *sq*, 321 *sq*
- Gods, images of the, carried in procession at Magnesia, viii 8
- Nights, remains of Yule log scattered on fields during the, x 248, between Christmas and Epiphany, were-wolves abroad during the, x. 310 *n*¹
- years, king's reign limited to in South India, iv 46 *sqg*
- "Twice-born" Brahman, xi 276
- Twin, name applied by the Baganda to the navel-string, i 195, 196, vi 170, the navel-string of the king of Uganda called his, vi 147 See also Twins
- , ghost of a, lodged in a wooden figure, viii 98
- Twin brothers in ritual, x 278
- girl charged with special duty, viii. 280
- producing virtue ascribed to a kind of mistletoe, xi 79
- Twining thread forbidden to women and children during absence of warriors, i. 131
- Twins in war, i 49 *n*², produced by eating two mice, two bananas, or two grains of millet, i 118, 145, taboos laid on parents of, i 262, 263 *sq*, supposed to possess magical powers, especially

- over the weather and rain, i 262-269, ii 183, supposed to be salmon, i 263, thought to be related to grizzly bears, i 264 *sq*, thought to be related to apes, i 265, thought to be the sons of lightning, i 266, called the children of the sky, i 267, 268, water poured on graves of, i 268, iii 154 *sq*, custom observed by mother of still born, i 269 *n*¹, parents of, thought to be able to fertilize plantain-trees, ii 102, mothers of, not allowed to go near farm at sowing and reaping, ii 102 *n*¹, customs of the Baganda in regard to, ii 102 *sq*, precautions taken by women at the graves of, v 93 *n*¹, precautions against the ghosts of, viii 98, deemed a great misfortune in Kamtchatka, viii 173 *n*⁴, ix 178, crocodiles thought to be born as the twins of human children, viii 212, Baganda women throw sticks or stones on the graves of, ix 18
- Twins and their afterbirths counted as four children, xi 162 *n*²
- , father of, taboos observed by the, iii 239 *sq*, his hair shaved and nails cut, iii 284, no male except the, allowed to enter hut of girl in her seclusion at puberty, x 24
- Two bananas eaten produce twins, i 145
- Brothers, ancient Egyptian story of the, xi 134 *sqq*
- days, heathen festivals displaced in the Christian calendar by, i 14
- -faced statue set up by the mother of still-born twins, i 269 *n*¹; mask worn by image of goddess, ix 287
- Goddesses, the, Demeter and Persephone at Eleusis, vii 56, 59, 73, 90
- grains of millet eaten produce twins, i 145
- -headed bust at Nemi, portrait of the King of the Wood, i 41 *sq*
- -headed deity on a Cilician coin, v 165 *sq*
- mice eaten produce twins, i 118
- Tyana, Hittite monument at, v 122 *n*¹
- Tybi, an Egyptian month, vi 98 *n*²
- Tycoons, the, long the temporal sovereigns of Japan, iii 19
- Tydeus marries the daughter of the king of Argos, ii 278
- Tyers, Lake, in Victoria, reluctance to mention personal names among the blacks about, iii 321
- Tying up the winds in knots, i 326, the soul to the body, iii 32 *sq*, 43
- Tylon or Tylus, a Lydian hero, v 183, his death and resurrection, v 186 *sq*
- Tylor, Sir Edward B., on fertilization of date-palm, i 25 *n*, on magic, i 53 *n*¹; on the fire-drill, ii 208, on Garcilasso's account of the Peruvian priestesses of fire, ii 244 *n*¹, on the association of flints with lightning, ii 374 *n*², on reincarnation of ancestors, iii 372 *n*¹, on fossil bones as a source of myths, v 157 *sq*, on names for father and mother, v 281, on a theory of totemism, viii 298 *n*²
- Tyndarids (Castor and Pollux) thought to attend the Spartan kings, i 49
- Types of animal sacrament, viii 310 *sqq*
- Typhon, or Set, the brother of Osiris, vi 6, the sea called the foam of, iii 10, invoked by his true names, iii 390, the soul of, in the Great Bear, iv 5, murders Osiris, vi 7 *sq*, mangles the body of Osiris, vi 10, viii 30, interpreted as the sun, vi 129, the enemy of Osiris, vii 262, 263, viii 100, his injury of the eye of Horus, viii 30, as a pig or boar, viii 30, 31, 33, 34; the birth of, ix 341. *See also* Set
- , in Greek mythology, slays Hercules, v 111; Corycian cave of, v 155 *sq*; his battle with the gods, v 193, 194, the gods flee before, vii 18
- and Zeus, battle of, v 156 *sq*
- Tyre, Melcarth at, v 16, burning of Melcarth at, v 110 *sq*, festival of "the awakening of Hercules" at, v 111, king of, his walk on stones of fire, v 114 *sq*
- , kings of, their divinity, v 16, as priests of Astarte, v 26
- and Sidon, ix 17
- Tyrne, parish of, in Aberdeenshire, the cutting of the *cliyack* sheaf in, vii 158
- Tyrimnus, axe-bearing hero at Thyatira, v 183 *n*
- Tyrol, sacred larch-tree in the, ii 20; "ringing out the grass" on St George's Day in the, ii 343 *sq*, witches in the, their magic use of cut hair, iii 271, disposal of loose hair in the, iii 282; wedding rings as amulets in the, iii 314, Feast of All Souls in the, vi 73 *sq*, the Wheat-bride and Rye-bride at harvest in the, vii 163, treatment of man who gives last stroke at threshing at Volders in the, vii 224, last thresher said to "strike down the Dog" at Dux in the, vii 273, the last thresher called the Goat at Oberinntal in the, vii 286; annual "Burning out of the Witches" on May Day in the, ix 158 *sq*, x 160, the *Perchten* in the, ix 240, 242 *sq*, Senseless Thursday in the, ix 248, burning the

- witch on the first Sunday in Lent at Voralberg in the, x 116, Midsummer fires in the, x 172 *sq*, magical plants culled on Midsummer Eve in the, xi 47, St John's wort in the, xi 54, mountain arnica gathered at Midsummer in the, xi 58, four-leaved clover gathered on Midsummer Eve in the, xi 62 *sq*, dwarf-elder gathered at Midsummer in the, xi 64, the divining-rod in the, xi 68, mistletoe used to open all locks in the, xi 85; belief as to mistletoe growing on a hazel in the, xi 291 *n*³
- Tyrolese peasants use fern-seed to discover buried gold and to prevent money from decreasing, xi 288
- story of a girl who was forbidden to see the sun, x 72
- Tyropoeon, ravine at Jerusalem, v 178
- Tyrel, Colonel F, as to the story of Sultan Bayazid and his external soul, iii 51 *n*
- Tzentaies, the, of Mexico, propitiate dead deer, viii 241
- Tzultacca, a mythical being of the Central American Indians, viii 241
- Ualaroi, the, of the Darling River, their belief as to initiation, xi 233
- Uap (Yap), one of the Caroline Islands, taboos observed by fishermen in, iii 193, custom as to cutting hibiscus tree in, iii 227, the natives of, burn or throw into the sea their cut hair and nails for fear of witchcraft, iii 281 *sq*
- See also Yap
- Uaupes of Brazil, seclusion of girls at puberty among the, x 61
- River, woman's share in agriculture among the tribes of the, vii 121 *sq*
- Ubemba, a royal family in Central Africa, ii 277
- Ucayali river in Peru, the Conibos of the, ii 183 *n*², v 198, the Indians of the, their greetings to the new moon, vi 142
- Ucra, in Sicily, barren fruit-trees threatened at, ii 21 *sq*
- Udvarhely in Transylvania, wreath made out of the last ears cut at harvest at, vii 221; cock killed in last sheaf at, vii 278
- Uea, one of the Loyalty Islands, recall of a lost soul in, iii 54
- Uelzen in Hanover, the Harvest-goat at, vii 283
- Uffizi, the temple of Vesta represented on a relief in the gallery of the, at Florence, ii 186
- Uganda, priest inspired by tobacco smoke in, i 384, ceremonies observed by the parents of twins in, ii 102, the king's perpetual fire in, ii 261, licence accorded to the Queen-Dowager and Queen-Sister in, ii 275 *sq*, descent of the totems in, ii 288, avoidance of wife's mother in, iii 84 *sq*, rule as to the Queen-mother of, iii 86, ceremony on return from a journey in, iii 112, uncleanness of women at menstruation and childbirth in, iii 145, seclusion of brides in, iii 148 *n*¹, intercourse of chiefs with their wives before going to war in, iii 164 *n*¹, taboos observed by fishermen in, iii 194 *sq*, weapons removed from room at childbirth in, iii 239, taboos observed by fathers of twins in, iii 239 *sq*, king's brothers burnt in, iii 243, custom as to roofing the king's palace in, iii 254, rule as to cutting child's hair in, iii 263; disposal of cut hair and nails in, iii 277, custom as to the hair and nails of fathers of twins in, iii 284, reluctance of people to name their totems in, iii 330, spirits of ancestors reincarnate in their namesakes in, iii 369, etiquette at the court of the king of, iv 39 *sq*; human sacrifices in, iv 139; first-born sons strangled in, iv 182, dead kings of, give oracles through inspired mediums, iv 200 *sq*, vi 167, 171 *sq*, priest drinks beer out of skull of dead king in, iv 200, viii 150, temples of the dead kings of, vi 167, 168 *sq*, 170 *sq*, human sacrifices offered to dead kings of, vi 168, 172 *sq*, human sacrifices offered to prolong the lives of the kings of, vi 223 *sq*, men inspired by the spirits of lions, leopards, and serpents in, viii 213, funeral ceremony in, ix 45 *n*², human scapegoats in, ix 42, 194 *sq*, kings of, not allowed to set foot on ground, x 3 *sq*, life of the king of, bound up with barkcloth trees, xi 160, passage of sick man through a cleft stick or a narrow opening in, xi 181 *sq*, cure for lightning-stroke in, xi 298 *n*² See also Baganda
- Uganda Protectorate, the Bahima of the, iii 183 *n*, ix 6
- Ugi, one of the Solomon Islands, fear of passing under a fallen tree in, iii 250; cut hair buried in, iii 277, observation of the Pleiades in, vii 313
- Uisnech, in County Meath, great fair at, x 158
- Uist, in the Hebrides, rain-making in, i 308, Beltane cakes in, x 154
- , North, the harvest *Cailleach* in, vii 166, need-fire in, x 293 *sq*
- , South, fairies at Hallowe'en in, x

- 226, salt cake at Hallowe'en in, x, 238 *sq.*
- Uyumkwi tribe, in Red Island, their treatment of girls at puberty, x 39 *sq.*
- Ujjain, the old capital of Malwa, in Western India, iv. 132, 133, tradition as to killing kings after one day's reign in, iv. 122 *sq.*; Vikramaditya's Gate at, iv 124
- Ukamu, in German East Africa, xi. 313
- Ukpang, external soul in Calabar, xi. 206
- Ukraine, ceremony to fertilize the fields on St George's Day in the, ii 103
- Ulad Bu Azz, Arab tribe in Morocco, their Midsummer fires, x 214
- Ulawu, one of the Solomon Islands, soul of dead man in a shark at, viii 297, soul of dead man in bananas in, viii, 298
- Ulhase, East Indian island, fear to lose the shadow at noon in, iii 87, sick people sprinkled with pungent spices in, iii 105
- Ullensvang, Hardanger, Norway, Whitsuntide Bride and Bridegroom at, ii. 92
- Ulster, taboos observed by the ancient kings of, iii 12, tombs of the kings of, iv 101
- Ulysses wins Penelope in a foot-race, ii. 300 *sq.*
- and Aeolus, i 326
- Umbandine, king of the Swazies, expected to make rain for his people, i. 350
- Umbrella, white, carried over Athenian priests and priestess, x 20 *n*¹, carried over bride in procession, x. 31
- Umbrellas in ritual, x 20 *n*¹
- Umbrians, ordeal of battle among the, ii 321
- Unalashka, one of the Aleutian Islands, stones piled on a grave in, ix 16
- Uncle, dead, worshipped among the Awemba, vi 175
- , maternal, preferred to father, mark of mother-kin, ii. 285, in marriage ceremonies in India, v 62 *n*¹
- Unclean and sacred, correspondence of the rules regarding the, iii 145
- Unclean animals originally sacred, viii. 24
- Uncleanness regarded as a vapour, iii. 152, 206, of man-slayers, of menstruous and lying-in women, and of persons who have handled the dead, iii 169, of whalers, iii 191, 207, of lion-killer, iii 220, of bear-killers, iii 221, caused by contact with the dead, vi 227 *sqq.*, ceremonial, among the Indians of Costa Rica, x 65 *n*¹; of women at menstruation, x 76 *sqq.*; and sanctity not clearly differentiated in the primitive mind, x 97 *sq.* See also Menstruous
- Uncles named after their nephews, iii. 332
- Unconquered Son, Mithra identified with the, v 304
- Uncovered in the open air, prohibition to be, iii 3, 14
- Underground Zeus, Greek ploughman prayed to, vii 45, 50
- Undiara in Central Australia, magical stones at, i 147
- Ungarisch Brod, in Moravia, dramatic contest between Summer and Winter among the Slavs near, iv. 257 *sq.*
- Unguent of lion's fat, magic virtue of an, viii 164, made from fat of crocodiles and snakes, x. 14
- Uniformity of occupation in primitive society, i 245, of nature, ii 376
- Unis, king of Egypt, mentioned in the Pyramid Texts, vi 5
- Universal healer, name given to mistletoe, xi 77
- Unkareshwar, the goddess of cholera at, ix 194
- Unkulunkulu, "the Old Old-one," the first man in the traditions of the Zulus, vi 182
- Unleavened bread baked with new corn at the harvest festival of the Natchez Indians, viii 136
- Unlucky, intercalary days regarded as, ix 339 *sq.*; Midsummer Day regarded as, xi. 29
- children passed through narrow openings, xi 190
- marriages in India, ii. 57 *n*⁴
- Unmasking a were-wolf or witch by wounding him or her, x 315, 321
- Unmatjera tribe of Central Australia, their disposal of foreshins at circumcision, i 95 *sq.*, burial customs of the, i 102; their charm to ensure wakefulness, i 154, their contagious magic of footprints, i. 208, their rites of initiation, xi. 234, initiation of a medicine-man in the, xi 238
- Unna, in Westphalia, treatment of the last sheaf at, vii 138
- Unnefer, "the Good Being," a title of Osiris, vi 12
- Unreaped corn, patches of, left at harvest, viii 233
- Unreason, Abbot of, in Scotland, ix 331
- "Unspoken water" in marriage rites, vi 245 *sq.*
- Unyoro, king of, his custom of drinking milk, iii 119; not to be seen drinking, iii. 119; cowboy of the king of,

- III 159 *n* ; diet of the king of, III 291 *sq* , kings of, put to death, IV 34
 Up-nelly-a', popular festival on January 29th in Shetland, IX 168 *sq.*, x 269 *n*
 Up-uat, Egyptian jackal-god, VI 154
 Upias, King, father of Bormus, VII 216
 Upis, a Hyperborean maiden, I 34 *n* , a name of Artemis, I 34 *n*
 Upsala, popular assembly at, I 366 *sq* , sacred grove at, II 9, 364, 365, temple of Frey at, II 144, images of Thor, Odin, and Frey at, II 364, sacrificial spring at, II 364, great temple and festival at, II 364 *sq* , IV 58, sepulchral mound at, IV 57, 161, sacrifice of king's sons at, IV 160, human sacrifices in the holy grove at, V 289 *sq.*, VI 220; the reign of Frey at, VI 100
 Upulero, the spirit of the sun, in the Babar Archipelago, prayers for offspring to, I 72
 Ur, the fourth dynasty of, I 417
 Urabunna tribe of Central Australia, their fire-drill, II 209, their rites of initiation, XI 234
 Uranium, atomic disintegration of, VIII 305
 Uranus mutilated by his son Cronus, IV 192, V 283
 Uraons *See* Oraons
 Urewera, in New Zealand, magic use of spittle in, III 288
 Uri-melech or Adom-melech, king of Byblus, V 14
 Urns, funereal, in shape of huts, II 201 *sq*
 Urquhart, Sir Thomas, on the Lord of Misrule, IX 332
 Urua, in Central Africa, divinity claimed by the chief of, I 395
 Urvasi and King Pururavas, Indian story, II 250, IV 131
 Usagara hills in German East Africa, the Wamegi of the, VII 240
 Usener, H., on Befana at Rome, IX 167 *n*¹, on the etymology of Veturius, IX 229 *n*²
 Ushnagh, in Ireland, pagan cemetery at, IV 101
 Usirniri, temple of, at Busiris, VI 151
 Usondo, the lord of rain, in Zululand, I 303
 Ussingen, in Nassau, saying as to wind in corn at, VII 296
 Ussukuma (Usukuma), district on the southern bank of Lake Victoria Nyanza, sultans of, expected to make rain and drive away locusts, I 353, heads not to be shaved till corn is sown in, III 260
Ustrelz, a species of vampire in Bulgaria, supposed to attack cattle, x 284
 Utch Kurgan, in Turkestan, human scapegoat at, IX 45
 Uttoxeter, May garlands at, II 61
 Ututwa, sultan of, expelled for drought, I 353
 Uuayayab, demon of evil in Yucatan, IX 171
 Uwet, tribe on the Calabar River, their excessive use of the poison ordeal, IV 197
 Vagney, in the Vosges, Christmas custom at, x 254
 Vagueness and inconsistency of primitive thought, XI 301 *sq*
 Val di Ledro, effigy burnt in the, at Carnival, x 120
 Valais, the canton of, Midsummer fires in, x 172, cursing a mist in, x 280
 Vale of Tempe, Apollo purified from the dragon's blood in the, IV 81, VI 240
 Valenciennes, Lenten fire-custom at, x 114 *n*⁴
 Valentines at bonfires, x 109 *sq*
 Valerius Soranus, said to have divulged the name of Rome, III 391
 Valesius, on the standard Egyptian cubit, VI 217 *n*¹
 Valhalla, the dead in battle received by Odin in, IV 13
 Vallabhacharyas or Maharajas, a Hindoo sect, believe that barren women can be fertilized by bathing in a sacred well, II 160, men assimilated to women in the, VI 254 *See also* Maharajas
 Vallancey, General Charles, on Hallow-e'en customs in Ireland, x 241 *sq*
 Vallée des Bagnes, cursing a mist in the, x 280
 Vallericcia, near the Alban Lake, archaic Greek relief found in the, I 11 *n*¹
 Valley of Hinnom, sacrifices of children to Moloch in the, IV 169, V 178
 — of the Kings of Thebes, VI 90
 — of Poison, in Java, V 203 *sq*
 Vampyres, charms against, IX 153 *n*¹; need-fire kindled as a safeguard against, x 284 *sqq* , 344
 Vancouver Island, the Lkungen Indians of, I 145, wind-stones in, I 322, the Ahts of, VI 139 *n*¹, x 43, the Songish or Lkungen tribe of, VII 254
 Vanua Lava, in the Banks Islands, avoidance of wife's mother at, III 85
 Vapour thought to be exhaled by lying-in women and hunters, III 152, 206, 213, supposed, of blood and corpses, III 210 *sq* , supposed to be produced by the violation of a taboo, III 212

- Vapour bath taken by girls at puberty, x 40
- Vapours, worship of mephitic, v 203
- Var, Midsummer fires in the French department of, x 193
- Varanda, in Armenia, rain-charm at, i 306
- Varé, African kingdom, power of rain-making ascribed to the kings of, i 348
- Varini, a tribe akin to the Saxons, marriage with a step-mother among the, ii 283
- Varro, on the oak groves of Rome, ii 185, on the so-called temple of Vesta, ii 200, on the foundation of Rome by shepherds and herdsmen, ii 324 n¹, on Pales, ii 326, on Janus as a sky-god, ii 381, on a Roman funeral custom, iv 92, on suicides by hanging, iv 282, on the marriage of the Roman gods, vi 230 sq, 236 n¹, his derivation of *Dialis* from Jove, vi 230 n²; on Salacia, vi 233, on Fauna or the Good Goddess, vi 234 n⁴, on the rites of Eleusis, viii 88, on killing oxen in Attica, viii 6, on annual sacrifice of goat on the Acropolis of Athens, viii 41, on the fire-walk of the Hirpi Sorani, xi 14 n³
- Varuna, festival of, wife of the sacrificer obliged to name her paramours at the, iii 217
- Vase, external soul of habitual criminal in a, xi 145 sq
- Vase-paintings of Cadmus and the dragon, iv 78, 79, of Croesus on the pyre, v 176
- Vashti, derivation of the name, ix 366
- and Esther, temporary queens, ix 365, 401
- and Haman the duplicates of Esther and Mordecai, ix 406
- Vasse River in Western Australia, mourners cut themselves for the dead on the, i 91
- Vaté, in the New Hebrides, the aged buried alive in, iv 12
- Vatican, worship of Cybele and Attus on the site of the, v 275 sq
- Vatican hill, evergreen oak on the, ii 186
- statue of Ephesian Artemis, i 38 n¹
- Vaughan Stevens, H., on the wild tribes of the Malay region, ii 236 n¹
- Veal eaten by Egyptian kings, iii 13, 291
- Veckenstedt, E., i 326 n⁵
- Vecoux, in the Vosges, cattle believed to talk on Christmas Eve at, x 254
- Vedas, the magical ritual of the, akin to shamanism, i 229
- Vedic age, the Aryans of the, their calendar, ix 342
- hymns, the fire-god Agni in the, xi 295 sq
- India, consecration of the sacrificer of soma in, iii 159 n, belief and custom as to meteors in, iv 63, swinging as a religious rite in, iv 279 sq
- rites, magical nature of, i 229
- times, charm to restore a banished prince in, i 145, transference of sin in, ix 3, cure for consumption in, ix 51, the creed of the, ix 90, riddles asked at sacrifice of horse in, ix 122 n, the Aryans of the, ix 324
- Vedijovis, she-goat sacrificed like human victim to, vii 33 *See also* Vejovis
- Vegetable and animal life associated in primitive mind, v 5
- food prescribed for man-slayers, iii 167
- Vegetables at Midsummer, their fertilizing influence on women, xi 51
- Vegetation, homoeopathic influence of persons on, i 142, spirit of, newly awakened in spring, ii 70, spirit of, brought to houses, ii 74, spirit of, represented by mummers dressed in leaves, branches, and flowers, ii 74 sqq, 78 sqq, 97, spirit of, represented by a tree and a living man, ii 76, spirit of, represented in duplicate by a girl and an effigy, ii 78, spirit of, represented by a king or queen, ii 84, 87, 88, influence of the sexes on, ii 97 sqq, men and women masquerading as spirits of, ii 120, marriage of the powers of, ii 142, 171; death and revival of the spirit of, iv 212, 252, 263 sqq, perhaps generalized from a tree-spirit, iv 253, v 233; mythical theory of the growth and decay of, v 3 sqq, annual decay and revival of, represented dramatically in the rites of Adonis, v 227 sqq, gardens of Adonis charms to promote the growth of, v 236 sq., 239, Midsummer fires and couples in relation to, v 250 sq., Attis as a god of, v 277 sqq, Osiris as a god of, vi 112, 126, 131, 158, decay and growth of, conceived as the death and resurrection of gods, vii 1 sq, Mars a deity of, ix 229 sq, outworn deity of, ix 231, processions representing spirits of, ix 250, spirit of, burnt in effigy, xi 21 sq, reasons for burning a deity of, xi 23, leaf-clad representative of the spirit of, burnt, xi 25, W Mannhardt's view that the victims burnt by the Druids represented spirits of, xi 43
- Vegetation-god, Easter an old vernal

- festival of the death and resurrection of the, ix 328
 Vehicle, expulsion of evils in a material, ix 185 *sqq.*, 198 *sqq.*, 224
 Vehicles, material, of immaterial things (fear, misfortune, disease, etc.), ix. i *sqq.*, 22 n², 23 *sqq.*
 Veil over mouth worn by Parsee priests, ii 241, 241 n⁴
 Veiling faces to avert evil influences, iii. 120 *sqq.*
 Veils worn by candidates for initiation at Eleusis, vii 38
 "Veins of the Nile," near Philae, offerings of money and gold thrown into the, vi 40
 Vejovis, the Little Jupiter, ii 179, 180 n
See also Vediovis
 Velamas, in India, their belief as to third marriages being unlucky, ii 57 n⁴
 Velleda, deified woman among the Bructeri, i 391
 Vellalas, of Southern India, their custom at marrying a second, third, or fourth wife, ii 57 n⁴
 Velten, C., on an African Balder, xi 312 *sq.*
 Vendée, custom at threshing in, vii 149 *sq.*
 Veneti sacrifice white horses to Diomede, i 27, on the Atlantic coast of Britanny, their boats of oak, ii 353
 Venezuela, province of Coro in, viii 157, sticks or stones piled on scenes of violent death in, ix 15
 Venison, taboos concerning, iii 208 *sq.*, Esquimaux rules as to eating, viii 84, eaten as a protection against fever, viii 143, not eaten by young men lest it make them timid like deer, viii 144, not brought into hut by door, viii 242 *sq.*, not eaten because the souls of the dead are believed to be in deer, viii 286, 293
 Ventriloquism a basis of political power, i 347
 Ventriloquist as chief of his tribe, i. 347
 Venus (Aphrodite) and Adonis, i 21, 25, 40, 41, ix 406 *See also* Adonis, Aphrodite
 —, the bearded, in Cyprus, vi 259 n⁴
 — and Vulcan, vi 231
 Venus, the planet, identified with Astarte, v 258, vi 35
 Venus' fly-trap (*Dionaea*), homoeopathic magic of, i 144
 Vera Cruz, in Mexico, the Indian tribes of, dated the beginning of their years by the setting of the Pleiades, vii 310
Verbascum, mullein, gathered at Midsummer, xi 63 *sq.*, its relation to the sun, xi 64
Verbena officinalis, vervain, gathered at Midsummer, xi 62
 Verdun, "killing the dog" at harvest near, vii 272
 Verges, in the Jura, Lenten fire-custom at, x 114 *sq.*
 Vermilion applied to bride in Hindoo marriage ceremony, ii 25, faces of Roman generals at a triumph reddened with, ii 175
 Vermin from hair returned to their owner, iii 278; propitiated by farmers, viii 274 *sqq.*, images of, made as a protection against them, viii 280 *sq.*; exorcized with torches, x. 340
 Vernal festival of Adonis, v 226
 Verrall, A. W., as to Mohammed's prohibition of the artificial fertilization of the palm, ii 25 n¹, on the *Antheasteria*, v 235 n¹, on the pyre of Hercules, ix. 391 n⁴
 Verres, C., carried off image of Demeter from Henna, vii 65
Versipellis, a were-wolf, x 314 n¹
 Vertumnus and Pomona, vi 235 n⁶
 Vervain, root of, in homoeopathic cure, i 84, garlands or chaplets of, at Midsummer, x 162, 163, 165, burnt in the Midsummer fires, x 195, used in exorcism, xi 62 n⁴, gathered at Midsummer, a protection against thunder and lightning, sorcerers, demons, and thieves, xi 62
 Vesoul, the Cat at cutting the last corn at, vii 280
 Vespasian, monument of, at Nemi, i. 5 *sq.*, German woman worshipped as a deity in the reign of, i 391
 Vespasian family, the oak of the, xi 168
 Vesper-bell on Midsummer Eve, xi. 62
 Vessels used by tabooed persons destroyed, iii 4, 131, 139, 145, 156, 185, 284, new or specially reserved, to hold new fruits, viii 50, 53, 65, 66, 72, 81, 83
 —, special, employed by tabooed persons, iii 138, 139, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 160, 167, 185, 189, 197, 198, reserved for eating bear's flesh, viii 196, 198, used by menstruous women, x 86, 90; used by girls at puberty, x 93
 Vesta, her round temple, i 13, ii. 200 *sq.*, her sacred fires in Latium, i. 13 *sq.*, worshipped at Lavinium, i. 14, her festival in June, ii 127 n⁸; at Rome, the grove of, ii 185; her fire at Rome fed with oak wood, ii. 186, xi 91, 286, called Mother, not Virgin, ii 198, 229; as Mother, ii. 227 *sqq.*; a goddess of fecundity, ii.

- 229 *sq*, sacred fire in the temple of, annually kindled, x 138
- Vestal fire at Alba, i 13, at Rome a successor of the fire on the king's hearth, ii 200 *sqq*, rekindled by the friction of wood, ii 207, at Nemi, ii 378 *sq*, 380
- Virgin, mother of Servius Tullius, ii 196, mother of Romulus and Remus, ii 196, vi 235
- Virgins, in Latium, i. 13 *sq*; become mothers by the fire, ii 196 *sq*; regarded as wives of the fire-god, ii 198, 199, 229, relit the sacred fire of Vesta, ii 207, x 138, their function at the Parilia, ii 229, 326; an order of, among the Baganda, ii 246; their address to the King of the Sacred Rites, ii. 265, daughters of the Latin kings, ii 271, their shorn tresses hung on a lotus-tree, iii 275, rule as to their election, vi 244, ceremonies performed by them on April 21st, viii 42, their rule of celibacy, x 138 *n*⁶
- Vestals fetch water from the spring of Egeria, i 18, African, ii 150, house of the, at Rome, ii 201; their coarse earthenware, ii 202; of the Herero, ii 213, 214, custom of burying alive unfaithful Vestals, ii. 228, at Rome the wives or daughters of the kings, ii 228, adore the male organ, ii. 229, rites performed by them for the fertility of the earth and the fecundity of cattle, ii 229, 326, Celtic, ii 241 *n*¹, Peruvian, ii 243 *sqq*, in Yucatan, ii. 245 *sq*
- and pontiffs threw puppets annually into the Tiber at Rome, viii 107
- Vestini, the ancient, Midsummer fires in the territory of, x 209
- Veth, P. J., on the Golden Bough, xi 319
- Vi River, the Orotchis of the, viii 197
- Vicarious and nutritive types of sacrifice, vi 226
- sacrifices in ancient Babylon and on the Slave Coast, iv 117, in ancient Greece, iv. 165, 166 *n*¹, for kings, iv 220 *sq*
- suffering, principle of, ix 1 *sq*
- use of images, viii 96 *sqq*
- Victim, passing between the pieces of a sacrificial, i 289, 289 *n*⁴
- , human, taken in procession from door to door, vii 247
- Victims give signs of inspiration by shaking themselves, i 384 *sq*
- , human, sacrificed to man-gods, i 386, 387, treated as divine, vii 250, assimilated to gods, vii 261 *sq*, personating gods and goddesses in ancient Mexico, ix 275 *sqq*, claimed by St John on St John's Day (Midsummer Day), x 27, 29, claimed by water at Midsummer, xi 26 *sqq* See also Human sacrifices
- Victims, sacrificial, hung on trees, v 146, carried round city, iii 188
- , white, sacrificed for sunshine, i 291, 292, 314
- Victoria, the late Queen, worshipped as a deity in Orissa, i. 404
- Victoria, the Wotjobaluk of, i 206, 251 *sq*, rain-making in, i. 251, 252, the Wurunjeri tribe of, iii 42, the Kurnai of, iii 83, 84, the Bad Country in, iii. 109, human hair used to cause rain by the tribes of, iii 272; avoidance of wife's mother among the tribes of, iii 345 *sq*; difference of language between husbands and wives in some tribes of, iii 347 *sq*, the Gowmditch-inara tribe of, iii 348; personal names rarely perpetuated among the tribes of, iii. 353 *sq*; kinsfolk of the dead change their names in some tribes of, iii 357, the natives of, their observation of Canopus and the Pleiades, vii 308, sex totems in, xi. 217
- , aborigines of, use of magical images among the, i 62; their custom as to teething, i 180, contagious magic of footprints among the, i 212, mourning custom among the, iii 182 *n*², concealment of personal names among the, iii 321, fear of naming the dead among the, iii. 350, 365; changes in their vocabulary caused by their fear of naming the dead, iii. 359 *sq*; women's share in the search for food among the, vii. 127 *sq*., their custom as to emu fat, x 13, their dread of women at menstruation, x. 77 *sq*
- , in Vancouver's Island, wind-stones at, i. 322
- Victoria Nyanza, Lake, Kadouma near, i. 328, Ussukuma, on the southern bank of, i 353, iii 260, Mukasa, the god of the, ii. 150, vi 257; customs of Baganda fishermen on, iii. 194 *sq*; the Wanyamwesi, to the south of, vii. 118, Kiziba, to the west of, viii 219
- Victory, temple of, on the Palatine Hill at Rome, v 265
- Vicuña, reason for not eating the, viii. 140
- Vidovec in Croatia, Midsummer fires at, x 178
- Viehe, Rev. G., on the huts of the Herero, ii 213 *n*², on the fire-sticks of the Herero, ii 218 *n*¹, on sacred sticks representing ancestors among the Herero, ii 222, 223 *sq*; on the

- worship of the dead among the Herero, vi 187 *n*¹
- Vienne, the Boy Bishop at, ix 337 *n*¹;
- Midsummer fires in the department of, x 191, the Yule log in, x 251
- Vieux-Pont, in Orne, game of ball at, ix 183 *n*⁸
- Vigil, the all-night, in the mysteries of Eleusis, vii 38
- Vikramaditya, legendary king of Ujjain in Western India, iv 122 *sqq.*, 132
- Vilavou*, New Year's Men, the name given to newly initiated lads in Fiji, xi 244
- Village, double-headed idol set up as guardian at entrance of, ii 385, continuance at building a new, iii 202, tabooed at feast of first-fruits in Borneo, viii 122; surrounded with a ring of fire as a protection against an evil spirit, x 282
- Village May-poles in England, ii 66 *sqg.*
- Villages, expulsion of demons from, ix 111 *sqg.* See also Pile-villages
- Villagomez, Pedro de, on the Peruvian Maize-mother, etc., vii 172 *n*²
- Vimeux, Lenten fires at, x 113
- Vine, Flamen Dialis not allowed to walk under a, iii 14, 248; the cultivation of, introduced by Osiris, vi 7, 112, in relation to Dionysus, vii 2. See also Vines
- , wild, used in kindling fire by friction, ii 251
- Vine-branches used to beat people with at Easter, ix 269
- Vines blessed on the Assumption of the Virgin (15th August), i 14 *sq.*; Festival of the Threshing-floor held at the pruning of the, vii 61
- Vineyards dedicated to Artemis, i 15
- Vintage, first-fruits of, offered to Icarus and Erigone, iv 283, viii 133, inaugurated by priests, viii 133, omens of, x 164
- in Greece, time of, vii 47
- Vintage festival, Oschophoria, at Athens, vi 258 *n*⁶
- rites at Athens, vi 238
- song, Phoenician, vii 216, 257
- Vintagers and vine-diggers, treatment of strangers by, vii 257 *sq.*
- Violence done to the rain-powers in drought, i 296 *sqg.*
- Violent deaths of the Roman kings, ii 313 *sqg.*
- Violets sprung from the blood of Attis, v 267
- Vipers sacred to balsam trees in Arabia, xi 44 *n*¹
- Viracocha, name applied by the Peruvian Indians to the Spaniards, i 56, 57 *n*
- Virbius, the mate of Diana at Nemi, i 19-21, 40 *sqg.*, ii 129, 378, v 45; the mythical predecessor or archetype of the Kings of the Wood at Nemi, i 40 *sq.*, ii 129, perhaps annually married to Diana at Nemi, ii 129; perhaps a local form of Jupiter, ii 379; etymology of the name, ii 379 *n*⁶; restored to life by Aesculapius, iv 214; interpreted as an oak-spirit, xi 295
- or Hippolytus killed by horses, iv 214
- and the horse, viii 40 *sqg.*
- , the slope of, i 4 *n*⁸, ii 321
- Virgil, the witch in, i 206 *n*⁴, the story of Polydorus in, ii 33, on the oak-crowned kings of Alba, ii 178; an antiquary as well as a poet, ii 178; on the Capitoline hill, ii 184, on the primitive inhabitants of Rome, ii 186, on the Golden Bough, ii 379, xi 284 *sq.*, 286, 293 *sq.*, 315 *sqg.*; the enchantress in, iii 305, on the rustic militia of Latium, iii 311, on Dido's magical rites, iii 312, on the game of Troy, iv 76, on the creation of the world, iv 108 *sq.*; as an enchanter, viii 281, on the fire-walk of the Hirpi Sorani, xi 14
- Virgin, the Assumption of the, in relation to Diana, i 14-16, festival of the, in the Armenian Church, i 16, in relation to Ephesian Artemis, i 38 *n*¹, blesses the fruits of the earth, x 118; the hair of the Holy, found in ashes of Midsummer fire, x 182 *sq.*, 191; feast of the Nativity of the, x 220 *sq.*
- and child supposed to sit on the Yule log, x 253 *sq.*
- , the Heavenly, mother of the Sun, v 303
- Virgin birth of Perseus, v 302 *n*⁴
- Mary and Isis, vi 118 *sq.*
- Mary of Kevlaar, the pilgrimage to, i 77
- Mother, the Phrygian Mother Goddess as a, v 281
- mothers, tales of, v 264; of gods and heroes, v 107
- priestesses of Ephesian Artemis, i 38, in Peru, Mexico, and Yucatan, ii 243 *sqg.*
- Virginia, rites of initiation among the Indians of, xi 266 *sq.*
- Virginity offered to rivers, ii 162, test of, by blowing up a flame, ii 239 *sq.*, x 139 *n*, sacrifice of, v 60, recovered by bathing in a spring, v 280
- Virgins plant and gather olives, ii 107; sacrificed to serpents, dragons, or other monsters, folk-tales of, ii 155; supposed to conceive through eating

- certain food, v 96, sacrificed to goddess in Mexico, vii 237
- Virgins of the Sun at Cuzco, x 132
- , the Vestal, and the sacred fire, x. 136. *See also* Vestal Virgins and Vestals
- Virility, hierophant at Eleusis temporarily deprived of his, ii 130, sacrifice of, to Cybele, ii. 144 sq, sacrifice of, in the rites of Attis and Astarte, v. 268 sq., 270 sq, other sacrifices of, v. 270 n², supposed to be lost by contact with menstruous women, x 81
- Viscum album*, common mistletoe, xi 315 sqq.
- *quernum*, xi 317
- Vishnu invoked at rain-making, i 283, a Brahman sacrificer supposed to become, i 380, embodied in the *Salagrama*, a fossil ammonite, ii 26, 27 n, supposed to pervade the Holy Basil (*tulasī*), ii 26, mock human sacrifice in the worship of, iv 216
- Vision, charm by means of eagle's gall to ensure good, i 154; sharpness of, conferred by dragon-stone, i. 165 n.⁶
- Visiter, the Christmas, among the Servians, x 261 sq., 263, 264
- Visve Devah, the common mob of deities, a pap of boiled grain offered to, in ancient Hindoo ritual, viii 120
- Vitellus at Nemi, i 5
- and Otho, iv 141
- Viti Levu, the largest of the Fijian Islands, the drama of death and resurrection at initiation in, xi 243
- Vitrolles, bathing at Midsummer at, v. 248, x. 194
- Vitruvius, on the origin of fire among men, ii 257 n.
- Vituperation thought to cause rain, i. 278
- Vitzilipuztli or Vitzilopochtli, Mexican god, dough image of him made and eaten sacramentally, viii 86 sqq, young man annually sacrificed in the character of, ix 280 sq
- Viza in Thrace, Carnival customs at, vi. 91, vii 26, 28
- Vizagapatam, in the Madras Presidency, human god at, i. 405, the Kudulu tribe near, vii 244
- Vizyenos, G. M., on a Carnival custom in Thrace, vii 25 n.⁴, 26
- Vogel Mountains, burning wheels on the first Sunday in Lent near the, x. 118
- Vohumano or Vohu Manah, a Persian archangel, ix 373 n.¹
- Voigtland, leaping as a charm to make flax grow tall in, i 139 n, locks unlocked at childbirth in, iii 296, toothache nailed into trees in, ix 59, belief in witchcraft in, ix. 160, witches driven away in, ix 160, "Easter Smacks" in, ix. 268, young people beat each other at Christmas in, ix 271, bonfires on Walpurgis Night in, x 160, tree and person thrown into water on St John's Day in, xi 27 sq., divination by flowers on Midsummer Eve in, xi 53; mountain arnica gathered at Midsummer in, xi 57 sq, wild thyme gathered at Midsummer in, xi 64, precautions against witches in, xi. 73 sq.
- Volcanic eruptions supposed to be caused by incest, ii. 111
- region of Cappadocia, v. 189 sqq
- religion, v 188 sqq
- Volcano, criminals thrown into, ii 111, sacrifice of child to, iv. 218 *See also* Volcanoes
- Volcano Bay, in Yezo, viii. 185
- Volcanoes, fire perhaps first procured from, ii 256; the worship of, v 216 sqq, human victims thrown into, v 219 sq.
- Volders, in the Tyrol, custom at threshing at, vii. 224
- Volga, sacred groves among the tribes of the, ii 10, the Cheremiss of the, viii 51, x 181
- Volksmarsen in Hesse, Easter fires at, x 140
- Volos, the beard of, name given to unreaped patches of corn in Russia, vii. 233
- Voluntary human victims at religious rites, iv 140 sq, 143 sq, 145; substitutes for capital punishment in China, iv. 145 sq, 273 sqq
- Voluspa*, the Sibyl's prophecy in the, x. 102 sq
- Vorniting, homoeopathic cure for, i. 84, as a religious rite, viii. 73, 75
- Voralberg, in the Tyrol, "burning the witch" on the first Sunday in Lent at, x 116
- Vorges, near Laon, Midsummer fires at, x 187
- Vorharz, the Oats-man and Oats-woman at the harvest feast in the, vii 163
- Voroneje, in Russia, patch of rye left for Elijah at harvest at, vii 233
- Vosges, peasants of the, preserve their extracted teeth against the resurrection, iii 280; disposal of cut hair and nails in the, iii. 281, "the Dog of the harvest" in the, vii 272, toothache nailed into trees in the, ix 59, Midsummer fires in the, x. 188, 336; the Yule log in the, x 254, cats burnt alive on Shrove Tuesday in the, xi. 40

- Vosges, the Upper, rule as to the shearing of sheep in, vi 134 n³
- Vosges Mountains, homoeopathic magic at sowing in the, i 137, May custom in the, ii 63, French peasants of the, their belief in St. George as protector of flocks, ii 334 n², belief as to shooting stars in the, iv 67, Feast of All Souls in the, vi 69, "to catch the Hare" at harvest in the, vii 279; "catching the cat" at haymaking and harvest in the, vii 281, dances on Twelfth Day in the, ix 315, the Three Kings of Twelfth Day in the, ix 330, Lenten fires in the, x 109; witches as hares in the, x 318, magic herbs culled on Eve of St. John in the, xi 47
- Votaries, female, of Marduk, ix 372 n²
- Votiaks (Wotyaks) of Russia, annual festivals of the dead among the, vi 76 sq. *See also* Wotyaks
- Votive images among the Kusavans, i 56 n²
- offerings at Nemi, i 4, 6, 12, 19, 23, to St. Leonhard, i 7 sq.; to the Virgin Mary, i 77 sq.
- Vow, hair kept unshorn during a, iii 261 sq., 285
- Voyage, charm to make or mar a, i 163, in boats of papyrus in the rites of Osiris, vi 88
- Voyagers, fire kept burning at home in absence of, i 121, sympathetic taboos observed by girls in absence of, i 126
- Voyages, telepathy in, i 126
- Vrid-eld, need-fire in Sweden, x 280
- Vrigne-aux-Bois, in the Ardennes, mock execution of Carnival at, iv 226
- Vrtra, the dragon, conquered by Indra, in the Rigveda, iv 106 sq.
- Vulcan, the fire-god, father of Caeculus, ii 197, vi 235; the husband of Maia or Majestas, vi 232 sq., his Flamen, vi 232
- and Venus, vi 231
- Vulci, Etruscan tomb at, ii 196 n
- Vulsini, in Etruria, nails annually knocked into the temple of Nortia at, ix 67
- Vulture, wing-bone of, in homoeopathic magic, i 151, in divination, i 158; transmigration of sinner into, viii 299
- See also* Vultures
- , the black, mimicked by actor or dancer among the Kobeua and Kawa Indians of Brazil, ix 381
- Vulture's feather in a charm, viii 167
- Vultures not to be called by their proper names, iii 408, lives of persons bound up with those of, xi 201, 202
- Vunivalu, the War King of Fiji, iii 21
- Wa, the Wild, a tribe of Upper Burma, their custom of head-hunting for the sake of the crops, vii 241 sqq.
- Wa-teita, the, of East Africa, their fear of being photographed, iii 98
- Wabisa, Bantu tribe of Rhodesia, their great god, vi 174
- Wabondei of East Africa, their sacrifices to baobab-trees, ii 47, preserve the hair and nails of dead chiefs as charms, iii 272, their belief in serpents as reincarnations of the dead, v 82, their rule as to the cutting of posts for building, vi 137, eat hearts of lions and leopards to become brave, viii 142
- Wachsmuth, C., on Easter ceremonies in the Greek Church, v 254
- Wachtl in Moravia, drama of Summer and Winter at, iv 257
- Wadai, the Sultan of, conceals his face, iii 120, the Sultan of, must have no bodily defect, iv 39; ceremony of the new fire in, x 134, 140
- Waddell, L. A., on the kings of Sikhim, iii 20, on demonolatry in Sikhim and Tibet, ix 94
- Wade, Sir Thomas, formerly Professor of Chinese at Cambridge, iv 273 sq.
- Wadowe, the, of German East Africa, woman's share in agriculture among, vii 118, their story of an African Balder, xi 312
- Wafomi, of East Africa, seclusion of girls at puberty among the, x 28
- Waga-waga, in British New Guinea, changes of vocabulary caused by fear of naming the dead at, iii 362
- Wageia, the, of German East Africa, purification of man-slayers among the, iii 177
- Waggum, in Brunswick, the May Bride at Whitsuntide at, ii 96
- Wagogo, of German East Africa, chastity of women during absence of warriors among the, i 131, their rain-making by means of black animals, i 290 sq.; chiefs as rain-makers among the, i 343, custom observed by man-slayers among the, iii 186 n¹, their ceremony at the new moon, vi 143, their belief in the effect of eating a totemic animal, viii 26, eat the hearts of lions to become brave, viii 142, eat the hearts of enemies to make them brave, viii 149, their way of getting rid of birds that infest gardens, viii 276; their transference of sickness, ix 6 sq.
- Wagogo hunters, taboos observed by wives in absence of, i 123
- Wagstadt in Silesia, Judas ceremony on Wednesday before Good Friday at, x 146 n.²

- Wagtail, the yellow, in magic, i. 79
- Wahehe, a Bantu tribe of German East Africa, custom before marriage among the, iii 86 *n*, the worship of the dead among the, vi. 188 *sqq.*, their belief in a supreme god Nguruhe, vi. 188 *sq.*, their belief that skin disease is caused by eating a totemic animal, viii 26
- Waheia, the, of German East Africa, their belief that skin disease is caused by eating a totemic animal, viii 26
- Wahoko, the, of Central Africa, their disposal of their cut hair and nails, iii 278
- Wahrstedt, in Brunswick, Whitsuntide King at, ii 85
- Wahuma, the, of the Albert Nyanza Lake, their rain-making, i 250
- Wailing of women for Adonis, v. 224
- Waizganthos, an old Prussian god, prayers and offerings for the growth of the flax to, iv. 156
- Wajagga, the, of German East Africa, their treatment of the corpses of childless women, i 142, their charm for runners, i 151, their rain-making, i 250; mourners cut their hair among the, iii 286, their covenant by means of spittle, iii 290, their custom of leaping over a grandfather's corpse, iii 424, their way of appeasing ghosts of suicides, v 292 *n*³, their human sacrifices at irrigation, vi. 38, their way of diverting locusts from the fields, viii 276, plants planted at birth of infants among the, xi 160
- Wajagga warriors swallow shavings of rhinoceros hide and horn to make them strong, viii 143
- Wak, a sky-spirit of the Borans, children and cattle sacrificed to, iv 181
- Wakamba, the, of East Africa, sacrifice to baobab-trees, ii 46 *See* Akamba
- Wakan, in the Dacotan language, mysterious, sacred, taboo, iii. 225 *n*, viii 180 *n*²
- Wakanda, a spirit recognized by the Omahas, iii 187
- Wakefulness, homeopathic charms to ensure, i 154, 156
- Wakelbura, the, of Australia, their way of disabling ghosts, iii. 31 *sq*, dread and seclusion of women at menstruation among the, x 78
- Wakondyo (Wakondjo), the, of Central Africa, their way of obtaining rain by means of a stone, i 305, their custom as to the afterbirth, xi 162 *sq*
- Walachia (or Wallachia), precautions against witches on St George's Day in, ii. 338, crown of last ears of corn worn by girl at harvest in, v 237
- Walachians, herdsman's festival on St George's Day among the, ii 338 *sq*
- Walier, a tree and a man disguised in corn-stalks, on May 2nd in Bavaria, ii. 75, 78
- Walburgis Day, the 2nd of May in the Franken Wald mountains of Bavaria, ii 75 *n*²
- Waldemar I., king of Denmark, magical powers attributed to, i 367
- Wales, belief as to death at ebb-tide in, i 167 *sq*, All Souls' Day in, vi. 79, harvest customs in, vii. 142 *sqq.*, the last sheaf called the Hag in, vii. 142 *sqq*; Snake Stones in, x. 15 *sq.*, Beltane fires and cakes in, x 155 *sq*, Beltane fire kindled by the friction of oak-wood in, x 155, xi 91; Midsummer fires in, x. 200 *sq.*; divination at Hallowe'en in, x. 229, 240 *sq.*, Hallowe'en fires in, x 239 *sq*; the Yule log in, x 258; burnt sacrifices to stop cattle-disease in, x. 301, witches as hares in, x. 315 *n*¹, belief as to witches in, x. 321 *n*²; bewitched things burnt in, x 322; divination by flowers on Midsummer Eve in, xi. 53; St. John's wort used to drive away fiends in, xi 55, mistletoe to be shot or knocked down with stones in, xi 82, mistletoe gathered at Midsummer in, xi. 86, 293; mistletoe used to make the dairy thrive in, xi. 86, mistletoe used to dream on at Midsummer in, xi 293 *See also* Welsh
- Walhalla, mistletoe growing east of, x. 101. *See also* Valhalla
- Walking over fire as a rite, xi 3 *sqq.*
- Wall, Roman ceremony of knocking nails into a, ix 65 *sqq.* *See also* Walls
- Wallace, A. R., on women's work among the tribes of the Uaupes River, vii 121 *sq*
- Wallace, Sir Donald Mackenzie, on the Russian sect of the Christs, i 407 *sq*
- Wallachia *See* Walachia
- Wallis Island, tabooed persons not allowed to handle food in, iii 140
- Walls of houses beaten to expel ghosts, iii 170, maladies and devils nailed into, ix. 62 *sqq.*, fortified, of the ancient Gauls, x 267 *sq*
- Walnut, branches of, passed across Midsummer fires and fastened on cattle-sheds, x 191
- Walo, on the Senegal, the king of, not to be seen eating, iii 118
- Walos of Senegambia, their royal family thought to possess the power of healing by touch, i 370 *sq.*, their belief as to a sort of mistletoe, xi 79 *sq.*

- Walpi, Pueblo Indian village, use of bull-roarers at, xi, 231
- Walpurgis Day, the 1st of May, charred sticks of Judas fire planted in the fields on, x, 143
- Night (the Eve of May Day), dances on, to make flax grow tall, i, 138, 139 n, precautions against witches on, ii, 52, 54, 55, xi, 20 n, milk and butter stolen by witches on, ii, 127, witches abroad on, ix, 158 sqq, x, 159 sq., annual expulsion of witches on, ix, 159 sqq, dances for the crops on, ix, 238, a witching time, x, 295, witches active on, xi, 73, 74
- Walrus, taboos concerning, among the Esquimaux, iii, 208 sq
- Walton, Izaak, on Lapland witches, i, 326 n²
- Wamara, a worshipful dead king in Kiziba, vi, 174
- Wambuba, the, of Central Africa, carry fire on the march, ii, 255
- Wambugwe of East Africa, their rain-charm by means of black animals, i, 290, sorcerers as chiefs among the, i, 342, their belief as to falling stars, iv, 65
- Wamegi, the, of German East Africa, their human sacrifices at harvest and sowing, vii, 240
- Wand, magic, made from a tree growing on a grave, ii, 33
- Wandorobbo, of East Africa, their continence at brewing poison, iii, 200 sq.
- Wangala, harvest-festival of the Garos, viii, 337 sq
- Wangen in Baden, bonfire and burning discs on the first Sunday in Lent at, x, 117
- Wanigela River, in New Guinea, purification of manslaughter among tribes on the, iii, 167 sq., preparations for fishing turtle and dugong among the tribes of the, iii, 192
- Waniki, the, of East Africa, their belief in the spirits of trees, ii, 12; their reverence for coco-nut palms, ii, 16, their mode of killing their cattle, iii, 247
- Waning of the moon, theories to account for the, vi, 130; time for felling timber, vi, 135 sqq.
- Wannefeld, in the Altmark, the last stalks at reaping left for the He-goat at, vii, 287
- Wanyamwesi, the, of Central Africa, iii, 109, their belief in the association of twins with water, i, 268 sq., ceremony observed by them on return from a journey, iii, 112, their custom as to personal names, iii, 330, woman's share in agriculture among the, vii, 118; their propitiation of slain elephants, viii, 227, their practice of adding to heaps of sticks or stones, ix, 11 n¹, their belief as to wounded crocodiles, xi, 210 n¹
- Wanyoro (Banyoro), the, of Central Africa, their disposal of their cut hair and nails, iii, 278 See Banyoro
- Wanzleben, near Magdeburg, man called the Wolf at threshing at, vii, 274 sq
- War, use of twins in, i, 49 n²; telepathy in, i, 126 sqq; continence in, iii, 157, 158 n¹, 161, 163, 164, 165, rules of ceremonial purity observed in, iii, 157 sqq, hair kept unshorn in, iii, 261, sacrifice of a blind bull before going to, vi, 250 sq
- "the sleep of," among the Black foot Indians, ii, 147
- War chief, or war king, iii, 20, 21, 24
- dance of villagers round victor, iii, 169, of manslaughter on their return, iii, 170, 178, of old men round manslayer, iii, 182, of king before the ghosts of his ancestors, vi, 192, at festival of new corn among the Natchez Indians, viii, 79
- god, dog sacrificed to, i, 173
- Ward, Professor H. Marshall, on the respective hardness of ivy and laurel, ii, 252, on the artificial fertilization of the fig, ii, 315 n¹
- Ward, Professor James, as to Hegel's views on magic and religion, i, 423
- Warlock, the invulnerable, stories of, xi, 97 sqq
- Warm food tabooed, iii, 189
- Warner, Mr., on Caffre ideas about lightning, vi, 177 n¹
- Warramunga, the, of Central Australia, their magical ceremonies for the multiplication of their totems, i, 89, their custom at subincision, i, 93, custom observed by Warramunga women while the men are fighting each other with torches, i, 94, knocking out of teeth among the, i, 99, their homeopathic charm to catch euros, i, 162; their custom as to extracted teeth, i, 181, their treatment of the navel-string, i, 183, believe certain trees to be inhabited by disembodied human spirits, ii, 34, their propitiation of a mythical water-snake, ii, 156; will not call the mythical snake Wollunqua by its proper name, iii, 384, their belief in the reincarnation of the dead, v, 100; their tradition of purification by fire, v, 180 n²; their cure for headache, ix, 2
- Warrior Island, Torres Straits See Iud

- Warriors tabooed, iii. 157 *sqq.*, x. 5, worship their weapons, ix. 90
- Warts supposed to be affected by the moon, vi. 149, transferred to other people, ix. 48 *sq.*; transferred to the moon, ix. 54, transferred to an ash-tree, ix. 57
- Warua, their seclusion at meals, iii. 117, unwilling to tell their names, iii. 329
- Warundi, the, of East Africa, custom as to girls at puberty among the, iii. 225 *n.*
- Warwickshire, Arden in, ii. 7 *sq.*, the Queen of May in, ii. 88; the Yule log in, x. 257
- Washamba, the, of German East Africa, dance and deposit stones at dangerous places, ix. 29, their custom at circumcision, xi. 183
- Washing forbidden for magical reasons during a rhinoceros-hunt, i. 115, during husband's absence, i. 122, during search for sacred cactus, i. 124, during heavy rain, i. 253, practised as a rain-charm, i. 253; practised as a ceremonial purification by the Jews after reading the scripture, viii. 27, by the Jewish high priest after the sin-offering, viii. 27, by the Greeks after expiatory sacrifices, viii. 27, 85, by the Parjas after killing a totemic animal, viii. 27 *sq.*, by the Matabele at eating the new fruits, viii. 71, by the Esquimaux before a change of diet, viii. 84, 85, by the Basutos after the slaughter of foes, viii. 149 *See also* Bathing
- and bathing forbidden to rain-doctor when he wishes to prevent rain from falling, i. 271, 272
- the feet of strangers, iii. 108
- the head, customs as to, in Siam, Burma, ancient Persia, ancient Rome, and Peru, iii. 253
- Washington group of the Marquesas Islands, seclusion of man-slayers in the, iii. 178 *See also* Marquesas
- State, rain-charm in, i. 309, the Twana Indians of, iii. 58, the Klallam Indians of, iii. 354; the Twana, Chemakum, and Klallam tribes of, iii. 365; seclusion of girls at puberty among the Indians of, x. 43
- Wasmes, processions with torches on the first and second Sundays in Lent at, x. 108
- Wasp, external soul of enchanter in a, xi. 143
- Wasps in homoeopathic magic, i. 152, young men stung with, as an ordeal before marriage among the Roocooyen Indians, ix. 263, x. 63
- Wassailing on Eve of Twelfth Day in Herefordshire for the sake of the crops, ix. 319
- Wassgow mountains, the need-fire as a remedy for cattle-plague in the, x. 271
- Wata, a caste of hunters in East Africa, children of the Borans sent away to be reared by the, iv. 181
- Wataturu, the, of East Africa, their chiefs sorcerers, i. 342 *sq.*, their rule as to partaking of flesh and milk, viii. 84
- Watchandie woman, in Australia, her fear of naming the dead, iii. 350
- Watchdogs, charm to silence, i. 149
- Water not to be touched by people at home in absence of hunters, i. 120, splashed by wife in absence of her husband, i. 120 *sq.*, sprinkled as rain-charm, i. 248 *sqq.*, poured on graves as a rain-charm, i. 268, 286, puppet representing the tree-spirit thrown into, ii. 75, 76, serpent or dragon of, ii. 155 *sqq.*; conspicuous part played by, in the Midsummer festival, ii. 273, v. 246 *sqq.*, x. 172, 205 *sq.*, 216, xi. 26 *sqq.*, poured as a rain-charm, iii. 154 *sq.*; not allowed to touch the lips, iii. 160; to be called by another name in brewing, iii. 395, effigies of Death thrown into the, iv. 234 *sqq.*, 246 *sq.*; thrown on the last corn cut as a rain-charm, v. 237 *sq.*, marvellous properties attributed to, at Midsummer (the festival of St John), v. 246 *sqq.*, x. 172, 205 *sq.*, 216, xi. 29 *sqq.*, used to wash away sins, ix. 39; not to cross, in ritual, ix. 58, from sacred wells, x. 12, menstruous women not to go near, x. 77, consecrated at Easter, x. 122 *sqq.*, 125, turned to wine at Easter, x. 124, improved by charred sticks of Midsummer fires, x. 184, at Midsummer, people drenched with, x. 193 *sq.*, heated in need-fire and sprinkled on cattle, x. 289; claims human victims at Midsummer, xi. 26 *sqq.*, haunted and dangerous at Midsummer, xi. 31
- and Fire, kings of, in the backwoods of Cambodia, ii. 3 *sqq.*
- , holy, sprinkling with, iii. 285 *sq.*; a protection against witches, ix. 158, 164 *sq.*
- of Life, Ishtar sprinkled with the, in the lower world, v. 9, prince restored to life by the, in a folk-tale, xi. 114 *sq.*
- , prophetic, drunk on St. John's Eve, v. 247
- , rites of, at Midsummer festival in Morocco, x. 216, at New Year in Morocco, x. 218
- of springs and wells thought to

- acquire medicinal qualities on Midsummer Eve, x 172, 205 *sq*
- Water-bird, a Whitsuntide mummer, iv. 207 *n*¹
- "—-carriers," maidens called, at Athens, viii 5
- cross, a stone cross in Uist, used in rain-ceremonies, i 308
- dragon, drama of the slaying of the, at Delphi and Thebes, iv 78
- fowl, migratory, as representatives of the Old Woman of maize, vii. 204 *sq*.
- lilies, charms to make water-lilies grow, i 95, 97, 98
- nymphs, fertilizing virtue of, ii 162
- ousel, heart of, eaten to make the eater wise and eloquent, viii. 144
- spirits, propitiation of, ii. 76; women married to, ii. 150 *sqq*, sacrifices to, ii 155 *sqq*; as beneficent beings, ii. 159; bestow offspring on women, ii 159 *sqq*; danger of, iii. 94, offerings to, at Midsummer, xi 28
- totem among the Arunta, rain made by men of the, i. 259 *sq*
- Waterbrash, a Huzul cure for, vi. 149 *sq*.
- Waterfalls, spirits of, ii 156, 157
- Watford, in Hertfordshire, May garlands at, ii 61
- Watubela Islands, treatment of the after-birth in the, i 187
- Watuta, the, an African tribe of freebooters, iii 109
- Wave accompanying earthquake, v. 202 *sq*
- Waves, water from nine, in cure, xi 186 *sq*
- Wawamba, the, of Central Africa, their way of making rain by means of a stone, i 305
- Wawanga, tribe of Mount Elgon, in British East Africa, their kings not allowed to die a natural death, iv 287 (in Second Impression)
- Wax melted to cause love, i 77
- Wax figures in magic, i 66, 67, iii 74, ix. 47
- Waxen models of the human body or of parts of it as votive offerings, i 77 *sq*
- Wayanas of French Guiana, ordeals among the, x. 63 *sq*
- Waziguas of East Africa do not call the lion by his proper name, iii 400
- Wealds of Kent, Surrey, and Sussex, ii 7
- Wealth acquired by magicians, i. 347, 348, 351, 352
- Weaning of children, belief as to the, in Angus, vi 148
- Weapon and wound, contagious magic of, i 201 *sqq*
- Weapons, prayers to, i. 132, sharp, tabooed, iii 237 *sqq*; of man-slayers, purification of, iii 172, 182, 219; turned against spiritual foes, ix 233
- Weariness transferred to stones or sticks, ix. 8 *sqq*, attributed to an evil spirit in the body, ix. 12, magical plants placed in shoes a charm against, xi. 54, 60 *See also* Fatigue
- Weasels, superstition of farmers as to, viii 275
- Weather, the magical control of the, i. 244 *sqq*, of the twelve months determined by the weather of the Twelve Days, ix. 322 *sqq*
- Weather doctors in Melanesia, i. 321
- Weaver, the wicked, of Rotenburg, xi. 289 *sq*
- Weavers, the Kaikolans, a caste of, v. 62
- Weaving forbidden during absence of warriors, i 131, homoeopathic charm to ensure skill in, i 154 *sq*
- Weber, A, on origin of the Twelve Days, ix 325 *n*²
- Wedau, in New Guinea, the chief of, a sorcerer, i 338
- Wedding rings amulets against witchcraft, iii 314, 314 *sq*
- Weeks, Rev J H, on inconsistency of savage thought, v 5 *n*, on the names for the supreme god among many tribes of Africa, vi 186 *n*⁵, on the fear of the spirits of the dead among the Boloki, ix 76 *sq*, on the fear of witchcraft among the natives of the Congo, ix 77 *n*²; on rites of initiation on the Lower Congo, xi. 255 *n*¹
- Weeping of the women of Jerusalem for Tammuz, vi 11, for the gods, Xenophanes on the custom of, vi 42, of savages for the animals and plants they kill, vi 43, of sowers, vi 45; of Karok Indians at hewing sacred wood, vi 47 *sq*; of oxen an omen of good crops, viii. 9, at slaughter of worshipful bear, viii 189, at thanksgiving for the crops, ix 293, of girls at puberty, x 24, 29 *See also* Tears
- Weevils, spared by Esthonian peasants, viii 274
- Weiden, in Bavaria, cutter of last sheat tied up in it at, vii 139
- Weidenhausen, in Westphalia, the Yule log at, x 248
- Weiduiut, heathen priest among the old Prussians, vii 288
- Weights and measures, false, corrected after an earthquake, v 201 *sq*, corrected in time of epidemic, ix. 115
- Weihaiwei, in Northern China, ceremony of "the Beginning of Spring" in the cities nearest to, viii. 11

- Weinhold, K., as to the sacrifice of a king's son every ninth year, v 57 *n*², on the superstitions connected with the Twelve Nights, ix 327 *n*⁴
- Weitensfeld, in Carinthia, bride-race at, ii 304
- Wellalack, festival of the dead among the Letts, vi 74
- Wellhausen, J., on Arab rain-charm, i 303
- Wells cleansed as rain-charm, i 267, 323, married to the holy basil, ii 26 *sq*, bestow offspring on women, ii 160 *sq*; divination by means of, ii 345, sacred, in Scotland, x 12, menstruous women kept from x. 81, 96 *sq*, charred sticks of Midsummer fires thrown into, x. 184, crowned with flowers at Midsummer, xi 28
- , goddess of, married to a wooden mage of a god, ii 146
- , holy, resorted to on Midsummer Eve in Ireland, x 205 *sq*
- , the Lord of the, at Fulda on Midsummer Day, xi 28
- Welsh, Miss, on the custom of the *churn* in the north of Ireland, vii 155 *n*¹
- Welsh cure for cough by transferring it to a dog, ix 51, by crawling under a bramble, xi 180, by passing under an ass, xi 192 *n*¹
- custom of sin-eating, ix. 43 *sq*.
- name, alleged, for mistletoe, xi. 286 *n*³ See also Wales
- Wemba, the, of Rhodesia, punishment of adultery among, viii 158. See Awemba
- Wen-Ammon, Egyptian traveller, at Byblus, v 14, 75 *sq*
- -chow, city in China, iv 43
- Wend cure for jaundice, i 81. See also Wends
- Wendland, P., on the crucifixion of Christ, ix 412 *sq*, 415, 418 *n*¹
- Wends, their superstition as to oaks, ii 55, their ancient custom of killing and eating the old, iv 14, call the last sheaf the Old Man, vii. 138, the Harvest-cock among the, vii. 276, their faith in Midsummer herbs, xi. 54
- of Saxony, their custom of the May-tree, ii 69, say that the man who gives the last stroke at threshing "has struck the Old Man," vii 149, their precautions against witches on Walpurgis Day, ix 163, their idea as to wood of trees struck by lightning, xi. 297
- of the Spreewald gather herbs and flowers at Midsummer, xi. 48, their belief as to the divining-rod, xi 68 *n*⁴
- Wensleydale, in Yorkshire, the Yule log in, x 256
- Werboutz, in Russia, rain-making at, i 277
- Were-tigers in China and the East Indies, x 310 *sq*, 313 *n*¹
- -wolf, how a man becomes a, x. 310 *n*¹, story in Petronius, x 313 *sq*
- -wolves in Livonia, belief as to, iii 42, active during the Twelve Days, ix 164, compelled to resume their human shape by wounds inflicted on them, x 308 *sq*; put to death, x. 311, and the full moon, x 314 *n*¹; and witches, parallelism between, x. 315, 321
- Wermland, in Sweden, treatment of strangers on the threshing-floor in, vii 230, grain of last sheaf baked in a girl-shaped loaf in, viii 48
- Werner, Miss Alice, on the sanctity of the wild fig-tree in Africa, ii 317 *n*¹; on a soul-box in Africa, xi. 156 *n*¹; on African Balders, xi 314
- Wernicke, on the character of Artemis, i 35 *sq*.
- West, Oriental religions in the, v. 298 *sq*.
- West Indian Islands, precaution as to spittle in the, iii 289
- Westenberg, J. C., on the Batta theory of souls, xi 223 *n*²
- Westerhüsen in Saxony, last corn cut at harvest made up like a woman at, vii. 134
- Westermann, D., on the worship of Nyakang among the Shilluks, vi 165
- Westermarck, Dr E., as to king-killing on the Blue Nile, iv. 16 *n*¹, on annual mock sultans in Morocco, iv 153 *n*¹, on the reason for killing the first born, iv. 189 *n*², on the hereditary holiness of kings, iv 204 *n*², on the tug-of-war in Morocco, ix 180; on New Year rites in Morocco, x 218, on Midsummer festival in North Africa, x 219, his theory that the fires of the fire-festivals are purificatory, x 329 *sq*.; on water at Midsummer, xi. 31
- Westphalia, the Whitsuntide Bride in, ii. 96, the Femgericht in, ii 321; sacred oaks in, ii 371, the last sheaf called the Great Mother in, vii. 135 *sq*, 138; the *horkelmei* at harvest in, vii. 147 *n*¹; the Harvest-cock in, vii 276 *sq*, 277 *sq* children warned against the Fox in the corn at Ravensberg in, vii 296; fox carried from house to house in spring in, vii 297, custom of "quicken-

- ing" cattle on May Morning in, ix 266, Easter fires in, x 140, the Yule log in, x 248, divination by orpine at Midsummer in, xi 61, camomile gathered at Midsummer in, xi 63, the Midsummer log of oak in, xi. 92 *n*¹
- Westphalian form of the expulsion of evil, ix 159 *n*¹
- Wetar (Wetter), East Indian island, stabbing people's shadows in, iii 78, fear of women's blood in, iii 251, leprosy supposed to be caused by eating of a sacred animal in, viii 25
- Wetter, East Indian island, no fire after a death in, ii 268 *n* See also Wetar
- Wetteren, wicker giants carried in procession at, xi 35
- Wetterpfahle, oak sticks charred in Easter bonfires, x 145
- Wetting people with water as a rain-charm, i 250, 251, 269 *sq*, 272, 273, 274, 275, 277 *sq*, ii 77, v 237 *sq*, the last corn cut, as a rain-charm, v 237 *sq*, ploughmen and sowers as a rain-charm, v. 238 *sq*
- Weverham, in Cheshire, May-poles at, ii 70 *sq*.
- Wexford, in Leinster, great fair formerly held at, iv 100, Midsummer fires in, x 203
- Whakatane valley in New Zealand, *hinau* tree thought to make barren women fertile in the, i 182
- Whale, solemn burial of dead, iii 223, represented dramatically as a mystery, ix 377 See also Whales
- Whale-fishing, telepathy in, i 121
- Whale's ghost, fear of injuring, iii 205
- Whalers, taboos observed by, iii 191 *sq*, 205 *sq*, their bodies cut up and used as charms, vi 106
- Whales not mentioned by their proper names, iii 398, ceremonies observed after the slaughter of, viii 232 *sq*, worshipped by the Indians of Peru, viii 249
- Whalton, in Northumberland, Midsummer fires at, x 198
- Wheat, charm at sowing, i 137, offerings of, at Lammass, iv 101, forced for festival, v 243, 244, 251 *sq*, 253, thrown on the man who brings in the Christmas log, x 260, 262, 264, protected against mice by mugwort, xi 58 *sq*
- and barley, the cultivation of, introduced by Osiris, vi 7, discovered by Isis, vi 116
- Wheat-bride, name given to the last sheaf of wheat and to the woman who binds it, vii 162, 163
- Wheat-cock, the last sheaf at harvest called the, vii 276
- cow, the man who cuts the last ears of wheat at harvest called the, vii 289
- dog, the man who cuts or binds the last sheaf called the, vii 272
- goat, at cutting the last corn, vii. 282
- harvest, time of, in ancient Greece, vii 48
- mallet, the man who gives the last stroke at threshing called the, vii 148
- man, said to be killed by the last stroke at threshing, vii 223
- mother, name given to wreath made out of last stalks at harvest, vii 135
- pug, name given to man who gives the last stroke at threshing, vii 273
- sow, name given to the last sheaf, vii 298
- sowing, ceremony at, among the tribes of Gilgit, ii 49, 50 *sq*
- wolf, thought to be in the last bunch of standing corn, vii 273, effigy of wolf made out of the last sheaf of wheat, vii 274
- Wheaten flour, the Flamen Dialis not allowed to touch, iii 13
- Wheel, magic, spun by witch in an enchantment, iii 270, effigy of Death attached to a, iv 247, fire kindled by the rotation of a, x 177, 179, 270, 273, 289 *sq*, 292, 335 *sq*, xi 91, as a symbol of the sun, x 334 *n*¹, 335, as a charm against witchcraft, x 345 *n*⁸
- Wheels, burning, rolled down hill, x 116, 117 *sq*, 119, 141, 143, 161, 162 *sq*, 163 *sq*, 166, 173, 174, 201, 328, 334, 337 *sq*, 338, thrown into the air at Midsummer, x 179, rolled over fields at Midsummer to fertilize them, x 191, 340 *sq*, perhaps intended to burn witches, x 345
- Wherry, Mrs., as to Lenten fires in Belgium, x 108 *n*², as to processions with effigies of giants, xi 36 *n*¹
- Whetham, W. C. D., on atomic disintegration, viii 305 *n*²
- Whip made of human skin used in ceremonies for the prolongation of the king's life, vi 224, 225 See also Whips
- Whipping people on Senseless Thursday in the Tyrol, ix 248 *sq*, to rid them of ghosts, ix 260 *sq* See also Beating
- Whips used in the expulsion of demons and witches, ix 156, 159, 160, 161, 165, 214, used by maskers, ix. 243,

- 244; cracked to make the flax grow, ix 248, cracked to drive away witches, xi 74
- Whirling or turning round, custom of, observed by mummers, i 273, 275, ii 74, 80, 81, 87
- Whirlwind, attacking the, i 329 *sqq*
- Whirlwinds thought to be demons or spirits, i 331 *n*²
- Whit-Monday, custom observed by Russian girls on, ii 80, the Leaf King at Hildesheim on, ii 85, the King in Bohemia on, ii 85, the king's game on, ii 89, 103, custom of rolling down a slope on, ii 103, pretence of beheading leaf-clad man on, iv 207 *sq*, pretence of beheading the king on, iv 209 *sqq* See also Whitsuntide
- Whitby, All Souls' Day at, vi 79, the Yule log at, x 256
- White, Rev G E, on dervishes of Asia Minor, v 170, on passing through a ring of red-hot iron, xi 186, on passing sheep through a rifted rock, xi 189 *sq*
- White, Miss Rachel Evelyn (Mrs Wedd), on the position of women in ancient Egypt, vi 214 *n*¹, 216 *n*¹
- White, faces and bodies of man-slayers painted, iii 175, 186 *n*¹, widows painted, iii 178 *n*¹, lion-killer painted, iii 220, the colour of Upper Egypt, vi 21 *n*¹, as a colour to repel demons, ix 115
- and black in relation to human scapegoats, ix 220, figs worn by human scapegoats, ix 253, 257, 272
- White birds, souls of dead kings incarnate in, vi 162, ten, external soul in, xi 142
- bull, soul of a dead king incarnate in a, vi 164
- bulls sacrificed to Jupiter, ii 188 *sq*, sacrificed by Druids at cutting the mistletoe, ii 189, xi 77
- chalk, bodies of newly initiated lads coated with, xi 241
- clay, Caffre boys at circumcision smeared with, iii 156, people smeared with, at festival, viii 75, bodies of novices at initiation smeared with, xi 255 *n*¹, 257
- cloth, fern-seed caught in a, x 65, xi 291, springwort caught in a, x 70, mistletoe caught in a, xi 77, 293, used to catch the Midsummer bloom of the oak, xi 292, 293
- cloths in homoeopathic magic, i 137
- cock burned at boundary, iii 109, disease transferred to, ix 187, as scapegoat, ix 210 *n*⁴; burnt in Midsummer bonfire, xi 40
- White crosses made by the King of the Bean, ix 314
- Crown of Upper Egypt, vi 20, 21 *n*¹, worn by Osiris, vi 87
- dog, Iroquois sacrifice of a, viii 258 *n*², ix 127, 209
- god and black god among the Slavs, ix 92
- herb, external souls of two brothers in a, xi 143
- horse, effigy of, carried through Midsummer fire, x 203
- horses sacrificed to Diomedes, i 27, used to draw triumphal car of Camillus, ii 174 *n*², sacred among the Aryans, ii 174 *n*²
- Maize, Goddess of the, in Mexico, lepers sacrificed to her, vii 261
- mice spared by Bohemian peasants, viii 279, 283, under the altar of Apollo, viii 283
- Nile, the Dinkas of the, ix 193
- ox, sacrament of, among the Abchases, viii 313 *n*¹
- poplar, the, at Olympia, ii 220, xi 90 *n*¹, 91 *n*⁷
- ram, consecration of a, among the Kalmucks, viii 313 *sq*
- and red wool in ceremony of the expulsion of evils, ix 208
- roses dyed red by the blood of Aphrodite, v 226
- sails that turned black, ix 202
- snake eaten to acquire supernatural knowledge, viii 146
- Sunday, the first Sunday in Lent and the first Sunday after Easter, x 11 *n*¹
- thorn, a charm against witches, ii 53, 191
- victims sacrificed for sunshine, i 291, 292, 314
- Whiteborough, tumulus near Launceston, Midsummer fires on, ii 141, x 199
- Whitekirk, St Mary's well at, ii 161
- Whitethorn a protection against witches, ii 53, 191
- Whiteway, R. S., on custom of regicide in Bengal and Sumatra, iv 51 *n*²
- Whitsun-bridle in Denmark, ii 91 *sq*
- Whitsunday, dragon carried in procession at Tarascon on, ii 170 *n*¹
- Whitsuntide, rain-charms at, ii 47; races, ii 69, 84; contests for the kingship at, ii 84, 89, rolling down a slope at, ii 103, cattle first driven out to pasture at, ii 127 *n*², iv 207 *n*¹, drama of Summer and Winter at,

- iv 257, ceremonies concerned with vegetation at, ix 359
- Whitsuntide Basket in Frickthal, ii 83
- Bride, the, ii 89, 91 *sq.*, 96
- Bridegroom, the, ii 91
- customs in Brunswick, ii 56 *n.*³, 85, 96, in Holland, ii 80, 104, in Russia, ii 64, 79 *sq.*, 93
- crown, the, ii 64, 89 *sq.*, 91
- Flower, ii 80
- King, ii 84 *sqq.*, 89, 90, iv. 209 *sqq.*
- See also* Whit-Monday
- lout, the, ii 81
- Man, the Little, ii 81
- Mummers, iv 206 *sqq.*
- Queen, ii 87, 89 *sq.*, iv 210
- Whittled sticks in religious rites, viii 185, 186 *n.*, 192, 196, 278, ix 261
- Whittlesey in Cambridgeshire, the Straw-bear at, viii 328 *sq.*
- Whooping-cough cured by crawling under a bramble, xi 180, Bulgarian cure for, by crawling under the root of a willow, xi 181, child passed under an ass as a cure for, xi 192
- Whydah, on the Slave Coast, human sacrifices by drowning at, ii 158, expiation for the slaughter of a sacred python at, iii 222, the doctrine of reincarnation at, iv 188, serpents fed with milk at, v. 86 *n.*¹; snakes sacred at, viii 287
- (Fida), in Guinea, king of, rule as to his drinking, iii 129, his worship of serpents, v 67, the hoeing and sowing of his fields, ix 234
- Wicked after death, fate of the, in Egyptian religion, vi 14
- Wicked Sower, driving away the, on the first Sunday in Lent, x 107, 118
- Wicken (rowan) tree, a protection against witchcraft, x 326, 327 *n.*¹ *See also* Rowan
- Wicker giants at popular festivals in Europe, xi 33 *sqq.*, burnt in summer bonfires, xi 38
- Widow, claim to kingdom through marriage with the late king's, ii 281 *sqq.* iv. 193, re-marriage of, in Salic law, ii 285 *sq.*
- , bald-headed, in cure, ix 38
- Widow-burning in Greece, v 177 *n.*³
- Widowed Flamen, the, vi 227 *sqq.*
- Widows painted white, iii 178 *n.*¹, wear skull caps of clay, iii 182 *n.*², cleansing of, ix 35 *sq.*, drag plough round village in time of epidemic, ix 172
- and widowers, mourning customs observed by, iii 142 *sq.*, 144 *sq.*, not allowed to eat fresh salmon, viii 253 *sq.*
- Wied, Prince of, on the objection of Indians to have their portraits taken, iii 96 *sq.*
- Wiedemann, Professor Alfred, on the confusion of religion and magic in ancient Egypt, i 230 *sq.*, on Wen-Ammon, v 76 *n.*¹, on the Egyptian name of Isis, vi 50 *n.*⁴, viii 35 *n.*⁴
- Wiedingharde, in Schleswig, custom at threshing at, vii 230
- Wieland's House, name given to certain labyrinths used for children's games in Northern Europe, iv 77
- Wiesensteig, in Swabia, witch as horse at, x 319
- Wiesent, the valley of the, in Bavaria, the last sheaf called Goat in, vii 282 *sq.*
- Wife, the Old, name given to the last corn cut, vii 140 *sqq.*
- Wife's infidelity thought to injure her absent husband, i 123, 124 *sq.*, 128. *See also* Wives
- mother, the savage's dread of his, iii 83 *sqq.*, her name not to be pronounced by her son-in-law, iii 337, 338, 343
- name not to be pronounced by her husband, iii 337, 338, 339
- Wiglet, king of Denmark, killed his predecessor and married the widow, ii 281, 283
- Wigtownshire, water thrown on last wagon-load of corn at harvest in, v. 237 *n.*⁴
- Wumbalo tribe of South-Eastern Australia, bleeding in the, i 91, their medicine-men, v 75 *n.*⁴
- Wilamowitz-Moellendorff, U von, on the Sacred Marriage of Dionysus, ii 137 *n.*¹
- Wild animals propitiated by hunters, viii 204 *sqq.*
- beasts not called by their proper names, iii 396 *sqq.*
- Dog clan of the Arunta, i 107
- fig-trees held sacred as the abodes of the spirits of the dead, viii 113. *See also* Fig-Tree
- “— fire,” the need-fire, x. 272, 273, 277
- fruits and roots, ceremonies at gathering the first of the season, viii 80 *sqq.*
- Huntsman, ix 164, 241
- Man, a Whitsuntide mummer, iv. 208 *sq.*, 212
- parsnip stalks burnt for ceremonial fumigation, viii. 248, 249
- seeds and roots collected by women, vii. 124 *sqq.*

- Wild Wa, the, of Burma, vii 241 *sqq*
See Wa
- Wilde, Lady, her description of Midsummer fires in Ireland, x 204 *sq*
- Wilhelmina, a Bohemian woman, worshipped, i. 409
- Wilken, G A, on the transmigration of human souls into animals as a base of totemism, viii 298 *n*², on the external soul, xi 96 *n*¹
- Wilkes, Charles, on seclusion of girls at puberty among the Indians of Washington State, x 43
- Wilkinson, Sir J. G., on corn-stuffed effigies of Osiris, vi 91 *n*⁸
- Wilkinson, R J., on different dialectic names for the same animal in the Malay language, ii 383 *n*¹; on the Malay's attitude to nature, iii 416 *n*⁴, on the Indonesian conception of the rice-soul, vii 181 *sq*
- Will-fire, or need-fire, x 288, 297
- Willcock, Rev Dr J., on Up-helly-a' at Lerwick, ix 169 *n*²
- William III refuses to touch for scrofula, i 369 *sq*
- William of Wykeham, his provisions for a Boy Bishop, ix. 338
- Williams, Sir Monier, on the divinity of Brahmans, i 403 *sq*, on the fear of demons in modern India, ix 91 *sq*
- Willkischken, in the district of Tilsit, man who cuts the last corn called "the killer of the Rye-woman" at, vii 223
- Willoughby, Rev W C., on the purification of Bechuana warriors, iii 173
- Willow used to beat people with at Easter and Christmas, ix 269, 270, mistletoe growing on, xi 79, 315, 316, children passed through a cleft willow-tree as a cure, xi 170, crawling under the root of a willow as a cure, xi 181, crawling through a hoop of willow branches as a cure, xi 184, Orpheus and the, xi 294
- Willow-tree at festival of Green George among the gipsies, ii 76
- trees, maladies transferred to, ix. 56, 58, 59, needles stuck into, as a cure for toothache, ix 71
- wands as disinfectants, iii. 143
- wood used against witches, ix 160
- Willstad, the Yule-goat at, viii 328
- Wilson, Colonel Henry, on a custom at hop-picking, vii 226 *n*⁸
- Wilson, C T., and R W. Felkin, on the worship of the dead kings of Uganda, vi 173 *n*²
- Wilson, Rev J Leighton, on the annual expulsion of demons in Guinea, ix. 131
- Wilton, near Salisbury, May garlands at, ii 62
- Wimmer, F., on the various sorts of mistletoe known to the ancients, xi 318
- Winamwanga of East Africa, their custom as to fire kindled by lightning, ii 256 *n*¹, xi 297 *sq.*, alternate dynasties among the, ii 293, their offerings of first-fruits to the spirits of the dead, viii 112, seclusion of girls at puberty among the, x 24 *sq*
- Winchester College, Boy Bishop at, ix. 338
- Winckler, H., his excavations at Boghaz-Keui, v 125 *n*, 135 *n*
- Wind, magical control of the, i 319 *sqq.*, charms to make the wind drop, i 320, fighting and killing the spirit of the, i 327 *sqq.*, charm to produce a rainy or dry, ix 176, 178 *sq.*, bull-roarers sounded to raise a, xi. 232. *See also* Winds
- in the corn, sayings as to the, vii. 132, 271, 281 *sq.*, 288, 292, 296, 298, 303
- of the Cross, Finnish wizards supposed to ride on the, i 325
- Wind clan of the Omahas, their way of starting a breeze, i 320
- doctor among the Caffres of South Africa, his mode of procedure, i 321 *sq*
- Windessi, in Dutch New Guinea, customs observed by head-hunters on their return, iii 169 *sq*
- Winding thread on spindle at planting sugar-cane, viii 119
- Window, skins of slain bears brought in through the, viii 193, dead game brought in through the, viii 256; magic flowers to be passed through the, xi. 52
- Winds, charms to calm the, i 320 *sqq.*; thought to be caused by a fish, i 320 *sq.*, sold to sailors, i. 325, 326, tied up in knots, i. 326, kept in jars, iii. 5 *See also* Wind
- Wine not offered to the sun-god, i 311, poured on head of sacrificial victim, i 384, considered as a spirit, iii 248, the blood of the vine, iii 248, called milk, iii 249 *n*², tabooed in certain Egyptian, Roman, and Greek rites, iii. 249 *n*², new, offered to Liber, viii 133, the sacramental use of, viii 167, thought to be spoiled by menstruous women, x 96
- Wine-jars, Dionysiac festival of the opening of the, ix 352
- Winenthal in Switzerland, new fire made by friction at Midsummer in the, x. 169 *sq*
- Wing-bone of vulture in homoeopathic

- magic, i. 151, of eagle used to drink through, iii 189
- Winged deities in Cilicia and Phoenicia, v. 165 *sq*
- disc as divine emblem, v 132
- Winnebagoes, ritual of death and resurrection among the, xi 268
- Winnowing done by women, vii 117, 128
- Winnowing-basket, image of snake in, viii 316, beaten at ceremony of expulsion of poverty, ix 145, divination by, x 236
- fan in rain-making, i. 294, in magic rites, iii 55, used to scatter ashes of human victims, vi. 97, 106, vii 260, 262, an emblem of Dionysus, vii 5 *sq*, 27, 29, as cradle, vii 6 *sq*, used at reception of "the bridal pair" at rice-harvest in Java, vii 200
- fork in rain-making, i 276
- Winter, myths of gods and spirits to be told only in, iii 385 *sq*, effigy of, burned at Zurich, iv 260 *sq*, called Cronus, vi 41, name given to man who cuts the last sheaf, vii 142, name of harvest-supper, vii 160, mummer personating, viii 326 *n*¹, ceremony at the end of, ix 124, general clearance of evils at the beginning or end of, ix 224, dances performed only in, ix 376, ceremony of the expulsion of, ix 404 *sq*, effigies of, destroyed, ix 408 *sq*
- , Queen of, in the Isle of Man, iv. 258
- and Summer, dramatic battle of, iv 254 *sq*
- Winter festival of Dionysus, vii 16 *sq*.
- sleep of the god, vi 41
- solstice, reckoned the Nativity of the Sun, v 303, x. 246, Egyptian ceremony at the, vi 50; Aztec festival of the, viii 90, corn-spirit represented dramatically in processions about the, viii 325, ceremony after the, ix 126, Persian festival of fire at the, x 269
- "Winter's Grandmother," burning the, x 116
- Winterbottom, Thomas, on a secret society of Sierra Leone, xi 260
- Wintun, Indian tribe of California, fear of naming the dead among the, iii 352, seclusion of girls at puberty among the, x 42 *sq*
- Wiradjuri or Wirajuri tribe of South-East Australia, the headman always a magician, i 335 *sq*, their belief as to sorcery, iii 269
- Wissowa, Professor G., on Manius Egerius, i 22 *n*⁵, on altar at Nemi, i 23 *n*², on sacrifices to Janus, ii 382 *n*¹, on Janus as the god of doors, ii 383 *n*², on introduction of Phrygian rites at Rome, v 267 *n*, on Orcus, vi 231 *n*⁵, on Ops and Consus, vi 233 *n*⁶, on the marriage of the Roman gods, vi 236 *n*¹
- Wit, Miss Augusta de, on the importance of rice for Java, vii 200 *n*¹
- Witch, Mac Crauford, the great arch, x. 293
- Witch burnt in Ireland, i 236, x 323 *sq*; soul departs from her in sleep, iii. 39, 41, 42, burned at St Andrews, iii 309, name given to the last corn cut after sunset, vii 140, effigy of, burnt on first Sunday in Lent, x 116, 118 *sq*, effigy of, burnt on Walpurgis Night, x 159, compelled to appear by burning an animal or part of an animal which she has bewitched, x. 303, 305, 307 *sq*, 321 *sq*, in form of a toad, x 323 *See also* Witches
- , Old, burning the, on the last day of harvest in Yorkshire, vii. 224, on Twelfth Day in Herefordshire, ix 319
- "Witch-shot," a sudden stiffness in the back, x 343 *n*, 345
- Witch's herb, St John's wort, xi 56 *n*¹
- nest, "a tangle of birch-branches," xi 185
- Witchcraft, precautions against, on May Day, ii 52 *sq*, the rowan a protection against, ii 53, 54, ix 267, x 154, 327 *n*¹, xi 184 *n*⁴, 185, 281, strangers suspected of practising, iii. 102, almost universal dread of, iii 281, the harvest Maiden a protection against, vii 156, singed sheepskin a protection against, viii 324, practised in cures in Scotland, ix 38 *sq*, on the Congo, dread of, ix 77 *n*², the belief in, persists under the higher religions, ix 89 *sq*, in Moravia, precautions against, ix 162; bonfires a protection against, x. 108, 109, holy water a protection against, x 123, cattle driven through Midsummer fire as a protection against, x 175, burs and mugwort a preservative against, x 177, xi 59 *sq*, Midsummer fires a protection against, x 185, 188, a broom a protection against, x 210; need-fire kindled to counteract, x 280, 292 *sq*, 293, 295, in Devonshire, x 302, great dread of, in Europe, x 340; the fire-festivals regarded as a protection against, x 342, stiffness in the back attributed to, x 343 *n*, 345; colic and sore eyes attributed to, x. 344, a wheel a charm against, x 345 *n*, thought to be the source of almost all calamities, xi 19 *sq*; leaping over

bonfires as a protection against, xi 40; its treatment by the Christian Church, xi 42, and sorcery, Midsummer herbs and flowers a protection against, xi 45, 46, 49, 54, 55, 59, 60, 62, 64, 65, 66, 67, 72, St John's wort a protection against, xi 54, dwarf-elder used to detect, xi 64, fern root a protection against, xi 67, mistletoe a protection against, xi 85 *sq*, 282, 283, 294, fatal to milk and butter, xi 86, oak log a protection against, xi 92, children passed through a ring of yarn as a protection against, xi 185, a "witch's nest" (tangle of birch-branches) a protection against, xi 185. *See also* Witch, Witches, and Sorcery

Witches sink ships, i 135, raise the wind, i 322, 326, in the wind, knives thrown at, i 329, souls of dead, said to pass into trees, ii 32, buried under trees, ii 32, steal milk of cows on May Day or Walpurgis Night, ii 52 *sqg*, ix 267, precautions against, ii 52 *sqg*, in the shape of hares suck the milk of cows, ii 53, steal butter, ii 53, burned out on May Day, ii 54, driven away by the sound of church bells, ii 127, steal milk from cows on Midsummer Eve, ii 127, x 176, xi 74, steal milk on Eve of St George, ii 334 *sqg* as cats and dogs, ii 334, 335, make use of cut hair, iii 270, 271, 279, 282, wedding rings a protection against, iii 314, 314 *sq*, steal cows' milk, iii 314 *sq*, x 343, burnt alive in Africa, ix 18, 19; special precautions against, at certain seasons of the year, ix 157 *sqg*, annually expelled in Calabria, Silesia, and other parts of Europe, ix 157 *sqg*, active during the Twelve Days from Christmas to Twelfth Night, ix 158 *sqg*, the burning out of the, in the Tyrol, ix 158 *sq*, in Bohemia, ix 161, in Silesia and Saxony, ix 163, shooting the, ix 164, driving out the, ix 164, burnt in Scotland, ix 165; beaten with rods of buckthorn on Good Friday, ix 266, not allowed to touch the bare ground, x 5 *sq*, burnt and beheaded, x 6, effigies of, burnt in bonfires, x 107, 116 *sq*, 118 *sq*, 342, xi 43, charm to protect fields against, x 121, Beltane fires a protection against, x 154, cast spells on cattle, x 154, steal milk from cows at Beltane, x 154, in the form of hares and cats, x 157, 315 *n*¹, 316 *sqg*, 317, 318, 319 *sq*, xi 41, 311 *sq*.

burnt on May Day, x 157, 159, 160, fires to burn the witches on the Eve of May Day (Walpurgis Night), x 159 *sq*, xi 20 *n*, abroad on Walpurgis Night, x 159 *sq*, kept out by crosses, x 160 *n*², driving away the, x 160, 170, 171, resort to the Blocksberg, x 171, Midsummer fires a protection against, x 176, 180, steal milk and butter at Midsummer, x 185, active on Midsummer Eve, x 210, xi 19, abroad at Hallowe'en, x 226, 245, burnt in Hallowe'en fires, x 232 *sq*, the Yule log a protection against, x 258, thought to cause cattle disease, x 302 *sq*, at Ipswich, x 304 *sq*, transformed into animals, x 315 *sqg*, as cockchafers, x 322; come to borrow, x 322, 323, xi 73, cause hail and thunder-storms, x 344, brought down from the clouds by shots and smoke, x 345 *sq*, burning missiles hurled at, x 345, active on Hallowe'en and May Day, xi 19, 73 *sqg*, 184 *n*⁴, 185; burnt or banned by fire, xi 19 *sq*; gather noxious plants on Midsummer Eve, xi 47, gather St John's wort on St John's Eve, xi 56, purple loosestrife a protection against, xi 65, tortured in India, xi 159, animal familiars of, xi 202 *See also* "Burning the Witches"

"Witches, Burning the," a popular name for the fires of the festivals, xi 43

— and hares in Yorkshire, xi 197

— and were-wolves, parallelism between, x 315, 321

— and wizards thought to keep their strength in their hair, xi 158 *sq*; put to death by the Aztecs, xi 159

— and wolves the two great foes dreaded by herdsmen in Europe, ii 330 *sqg*, x 343

Witches' Sabbath on the Eve of St George, ii 335, 338, on the Eve of May Day and Midsummer Eve, x 171 *n*³, 181, xi 73, 74

Witchetty grubs, ceremony for the multiplication of, among the Arunta, i 85

"Withershins," against the sun, in curses and excommunication at Hallowe'en, x 234

Wittichenau, in Silesia, custom at end of threshing at, vii 149

Witurna, a spirit whose voice is heard in the sound of the bull-roarer, xi 234

Wives, taboos observed by, in the absence of their husbands, i 116, 119, 120, 121, 122 *sqg*, 127 *sqg*, exchanged at the appearance of the Aurora Australis, iv 267 *n*¹; of dead kings sacrificed at their tombs, vi 168; of a king

- taken by his successor, ix 368 *n*¹
See also Wife
- Wives, human, of gods, v 61 *sqq*, vi 207, in Western Asia and Egypt, v 70 *sqq*
- "— of Marduk," at Babylon, ii 130
- Wiwa, the, of East Africa, their custom as to fire kindled by lightning, ii 256 *n*¹
- Wiwa chiefs reincarnated in pythons, vi 193
- Wizards in Melanesia, the variety of their functions, i 227 *sq*, who raise winds, i 323 *sqq*, Finnish, i 325, capture human souls, iii 70, 73, gather baleful herbs on the Eve of St. John, xi 47, gather purple loosestrife at Midsummer, xi 65, animal familiars of, xi 196 *sq*, 201 *sq* *See also* Medicine-men and Sorcerers
- Woden, Odin, or Othin, the master of spells, iii 305, the father of Balder, x 101, 102, 103 *n*¹ *See also* Odin
- Wogait, Australian tribe, their belief in conception without cohabitation, v. 103
- Woguls, sacred groves of the, ii 11
- Wohlau, district of Silesia, custom of "Carrying out Death" in, iv 237
- Wolf, charm to make a wolf disgorge his prey, i 135, imitation of, as a homoeopathic charm, i 155, track of, in contagious magic, i 211, transformation into, iv. 83, said to have guided the Samnites, iv 186 *n*⁴, corn-spirit as, vii 271 *sqq*, viii 327, the last sheaf at harvest called the, vii 273, the woman who binds the last sheaf called the, vii 273 *sq*, the last sheaf shaped like a, vii 274, man after threshing wrapt in threshed-out straw and called the, vii 274 *sq*, stuffed, carried about, vii 275, the beast-god of Lycopoli in Egypt, viii 172, figure of, kept throughout the year, viii 173 *n*⁴, ceremonies at killing a, viii 220 *sq*, 223, name given to threshers of last corn, viii 327. *See also* Wolves
- , Brotherhood of the Green, at Jumièges in Normandy, x 185 *sq*, xi 15 *n*, 25
- Wolf clan among the Moquis, viii 178, in North-Western America, xi. 270, 271, 272 *n*¹
- god, Zeus as the, iv 83
- masks worn by members of a Wolf secret society, xi 270 *sq*
- mountain (Lycæus) in Arcadia, iv. 83
- society among the Nootka Indians, rite of initiation into the, xi 270 *sq*.
- Wolf-worshippers, cannibal, iv. 83
- Wolf's heart eaten to make eater brave, viii 146
- hide, strap of, used by were-wolves, x 310 *n*¹
- skin, man clad in, led about at Christmas, vii 275
- Wolfeck, in Austria, leaf-clad mummer on Midsummer Day at, xi 25 *sq*
- Wolfenbittel, need-fire near, x. 277
- Wolfish Apollo, viii 283 *sq*, his sanctuary at Sicyon, viii 283
- Wollaro, the, of New South Wales, rubbed themselves with the juices of the dead, viii 163
- Wolletz in Westphalia, the last sheaf called the Old Man at, vii 238
- Wollunqua, a mythical serpent, iii 384
- Wolofs of Senegambia, their superstition as to their names, iii 323
- Wolves in relation to horses, i 27; feared by shepherds, ii 327, 329, 330 *sq*, 333, 334, 340, 341, charms to protect cattle from, iii 308; not to be called by their proper names, iii 396, 397, 398, 402, sacrifices offered to, viii 284, transmigration of sinners into, viii 308
- , the place of (Lyceum), at Athens, viii 283 *sq*
- , Soranian, iv 186 *n*⁴
- and witches, the two great foes dreaded by herdsmen in Europe, ii 330 *sqq*, x. 343
- Woman representing the Moon and married to the Sun, ii 146 *sq*; feeding serpent in Greek art, v 87 *sq*; as inspired prophetess of a god, vi 257, burnt alive as a witch in Ireland, i. 236, x 323 *sq*
- , Sawing the Old, a Lenten ceremony, iv 240 *sqq*
- Woman's bracelets and earrings worn by man who has been stung by a scorpion, iii 95 *n*⁸
- dress assumed by men to deceive dangerous spirits, vi 262 *sq*
- ornaments, scapegoat decked with, ix 192
- part in primitive agriculture, vii. 113 *sqq*
- Women forbidden to spin under certain circumstances, i 113 *sq*, observe certain rules while the men are away hunting, i 120 *sqq*, forbidden to sew in the absence of whalers and warriors, i 121, 128, observe certain rules while the men are away fighting, i 127 *sqq*, forbidden to sleep by day in the absence of warriors, i 127 *sq*, forbidden to cover their faces in the absence of warriors, i 128, dance while the men

are at war, i 131 *sqg*; dance to make crops grow tall, i 139 *n*, employed to sow the fields on the principle of homeopathic magic, i 141 *sq*, who have borne many children employed to fertilize fruit-trees, i 141, plough as a rain-charm, i 282 *sq*, chief makes women fruitful, i 347, worshipped by the ancient Germans, i 391, married to gods, ii 129 *sqg*, 143 *sq*, 146 *sq*, 149 *sqg*, fertilized by water-spirits, ii 159 *sqg*; impregnated by fire, ii 195 *sqg*, 230 *sq*, vi 235, alone allowed to make pottery, ii 204 *sq*, tabooed at menstruation, iii 145 *sqg*, x 76 *sqg*, tabooed at childbirth, iii 147 *sqg*, x 20, abstinence of men from, during war, iii 157, 158 *n*¹, 161, 163, 164, in childbed holy, iii 225 *n*, dying in childbed, precautions against the return of their ghosts, iii 236, viii 97 *sq*, blood of, dreaded, iii 250 *sq*, not allowed to see the drawing of men's blood, iii 252 *n*, not allowed to mention their husband's names, iii 333, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, impregnated by dead saints, v 78 *sq*, impregnated by serpents, v 80 *sqg*, fear to be impregnated by ghosts, v 93, impregnated by the flower of the banana, v 93, excluded from sacrifices to Hercules, v 113 *n*¹, vi 258 *n*⁸, their high importance in the social system of the Pelew Islanders, vi 205 *sqg*, the cultivation of the staple food in the hands of women (Pelew Islands), vi 206 *sq*, their social importance increased by the combined influence of mother-kin and landed property, vi 209, their legal superiority to men in ancient Egypt, vi 214, priests dressed as, vi 253 *sq*, dressed as men, vi 255 *n*¹, 257, 262 *sqg*, 263, milk cows, vii 118, influence of corn-spirit on, vii 168, swear by the Pleiades, vii 311, thought to have no soul, viii 148, ceremonies performed by, to rid the fields of vermin, viii 279 *sq*, impregnated by ghosts, ix 18, as exorcizers, ix 200, personating goddesses, ix 238, fertilized by effigy of a baby, ix 245, 249, fertilized by mummers, ix 249, put to death in the character of goddesses in Mexico, ix 283 *sqg*, in hard labour, charm to help, x 14, who do not menstruate supposed to make gardens barren, x 24, impregnated by the sun, x 74 *sq*, impregnated by the moon, x 75 *sq*, dread of menstruous, x 76 *sqg*, at menstruation

painted red, x 78, leap over Midsummer bonfires to ensure an easy delivery, x 194, 339, fertilized by tree-spirits, xi 22, creep through a rifted rock to obtain an easy delivery, xi 189, not allowed to see bull-roarers, xi 234, 235, 242 *See also* Barren, Childless, Menstruous, Pregnant, and Sacred women

Women, barren, thought to sterilize gardens, i 142, tied to wild fig-trees to be fertilized by them, ii 316, passed through holed stones as cure for barrenness, v 36, with *n*⁴, xi 187, fertilized by being struck with stick which has been used to separate pairing dogs, ix 264, hope to conceive through fertilizing influence of vegetables, xi 51

—, living, regarded as the wives of dead kings, vi 191, 192, reputed the wives of gods, vi 207

—, pregnant, employed to fertilize crops and fruit-trees, i 140 *sq*, taboos on, i 141 *n*¹, wear garments made of bark of sacred tree, ii 58, mode of protecting them against dangerous spirits, viii 102 *sq*

— as prophetesses inspired by dead chiefs, vi 192 *sq*, inspired by gods, vi 207

Women's clothes, supposed effects of touching, iii 164 *sq*

— hair, sacrifice of, v 38

— race at harvest, vii 76 *sq*.

“— speech” among the Caffres, iii 335 *sq*

Wonghi or Wonghibon tribe of New South Wales, ritual of death and resurrection at initiation in the, xi 227

Wonkgongaru tribe of Central Australia, their magical ceremony for the multiplication of fish, i 90

Wood, fire kindled by the friction of, ii 207 *sqg*, 235 *sqg*, 243, 248 *sqg*, 258 *sq*, 262, 263, 336, 366, 372 *See also* Fire

—, King of the, at Nemi, i 1 *sqg*, ii 1 *sq*, 378 *sqg*, iv 28, x 2, xi 285, 286, 295, 302, 309; at Anicia, ix 409

—, Lord of the, prayed to by the Gayos before they clear the forest, ii 36, prayed to by the Gayos before they hunt in the woods, ii 125

Wood-spirits in goat form, viii 2 *sq*

— woman, stalks of corn left on the harvest field for the, vii 232

Woodbine as a charm to keep witches from cows on May Day, ii 53, ix 267, sick children passed through a wreath of, xi 184

- Woodford, C. M., on offering of canarium nuts to ghosts, viii 126 *sq*
- Woodmen sacrifices offered by, at felling trees, ii 14, 15, ask pardon of trees at felling them, ii 18, 19, form blood-brotherhood with the trees which they fell, ii 19 *sq*, ceremonies observed by, at felling trees, ii 37 *sqq*
- Woodpecker (*picus*) said to have guided the Piceni, iv. 186 *n*⁴, sacred among the Latins, iv. 186 *n*⁴, brings the mythical springwort, xi 70 *sq*.
- Woods (forests), of ancient Europe, ii. 7 *sq*, 350 *sqq*, of England, the old, ii. 7 *sq*, of ancient Italy and Greece, ii. 8, of ancient Latium, ii 188
- Woods used in house-building, homoeopathic magic of, i 146; species of, used in making fire by friction, ii. 248-252
- Wootton-Wawen, in Warwickshire, the Yule log at, x 257
- Words tabooed, iii 318 *sqq*; savages take a materialistic view of words, iii. 331. See also Language and Speech
- , common, changed because they are the names of the dead, iii. 358 *sqq*, 375, or the names of chiefs and kings, iii 375, 376 *sqq*, tabooed, iii 392 *sqq*
- , special, applied to the person and acts of a sacred chief or king, i 398, 401, 401 *n*³, used by Scotch fowlers, iii 393 *sq*, used by Scotch fishermen, iii 393 *sqq*, used by German hunters, iii 396, used by Nandi warriors, iii 401; used by elephant-hunters in Laos, iii 404, used by searchers for eagle-wood and *lignum aloes* in Indo-China, iii. 404, used by searchers for camphor in the Malay Peninsula, Sumatra, and Borneo, iii 405 *sqq*, used by Malay tin-miners, iii 407, used by Malay fowlers, iii 407 *sq*, used by Malay fishermen, iii. 408 *sq*, used by Achinese fishermen, iii 409, used by gold-miners in Sumatra, iii 409, used by reapers in Nias, iii 410 *sq*; used by the Javanese at night and in gathering simples, iii. 411; used by workers in the harvest-fields in Celebes, iii 411 *sq*, used by the Toradjas of Celebes in the forest, iii 412 *sq*, used by the Buginese and Macassars of Celebes at sea, iii 413, used by the Sangi Islanders at sea, iii 414; used by the Kenyahs of Borneo in poisoning fish, iii 415, used by reapers among the Tomori of Celebes, vii 193
- Wordsworth, W., on the pre-existence of the human soul, i 104
- Work in huts of absent whalers tabooed, i 121; on holy days, the Flamen Dialis not allowed to see, iii 14
- “Working for need-fire,” a proverb, x. 287 *sq*
- World regarded by early man as the product of conscious will and personal agency, i 374, conceived as animated, ix. 90 *sq*, daily created afresh by the self-sacrifice of the deity, ix. 411
- Worm, transmigration of sinner into, viii 299
- Wormeln, holy oak of, ii 371
- Worms, charm against, i 152; souls of dead in, viii 289, popular cure for, x. 17
- Wormwood (*Artemisia absinthium*), xi. 58 *n*³, burnt to stupefy witches, x. 345, superstitions concerning, xi 61 *n*¹
- Woruru, man supposed to cause conception in women without sexual intercourse, in West Australia, v 105
- Worship of trees, ii 7 *sqq*, of the oak, ii 349 *sqq*, xi 298 *sqq*, of mephitic vapours, v. 203 *sqq*, of hot springs, v 206 *sqq*, of volcanoes, v 216 *sqq*; of cattle, viii 35 *sqq*, of animals, two forms of the, viii 311, of snake, viii. 316 *sq*, paid to human representatives of gods in Mexico, ix 278, 282, 289, 293, of ancestors in Fiji, xi 243 *sq*
- of ancestral spirits among the Bantu tribes of Africa, vi 174 *sqq*; among the Khasis of Assam, vi 203
- of the dead, magic blent with the, i 164, perhaps fused with the propitiation of the corn-spirit, v 233 *sqq*; founded on the theory of the soul, vii. 181, among the Thay of Indo-China, ix. 97
- of dead kings and chiefs, iv. 24 *sq*; in Africa, vi 160 *sqq*; among the Shilluks, vi 161 *sqq*, among the Baganda, vi 167 *sqq*, among the Barotse, vi 194 *sq*, an important element in African religion, vi 195 *sq*.
- of frogs by the Newars, i 294 *sq*
- Worshipful animal killed once a year, viii. 322
- Worshippers of Osiris forbidden to injure fruit-trees and to stop up wells, vi. 111
- Worth, R. N., on burnt sacrifices in Devonshire, x. 302
- Worthen, in Shropshire, the Yule log at, x 257
- Wotjobaluk tribe in Victoria, contagious magic of clothes among the, i 206; their rain-making, i 251 *sq*, their notion as to falling stars, iv. 64, their sorcery by means of spittle, iii 288, sex totems among the, xi 215 *sq*.
- Wotyaks (Votyaks), the, of Russia, sacred

- groves of the, ii 43 *sq*, their marriage of Keremet to the Earth-wife, ii. 145 *sq*, their custom of leading a bride to the hearth, ii 231, their annual festivals of the dead, vi 76 *sq*, annual expulsion of Satan among the, ix 155 *sq*
- Wound and weapon, contagious magic of, i 201 *sqq*
- Wounded men not allowed to drink milk, iii 174 *sq*
- Wounding the dead or dying, custom of, iv 13 *sq*
- were-wolves in order to compel them to resume their human shape, x 308 *sqq*
- Wounds at reaping, customs and sayings as to, vii 281, 285, 288, 296, self-inflicted, of inspired men, ix 117 *sq*, St John's wort a balm for, xi 55
- "— between the arms" of Hebrew prophets, v 74 *n*⁴
- "— of the Naaman," Arab name for the scarlet anemone, v 226
- Wrach (Hag), name given to last corn cut in Wales, vii 142 *sqq*
- Wreath of woodbine, sick children passed through a, xi 184
- Wreaths of flowers thrown into water, divination from, ii 339, as amulets, vi 242 *sq*, of corn made out of last sheaf at harvest, vii 134, 135, of flowers thrown across the Midsummer fires, x 174, superstitious uses made of the singed wreaths, x 174, hung over doors and windows at Midsummer, x 201
- Wren, hunting the, viii 317 *sqq.*, in the Isle of Man, viii 318 *sq*, in Ireland, viii 319 *sq*, in England, viii 320, in France, viii 320 *sq*, called the king of birds, viii 317, superstitions as to the, viii 317 *sq*, 319
- Wrestling-matches in honour of the dead among the Kirghiz, iv 97, at New Year festival among the Kayans, vii 98, at festival of first-fruits in Tonga, viii 131
- Wright, Dr Joseph, on *hockey*, vii. 147 *n*¹, on the *mell-sheaf*, vii 152 *n*
- Wrist-bands as amulets, iii 315
- Wrists tied to prevent escape of soul, iii. 32, 43, 51
- Wukari, in Nigeria, custom of king-killing at, iv 35
- Wunenberger, Ch, on kings as rain-makers in Africa, i 348
- Wunsch, R, on the *Antheateria*, v 235 *n*¹, on modern survivals of festivals of Adonis, v 246, on Easter ceremonies in the Greek Church, v. 254 *n*
- Wünschensuhl, in Thüringen, the Har vest-cock at, vii 276
- Wurmlingen in Swabia, pretence of beheading a leaf-clad mummer at Whitsuntide at, iv 207 *sq*, the Carnival Fool at, iv 231 *sq*
- , in Thüringen, man who gives the last stroke at threshing called the Barley-cow, Oats-cow, Peas-cow, etc., at, vii 290
- Württemberg, bushes set up on houses on Palm Sunday in, ii 71, the Lazy Man on Midsummer Day at Ertingen in, ii 83, thresher of last corn called the He-goat at Tettwang in, vii 286; effigy of goat made out of last corn threshed at Ellwangen in, vii 287, Midsummer fires in, x 66, leaf-clad mummer at Midsummer in, xi 26
- Wurunjeri tribe of Victoria, recovery of lost soul in the, iii. 42 *sq*
- Würzburg, Midsummer fires at, x. 165
- Wuttke, A, on the superstitions connected with the Twelve Nights, ix. 327 *n*⁴
- Wyngurri, tribe of Western Australia, their contagious magic of footprints, i. 208
- Wyld, E, on shrieks of tree-spirits, ii 18
- Wyse, Miss A, on May Day custom at Halford in Warwickshire, ii. 89 *n*¹
- Wyse, William, as to circumcision in the Old Testament, i 101 *n*², as to the Greek custom of sacrificing to the dead on their birthdays, i 105 *n*², as to edible acorns in *Don Quixote*, ii 356 *n*², as to Cretan sacrifices without the use of iron, iii 227 *n*², on a reported Roman custom, iv 144, on the causes of the downfall of ancient civilization, v 301 *n*², as to the fixed and movable Egyptian festivals, vi 35 *n*², as to an Egyptian festival of lights, vi. 51 *n*¹
- Wytenbach, D, his emendation of Plutarch, ix 341 *n*¹
- Xanthicus, a Macedonian month, vii. 259 *n*¹
- Xenophanes of Colophon, on the creation of the gods in the likeness of men, iii 387; on the Egyptian rites of mourning for gods, vi 42, 43
- Xenophon, his rural home, i 7, on Triptolemus, vii 54
- Xeres, Fr, Spanish historian, on the sacrifice of children among the Indians of Peru, iv. 185
- Xerxes in Thessaly, iv. 161, 163, identified with Ahasuerus, ix. 360
- Xilonen, Mexican goddess of the Young Maize, ix. 285, woman annually

- sacrificed in the character of, ix, 285 *sq*
- Ximanas, an Indian tribe of the Amazon, kill all their first-born children, iv 185 *sq*
- Xipe, "the Flayed One," Mexican god, ix, 297, 298, 299, statuette of, ix 291 *n*¹, his festival of the flaying of men, ix 296 *sqq.*, his image clad in the skin of a flayed man, ix 297
- Xixipeme, men clad in skins of human victims, in ancient Mexico, ix 298, 299
- Xnumayo tribe of Zulus, change of word to avoid the use of chief's name in the, iii 377
- Xochiquetzal, wife of Tlaloc, the Mexican thunder-god, human sacrifices offered to, vii, 237
- Xomanas, an Indian tribe of the Rio Negro in Brazil, drink the ashes of their dead as a mode of communion, viii 157
- Yabim (Jabim), tribe of German New Guinea, their treatment of the navel-string, i 182, their custom at childbirth, iii 151, drive away the ghosts of the murdered, iii 170, precaution against the ghost of a murdered man among the, iii 186 *n*¹, their use of magic knots in fishing-boats, iii 306, avoidance of parents-in-law among the, iii 342, unwilling to name the dead, iii 354; tell stories to promote the growth of the crops, iii 386, propitiate the souls of the dead for the sake of the crops, vii 104, tell tales to get good harvests, vii 104 *sq*, their offerings to the souls of the dead for the sake of the crops, vii 228, their way of getting rid of caterpillars and worms, viii 275 *sq*, their belief in the transmigration of some human souls into swine, viii 295 *sq*, their custom of sending disease away in a small canoe, ix 188 *sq*, girls at puberty secluded among the, x 35, use of bull-roarers among the, xi 232; rites of initiation among the, xi 239 *sqq*
- Yaguas, Indians of the Amazon, girls at puberty secluded among the, x 59
- Yakut shamans, their descent into the lower world to recover lost souls, iii 63, keep their external souls in animals, ix 196
- Yakuts, their charm to make the wind blow, i 319, inspired sacrificial victims among the, i 384, leap over fire after a burial, vi 18
- Yakutsk, rain-making by means of bezoa stones at, i 305
- Yam, island of Torres Straits, heroes worshipped in animal forms in, v 139 *n*¹, treatment of girls at puberty in, x 41
- Yam vines, continence observed at the training of, ii 105 *sq*
- Yams, magical stones to promote the growth of, in New Caledonia, i 163; feast of, at Onitsha on the Niger, iii 123, charm for the growth of, among the Kai of New Guinea, vii 100, 101; cultivated in Africa, vii 119, cultivated in South America, vii 120, 121, cultivated in New Britain, vii 123, dug by Australian aborigines, vii 126 *sq*
- , ceremonies at eating the new, in New Caledonia, viii 53, in West Africa, viii 58 *sqq.*, ix 134
- , festivals of the new, in West Africa, viii 115 *sq*, in Tonga, viii 128 *sqq*
- Yang-Seri, prayers for the crops offered by the Banars of Cambodia to, viii 33
- Yaos, the, of British Central Africa, their fear of being photographed, iii 97 *sq*, their offerings of first-fruits to the dead, viii 111 *sq*
- Yap (Uap), one of the Caroline Islands, precaution as to the spittle of important people in, iii 290, taboos observed by men for the sake of immature girls in, iii 293, prostitution of unmarried girls in, vi 265 *sq*, seclusion of girls at puberty in, x 36 *See also* Uap
- Yaraikanna, the, of Northern Queens land, seclusion of girls at puberty among, x 37 *sq*
- Yarilo, the funeral of, celebrated in Russia on June 29th, iv 261, 262 *sq*, a personification of vegetation, v 253
- Yarn, divination by, at Hallowe'en, x 235, 240, 241, 243; sick children passed through a ring of, xi 185
- Yarra river in Victoria borders the Bad Country, iii 109, treatment of girls at puberty among the aborigines of the Upper, x 92 *n*¹
- Yasawu Islands of Fiji, reverence for coco-nuts in the, ii 12 *sq*
- Yassin, king of Fazoql, put to death, iv 16
- Yawning, soul supposed to depart in, iii 31
- Year, beginning of, marked by appearance of Pleiades, vii 309, 310, 312, 313, 314, 315; divided into thirteen moons, viii 77, burning out the Old, ix 165, 230 *n*¹, supposed representatives of the old, ix 230, called a fire, x 137 *See also* New Year
- , the fixed Alexandrian, vi 28, 49.

- Year, the Caffre, beginning of, marked by festival of new fruits, viii 64 *sq*
 —, the Celtic, reckoned from November 1st, vi 81
 —, the Egyptian, a vague year, not corrected by intercalation, vi 24 *sq*
 — of God, a Sothic period, in ancient Egypt, vi 36 n^2 , began with the rising of Sirius, vi 35
 —, the Great, in ancient Greece, iv 70
 —, the old Iranian, vi 67
 —, the Julian, vi 28
 —, lunar, of old Roman calendar, ix 232, equated to solar year by intercalation, ix 325, 342 *sq*
 —, the old Roman, began in March, ix 229
 —, the Slavonic, beginning of, ix 228
 —, solar, length of, determined by the Theban priests, vi 26, intercalation of the, ix 407 n^1
 —, the solar and lunar, early attempts to harmonize, ix 325 *sq*, 339, 341 *sqq*.
 —, the Teutonic, reckoned from October 1st, vi 81
 Year-man, the, in Japan, ix 144
 Years, cycle of eight, in ancient Greece, iv 68 *sqq*, vii 80 *sqq*, mode of counting the, in Manipur, iv 117 n^1 , named after eponymous magistrates, ix 39 *sq*
 —, the King of the, in Tibet, ix 220, 221
 Yegory or Yury, Russian name for St George, ii 332, 333 See St George
 Yehar-baal, king of Byblus, v. 14
 Yehaw-melech, king of Byblus, v. 14
 Yellow the royal colour among the Malays, i 362, ix 187
 — and black, face of human representative of goddess painted, ix 287
 Yellow birds in magic, i 79 *sq*.
 — colour in magic, i 79 *sqq*.
 — Day of Beltane, x 293
 — Demeter, vii 41 *sq*
 — River, girls married to the, ii 152
 — snow, the year of the, x 294
 — things supposed to cure jaundice, i 79 *sqq*
 Yerkla - mining tribe of South - Eastern Australia, their belief in the contagious magic of wounds, i 202, the headmen medicine-men in the, i 336
 Yerrunthally tribe of Queensland, their ideas as to falling stars, iv 64
 Yewe order, secret society in Togo, iii 383
 Yezidis, their belief as to New Year's Day, iv 117
 Yezo or Yesso, Japanese Island, the Ainos of, viii 180, 185
 Yibai, tribal subdivision of the Coast Murring tribe, xi 236
 Yluta, in Mexico, bones of the dead preserved for the resurrection in, viii 259
 Ynglingar family, members of the, obtain kingdoms in Norway through marriage, ii 279 *sq*.
 Ynglings, a Norse family, descended from Frey, vi 100
 Yoke, purification by passing under a, xi 193 *sqq*, ancient Italian practice of passing conquered enemies under a, xi 193 *sq*
 Yokuts, a tribe of Californian Indians, influence of rain-makers among the, i 358
 Yombe, the, of Rhodesia, their sacrifice of first-fruits to the dead, vi 191, viii 112 *sq*
 Yopaa, in southern Mexico, governed by a sacred pontiff, iii 6
 Yopico, temple in Mexico, ix 299
 York, the Boy Bishop at, ix 337, 338, custom formerly observed at Christmas, in the cathedral at, xi 291 n^2
 Yorkshire, custom as to the placentas of mares at Cleveland in, i 199, May garlands (hoops) in, ii 62 *sq*; the *mell* sheaf in, vii 151 *sq*; "burning the Old Witch" on the last day of harvest in, vii 224, first corn cut at harvest by clergyman in, viii 51, Plough Monday in, viii 330 n^1 , belief as to menstruous women in, x 96 n^2 , Bealfires on Midsummer Eve in, x 198, the Yule log in, x 256 *sq*, need-fire in, x 286 *sqq*, witch as hare in, x 317, xi 197
 Yoruba, West Africa, fear of strangers in, i 103
 — -land, the paramount king of, iv 203
 — race in the province of Lagos, iv 112
 — -speaking negroes of the Slave Coast eat the hearts of men to make themselves brave, viii 149 *sq*
 Yorubas of West Africa, sanctity of the king's crown among the, i 364 *sq*, rule of succession to the chieftainship among the, ii 293 *sq*, their theory of a guardian spirit in the head, iii 252, rebirth of ancestors among the, iii 369, their custom of putting their kings to death, iv 41, their custom after the death of a twin, viii 98, their use of human scapegoats, ix 211 *sq*, use of bull-roarers among the, xi 229 n .
 Young, Arthur, on "hurling" for a bride in Ireland, ii 305 *sq*
 Young, E., on the ceremony of the first ploughing in Siam, iv 150 n

- Young, Hugh W., on the rampart of Burghead, x 268 *n*¹
- Young, Issobell, buries ox and cat alive, x 325
- Youngest person cuts the last corn, viii 158, 161
- son, his name changed after his mother's death in order to deceive her ghost, iii 358
- Younghusband, Sir Francis, in the desert of Gobi, ix 13
- Yourouks of Asia Minor, their sacred trees, ii 43
- Youth restored by the witch Medea, v 180 *sq*, supposed to be renewed by sloughing of skin, ix 302 *sqq*
- Youths and maidens, tribute of, sent to Minos, iv 74 *sqq*
- Ypres, wicker giants at, xi 35
- Yu-d, spirits of the elements believed in by the Esquimaux, ix 379, 380
- Yucatan, Indians of, their way of detaining the sun, i 318, Vestals in, ii 245 *sq*; fire-worship among the Indians of, ii 246 *n*¹, calendar of the Indians of, vi 29 *n*; the Mayas of, ix 171, 340, human blood smeared on face of idol at sacrifices in, ix 256 *n*², fire-walk among the Indians of, xi 13 *sq.*, 16
- Yuchi Indians of Oklahoma, their festival of new fruits, viii 75, their respect for their totems, viii 311 *n*¹
- Yuin tribe of South-East Australia, political power of medicine-men in the, i 336; avoidance of wife's mother among the, iii 84, totem names among the, iii 320, their sex totems, xi 216, totem names kept secret among the, xi 225 *n*
- Yuki Indians of California, dances of their women while the men were away fighting, i 133
- Yukon River, the Lower, in Alaska, the Esquimaux of, their fear of being photographed, iii 96, their festivals of the dead, vi 51 *sq*, their double-faced masks, ix 380, seclusion of girls at puberty among them, x 55
- territory, Indians of the, place their cut hair and nails in crotches of trees, iii 276
- Yule, Colonel Henry, on modes of executing royal criminals in the East, iii 242
- Yule Boar, a loaf baked in the form of a boar-pig in Sweden and Denmark, viii 300 *sqq*, viii 328, often made out of the corn of the last sheaf, viii 300 *sq*, viii 328, part of it mixed with the seed-corn, part given to the ploughmen and plough-horses or plough-oxen to eat, vii. 301, viii 43, 328
- Yule cake, x. 257, 259, 261
- candle, x. 255, 256, 260
- Goat, the, personated by a man wearing goat's horns at Christmas in Sweden, viii 327 *sq*
- Island, Torres Straits, magical telepathy in, i 121
- log, x. 247 *sqq*, in Germany, x. 247 *sqq*, made of oak-wood, x. 248, 250, 251, 257, 258, 259, 260, 263, 264 *sq.*, xi 92, a protection against conflagration, x. 248 *sq.*, 250, 255, 256, 258, a protection against thunder and lightning, x. 248, 249, 250, 252, 253, 254, 258, 264, in Switzerland, x. 249, in Belgium, x. 249, in France, x. 249 *sqq*, helps cows to calve, x. 250, 338, in England, x. 255 *sq*, in Wales, x. 258, among the Servians, x. 258 *sqq*, a protection against witches, x. 258, in Albania, x. 264, privacy of the ceremonial of the, x. 328, explained as a sun-charm, x. 332, made of fir, beech, holly, yew, crab-tree, or olive, xi 92 *n*²
- Night in Sweden, customs observed on, x. 20 *sq*
- ram, the, straw-effigy at Christmas in Dalarne, viii 328
- straw in Sweden, magical virtues ascribed to, vii. 301 *sq*
- Yules, the, in Shetland, ix. 168
- Yumart, a dance of the Tarahumare Indians, ix 237 *sq*
- Yung-chun, city in China, i. 170
- Yungman tribe of Australia, their belief as to the birth of children, v 101
- Yuracares, the, of Bolivia, their superstitions as to the making of pottery, ii 204, their propitiation of the apes which they have killed, viii 235 *sq*, take great care of the bones of the animals and fish which they eat, viii 257; their practice of bleeding themselves to relieve fatigue, ix 13, seclusion of girls at puberty among the, x 57 *sq*
- of Peru threaten the thunder-god, ii 183 *n*²
- Yuruks, pastoral people of Cilicia, v. 150 *n*¹
- Zabern, in Alsace, May-trees at, ii. 64; the goat or fox at threshing at, vii. 287, 297
- Zadrooga, Servian house-community, x. 259
- Zahimanelo, the, of Madagascar, their seclusion at eating, iii 116
- Zagreus, a form of Dionysus, murdered by the Titans, vii. 12 *sq*.

Zakmuk or Zagnuk, the Babylonian festival of the New Year, iv 110 sq, 113, 115 sq, ix 356 sqq
 — and the Sacaea, iv 113, 115 sqq, ix 355 sqq, 399, 402
Zambesi, the River, the Angoni to the north of, i 291, iii 174, short-handled hoes used by Caffres above the, vii 116, the Makanga of the, viii 287; belief in transmigration among the Caffres of the, viii 289, Sena-speaking people to the north of the, ix 7, heaps of sticks and stones to which passers-by add on the, iv 11
 —, the Lower, rain-maker at Boroma on, iii 259
 —, the Upper, the Barotse of, i 310 n⁷, 392, vi 193, x 28, the Maraves or Zimbabos of, i 393 n², viii 111, tribes of, their belief in the homoeopathic magic of a flesh diet, viii 141
Zanzibar, custom at sowing in, vii 233
Zaparo Indians of Ecuador, their belief in the homoeopathic magic of animal flesh, viii 139
Zapotecs of Mexico, their harvest customs, vii 174 sq, their belief that their lives were bound up with those of animals, xi 212
 —, the pontiff of the, rule of continence observed by, iii 6 sq, not allowed to set foot on ground, iii 6, x 2, the sun not allowed to shine on him, iii 6, x 19
Zaramamas, Maize-mothers, name given to certain maize-stalks or stones carved in the likeness of maize-cobs among the Indians of Peru, vii 173 n
Zas, name of priest of Corycian Zeus, v. 155
Zealand, the Rye-beggar at harvest in, vii 231, treatment of strangers at the madder-harvest in, vii 231
Zechariah on the mourning of or for Hadadrimmon, v 15 n⁴, on wounds of prophet, v 74 n⁴
Zekar-baal, king of Byblus, v. 14
Zela in Pontus, priestly kings at, i 47; Anatus and the Sacaea at, ix 370, 372, 373, 421 n¹, Omanos and Anadates at, ix 373 n¹
Zemis of Assam, parents named after their children among the, iii 333
Zemmur, the, of Morocco, their Midsummer custom, x 215
Zend-Avesta, the, on cut hair and nails, iii 277, on the Fravashis, vi 67 sq
Zengwih, in Burma, priestly king near, iii 237
Zenjurl in Syria, Hittite sculptures at, v. 134, statue of horned god at, v. 163
Zer, old Egyptian king, his true Horus

name Khent, vi 20 n¹, 154. See Khent
Zerdusht and **Isfendiyar**, story of, in Firdusi's *Epic of Kings*, x 104
Zerka, river in Moab, the ancient Callirrhoe, v. 215 n¹
Zeus, at Panamara in Caria, sacrifice of men's hair to, i 29, mated with Artemis, i 36, Spartan kings descended from, i 48, Castor and Pollux the sons of, i 49, rids himself of his love for Hera, i 161, rain made by, i 285, the priest of, makes rain by an oak branch, i 309, mimicked by King Salmoeneus, i 370, crowned with chaplet of oak leaves at Dodona, ii 177, Greek kings called, ii 177, 361, at Olympia, the sacred white poplar of, ii 220, priests of, at Dodona, ii 248, Spartan kings sacrifice to, ii 264, as god of the oak, the rain, the thunder, and the sky, ii 358 sqq, his oracular oak at Dodona, ii 358, prayed to for rain by the Greeks, ii 359, father of Aeacus, ii 359, the sign-giving, on Mount Parnes, ii 360, his resemblance to Donar and Thor, ii 364, his resemblance to Perun and Perkunas, ii 365, 367, as sky-god, ii 374, his sanctuary on Mount Lycæus, iii 88, the fleece of, *Διὸς κώδιον*, iii 312 n², the grave of, in Crete, iv 3; oracular cave of, on Mount Ida in Crete, iv 70; father of Minos, iv 70, festival of, on Mount Lycæus, iv 70 n¹, his transformations into animals, iv 82 sq, the Olympic victors regarded as embodiments of, iv 90 sq, swallows his wife Metis, iv 192, saved by a trick from being swallowed by his father Cronus, iv 192, his marriage with his sister Hera, iv 194, god of Tarsus assimilated to, v. 119, 143, Cilician deity assimilated to, v. 144 sqq, 148, 152, the flower of, v 186, 187, identified with Attis, v. 282, castrates his father Cronus, v. 283, the father of dew, vi 137, the Saviour of the City, at Magnesia on the Maeander, vi 238; his intrigue with Persephone, vii 12, father of Dionysus by Demeter, vii 12, 14, 66, said to have transferred the sceptre to the young Dionysus, vii 13, said to have swallowed the heart of Dionysus, vii 14; his intrigue with Demeter, vii 66, his temple at Olympia, viii 85, his appearance to Hercules in the shape of a ram, viii 172, cake with twelve knobs offered to, ix 351; an upstart at Olympia, ix 352, identified with the Babylonian Bel, ix 389, and his

- sacred oak at Dodona, xi. 49 sq.; wood of white poplar used at Olympia in sacrificing to, xi 90 n¹, 91 n⁷
- Zeus, Corycian, priests of, v 145, 155, temple of, v 155
- and Cronus, ii 323
- and Danae, how he visited her in a shower of gold, x 74
- and Demeter, viii 9, their marriage perhaps dramatically celebrated in the Eleusinian mysteries, ii. 138 sq, vii 65 sqq
- the Descender, places struck by lightning consecrated to, ii 361
- , Dictaeon, his sacred precinct in Crete, ii 122
- and Dione at Dodona, ii 189, 381
- and Europa, iv 73
- the Fly-catcher, viii 282
- , the Fruitful One, ii 360
- , Heavenly, at Sparta, i 47
- and Hecate at Stratonicea in Caria, v 270 n², 227
- and Hephaestus, x 136
- and Hera, sacred marriage of, ii. 140 sq, 142 sq, 359, iv 91, sacrifices for rain to, ii 360
- and Hercules, viii 172
- the Husbandman, ii 360
- Labrandeus, the Carian, v 182
- Lacedaemon, at Sparta, i 47
- , Laphystian, his sanctuary at Alus, iv 161, associated with human sacrifices, iv 162, 163, 164, 165, vii 25, his sanctuary on Mount Laphystius, iv 164
- the Leader, Spartan king sacrifices to, ii 264
- , Lightning, the hearth of, at Athens, i 33, ii 361
- , Lycaean, on Mount Lycaeus, human sacrifices to, ix 353, 354
- , Olbian, ruins of his temple at Olba, in Cilicia, v 151, his cave or chasm, v 158 sq, his priest Teucer, v. 159, a god of fertility, v 159 sqq
- , Olybrian, of Anazarba in Cilicia, v. 167 n¹
- , Olympian, his temple at Athens, ix 351
- , Panhellenian, at Aegina, ii 359
- Papas, in Phrygia, v 281 n²
- , Pelorian, in Thessaly, ix 350
- Polieus in Cos, ox sacrificed to, viii 5 n², on the Acropolis of Athens, viii 5, 7
- , Rainy, the birthplace of, ii 360; sacrifices for rain to, ii 360
- , Showery, on Hymettus, ii 360
- Sosipolis at Magnesia on the Maeander, ox sacrificed to, viii 7
- Subterranean, vii 66, viii. 9;
- sacrifices for the crops offered to, at Myconus, vii 66
- Zeus, surnamed Thunderbolt at Olympia and elsewhere, ii 361
- and Typhon, battle of, v. 156 sq., 160
- , surnamed Underground, Greek ploughman's prayer to, vii 45, 50
- the Wolf-god, on the Wolf-mountain (Mount Lycaeus) in Arcadia, transformation of men into were-wolves at his festival, iv 83
- Zileh, the modern successor of Zela, ix. 370 n²
- Zimbales, a province of the Philippines, superstition as to a parasitic plant in, xi 282 n¹
- Zimbas or Muzimbab, of South-East Africa, regard their king as a god, i. 392
- or Maraves offer the first-fruits to the spirits of the dead, viii 111
- Zimmer, H., on the Ficts, ii 286 n²
- Zimmern, Professor H., as to the myth celebrated at the Babylonian Zakmuk, iv 111 n¹, on Mylitta, v 37 n¹; as to Nabu and Marduk, ix 358 n, on the distinction of Sacaea from Zakmuk, ix 359 n¹, on the derivation of the name Purim, ix. 361 n⁴, on the principal personages in the Book of Esther, ix 406 n²
- Zimri, king of Israel, burns himself, v. 174 n², 176
- Zion, Mount, traditionally identified with Mount Moriah, vi 219 n¹
- Zoganes, temporary king at Babylon, put to death after a reign of five days, iv 114, ix 355, 357, 365, 368, 369, 387, 388, 406
- Zoilus, priest of Dionysus at Orchomenus, iv 163
- Zombo-land, traps to catch the devil in, iii 69 n⁴
- Zonares, on the triumphal crowns, ii. 175 n¹
- Zoroaster, gods worshipped by the Persians before, ix 389, on the uncleanness of women at menstruation, x 95
- Zoroastrian fire-worship in Cappadocia, v 191
- Zoznegg, in Baden, Easter fires at, x. 145
- Zulu custom of putting the king to death when his strength failed, viii 68
- fancy as to eating forehead and eyebrow of enemy, viii 152
- hunters, their use of magic knots, iii 306
- king, dance of the, viii 66
- kings put to death, iv 36 sq.
- language, its diversity, iii 377

Zulu medicine-men or diviners, their shoulders sensitive to the Amatongo (ancestral spirits), v 74 n⁴, 75, their charm to fertilize fields, vi 102 sq

— women may not utter their husbands' names, iii 333

Zululand, rain-making by means of the dead in, i 286, children buried to the neck as a rain-charm in, i 302 sq; hoes used by women in, vii 116

Zulus, use made by them of twins in war, i 49 n³, foods tabooed among the, i 118 sq, employ pregnant women to grind corn, i 140, their contagious magic of footprints, i 212, their belief as to twins, i 268, their rain-making by means of a "heaven-bird," i 302; their superstition as to reflections in water, iii 91, names of chiefs and kings tabooed among the, iii 376 sq, their belief in serpents as reincarnations of the dead, v 82, 84; their observation of the moon, vi 134 sq; the worship of the dead among the, vi 182 sqq, their sacrifice of a bull to prolong the life of a king, vi 222, women's part in agriculture among the, vii 113 sq, their fences to keep wild boars from gardens, viii 32, their festival of first-fruits, viii 64 sqq, eat leopards, lions, etc, in order to become brave like the beasts, viii 142, their charm for attaining old age, viii 143, their inoculation, viii 160 sq, seclusion of girls at puberty among the, x 22, 30, fumigate

their gardens with medicated smoke, x 337, their custom of fumigating sick cattle, xi 13, their belief as to ancestral spirits incarnate in serpents, xi 211

Zulz, in Silesia, Midsummer fires at, x 170

Zundel, G., on demonolatry in West Africa, ix 74 sqq

Zungu tribe of Zulus, special words used by them in order to avoid mentioning the name of their chief, iii 376

Zuni Indians of New Mexico, their custom of killing sacred turtles, viii 175 sqq, ix 217, their totem clans, viii 178, their ritual at the summer solstice to ensure rain, viii 179, their new fires at the solstices, xi 132 sq, use of bull-roarers among the, xi 230 n., 231

Zürcher Oberland, Switzerland, charm to make a cherry-tree bear in, i 141

Zurch, effigies of Winter burnt after the spring equinox at, iv 260 sq, x 120, the Canton of, the Corn-mother in, vii 232, the Thresher-cow at threshing in, vii 291, the last sheaf called the Fox in, vii 297

Zygadenus elegans, Pursch, roots of, inserted in eyes of dead grouse by father of pubescent girl among the Thompson Indians, viii 268

Żytniamatka, the Corn-mother, represented by a woman who pretends to give birth to the Corn-baby on the harvest field (Prussian custom), vii 209